

Gorowa: Bible for 2 John, Amos, Baru'ar tsa'r ar petiroo, Barua ar yakobo, Barua'r ar petro, Barua'r geera an paulo a gooin amo'r mu'k kolosai, Barua'r geera ar paulo amo'r mu'k tesalonike, Barua'r geera ar paulo amo'r timoteo, Barua'r paulo amo'r mu'k rumi, Barua'r paulo amo'r tito, Barua'r paulo amor timoteo, Barua'r tsa'r ar paulo amo'r mu'k watesalonike, Baruar ar tsa'r paulo amor mu'k korinto, Baruar gera ar yohani, Baruar paulo amo'r mu'k galatia, Baruar paulo amor mu'k efeso, Baruar tam ar yohani, Baruar' paulo ar geera amo'r mu'k korinto, Barwar paulo amor mu'k filipi, Ebrania, Filimoni, Geehhoema`a` yohana aa a`r, Habakkuk, Haggai, Joel, Jonah, Kaangw hho oo marko, Kitabu o yuda tsufegera, Kitabuu tlehbmii ya/abuse, Lamentations, Luke, Malachi, Nahum, Obadiah, Song of solomon, Ya/abto'r hho ado'r kara gooin nee yohani, Ya/abto'r hho' ido'r kara gooin nee matayo., Zephaniah

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>."

Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Song of solomon

1

¹Daang ur o Suleman Dasir ta xavus i axwes amor slaarusmoos. ²Tam tsini bira maas nar maasar fakok asma slaarik ka ur tam mvinyo baa/a. ³Di/itok ar imbilaxatorok i moyang hho as umook ador moyang harweririm adosiye tiye itlawaa i slayaa. ⁴Ao tlawaang amorok nee atii man tlare axwes umogidaba wawtmo ami ar tlay amor doosi baradoos idahasi hare axweriya nee slaarusmoos nar qwala/ aqwalalaa/ as kuung mawari ni baraa/ as tlaarirok ka ur tam mvinyo ba/a. Nee i harin kuwa slai nee tiyey hatlaa. tlare i axwesiya nee tiyey hatlaa. ⁵Aning ti boo/ ala ti hhohhoo kuunga dasu nee hhawate Yerusalemu boo/ ador hemar Gedari hhohhooo ador inqwarir Sulemani. ⁶Aning mi wa/o/omor wa ga/awaru asma tiwa boo/ as tiwa daa/ nee tseima. Na/a ayree imunener konar dandoo wa ale nee ina dausmo tlehhi oo qaymar sabibu ala qaymaro ee ar sabibu a kaamohheesika. ⁷Slaarusmoe ti dioo dir morog kuwa deen? Tlahhasarah ar tlatlaang a dilaah? Ihi ga mas to tipus amor moro muluquserok? Slaan smoos inailawats. ⁸Ki tadaa hhoho gara /amenara kala/ar moroe na digdelang nee delewok o araa kudeer wa bahhi tlemar deemusee. ⁹Slaamsoo king ina slaqasiisnar farasi hhohho ar / amenir barafaraseye baraa' gardu Farao. ¹⁰Tlaqar mowok ku hhohh nee sulgarok nee himtu ta dahas baraa' istok oo tloxor gawaa. ¹¹Ani kiing i sulguu ner sahabu ta haragas nar pesa tlare inailawats. ¹²Qomar wawtmo iwa qat gawaa' qatamron xarang moyang ee inatlay nar baradaa ale. ¹³Slaarusmoe a kwee ador /ayta /ayumis baraa' qaimor sabibu or Eni Gedi. ¹⁴Slaarusmoos ina ilawats amoroos. ¹⁵are kitilowa hhohho slaarusoree ti loowa hhohhoo ilaok a idor tlawi tlare ina ilawats amor slaarusmoos. ¹⁶Are kuu tulowa hhohho slaarusmoe tuhohhoo. ¹⁷Uhem dooren a alema xai tabayi sahhata nee Hhefta dooren a xaatabay miberoshi.

2

¹Ani /ayta baraa tse/a yamu bohang Hhawata ina axwes. ²Ador /ayitoor baraa' tla/ang laqaya kiislaamsor ee baraa' tla/eri dasu hatla tlemoro andor ni dirii. ³Ador xaino neera oitla/ang dai hatlaa dini an ador slaarusmoe tle/eri Hhawatewo. An iwirit baraa' mahhatimoos nar qwala/o ur /amiroos i tsuu baraa' tsaq. ⁴Ina huu baraa' doo /ayma nee waraqmoos o a gawtitseg a slaari Hare ina axwesi nee slaarusmoos. ⁵Aning /aymisa nar mandasi nee sabibu nee wqawang nar mafeera asma akasloo as gurhamiri slaari, tlare ina ilawats. ⁶Dakos oo Basay ngwa sagoer oot nee dako /uyey ngwa aning oot, / ameni ina ilawats amor tiye hatlas. ⁷Tundu har hhehheemis dasu Yerusalemu ador sifel nee gwarh baraa' tlaa gidaba slaariireeni tii ahhitindaaka na mawak e diriikilos ifak. ⁸Afor slaarusmoe axamiis kwisi ni hiiti in /akumiti nar gawaa tsinya tlomii. ⁹Slaarusmoe a ador sifel laqa na/e ninawu oo gwarehhi a sihhit alu dooren iqaitsimit nar pa/ang. ¹⁰Slaarusere ana axwesana nee ani gidaaba altwan slaarusmoe o hhohhoo tikoman slemeero. ¹¹Asma delor tsaqwa awarah tluway a faak. ¹²Xai na harma/ii baraa' yamuwoo afoqomar alemaa /aresa nee qomar tsirio iwa daah nee afor slawa ila axamis yamuayarene. ¹³Xaino tini /amuwos ahamar na Sabibu /ayumis xarang moyangos na slay. Tlawang slaarusere ki tadaa hhohho atlawan. ¹⁴Tlowitae i taraa tlae ure or maroo baraa' tatlero tloma dasee gitseaongi ar aqoros ngi adas asma aforos i tsuu nee gitse/aos ki hhohhoo. tlare ina ilawats. ¹⁵Intsawai ohimarii huwari itsawer ninak kwadaa qaymor sabibu hhititima, asma qaymor sabibu a /ayus. ¹⁶Slaarusmoe a kee ani atoo in /ayin na walaa Hare axwes nee slaarusmoos. ¹⁷Tlaw slaarusmoe din furaar xwera nar tlenka na mehheto nar sleyka. Tlaatlawa kuwa dor tlaqati laqa ne/o tsagani ar baraa' tlomii tlawu yarir.

3 ¹Amsiwo gawaaqatoene slaarusor ee anainslawo ala aka arika. ²Aluwo anao adigidel yamu gixsa in artaawu nee oo moroo kuwa weimisi aqoslaw aluwo ngiw lleleehh akaslawika. ³Nee zumuser gixsa tinadogan inayahas gidaaba slaarusor ee dirkawa andee? ⁴Aluwo dir afqomar ninwa niwawarah slaarusoree ana slaw, ana oh ngirer slaw e bara do ayire dooda ani tiwa tsih. /Ameni i axwesuya ne /ameng hatlaa. ⁵I kat aso tiafuse kuunga dasu nee hhawatee Yerusalemu nar ayala nee Gwarehhiir sla umogidaba slaariren tii ahhitindaaka nee dinikilos faak. Har ninaw ixwes ikat. ⁶Gasi amila na baraa' sla/ata wa tiit hiit ador uhem quaa, ka iquus nar manemane na ubaini dinkwa nee puru moyang kom kwadaa tawrimisi nee mu'k moro weimamis. ⁷Qaytsitee ga qatamir Selemani kana harwer nee uruser migeri lahho xhumuser kummer miber lahho oo Israeli. ⁸Inoin naitsahhane pangaguwo ne a mu'k slaqwara nga titsahh. Umo hhawatoo pangar kon baraa' oriyoroo tbar kutluumo. ⁹Wawtumo Selemani kitangos o wawtima o lohisoo nguna tlehhe nar xaino Lebanoni. ¹⁰Uhemios Kina tlehhe nar Pesa aluos a sahabu nee kitang a warqamo Sambarau. Baraa' doo kwa sulgus nar slaan na dasu nee Hhawate Yerusalemu motsqos-slaar. Har itlaw inailawats amor /amenar Yerusalemu. ¹¹Tiiteefeni dasu nee hhawate sayuni wawtmo i qaitsitaa kwa warahas nao/ara/arita hhohho ar Ayriin a dahas baloda ar duxhoroos baloiwa qwala/ baraa' hotaosee.

4

¹Kii slaarusoree h=tihhohhoo hitihohho ilaoga a ador o tlawi alu warqumoog o gitse/aaog. Nee seengog a ador burumburita araa ohiimitaa wa bahhi tlomar Gileadi. ²Sehheniog a ador be/ang ta see tlaq oo tindi hamatlar dahhi. Umo be/iro na/aatsar ngi kon owa dangi na tam oagwas ikah tlaang inee. ³Afloo aidor hhutlimo daat kuu hhohhoo /untlerioh aidor loo/or xhamo komamanga alu warqimook o qitseq. ⁴Tstak a ador doo gawti tler o Daudi o tattlehhe near hhai tsiyah o tlae nee o gambodar kom gambodu kumuwak tlemoro o wa mu'k slaqwarar-xuu. ⁵Isamok tsarkwawa idor tsifelma tsar

odangi or gwarehhi o qawaa wa yamuu /ayoo hhohho wa ale (arma/ita hhohho).⁶Xwerawo qoomar mehheto birna qutlii antlawu a gawaa tlomar manemane na tlomii ubani. ⁷Slaarusoe kiitilowa hhohho tam gar ar afqomes ikah nee gawaa kinge hhisuikahh. ⁸Qwalang tlawang Lebanoni Haree ar duxo Tlawang aawa Amang, gawaa' semeri nee Herimoni hara bohodi rango amor bohetin tlomaa /iliwi. ⁹Mume ukaqwal/as hhoree tlar e ar duxho (ar na xhasus) munoe uka qwal/as na qartsitar wak kilos nar himutuok or gawaa istok (boo/o). ¹⁰Slaarirok i lowa tsuu hho oee tidas ni duxor wa slaa, slaarirok ka ur tam difai ba/aa nee tlemee moyangok ku hho moro hatla ba/a. ¹¹Har ee ar duxoree afkok indamu wa tsagan damu ne uluwa i baraa tsifuarangoge. Xaranga inqwarook i moyus ador xarang Lebanon. ¹²Hoor ee Har duxor ee a idor Na/ar/ee arta yamu tsingar ta yaw nee kare lain. ¹³Ale maok a sla/ataxai ta bay komamanga or /amu dimba bay kom nee xaino hingane nardo. ¹⁴Nardaone zafarini mchai nee mdalasini dinkwa nee or uvumba, manemane nee= udi nee oo slaqasii hatlaa o moyana komaa. ¹⁵Kii a na/ari atsinqa maay hhohho kwada na /etuye nar ma/arey oo Lebanoni wa aley / amenir itlaw i axwe ikat. ¹⁶Fur aar /uya tlawang fur aar basa tlawang baraa' qaymor ee moyang hho ni tlay slaarusmoe ni xay baraa' na/ari /amuos oatsawar ngu/ay.

5

¹Naaxaw baraa' naa/arte'e hho'ore sla aaruu so'ore ar duuxo udi ana burumbuur nee moyaangwe maaringimoo oo ba'ari una/aay nee damue mvinyoe una wah dinkwaanee uluuwa e mulquse i axwesiya nee sla'aaruuse /aymee mulqe xuufee taommiita nee fuqi /amaaur ninaw i kilo's axwes. ²Ani geera anaagu muna aa darkiit wa baraa ta=lataa afor sla'arusmoe iatetiin neekat, tsufedo gweeeree, hho'or e sla'ruso'or e tlawte, ar insareehhi wasl asmaa sagoe inaa naa/ ner tsagaangw sagoe nee naa/amaa amsi. ³Tlaw e oo kaango ukwa duux umalee dahasa? a Ya'aae ikaa hamaatl i qoondang ngiwaa malee slasla/arees. ⁴Sla'aarusamoo e dakos ngunaa gaas gawaa pindo nee muuna e inaa slahhaa asma inos. ⁵Anaa tlaw sla'aaruso'or e anaa tsufedooigweer dabaain tsuroroxiya di/ita moyangw oe diitsaa e naa naa udiro dir kaangaror tsufedo. ⁶Sa'aruso'or e anaa tsufedoo igweer sla'aaruso or inaa warqeer nee tleer muunoo inaa geet Harahh anadakuus. Anaa leeleehh akaslawi'kang, anaa /akaa axweesini ngaa tsaxwiikang. ⁷Xuumuuseeda an aa harweer waa baraa' giisa inaa slaye inaa yamur tahh/ iree qeeqayaye slasqwaruusee inqwaruue oo gawaa nguna tatahhiwa baraa' ku/ uung /ameenir niinaaw iaxweesiya nee tiyee gixsa. ⁸Dasuu Yerusalemu sla'aarusmoe buraa ande idabawaak gidaaba ani a mama/ asma sla'aarire dirose tiyee gixisa tan axwees nee /ameenir ninaaw. ⁹Sla'aaruusmoowok an ak tsiniye ta hhawaatoo hatla ki tisi hhohho baraa' tla/angw tiyewo? Ihii sla'aaruusmoowok mas tsini ta sla'aaruusmoo hatlae tam tunuwa yahaa al axwe dort dawa qaasaan? /Ameenir ninaaw iaxwes nee tiyee gixsa. ¹⁰Sla'aaruusoor e inaa meet nee in mirii/ baraa tala/angw hhawaatee mibaango. ¹¹Sago's sahabu hhohho se'eego'es i natsaatsaa nee ku bo/ ador xo'oor. ¹²Ilaawos a idor tlawi gihher tsinquu ma'aay kinaa hamaatl ner uluwaa, kunaa tleehh ador himtu. ¹³Tlaqarma aidor qatema moyosa oo xarang hho asa. Afaa a idor /ayo ar kai wa/amii. ¹⁴Dabaa aador dair sahabu otaharwer nar Himtu guroos a xaremi la tutuuk nar yakuti samawi. ¹⁵Yaa'os a uhem marimari o ta qas gawa sahabu hhohho. Idor dirii ador Lebanoni ka hhohho a dor sahatsa. ¹⁶Afkos i tsuu i tsuu wa loo kwisa slaarusmoe e mulqumoe dasu Yerusalemu.

6 ¹Slaarusoorok amor aker tadaa hhohho tala/ang /amenaroo? Slaarusoorok i idor ar sler a i dola ? asma kawa allelehhand? ²Slaarusoree atler baraa |na/armoos amor /atani tatsila tsuwas tlaw /aym baraa na/armo /ayo burumburaa. ³Ani nee slaarusoree nee slaarusoree atoe an /ayman wa /ayo na weala/ (qwala/) slaarusoor /ameni i axwesiya nee inos. ⁴Kutu hhoohho ador tirza, slaar toree ti hhohho ador Yerusalemu, a amadukun ador humuser warqamoo gehhoesa ngwa gawti tseg. ⁵Ilaok warqese amor enee asma kiloowa dihhah seengog a ador daqata araa oo gawa tlomar Geleadi o /e/etima. ⁶Sihhinaog ador daqata be/ana o awditaa wa amor dir hamatlarin umoqo be/iroo na/ies a dangi, ne tam araa ne/e gwaa ikah. ⁷Tlaqar maog a ador ho/or komamanga alu war /amoog oo ikah. Slaarusoo /ameni ina axweskilos. ⁸/Amenar wawita meberi lahhoo nee dasuu miberi dakat nee /anenar ninak oo fari watl. ⁹Tlawi tae ar inserehhiwatl, a inos kilo's a dasir harim dir airine a slaarusoor ayri nga Lagwal dasu hhaeos ngiwa arii kana atat Gidaaba ta loo watsuqti amoohho /Amenar wawila ne dasu ngawa arii ngina xirtifesi todaa aoi /amenar waita nee dasu inee. ¹⁰Amaa hee ni tiimit loa bir ra tler hhohho ador sleheng in mii/ nee ador tseimair kwa/ati ti gehhoemis ador slaqwaruser beendara nga gawtitlees? slaarusoor /amaeni inaxwes kilos. ¹¹Ana slaw baraa slaats xai milozi nee ana qaitsit amor balang nink o uraroo o baraa' bohong i dirii nee msabibu bir na tlarma/ nee komamanga tlemee. ¹²Ana qwala/ wa loo tina ar ador heta gagar gawaa' mutukar nee/e wawtmo. Slaarusmo Hare i axwes nee inos. ¹³Qaisa ah qaysa ahuu kii /amenir inserehha watl, qaysa ah, qaysa alu daqahe ani wa/o/omo ngi air. Hare ninaw i axwes nee slaarusmoos gartas wa/o/omor wa an har inserhhi watl, ador nee /ats wa baraa' hhaii tsar oo bar /usee?

7 ¹Ador Yaawog idiriiya a idolaa kin hhohho bira ya/atawo idahas dasir wawutimo! Nawuduok a ador tlae tloxor gawid a ador gadiye tlehhusmo. ²Murunguok a ador geangei ta bakuli nee haraxwaranxwarta mfingo ngi dakusaka. Guruok a ador a ngano a sluff nee ota harwer nar /ayoo. ³Isamawok o tsar a idor na/aagwareh dangir gwarehhi. ⁴Istok a idor tsa/ asimo tler ao xarma Ila ok a idor mee lawta hesiboni afkotsufe Bathi Rabimu. Dungaok a idor tsa/asmotler oo lebahoni o ta damaskar xuus. ⁵Sagok a idor Karmeli seengok o saga a sambarammboo wawitmo ngina wa/o/umor wa ar as tsegito seengos afyutlingos. ⁶Are idotir hhohho an ila hayo hind slaarusar ee nee hhohhowok. ⁷Lanango a idor xaino mtende tlantli nee isamaok a idor buruburta /amu. ⁸Ana aldakw xaino tlantli nguwa tsaam alemaos in ooh. Isamaok i idor buruburta sabibu tleheliye nee tsuta dungao i mapera tlehhituye. ⁹Afkok i dor mfinyo ur tlehhi o /e/etim ner tsegisa

amor slaaruso'ee, in nikikiits baraa afie rene nee sihhina. Har ninaw in kilos axwes.¹⁰ Ani ar slaanisumoe nee anislaa.
¹¹Qwalang slaa nisoreee Gweh gixsaro afeni aguan wa amor yaamu kijiji amsiwo.¹² A dagi tlawaru tlawang gwehh baraa' qamuu msabibu a aran aso msabibu a hhohho ay na har ma/i nee komamang a /ayusi didae slaari'ee ngini anis.¹³ /amu xarangos na slay nardir tsufeda ta hotan nee umoqoo /amu heo /aben nee o qaren uka amohhes slaa nisor'ee.

8¹Ngwa slaa kuung an idor hhiyaae oo isaamoo ayren ngwaa du'un as gidaaba baraa morqa i ar uwaa maas as hee miwaa waaqaa.² Un geerahar nee uree huuw amor doo aayire nee in intsaahhatis mfinyoo aa maamaahh ngun haniis waheek nee juisir komamanga. /aneenir niinaaw inaa kilo's axwes. ³Dako's oo basay sagoo e ngwaa geeot nee dakos oo doo /uyey ani aa ot /ameeni inaa axwes nee tiyee hatla.⁴ Aslaa tiwaa afusa dasuu hhawaatsee Yerusalemu geaaaba sla'aariren aa xwaraan xwada' aakang ay dirii faak kilo's ale. /ameenar Yerusalemu iwaa axweesiya.⁵ A ma'a kwi naa baraa' sla /atawaatiit sla aaruu smooow's ngwa ii tlintii? /ameenir niinaaw ii a xwes nee sla'aaruusumooow's inaa tlee's waa bihhi xa'ano mapera. Diida'aayirok tsihee nguwa sleer diida kuung tuwaaa la gwaal kuung tunaa slay.⁶ Ani baraa muunaawok iqaasang ador leyaa ador leyaa baraa dakoge asma sla'aari i/uuruukoond ador gwa' araa. Sla'aariri ilo ii ki/i kang baraa gai, tsaara'aasaro's in bir'iiri a tsaara'aasar asl ta oh tsara'aasar da/aa/aam ta asla hatlae.⁷ Maay naa /awye sla'aari tse'esaro ngii aleeslay aakang tam maee yariir oo naa wa/ii sla'aari ngi hhengee siya'aakang. Hawaata dagaari'iimaro's slemeero ngina duux asmaa sla'aari gur hhoo aro's kan waagaa hhi'iiwo's hareeda nina in kiloo in axweeiya.⁸ Hho'ooren tooka niinaaw ideer nee isaamaawos's naa uraariyikang gar kii tleehhan hho'ooren boloo bar kaduxuut?⁹ Abar ku/uung tsa/aasmoo pesa un gawaawos itleehhaan. Abar tsufeedo un si:gisaam ner peehhee sahhta. /Ameenir niinaaw inaa kilos axwes.¹⁰ Ani a idor ku/uungw nee isaamaae a idor uhmoow gawit anaa kwaa/ waa geeraa daawos. /Ameenir niinaaw inaa kilos axwes kilo's.¹¹ Sulemani qaaymor msabibu ngin kon amoosi Baali Hamon. Nginaa koomi'is dir kwada ngii amoohhe'eemisa. Umoo heew shekeli kumooowak ar /aamuwo's ngi huwi. ¹²Qaymor e ar msabibu a te'e shekeli kumoo wa'k atok, suleman sla'aarusmo nee shekeli tsiree tsar ar muhuda amuu amoohhe'eemiis. Sla'aaru usmoo /ameeni i axweesiya nee ino's.¹³ Kiing tisi hoot waa baraa' naa/ari mulgere afoorok ngin axmiisiya maweek nee aning tawa heengi axmiis sleme, har niinaaw iaxweesiya nee sla'aaruusmoowos's.¹⁴ Muutleek slaaruuso'ore kiing maso a idor tlaaqati iaqa na/ee tlaqati baraa' tloomar mooyangw.

Lamentations

1

¹Mujiri aang geerawo ka muu yaariir nee hindi a kilos met. Ina idor kwaanloo tleehhit inos geerawo an tada ur baraa' ayeemowo. Aang aa na/ee doo waawtumo baraa' tla/angw ayeemoo nee hidni kaa /uruukes baraa' lawali'iima. ²Amsiwo in in /aa/amaamiin nee hhimai nee hhirhheeriwos ire gororxiye tlaqarmawos ngire tuntuuqii. Tam oo wak oo ngaa gorkwa/ as i kaahh. Inos kama sakiy nee hhoouseeros slemeero inooin tare wakuuse tleehhiit dirose.³ Aluu narkw nee slehheemisawo muku Yuda tare dah baraa lawali'iimar talkwa. Tan hoot waa baraa' tla/angw ayeemo nee idor hho ar ta slaslay i kakh. Inooin kire ohin nee mukda ngi gusisiim qoomar tawa baraa' slahh'amu i diri'i. ⁴Urduu Sayuni i hhmausiya as hee xaw iwa kahhi balor deelur ur ar ta amohhe'ees. Tsufii marein slemeero naa tawo netii. Kaahmuserin slemeero i baraa' hhimair uren. Dasuwos oo fangay kun durxun nee inso kila i baraa' slahh'amu ur. ⁵Wakuuseros ire uruseros tleehhit wakuuseros ire slawiin. Asuma Aako Mungu inos ngina slehheemiis as tlakweemawos kwada yaariir. Na/awos kwada ninakwa kire ar tlay nee wakuuseros ay baraa' lawali'iimar tlakw.⁶ Dasir Sayuni kaa geexay nee hhohhoari. Na/a waawti'i marin a idor tlaqatar qawo wasl inooin nina gowii nee i /uruu kona aka dir gera kwada ngi gusisima.⁷ Baraa' deelodar slahhamuwoose nee maray iwa kahhiya Yerusalemu marowos kwada tlaxo gawden i koon imir geerawo ngure inslee. Qoomar mukos iwa huu gawaa dabaa wakuuseros hee gaa /iis i kaahhh. INos kare ga/aay nee kare waqaseesen nee wakuuseros asuma huumaawos.⁸ Yerusalemu tlakweemaa ure gaa tlehh waalo gawaa' idoorihe ire idor gar slasla/aar tleehhit. Mukda geerawo ngi ilaiwawaa/ alkwaare kana waqaa asuma /ankwetsewos nguwa ariye. Tam na al idosiyye inos i baraa' hhimai warqeemu ngure iat. ⁹Slasla/aruwos ku geehhoo ay baraa' tlabaa dahasa. Ala inos qwanaywos ngu hhoslitka. Huumawos ki slasla/aar waalo. Nee hee ngaa gorkwa/a i kaahh. INos ire /a/ i kat, "Aako Mungu kuung slahhamu ee ga/aweek asuma wakuuser'ee iga bal waalo."¹⁰ Wakuuse daberin ngaa qas gawaa' morooren kwada oo tlaxo gawden. Inos ayeemo angaa arii iwa darahiya dida hhoohoo kuung taa gareyin as miniwa dahii dirok tada ar dinkuuma. ¹¹Mukos slemeero ta baraa' hhimain asuma tawa moro/aymar leeleehhiti moroin kwada tlaxo gawden kun moroo/aymar tlarun as tiwa /isiya. I kaahiya "Aako Mungu qaytsiit ani inslawang asuma ani gar'ee kakh. ¹²Aso a gaarookahe diroge kuungasinga slemeero waaraahha? Qayste nee ga/aawak hee gurhaane idor ani i dero tida tnda gawaa' ani qas inir Aako Mungu ani iwa slehheemiis baloodar buhhawos kwada dihh.¹³ Asuma arla ngina gawta wa /etiis ay baraa' faduee ire bal tsaaxweli ngire gera ree qas as iwa ya'aoo hi nee ire warqe'es. Ire geexay baraa' dewa'ame nee daqaa tlakwe. ¹⁴Tlakweemae slemeero ngire hhuutl ngire qas gawaa istae ale. Ani ngire harslaqaat. Aako ani ire qas gawaa' dabaa muku ni tu/aka. ¹⁵Aako hhawate'ee ngire bihhay kwaahh kwada hho ani iga tu/uje. Inos dinkuuma ngire /akaa niwa haratleer amor'ee as masoombaree kawa qororosi. Aako dasuu faangay oo Yuda ngure kal/aa/an idada sabibu kur kal/aa/ an baraa xoosmo.¹⁶ Gawaa' idoorihe ani an /aa/amiim as idori. Ilaaee in waa/amina wa hhirhheeri asuma hee hariim oo ani gurku=wa/as kuwa saaw direne. Na/aee nire kiloin metii asuma wakuusmoe aa baalin. ¹⁷Muku Sayuni dabain kina gawti tlee's iwa alee/issee fiririina nee inooin hee gaa gorkwa/as i kaahh. Aako Mungu haraeya ngaa oo dandoo Yakobowo ar mukda dirosi tseew iwa wakuuseros tleehhiti. Asuma Yerusalemu aa gar slasla/ar tleehhit dir'ine. ¹⁸Aako Munguu i

ganaamuu kon asuma ani haraeyar ana sii. Xooro kuunga ian qasaak nee slahhamuuee ga/aawaak. Dasuee nee daqayo kire ar tlay baraa' lawali'imar tlakw. ¹⁹Sla'aaruuser'ee ngire /akaa aluwo inoo ino ino ino ani ina al/ayiye kaahamuuser'ee nee bariiseero nina hhone baraa' muji qoomar tawa moroo/aymar leelehhiiti oo slafingwin ngur tu/iya. ²⁰Gaa/aawweek Aako Mungu idor ani nir baraa slahhamu i dirii gurooe i xuuruu munooee ina xwaraxwari baraeene asuma ana dee/amuut waalo. Baraa urduwo in aayi kin tsuu/ ner paanga baraa' do'o gaa gwaara kilos. ²¹Hhimairee ngaa xaas nee hee ani iga gurkwa/asi kaahhi Wakuuseree sleemeero slahhamuee ngwa axasii nee tada kuung na ani tlehh inoo ino ngina saqwala/ii. Balooda ta al axwes ni hardat mawweek inoo ino sleeme idor ani tlehhiitiye. ²²Mawweek tlakweema sleemeero kingi dir geeraawok i huwi. Nee kire askwaslemut idoda ani kuung ira askwasleemut asuma tlakeemaa'ee kwada Yaariiri sleemeero. Hhimairee ka yaariir waalo nee munoe i /araaran.

2

¹Idor Aako baraa' buhhawose dasir Sayuni ngira dahaas baraa tlafta buhhawos. Inos xirfu doo muku Israeli nguan /eetiis wa gawaa' dawri ay yaamu. Baaloodar buhhawose tam kitangw ya awos ngi qaasi ngwa inslayka. ²Aako mijir Yokobo sleemeero ngire qorororos tam nga gurtlayka. Deeloodar buhhawose aleeda gawit ar mijir muku Yeda ngire daahh, mukda uren nee waawiti'imar ine ngire yaamu i daahh ner murekesay. ³Baraa' buhhawose kwada dihhe inos /uruu muku Israeli ngure tsaat. Inos dakos nguna ki/isi siwada inoo ino tawa dir wakuuwe. Yakobo nguna daa/a ner gar idor tsufrangw asla oo dihh. Umoo gaaro ar dida i tseew kare qororooas. ⁴Ga/aleeros ngire tseek ngire amoren xuus nee dakos oo doo / uyay ngure amohhe'ees asuma slaqwara. Muuda sleemeero hhoohhoo oo baraa' hemar muku Sayuni ngure hhamees, Muneeros ngire ku'us gawain idor asla. ⁵Aako aa idor wakuusmo tleehhit muku Israeli nguna qororo'oos. Mareyin sleemeero ngaa qororo'oos. Aleeda gawit ngire hhitin. HHimani nee wa/aa/i nire tlahii wa baraa' muku Yuda. ⁶Do'os ngure fee. idor /aaslangw baraa' quuntlaa. Dida deelur ur kawa tlehahhita ngire hhitin. Aako Sayuniro waawtumo nee kaahamusmo ngire sii asuma muneeros tada dihh. ⁷Aako kitangos kudoo ilahhooa nguna sii nee diros tada hhoohhoo ngire tlank. Do'os ngure hariis dir dabaa wakuuse. Tare baahhuus waa baraa' doo Mungu idoda ar deelur ur. ⁸Aako Mungu ngire slaa aleeda ar mijir Sayuni ngiwa hhitin. Tambidar qoomeemes ngire tumuus nee inos dakos ngwa ki/isiika as alee ngiwa may. /Ampu nee aleero ngire daahh, sleemeero ngire qwaarees. ⁹Tsufer marein ire pahh yaamu ngire hhitin nee muqslada alee akar tseegiiti ngire giqay. Waawtumowos nee na/ii waawtumowo taa baraa' tla/angw ayeemo, daberin tada i male kahh nee aaruuseeros iiguutuu amor Aako Mungu daahh ngu slesleerka. ¹⁰Bariiser muku Sayuni tare iwiit yaamu tare xasliit. Tlaraangw kure kwakwaahh gawaa' Sagerin guneydu kire tsiit. Dasuu faangee oo Yerusalemu sagerin kare mahhatiis ay yaamu. ¹¹Hherhheerii ilaee na kahiye /a/eewo guruuee i xuuruu munoe i gurhaamuut waalo uma hhituruumar mukeee na/ii ninakwe iwa /aaraarana waa baraa' ur duu muji. ¹²Tare oo dir amuiin "moro/ayma nee gr waha i amola? Inoo ino nire /araarane baraa uradu muki idor hee taa tlaaqan inoo ino nire hhane gawaa dabaa amuiin. ¹³Gar ni oo aa mila kuunga muku Yerusalemu? Gar nur alqoomees a mila as kahhoo nuwa gurkwa/as kuunga muku Sayuni? Asuma hhituru'umarok ka ur waalo idor tlawi. Hee kuunga nu aleeslaw a ma'aa hhoesaro? ¹⁴Aaruuserok gar a aan a igu'utuu lama nee oo al/aymahhoo dandowoge. Tlakweemawok ngaa geehhooesiika as kahhoo daqariimaro'k kingi waa ki/isi, inoo ino moroo naa aaine a kwada kuung u qwaareemiis. ¹⁵Mukda sleemeero wararaahh baraa' uruwaro tsa/i kin diif asuma kuung. Tan wanyeeruus nee sagerin ngin diingimisiya as muku Yerusalemu tawa kaahi mujiri a tadaeke aangeero tawa kaai hhoohhooarto aa harwarahh, "Tada yaamu sleemeero naa saqwala/ii?" ¹⁶Wakuuserok sleemeero aferin ngina gwed as kuung u wa waqaaqaiya inoo ino un waaqaasesena nee in /antlina /ayiya tawa kaahi iga qororo'osaan! Baaloon an tada taa damraaramaan! Hindi aga i hadahaan nee aga araan! ¹⁷Aako Mungu tada sleemeero ngina tleehh idoda ngira qoomees tleehharo. /Aymuwos kwada aa oo ngure boo/ees. Ure warqes ner gurtlemu wasle, asuma wakuusmo ngwa qwala/atiis daandoowoge /uruu wakuuserok nguna tlees. ¹⁸Kuunga muku Sayuni munemohung i /aa/i amor Aako! Hhirhheerihung i wa/amine idor me'ee baraa' yae amsi nee tlatla/ango. Ma hungu/uusara ilaahung mindiwa huungu/uusii. ¹⁹Amsi sleemeero tlatlaw /aa/amiim imir tla/aangw amsi diren /aa/amiim! Kangw baraa' munowok faakeek oo ingo dir geeraa, Aako. Dabawok amoro tay tles as slafingw na/awok kwada /araarama waa baraa' afee urdu as qwari kiwa alee firiin. ²⁰Aako Mungu' na ga/awweek nee inslawiim hee taa idor aten /iis a ma'aa. /Ameena na/ ain kwada na umaamine ngi qo /ayang? Kaahamuusmo nee aaruusmo kin hhameesi baraa' Doda hhoohhoo oo Aako? ²¹Tuu sleemeero awa muku ninakw nee muku urene ni na slufaasluufi waa baraa' afee urdu. Dasuee nee masoo mbaree ar daqaay kire tsuu/ ner paanga tam nga gurtlayka. ²²Kuung wakuuseree kare iigu'use idor muku deelur ur aw an da'ayumiit umoo barto, baloodar muner Aako Mungu hee aa kwarhhiit laqa oo aa ba/ani kaahh, na/aee kwada na du'uumiis nee naa umiim kire kire qororo'oos nee wakuuseree.

3

¹Ani a hee slahhamu ngwa slay ne hharta buhha Aako Mungu. ²Mungu ire guus nire hi'iimiit waa baraa' boo/a. ³Loo'eemawo dakos ngure amoree tlees iwa tahhi ire inkikii/ deelo sleemeero. ⁴Inos slaqwe'ee nee kaaharte'ene ngina hhitaatin nire hhituruut faduee ngire giqay. ⁵Ina harweer ire ilaa/ baraa' slahhamu nee baraa' duuraai. ⁶Ani ire dahaas braa' boo/a idor mukdoo geera aa hhan. ⁷Ina harweer ner alee as kahhoo maka kwarhhiit ire tseeg ner piinguu ilo, ⁸nee tam aga alaa /akaakai nee niwa /a/aamiim as niw aaleelisee tiririm inos firo'ee axaasaro ngina sii. ⁹Urduue ngire tuuntuuk ner aleer tla/uu taa dakuut, nee urduue ngire gaas. ¹⁰Inos dir'eene aa idor duubuu gigdiim nee idor dirangw aa nahhaat. ¹¹Inos urwaree ngina warqees ire kilo'ee geexay. ¹²Ba/aleeros ngire uuruux ani ire qoomees idor dida mahaangos ir qon.

¹³Munuee nguna tlaagw ner maheerii baraa' tlangasiiros. ¹⁴Ani aa idor gar wangyeera dir muu sleemeero tlatla/aangw sleemeero tin nooin ner daa'aangw. ¹⁵Ani slahhiamu iga baal nee tire wahhaamiis ner me'ee qaraaqara. ¹⁶Sihheniee ngire gongorootl neer tlaa/e ngire geeqaaqay ani ire qon'oons baraa' turpi. ¹⁷Baraa' munu'eene wayda aa qwaar tam idoda qwala/a i dirii ana ginqaarees. ¹⁸Gawaa' idorihe an kaah, "Xirfuuee nee harahhitoreene naa qwaarii dir Aako Munguhe." ¹⁹Slahheemsoee nee ditsokwaree baraa' inslaw in slehheemisiya waalo idor qara. ²⁰Munuee deelo sleemeero kangwi ngun inslaslay nee aa haats gurhaamiro. ²¹Tam naa al idoorihe harahhifo an slaw gaari wak baraa' inslaw baraa munu'eene. ²²Ala'aar warqawaaka ar Aako Mungu i baloo fakka nee qurtleemuuwos i alhhe'eese konka. ²³Moro'owi kun / aben umoo matleer tlaw inkihhimuuwos ku ur. ²⁴Ani an kah, "Aako Mungu an aaliree," gawaa idoorihe ani inos un harahhiif. ²⁵Aako Mungu ku hhoo waalo dir kwada ngu da maramaa nee dir kwada ngu leelehhitaa. ²⁶Aa gar hhhoo hee ba/ amar Aako Mungu ngiwa damaaran ner qitla. ²⁷A gar hhoo hee qitla nguwa instsaahhi imir masoombi'iimarose. ²⁸I kilos iwiiti dir inos tawa kilos i xasliiti bar takayi Mungu slahhiamu ngwa hariis. ²⁹I maahhati ta ay baraa' turpi aforos ngi tleesi ar iwa kaahi dooqa harahhifo ideer. ³⁰I ya/an tlangarmawos kiwa difi nee kwada ngu diif nee i ya/aan tuwa go tliiti waalo. ³¹Asuma Aako tundu baloo si'iika ay alhhe'eese wasle, ³²nee tam ti gurhaamir aya inos gurtleemu ngu kon oo harqomee yaaremaa sla'aariros tada warqawaaka. ³³Asuma inos ngi slaika muu nguwa slehh'eemisi laqaa muu nguwa gurhaamir ay. ³⁴Mukda sleemeero taa tseegiit bara' yaamuwo kiwa baramaamuusi, ³⁵laqaa hariimar hee kawa warqeesi dir geeraa kwada gawti diria dirose, ³⁶laqaa hariimar hee baraa' /itiin Aako moroo ido kwisi ngu slaiika. ³⁷Hee gaa ngi oo ire tleehharut aa ma'aa a bar Aakowoka? ³⁸Moroo tlakw nee moroo hhoe amor i daraahhi baraa afkwa kwada Gawti diriake? ³⁹Hee slaaf idor ir qumumu/i a idoola? Hee burkwa diif as tlakweemawose? ⁴⁰Urduuren ki alqaytsitaan nee ki aldakwaan nee ta ki/aan amro Aako Munguren. ⁴¹Dabaaren nee munemooren gawti tleesare amor Munguu dawri. ⁴²Aten aga dakusaan nee ure siaan, nee kuunga aten taa gurtleeriika. ⁴³Kuung tina tuntuk ner muneneerok tire digirdel tire tsu/ tam taa gurtleerika. ⁴⁴Tina lu/ ner tlafoo idor tirooren iw ahardatka. ⁴⁵Aten tina idor gar slasla/ar tlehh nee idor xwaanslaay baraa' tla/aangw ayeemowo. ⁴⁶Wakuuseeren sleemeero aten tunduna afuumis. ⁴⁷Xuure nee bohooten i qeeraarer hhami nee hhituruuma ta sleer. ⁴⁸Hhirhheeni ilaeee in wa/amina idor wa/aangw asuma mukee kuwa qwaarees. ⁴⁹Hhirhheerii ilaeee in wa/amina tam qama i kahh, tam i hungu/umisiaka, ⁵⁰ay dir Aako Mungu gawaa' dawri nay baray qaytsiti hhirhheeriee ngi ari. ⁵¹Baraa' qaytsiit gurhami in eer tada in aayo kaa /imiis baraa' mujirihe. ⁵²Ani tina tawo slakaat idor tsi/ir wa ale nee wakuseree sleemeero. ⁵³Inooin ani ina slafi /eetisii baraa' bohooto ire tuntukii ner tlaale. ⁵⁴Ma'aay ani ire harawa/ii gawaa' sagwee. Nire oo, "Kaangwee aa qon!" ⁵⁵Umuwok ngure /akaa Aako Mungu waa baraa' alhhe'eese bohooto. ⁵⁶Afor'ee kare axaas. Aforee ana axaas siwada niwa oo, "laawok n=mii lu/aar as /a/e'ee niwa a/ee/isee fiririim." ⁵⁷Uwa /akaa nire tsewuur ire bet "Ma da'ayumitaar." ⁵⁸Aako kuung kwasleemar ee ana aleeka/a/, slafingw'ee kure ba/amis. ⁵⁹Aako Mungu kuung tlakweemaa tinda ani i tleehh iga aan, kwasleemar'ee ti tleehhang ner hhooemawok. ⁶⁰Kuung muhaay in uga aan nee tada sleemeero inooin tleehhmoor slaiya gawaa'eene kuung a ga/er. ⁶¹Aako Mungu kuung gotlitooni uga axas tada tlakw ta slai tleehhamoro daandu'eene kuung aa ga/er. ⁶²Afeer wakuuser'ee gar i axwes a daandoo'ee tlatla/aangw sleemeero. ⁶³Ga/aaweek bar ta iiwii=tiit laqaa bar ta hi'iimiit a qo ani in nooina ner daa aangw. ⁶⁴Aako Mungu kuung inooin bueek ner harqomee gadiyer'in. ⁶⁵Munemooin tawo geexawe idor qumunu/ay iwa kahhi! Sakwasleemarok i gawaain. ⁶⁶Aako Mungu, kuung digirdeleek ner buhhawok qororo'oseek gawaa' daandoo yaamuwo.

4

¹Sahaaburen a slaxaruut sahaabu hhohhoo idor ira warqay a idola! Tla/uu hhohho yaamu ngina faakii baraa' umoo urwaro in daya. ²Na/ii Sayuni kwaa idor tla/uu tlaxo gawaden kwada taa harafaar tawa idor Sahaamuu hhohhoo hindi ninawarqaye nire idor xosluu tleei tleehhitii tada taa tleehh nee tleesumo. ³Tam toower na/ain kin slaa kiwa du'umisi ala muk ee in xaraasl idor sakweluu baraa yaamuu duruq. ⁴Afeer na/ii ninakw aa kahaakat waxaaro i mak moro/aymar firirina hhee hee ngi qaw i kaahh. ⁵Mukda moro/aymar leehhoa ngwa /aay hindi tan hhan asuma qwari bara urdu kwada aang taa umin kire tsitimiis ner tlabaa sirda/aten, hindi qatoo in a a=baraa ufer xwaanslay. ⁶Sakwasleemar mukee aa slay ka ur waalo ta ak sakwasleemar kuku Sodomaro, kwada ta qororo'oos tam idor daba tleesa as aleee/isay kana slayka. ⁷Waawtooin ku hhohho waalo tla/ee tluway ba/a ki /awak uluwa ba/a slaqooin ki gawden idor tla/u slaqooin ki da/aten nyaanya ba/a. ⁸Hindi alkwari nina bo/aa/ee idor wahaazo tam baraa' urduwo kin tsatsahhanka kadui slaqooin nee fadu tina ohii, nina kahaakahii idor migir. ⁹Muku amohhoo a kwada tsuu/ ner paanga ta kwada qwari a tsu/i, kwada nina hhane asuma kwada awa qwari nina ala looqaanumitii asuma taa bu'uunika baraa' qamuwo. ¹⁰Amuuda gurtleemuu kooma na/ain awa kila kina humin as kahho ngiwa /ayiya qoomaada mukee kuwa qororo'oos. ¹¹Aako Mungu buhhawos sleemeero ngire laqan muneros tada dihh ngire ku'us mujiri Sayuni ngire aslti oohiis tam ihhafirir muji asla ngire /ay. ¹²Waawitoo barakaa yaamu ngaa haratlinti'iika tam muku yaamu loo ngaa haratlinti'iika idor wakuusmo dahmu ngur aleeslay dir tsufee mujir Yerusalemuwo. ¹³Ti ina tleehharut asuma tlakweemaa aaruuseeros nee dakuusar kaahamuuseros inooinada tserduu muku hho ngaa tawo ku'uumiisiye dir geeraain. ¹⁴Tare tongaanus idor taampu waa baraa urdu. Inooin tina slasla/areesii ner tserdu tam hee tlabaa in kwatiitara ngaa qitl i kaahh. ¹⁵Kire i u'uumin nee muu ta kaahi "Quutte amor saaw i iwiitak! kuungasinga slasla/aren! Quutte maga kwatiitara! " Gawaa' idoorihe tare tongaanus, tare heleleii. Muku ayeemo tare oo," mukwi i malee hootika waa baraa' ayaaren. ¹⁶Aako Mungu insoo kila ngire diyaa/ tam ti malee alqaytiimiitiaka. Kaahamuuser in ka malee ilaiwawa/iika tam bariise ka gaari xuuiika. ¹⁷Tlaaren nare si'ii xomisoro as aleee/isay kuwa kaamaramaan baraa xomsoorene xooror ba/amisiro ti aleeslawaa an daamaaramaan. ¹⁸Waakuusmo tina digir deeliit hi'iitanor baraa urduuren kare harsalaqataan. Alhhe'eeseen nire

teewuy nee deeloren karfaar asuma alhe'eeseen naa hardah.¹⁹ Mukda aten taa gusisin ku inslahh waalo gwarsoo gawaa ba/a. Aten tunduna guus ay gawaa' tlomi tundure gigidin waa baraa sla/a.²⁰ Hinslooren kwada taa imbalaax ner di/i nee Aako Mungu inos an kwad taa /eetiis baraa' bohonto nee an kwada taa oo " Baraa mahhatirose aten an hootaan waa baraa' tla/angw ayeemo."²¹ Qwalalaale nee qaseeseme kuunga muku Edomu, kuungasinga hoota waa baraa' yaamuu uzi. Ala xooslomowuu slakwasleema kungu dirhungar deel, tare wata tay oo nimita, talbhung kare duxta kare kwa kwahha.²² Kuunga muku Sayuni, sakwasleemahung alhhe'eeseey ngwa eer kuunga alkwa'ari tundu baraa slehhe'eemisoo i mayka nee muku Edomu tundu diif tlakweemahung kingi geehhooes.

5

¹Aako Mungu tada aa tleehharut waa dir aten inslaweek nee murekesayren kwi i qayste. ²Aaliren kaa hariis dir dahaaye, nee mareyren sleeme kin hoot nee dahaaye. ³Aten a idor panaay mukuu babi'ii koomaaka nee amuuten a idor kwa'eeh. ⁴Me'ee wahaangw in tlacuumaan nee migir sleeme a tlaxo. ⁵Inooin aten tin aluu kona tare slaqamitaan tam hungu/usa aka slawaamika. ⁶Muku Misri nee muku Ashuru aten ina dabaa i hariisaan as moro/ayma kuwa slawaan. ⁷Baabi'iiten tlakweema ngina tleehhii, nee hindi inooin i male kahhhiya aten alkwa'ari tlakweemaain kwada naa tleehhii in loohisaan. ⁸Lawale aten tina sawaawiti'iin nee gawaa' dabaine hee aten tunda ba/amis i kaahh. ⁹Slafingwren una aluui qaasaan as moro/ayma kuwa slaawaan, asuma muku tsu/uu i baraa sla/a. ¹⁰Aten ana tsi/imitaan idor bohontoo asla asuma qwari. ¹¹Tiyeren kina /uurur ohin waa baraa mujir Sayuni nee dasuuren oo faangay sleeme baraa mijir Yuda. ¹²Geeraharuusern ngina hhangeleleene ner dabainaa kila, tam briiseeren nga ilai wawa/ii'iika. ¹³Masoombar daaqaay kare /uurutimis iwa xooslin ner tla/u, daaqaay ire ta/amiit as migiroo ilo loohisoo. ¹⁴Bariise axweesenee baraa' haaqaayo ngure meer nee masoomba daa'aangw ngure meer. ¹⁵Qwala/ alkwa'ari aa faak baraa' munemorene nee bar /ooren kwaa wargees tawa hhimai. ¹⁶Slamaangw aa huu gawaa' sagerene, tsaxwaaren asuma tlakweema iga tleehhaan. ¹⁷Gawaa' idoorihe munemoren hindi i tiqiya as kaangwi ilaaren sleene i xumisiaka. ¹⁸asuma tloomar Sayuni aa kilos met tower in gawada waa /aats. ¹⁹Nee kuung Aako Mungu waawiti'iimarok i alhheese koondaka waawiti'iimarok in kumaamit ay qari nee qari. Ihii aten mista ginqaaren ay kureerii kureer? ²⁰Asuma mila mista geexeer ay deeloor yaarii? ²¹Aako Mungu kuung aten ti amor i ki/is nee aten daqanirko ni ki/aan. Aten ti idodar aang i ki/is. ²²Laqaa kuung aten taa sii waalo nee kuung aten tina i buhh waalo.

Joel

1

¹Gari a /ayimu o Aako kwadaa Joeli gwahaa daqay na/e o Pethueli. ²Ti ia tiqade kuung Obarise na axase kuunga Obara guruoaya aluwo ti agisindi qomar delorhunge laqay a qomar delor baabiilung. ³Idabawek na/awok gawatisihe nangimaye na/awok oaro dir na/aina na na/ain qarta hiita. ⁴Tada tagexay na tunutu kana/ay na ingigita uren tada tagexay na ingigi mara/a tsema ngina/ayi na tada tametis na mare /atsema kana/ay na madumadu. ⁵Tlawari kuung oxufuse /a/e gurhanma kunga slemeero Oburar wahama asuma burar hhohho katsat wa amor hung. ⁶Asuma slaqasay ayko uru naxay gawaa aya kwee ogawid na ifaror kondaka ngi /ayimeerios a /ameer Odirangw inos sleme /aymeen dirangw ngikon. ⁷Garatlehhe qaymo ar Misabibu adir lowa xirtii xnoe nginartlay qafitos ngi nr taly ngekwahh amor swau lemwos a=ire /awukukuuye. ⁸Gurhamute ador fangimo takuwafirikang ar guniyadu ngadahs asuma gwaarar hhaawatos oninawu. ⁹Sakakar puru na sadakar wahangw kana tsat amoo sawu na doo Aako urese asg aduyuser Aako, tahhimaus. ¹⁰Qamu hahhitin na aya sleme inabaraa ki/i asuma balangw kwa hhtiin burar /asen akat naa di/i kahhitir. ¹¹Ki/i/i arat kuunga odosluse /a/a/e doslu see ao Misabibu nar ngano na shair asuma bung qamor aqaro hhiturut. ¹²Misabibu ahhituturut na xai mtini akali xai mlomamanga nasleme mitando na xai o epo xai slemeero obara qayimo inahhituruti nar qwalo/o inahhiturut waamor na/amu. ¹³Gumyadu dahase tahhimaus, kuunga o uruse! a/a/aminda kuunga oasgaduyuser ma dhabalu qwalang qat amsi slemeero gawaa' guniyadu kuunga slemeero oasgad uyuser Mungu. Asuma sadakar ar puruna sadakar ar wahangw kaila/a amor doo Munguhung. ¹⁴Atete nar burumburitar hho na atetale a burumburitar hho. Barise tibutumbute na muku ayasi slemeero idaqaye dir do Aako Mungu kwa na Aako kuas/a/aminda. ¹⁵Gahhatar omo daqi asuma delor Aako nahara hardat. Asuma sleme ahhitira waamor he galo. ¹⁶Daqane fa/a kaharatsatike amor sawuwa geera ilaren na qwala/a na qasengw oamor do Mungu ren dahh? ¹⁷Dahasingw inanagumit wa guruo hhapreos kunto inaakahaarema wa iwit na mare xafti ma inahhare asuma balangw ahhiturut. ¹⁸Idor makay iwa/a/amina yikwa o kifangwin waharirina asuma dir qawo ngikon aakang. Sleme burumburita be/angw in waharirind. ¹⁹Aako an/a/amim dirok asuma aslaqawor braa kwangwarimo nga/ay na atla sleme xai baraa' qamu sleme ngafak. ²⁰Nasleme make baraa'qamu in dahamisi asuma kuung asuma yau maay inakahi naa asla qawor baraa' kwangwarimo nga/ay.

²¹Tarumbeta tahhe wa baraa' Sayuni na u wagawa tlomar e ar kahho! Asgaduyus sleme ar aya idararaxiye nar gurahami asuma delor Aako nihiit aloema na tsewur. ²Adelor abo/er na kabo/o adelor tlafo na abo/ar lowa ur ador matlatle abuurti gawaa tloma jeshir ur nar /uuu na harahardat. Nabaloriitikang jeshir ador tisi na ibalourerakang maleale tam aluwo qoma xwayilar yarid. ³Asla umogaro ngin/ay ar gerawos na aluwose asla iqoot. Ayasi ador bustanir Edeni gerawose dagane aluwos kwangwa rumo idor owahhturut. Loema ikahh gar wafirim. ⁴Slaqase jeshi ador farasi na in tiina ador muku farasir tsa/a/a/am. ⁵In /akumitiya nar uumo ador tada ara gardu gawaa'tsimiya tlomii ador uumor hee

ngihhu gidaaba asla gitso ngaqwa res ador jeshir /uru arabuut asuma slaqwara.⁶Geraine mu ibara slahhaame na gitse / ain slemeero inkalu tlehhiya.⁷Inti'iina ador muku slagwara o/uru koma ku/uung nguntsa/a/ana ador askari inhiitiya umohewo nar digir na hhayin ngahhitiniilang sleme.⁸Nasleme tamowak ikahh okoqa ngwa gonoos bahhi in hitiya umohewo nar uruwaros inoin ngin gegaya nar uru war xumo na sleme aluuma bahhi hhayewoka.⁹Tan ti'in ayemo uren tan ti'in baraa ku/ung tantsa/a/an baraa guruo do na in wararahhiya baraa dirishadu ador fisuse.¹⁰Aya inadingin wa gerain dawari in dararaxiya tse/ima na slehhengwa inabu/aye na tsetse/e sleme ulumu qu namay.¹¹Aako afoeos ngin tles wa gera jeshiros asuma mukos aslaqwara kulowa ur slaqas imini a muku /uru kom kwada kahiros tlehhiita asuma slaqas delor Aako kaur na kaxisif lowaale. Amaa he hotari ngiale slaw?¹²Tam hindi in kay Aako ki/an amor ani nar munaner hung slemeero. Nar gaslay /a na hhimaus.¹³Fehhimisak munanehung atlabahungekang kiloin na ki/e dir Aako Mungu hung. Slaqas suma ahe hehhoar kom na gurtlemu kom ahe islahhhekanng wa munaane na yarema baraa' kaitos ar agano na sleme warqemu burngwa sla asuma slahhaamu.¹⁴Ama hengixu? doqa ibira warqey na gurtlemu qukon na gitse¹⁵Tahhe tarumbeta amori Sayuri /akaa asuma wa fungu kahho na burumburitar kahho /akaak.¹⁶Buruburak mu /akaamo suma burumburi tar kahho, barise burbure na/a burumbure na ba/a qereg. Aako arusi war=nekaroitit wadir hatla abara dumbaduinaekan na amar arusi in tiit wa baraa' dumbaduin.¹⁷Daqane uruse asgaduuuser Aako o/a/a mima suma wa dir hho na madhabahu. Idabawak mukok ti/aka aa Aako nasleme makeqok miduxara nar kiliqi daqane ayemo uren ibaline wa gawain. Asuma mila garkiwahho oaro watla/ang ayemo uren lamolo Mungu in?¹⁸Aluwo Aako an he amagahhi asuma ayawos na mulos nguna gurtlay.¹⁹Aako mulos ngunaidabay qaytsite tundu balangw ilu dibai ar /aben na di/i munanerhung kahhoe slemeero na sleme tundu kiliqir itlehkhakang wa dir ayemo uren.²⁰In hingas kwad slaqwarar tlehhiita wa /uya amor saw na kuunga na in warahhas baraa' ayko kaha na akwada ta gexay. amro geera jeshi in kaida na tlawita da/aw na amor alu kaid na talawit /iw /urkumewos itlay gawaa' na xarangos otlakw itlay gawatiale. Aloema moroo uren ngwatlehhit.²¹Madaayutara aya uruumise na qwala/e asuma Aako make xirfet gnirtlehh.²²Madaayutara make baraa bohong asuma qawor baraa kwangwarimo iurareo xai /amuwas niansin na xai misabibu na misabibu ilaqwal na tsihhatos slemeero.²³Qwala/e kunga muku o Sayuni na qwa la/e nar baraa Aako Mungu kuung. Slaqasewos tluwe geera nguhamis nar wai na tluway ngunhu asuma kunga tluwa geera na tluwa domu ador qomada ar geera.²⁴Sakafu o buruqumis irehats wa ngano na xoslaa inhats asuma divair /aber na di/i.²⁵Tundualeslemu ihamis kureni Obalangw kwada ingigi a/ay palale ingigi na ingigi oqwareasa jeshit e ar /uruko tada naya/aw wa tla/awhung.²⁶Fa/ar yarid an/aya teaxa na umo Aako kwa xirifumisa Mungu hung kwada aleslemu ngwal=tlehhi dir kungaa sleme mukue nguuhwakang maleale.²⁷Atsahh gidaaba ani abara tla/angw Israeli na ani Aako |Mungu ok na sleme ohatla ikahhh sleme mukue ukiliqiri huwakang.²⁸Daqane aluwo gawatisihe munoe untloroq gawaa muku slaqo sleme na na/ahung na dasuhung an ngioiya.²⁹Bariserhung tlata ngilatitina daqehung igute ngiariya. Seme wa gawaa lawale ar lawaler /amena delosi amunoe itloroqo.³⁰Majibu unlaqam gawaa dawri na dando yamu tsere asla na uhemu qui.³¹Tse/ima in bo/ay na slehhengw in tsere tlehhit qomar delor iwakahhatit ar ur ar xirif ar Aako qomar birnaxer.³²Daqaneko gidaaba umohe kwad umo Yahweh ngwa/akai kuba/amis. Slaqas a gawaa tloamar Sayuni na Yerusalemu adirwak na kwada aba/ane aidoda Aako nao na dir kwada na metii kwada Aako /akakai.

3

¹Qaytsit baradelosihe naqomasi qomar birnaki/i lawaler Yuda na Yerusalemu.²Ani ayemo uren iburumbur slemeero na ngehu aybara bohongw o Yehoshafati. Inihukumu tlehh wabarasi asuma wa mukue na waritliri Israeli kwada tadiya/a wabara ayemo uren na asuma ayae nguna qasisi.³Kura nginatahhi asuma mukue garma ngu natlaxwi asuma sliimusoo dasi nginaweri si nar bura asuma daqana ngiwahana.⁴Hindi gar muna usfakin amor e Tiro Sidoni na mikoa sleme ar wafilisti? Aluwo! Bu'utue nguki/isa? Tam bir bua wai wak buurtuhung ngunki/is gawaa sagihung kuunga kilohung.⁵Asuma helar e anar tlere na dhahabue kuunga hasina e anartlere ar thama ni na kehube baraa' hekalurhung.⁶Muku Yuda unawerise na Yerusalemu dir Wayunani asuma daqane kiwa hingesa amor saw na yamer in.⁷Qaytsit tunduhinges nitiit wa dida kiwawesise na butlu ngunki/is wa gawaa' sagi kohung.⁸Na/awok inweris nea dasuwok nar dako muku Yuda. Inoin sheba ngin werisiya dir ayko saw, asuma Aako ngimao⁹Ti oe wabara ayemo uren bahhaale, Tiburub=mbute kuunga kilohung asuma slaqwa ra muku dihhahh tlesak mawak ni sapiye muku dihhahh slemeero oslaqwara itsa/ane gawaa'.¹⁰Kuremihung tlehkhak ador pangadu na tsatahung ochonga ador lawulu. Daqane kwada /urumakomaakang ikahiya /uru ukom.¹¹Gaslimani na xawari ayemo uren otsewen slemeero tiburumbuto dir wak ale amor. Aa Aako awerisang mukok kwada dihhahh.¹²Nam ayemo uren tiifababay kiloin ale xemuwo ayidir bohong Yehoshafati. Asuma ani iwiwiti waamosi ayemo uren oislawey slemeero in hukumu tlehh.¹³Qasak asuma tsate gitso aqon asuma buung nahamar. Qwalang sabibu tuak asuma daramu o divai ihats. Vipuray o aharawarahhi har=tsimk asuma tlakwemain o atlehhit kilowa ur.¹⁴Kwaslita idor kwaslita ider baraa bohong ohukumuwo asuma delor Aako natseweu wabara bohong ohukumu.¹⁵Tse/ima na slehhengw in /onar tlehhiya tsetse/e sleme ohumu ngunamay.¹⁶Aako /orotlo ngitlehh wayamu Sayuni na aforos ngintles waamor Yerusalemu dawri na dando yamu kidingitis na sleme Aako ado asuma mukos na akit anggw wadir muku Israeli.¹⁷Idoosihe daqaneko atsahha gidaaba ani adotao Aako Mungu hung ohot wa Sayuni tloamar e ar kahho daqaneko sleme Yerusalemu kakahho na sleme jeshir ngiharwer ikahhe maleale.¹⁸Baraa' balosikhe tlomii divair hhhohoo ngiamohheesiya tlomii uluwa ngitso roroxosiya yau slemeero o Yuda iwarahhya baraa tla/angw maay na chemie hemi mixer wa amor do Aako na ma'ay obohong slitimu.¹⁹Misri in met yamuto na Edomu daq aneko in kwangwarumo tlehhit slemeero asuma xwaraxwaringwda atlehhit wa amor mu wa Yuda asuma tsere ngina kuusi ar gidaaba komakang

wabara ayain.²⁰Nasleme kung Yuda ahe yamu lo milele na Yerusalemu iurer xwayla na xwayela. ²¹Tser in anbu tada na muhaas buikang asuma Aako inhot wa Sayuni.

Amos

1 ¹Morowi a kooda harim dandoo Israelir waale kooda Amosi o wak baaraa deemuser aya Tekoaro ailaoh nar baraa gehhoema. Moorowi nguna ilaoh baraa delor Uzia tawa wawutumoo aya yuda, nee slami alelor Yeroboamu na/ay Yoashi wawutumoo Israeli kureri tsar kunse yaamu niwa xera. ²Inaao "Yahwe iahh Sayunir waale aforos ngitles Yerusalemuu wa ale. /Aymisir deemuse ixaslit xasl tsinta karmeli in moo". ³Idori a idor Yahwe aoo "Gaawa iringee tam ar Damaskasiro, tam ar tsiyahhe, munener-ee a war qesaka, asma Gileadi ngaaa haradah hiyee ner muquslaa. ⁴Aslaa ana huu baraa doo Hazeeli, nee slumbao Ben Hadadi ngin qororoos. ⁵An geqaw tsurer maree Damaskasi nee un qwares amor waw he hot baraa Bigati Avenir wa ale, nee slami he hhartaa wawitiima nga oh baraa Beth Edeniro. Muko aya Shamu ta tlay baraa lawaliima nee ioika Yahwe ikahi. ⁶Idoori aidor Yahwe ikahi "Asma tam ar Gaza nee ar Isiyahhe munener ee awarqesaka asma muslemero nguna lawaliiner wa ohiyee ngure qasiyii gaawa dako Edomu. ⁷Aslaa an yaw ee ku/er Gaza slemoo wos ngire ngororoos. ⁸U amor saw i tsat he qohot wa Asdodi he hhartaochim ar wawitiimar Ashkeloni Dkw ee un warqes dandoo Ehroni, nee metor Wafilisti iqororoot," Akoo Yahwe ikahi. ⁹Idori aidor Yahwe ikahi: "Asma iringee tam ar Tiro, tam ar tsiyahhe, munener ee awarqesaka, asma muuk Edomu slemeeero nguna huwiewe, nee alqador in ar marafi ngina geqayee. ¹⁰Aslaa an huu baraa ku/iyya Tiro nee slumooowos ngi qororoos. ¹¹"Idor a idor yahwe ikahi, "Asma iringee tam ar Edomu, nee ar Tsiyahhe, munener ee awarqesaka asma hhiyaawos nguna kwahh ar sawaiale. Buhhawos ina dihhutiye, ee muneneros inakomit daqislem. ¹²Aslaa ahuu gaawa temani nee maree wawitiimar Bozra ngi qororoos." ¹³"Idori an idor Yahwe ikahi "Asma iringee tam ar muk Amosi tam ar tsiyahh, munener ee awarqesaka, asma / amenar Gileadi ar tsihawe ngina fehhimisiyee tla/amaa in ngiwa dogiyaa. ¹⁴Aslaa aohis baraa ku/iyya Raba, nee maree wawitiima ngi qororoos dinkwa nee uui baraa delor slaqwaroo, dinkwaa nee fuar bambao. ¹⁵Wawutumoo in itlay baraa lawaliima inos dinkwa nee mukos o uren Yahwe ikahi.

2 ¹Idor a idor Yahwe ikahi "Asma iringee tam ar Moabu tam ar tsiyahhe munener ee awarqesaka, asma fadu u wawotumoo Edomu ngina daa/a ner aslaa ire chokaa tlehhiye. ²Aslaa aya/aw gaawa Moabu nee ngi ngororoos slumo keriothi Moabu igwaa baraa gasia dinkwaa nee uuir afor tarumbeta. ³Har ohusumo uhhitim tla/angose nee na/aa wawutumoo in tsu/uu dinkwa nee inose, "Yahwe ikahi. ⁴Idori a idor Yahwe ikahi" Asma iringee tam ar Yuda, tam tsiyahhe, munner ee awarqesaka, asma dabemoo Yahwe nga siyee na alqadoros nga ohiika. Lamatiin ngaqwares todaa babiin slem ngina ehariyee. ⁵Aslaa aya/aw gaawa Yuda nee slumoo Yerusalamu ngiguu/u. ⁶Idori a idor Yahwe ikahi asma irigee tama ar Israeli, tam ar tsiyaahhe munener ee awarqesaka, asma muk tlakwema komaka nguna werisiyee ner hela nee nerkute ner hohhar wak ar makubadhi. ⁷Inaoin gaawa sagar nerkute kana kale/an ador gawaa hhaper yamu kala/angwi tan tliwi/in nee tan miningimis. Hee wak tanaqat nee babowos nee dasir wak nee idosiye umooee o hhoohoo kuna gotlit. ⁸Inoin tanqaqatin yamuu tsewema nee umoo madhabahu baraa tabaa ta ohin baraa do Mungu inoin dibai dar muk tadohhomis kan wahan. ⁹Ikahhatiti Mwamori ugwa gerain wa hhames, kooda tlenangos a idor tlenangw nierezi /uruuwos a idor /uruu mialoni. ¹⁰Aluwo /amuuwos unahhitim gawaa nee de/aroowos yaamu. ¹¹Arusee anatles wa baraa ila/anangw na/iitung tawaa muk ta al axwes wa baraa' msombarhung. Xay aidosiye kee muk Israeli? idori an idor ikahi Yahwe. ¹²Alaa inaqur/ayee muk daa taal-axwes mvinyo nguwa wahiya nee arusee anaila/ee aruuma ningiwa tlehhiyee. ¹³Qaytistee tundunkala/aa idor kokotenir a hats qafoo todaa hee ngu aleslaw kale/aro. ¹⁴He dir goway ngislawaka o/urukom /uruwos kilos dogaro ngualeslay ka tam pihhusumo tikilos ba/amisika. ¹⁵O ga/ale nga qombitis isihhitika, o tingw xuu itiinka o farasir medit tikilos ba/amisika. ¹⁶Tam pihhuser difimamit tan gow ner /akwets balo siyee idisi an idor Yahwe ikahi.

3 ¹Axasak /aymu Yahwe aaxwes gawahung i ale, nee gawaa xyalar nee ndux wa aya misri tlemeero. ²"Kunga kilohung tunduna tsawar baraa xyalar dandoo yamuu sleemeero wa ale. Gawaa idosiye tundu nanaq asma iranger hung sleemeero. ³Xaysee o tsar taqo taqo alhiiti birta aleya/amikka? ⁴"Xay Dirangw iahhi wa baraa sla/a qomar bar slakan ikahhi? Xay na/ay dirangw i ahhi wa baraa mer-iros bar gar-aoh ikahh? ⁵Xay tsir /i ihuang baraa tsaxweli bar xoslmo ta qas asma inos ikahh? Xay tsaxweli i/akutang gawaa yamu bar gar-oha ikahh? ⁶Xay tarumbeta kalahhi wa baraa muji nee muw tare daruaraxikaa? Xay tlakwema ixayaa baraa muji bir kinga huwika nee Yahwe? ⁷Loemawo Aako Yahwe ga ngitlehhika aqo idosi itlehar tlay ngin gehhoes dir sagadiyuseros aruse. ⁸Dirangw aqaroahh he daayutaka a amaa? Aako Yahwe aaxwes he arimaka amaa? ⁹Gari oe baraa slumo wa Ashdodi, nee baraa slumoo aya Misri to-o ikahi, "Burumburitee baraa' tlomii Samaria araka idor hhituuma kar-diren dirose nee mini qimiso dirosidirii. ¹⁰Asma ngiwaxuyaaka idor ganaamu kurtlehhi idori an idor Yahwe ikahi kwisiyaa /uru ngwaohiyee nee hhituruumaa baraa slumoin. ¹¹Gawaidosiye idori an idor Yahwe ikahi. Thlakusumo aya nguharuwer. Ngu yamuiuruxa /uruwog nee shimoren ki lawahiima wa oh. ¹²Idori an idor yahwe ikahi, Idordeemusumo yaawos tsar kiloin ngirba/amis wa afko dirangw, laqa iaros, an idor na/aa Israeli kirba/amisi kooda hotaa wa Samaria dinkwa nee dir qata nee dir qatini. ¹³Axasee nee lamabuak gawaa dooo Yakobo idori an idor Yahwe ikahi Mungu xoroduu. ¹⁴Asma baraa delor iringer Israeli ngiwa inanaq nee malla/angw Betheli. Xaremi matla/angw kitsat ire huiyaa yaamu. ¹⁵Uhhitim doo tsaqwa nee doo durai. Xaremii doo iqororootiyaa nee meree uren iqwariyaa idori an idor Yahwe ikahi.

4¹/Aymuu wi axasaka hungaa hikwa Bashni, kungaa kwisiyaa baraa tlomar Samaria, kunga kwisiyaa, narkuser miniqimisaa, kungaa kwisiyaa muk /aremaa kom in tuutaa, kungaa kwisiyaa hhawatee hung babawaa gar-wah huware. ²Aako Yahwe taafus nerxirfoowos, "Qaytsilee delonihit amor hung tunduwa hengesiyaa ner ndoana, o alhhesay hung ner ndoano Samaki o hingw. ³Atiitaa ner dir tafe/ee baraa ku/ung muji umoohe wak dir hunge intlay idaale disingin del nee tire kwahhaa geraa Hermoni-idori an idor Yahwe ikahi. ⁴Tlaw-see Betheli ner tlakwema tam Gilgali iringe dogar awak huwaree sadaka umo matlatle Sakarhung umodelor tam bira warahh. ⁵Duxak sakadar slufay dinkwa nee mkete oak sakakar ya/amaa oakamorin asma ti an idor kungaa tundu slaatimis, kungaa nee muk Israeli Idori an idor ikahi Aako Yahwe. ⁶Tunduna hhohhoemaa sihhenaishlaw baraa mijir hung nee aslaremaa mikate baraa yamuu hung slemeero. Na amor-eniki/iikaa idor i an idor yahwe ikahi. ⁷Sleme tluway unaila/aa amorhunge qomar slehheri tam iwakahhatitiya huungo. Unatlehh iwatluwi gawwa muji nee ngure tlehh baraa miji mihhaalehemiwa tluu. Kamir wa aryamuwo inatluu ala kaami daryamuwo iwatluwika kakahar. ⁸Tana harwerini miji tas-ay tam baraa mujir hatlaaamaay wahetaay ala abuutiika. Nakiika amor-ee Yahwe ikahi. ⁹Inatahh ner tiqitir kuvu tlehiti Yaremaa bustani qamuu hung o sabibu mitinir hung nee mizeituni ina qororoot slemeero. Tam nee amor-eemiki/iika Yahwe ikahi. ¹⁰Tauni ngina amorhungi ya/aw ador todar Misri Na/iihun inatsu/uu ner Panga farase hung kuna gagar, unatlehh xarangw tli/i wa baraa kambay hung nee ngure dahas baraa ndungaa hung. Na ki/iika amor-ee ani-idor an-idor Yahwe ikahi. ¹¹Ana hhames miji baraa tla/angw hunge ador qomar Mungu ngiwa qororoos Sodoma nee Gomora. Anaidor gufuu ta baraa as lta wa henges tlehhtee nee amor-ee niki/iika Yahwe ikahi. ¹²Gawaa' idosiye gartlakw a dirog itlehh Israeli nee asma gartlakw ngiwa tlehh gawaa wog ti amohhees tiwadogaa nee Mungu, Israeli! ¹³Gawaa idosiye qaytsit kodaa tlomii ngaa tlehhan kodaa fur-aa ngatlehh sleme adakoros ngin gwer dir he ngin tlehh matlatle tawa giwiti nee dir gawaa ar dendoo yamu ngin kala/aa. Yahwe Mungu xoroduu an umowos.

5

¹/Aymuwi axasak kwiniom idor gurhami dandoo hunge doo Israeli. ²Fangmo Israeli ahuu, imale tlayka, a gow wa baraa ayawos hee ngutles ikahh. ³Asma idor ana idor Yahwe ikahi Mujir atiit akumoo wak imetiyaa a tsiru nee oa afemnir kayee tsitu imetiyaa a mibangw o malir do Israeli. ⁴Asma idori an idor Yahwe ikahi gawaa doo Israeliwo. Lelehharee nee ahotaa! ⁵Betheli mulelehharaa sleme madaharaa Gilgali mahhauutaraa Bershebari ale. Asma Gilgali ta baraa lawaliimar kay loemawo nee Betheli i gathehhitka. ⁶Yahwe lelehhak a hotaa laqa ioh waidor asla wa baradoo Yusufu. Ngun qororoos tam hee wak i kakh o ni gas baraa doo Betheliro. ⁷Muhdaa ganamuwarqemis taw gar qarqar nee ganaamu ngwa yaamu i kwahhiye. ⁸Mungu Pleidezi ngina tlehh nee Orioni giwiti nga matlatle tlehh nee delo nge giwiti tlehh nee maay tlawi nga atat inas ngi kuus gaw dandoo yamu Yahwe an umowos. ⁹Inos hhituruumar gaslay ngi huu gawaa muk dihhen gidaba hhitutuuma ni hardat baraa slumo. ¹⁰Nguna siiyee umohe ngi ganaamis baraa tsufay muji nee ngwa loowa siyee he loema axwes. ¹¹Asma narkusumo un-ua,i ola;amdaa mee mgamp im-bajjaart;et;eraa wa dorps-a;aa ,are ogat;ejjee p t;ae ta t;ejj a jptaala wa baraa ,arauso/ Tunda slaatis nee qamu misabibu, ala maay wos iwataaka. ¹²Asma axuu dakumisohung idoridirii yamemawo nee idor iringehur ker-ur kungaa muk danaamu kom unwayindaa oslukumaa tatahhak nee warquesak muk /aremakom dir tsufay muji wa ale. ¹³Gawaa' idisiye hee sagaloo ixatli dir afeqomasiyee asma afeqomarslas/aru. ¹⁴Arhhohhoo lelehhak artlakweka daqani tahotaa. Idosiye Yahwe Mungu xoroduu adinkwa nee kungaa idor ngirkahi a inos. ¹⁵Slasla/aru siak ganaamu amohhesak baraa tsufay mujiro. Daqikaro Yahwe, Mungu xoroduu gur-hhoa ngitlehh dir metor Yusufu. ¹⁶Gawaa idosiye idori an idor ikahi Yahwe Mungu xoroduu Aako, "Gurhami iderut, baraa hhaislemoro nee kaoo wa yamu slemeero, Arya! Duthuse kaatet iwa gurmamutiya nee o dihhen /aa/ewo nee ta gurhamut. ¹⁷Baraa qamuu Sabibu slemeero /aa/ee iderutiya, asma atla/aw in arwarahh Yahwe ikahi. ¹⁸Aryarhung kungaa delor Yahwe ilatlerusaa! Amila mas ilatlerusaa? A giwti a gwa/atemawoka. ¹⁹Aidor qomar hee dirangw nguwaitow tiredogiye nee dofa. Laqa aidor hee inabaradoidah dawa nguna qas gaw koo/i kure kihhi nee yaawasli. ²⁰Xay baloo Yahwe a giwitiro nee a gwa/atemawoka? ²¹Igasii iwaqaaqaa sikukuu hung nee dogitor hung ar burumburta diri. ²²Tam ilahhoar hhamesa birngaduxee laqar putu ailaohakaa, sleme aiqaytsitaka ilahhoar hung ar dinkumar nee makay na yatliye. ²³Arqutlak tseemor daangw hun aaxasaka afor vinubirhung. ²⁴Aimbay nee tising mawak ganaamu itsororoxoti wa idor maay, nee ganaamu ador yaer Isororox delo slemeero. ²⁵Xay nga huwahubii ilahhoa nee ilahhoar hhamemes baraa' xanxaywo baraa' delor hureri miberi tsiyahhe? ²⁶Untlesaa sikuthi ador wawutumo hung kiuni, tsetse/irhung ar Mungii dodaa ta tlehhee asma kungaa kilohung. ²⁷Gawaa' idosiye tundu tohotis kaamir tsar ar Damaskasi Yahwe ikahi koda mumoowos an Mungu xoroduu.

6¹Aryar-in kodaadihheesiye wa baraa Sayuni nee kodaa tawakahi aba/anee baraa ayaa tlomer Samaria, mukwa iatled afhamit o baraoroduu kadaa tawakahi do Israeli mixay asama ale/isay. ²Geraharuser hung ikat, "Warax ay kalne kaartaeraa imir amosiye tlawsee ee Hamatli mujir ur aluwo tlawsee ee ayaa Gathi o Wapalestina. Xay kiafahhamite ta wawitiimar hung tsare? Xay tla/amoo ur idero ta tla/amoo hunge? ³Aryar-in kodaa ngiqamimaa delor morotlakw nee ngitle hhitaa wawitiima iwetangekof nee nire tsewar. ⁴Taqata baraa qateno xaremi nee tahungu/us baraa' kiteri-in. Kina/ ay na/aa be/angw wa baraa' burumburi nee damay wa baraa ditoo. ⁵Daangw daktiima kundaa wa baraa' bar-/oo kirubii kuntlehhit baraa' xoslaa ador ar Daudi. ⁶Mvinyo kun-wahan wa baraa' bakuli nee tinslikinaa ner di/ay kiloin ale ner di/ita marhamu, alaa ta gurhamutika dandoo slahhaamayer Yusufuwo. ⁷Idosiye hindii intlayaa baraa' lawahiina dinkwa nee lawaler-in ar geera nee tseemor kwisiyaa ta tumuusiye i warahh. ⁸Ani Aako Yahwe taafus kiloe ale, idori an idor Aako

Yahwe ikahi, Mungu xoroduu uimunut xirfoo Yakobo, slumowos islaaka. Gawaa' idosiye udux mujisi dinkwa nee garqo barawos idiria.⁹ Garharim arnixaw a hhawate mibangw o ametiye baraa doo wak bir deyaa in hanaa.¹⁰ Qoomar marafuno hesi birnaslaqoin lehh kodaa ngida/aa/am aluu tua kingiwa baradaoohu birngaaoo dir hee dirdoo'. Xay hee nee kungu dinkwa idero? Aidola kodaa birao' Aa Aluwo ire oi iwit xatl asma umoo Yahwe nguoikaa.¹¹ Qaytsit, Yahwe dabemo nga dux nee doo ur kutahh ire barhheemo tlehhit ee doo ninaa ire fehhit.¹² Xay faras itiinang baraa /etanang mar-oo-ro?¹³ Xay hee idosli wa gaw slunaa? Akahhatitaa ganaamu unawarqes tawa sumu nee/amu ganaamu tawa garqarqar.¹⁴ Ala qaytsit, xoroo ngigawahungi thes doo Israeli idori an idor ikahi Aako Yahwe, Mungu xoroduu. Tundun slehheemis kungaa imir Lebo Hamathi ee yaerAraba.:

7

¹Idori an idor Aako Yahwe na laqan qaytsiti bahhar ur-ar tsaxwii ngina tlehh qomar dahasingw ni wa liimiti qaytsit anadahasingw alhhesay aluu dahasingw wawutumo. ²Qoomar nanuu aya /aymaro kuwa fak aluwo anaoo Aako Yahwe ani gurtlawang. "Xay Yakobo idor irhoti? Asma inos kuloowa ninaw." ³Yahwe muneneros ngina /ares gawaa tisiye, "itiitaka inao". ⁴Idori anaidor Aako Yahwe ikahi arnalaqani: Qaytsit Aako Yahwe inaatet wa gawaa aslaa iwa kwa slemuti. Inos ngina loowa kahesi baray baraa dandoo yamuwo yamu sleme ngina hhames. ⁵Alaa ikahi Aako Yahwe, Mawek naas, "Yakobo idor irhoti? Asama inos kuloowa ninaw." ⁶Yahwe ire aluiki/ii gawaa' tisiye, "Tislemee nitiit, ikahi Aako Yahwe. ⁷Idori an-idor Yahwe na laqan ar- ikahi, Qaytsit Aako asihhit tsiwemaa ko/ii dinkwa nee usi pima baraa' dakos. ⁸Yahwe inao, "Amosi gartaaraan?" Anaoo usi pima". Alo Aako inao. Qaytsiti usir pima aqas baraa debaa Israeli mu'k-ee. Imale hhitimaka. ⁹Dirgawa ar isaka kahhitinaka dir hhohhoo ar Israeli ka hhamis nee an tlaw gwaa doo Yeroboamu ner panga. ¹⁰Aluwo Amazia kahamusumo Betheli, Afoo ngina ya/aw amor Yeroboamu, wawutumo Israeli. Amosi falaa ngwa tlehh gawaa wog baraa tla/angw do Israeli Yaamu /aymeerikaa gagararo ngi aleslayaaka. ¹¹Asma idori an-idor Amosi ikahi, Yeroboamu igwa ner panga na loemawo Israeli ither baraa' lawa hiima wa baraa' ayawos. ¹²Amazia ,Amosi nguna bay, Arusum tlaw tiim aya yuda ki/ee nee disiye ayim ari kooo. ¹³Ala ari mamale oar wa Betheli, asma a dir hhohhoo ar wawutumo nee doo wawitiima. ¹⁴Aluwo Amosi, Amezia nguna bay, "Ani aarusumoowoka sleme a ana/ay arusumo wokaa. Ani a deemusumo hikwa nee hee dataar amahheemis. ¹⁵Alaa Yahwe inalehh baraa' deeng inabay, Talaw iarimekmukuee Israeli. ¹⁶Hindi axasele /aymuu Yahwe kungusi kah, "maarimar gawaa Israeliwo, nee maaxwesar dandoo doo Isakawo. ¹⁷Gawaa' idosiye idori ana idor ikahi Yahwe, Harerog in tsatusoo tlehhit baraa' mujiro, na /awog daqay na desuu ihuiyaa aner panga ayawog kupimus ner qasimisi, "Agwaa baraa' aykohhituruumer kom na Israeli loemawo itler baraa' lawahiima wa baraa' ayawo's.

8 ¹Ti an-gar Aako Yahwe nelaqan. Qaytsit kikapo /amu durai. ²Inao garta geer, Amosi? "Anaoo kikapu /amu durai. "Aluwo Yahwe inabay." Alhhesay nahardah imale slehheesaka. ³Daangw baraa' do salingw in /a/e tlehhit. Baraa' dleosiye idori an idor Aako Yahwe ikahi. Tuu itlahhi yaa umodiroo kikwahh bar xathtamaye. ⁴Ti iariqasak kungaa nakuse ngi kala/amaa ne hee gar komaka ngu hengemisaa baraa' yamuwo. ⁵Takahi qomar shehhengw /aben birafak, idosiye bung umalee werisan? Qamar sabato bira warahh ngano kuwa werisan? Kipimo un/aresan bei an dogan, unnaxuxundaa ner kipimo naxoo. ⁶Idor an idor ngano tlakw kurwerisan, hee garkomaka unatlaxwan ner pesa nee nerkusumo ner bohher wak ar kubadhi. ⁷"Yahwe ta afus ner xirfoo Yakobo" Loema gadiyer-in tam ar wak agunaqaresaka. "Xay yaamu idaraxatiyaake asma ti, nee umoqoohot ire gurhamuti? Slemeero tisi nintler ador yaer Naili, nee intlahhaa wa gawaa" nee kere kwahh maleele idor yaer Misri. ⁸Delor ixer artawa kehhi-gari an-oar Aako Yahwe antlehh gidaba tse/ama iwa dehi tlatla/angw ale nee dandoo yamu un-giwitiri qastlatla/angwa ale. ⁹Sikukuuhung un waqws tawa waheriring nee daangw hung slemeero tawa gurhami slemeero tunduntlehh tlabaa guniyeduu kiyadahasaa nee panda baraa' umo sago. Moroowi slemeero untlehh ador wahariningw dir na/ay kilos, nee delor slehheemis alhhesay wos. ¹⁰Qaytsit doloo ni hiit ikahi Aako Yahwe qomar qwar burngwa huu baraa' aya aqwariko mikateroka sleme a waxer maayooka ala ao/aymu Yahwe axasa. ¹¹Tanwaqamu tlawi ay tlawi tan-tiin imir i/iyaay a/iyu /aymu Yahwe ngunlelehhitiyaa ala nguslayaka. ¹²Baraa' delosiye fangay hhohho nee daqay la /araran asma qwari. ¹³Kodaa aforhuwa huwaa asma iringer Samaria ta huhuun nee imale tlayaaka.

9 ¹Aako una ar a sihhit ysewema nee madhabahu nee inao, " Sagar uhemii tahhe mapero idingitiye. Geqaqawek parhheemo gawaa sager in tlemero aning o alhhesay in ugas ner panga. Ikahh tam o wak o gow dir ine. Tam kaala foli baraa' sheoli dakwee ider o ngitatah. ²Tam tatsa/an gawaa dorii, amosiye ngi yamu ihuu. ³Tam ta alenahhati gawaa karmeli in gawasi wa lelehh ngire huu. Tam ta nehhati baraa' tlawi baraa' waloo gidaaba miwa ar yaa watli an ya/aw ngi kikihh. ⁴Tam ta tlay baraa' lawaliima kin tliq na tlakuser in gerain wa ale panga an idabaw ne kilsu/uu. Ila ee iamor-in xuus nee tlakwema sleme ner hhoemawoka. ⁵Aako Mungu xoroduu an hee dandoo yamu nguu kwatiti in diya/ati the tlemar barasi hotaa ta wahaririin slemeero itlayaa idor hhala nee in male yamu iqwad idor halar Misri. ⁶A inos hee mere dor nitlehh, nee ngiimu/un kubarros dandoo yamu. Inos a hee maay tlawi ngi atet nee ngire kuus gawaa' gitse/aa dando yamu, Yahwe an umoowos. ⁷Xay kungaa aidor mu kushi wokee direner wane walsraeli? Idori an idor Yahwe ikahi Xay, Israeli nga isa/asika na Misri? Wafilisti wa Krete nee washami wa Kiri? ⁸Qaytsit ilaa Aako Yahwe igawa wawitiimar iringer kom na ahhitim gawaa' gilsa/aa dando yamuwo alaa aqo gidaaba doo Yakobo ubaloo hhitimaka, idorian idor Yahwe ikahi. ⁹Qaytsit an gahhat nee doo Israeli una buruqus tla/angw xoroduuslemeero idor hee ngano buruqumis ner

ehermo idosi tam parahhamnta tla/ano ar huu yamu ikahh. ¹⁰Mu'k iringer tlehhit slemeero baraa' mu'k ene ta hhan ner panga kodaa kahaa, Moroo tlakw aten tundu slayka sleme nee aten tidoganaka. ¹¹Boloo delosiye xafita Daudi atles todaa a huu, nee alemoowos in tseg. fMore wos kodaa ta gexay in tles nee ngire malee tlehh ador der ang. ¹²Gidaaba Edomu kane al nee xordu slemeero otaetet ner umooee tu idori an idor Yahwe iaxwe si kwi morowi ngu tlehh. ¹³Qaytsit deloo ni xer idori an idor Yahwe ikahi qomar hee dosl o buum nguwa warahhi, nee kodaa sabibu kala/amu nguwa ba/i kodaa dahesingw dahamis ngu warahh. Tlomii divair tsuu ni tsaqamisiyaa, nee tloomii sleero tis ngi isororoxosiya. ¹⁴Uki/is wa baraa' lawahima mu'k-ee Israeli merdaa ta gexay ngi tlehhiyaa baraa' mijiro nee ta barasi wa hot bustane sabibu ngudahesiya nee divai ngi wahiya nee bustani ngi tlehhiyaa ne/amun ngu/ayiyaa. ¹⁵Adahas ee baraa' ayain nee ngi malee tu/iyaaka baraa' ayain kwisi neslaw, "ikahi Yahwe Mungu in.

Obadiah

1

¹Ari ar Obadia Aako Mungu idori ngin leaha ar gawaa Edomu gidaba idig o amor Aako dahh, na ya/acusumo kwaya/aw dir muku tla hhay hatla inao watlawe! Atlawan asuma inos nar slaqwara. ²Qartsit tunduninawes wadir muku hatla tunduwasqa walo. ³Dara/angw munowok anaxu kung kung kwada hot wa baraa' tale/er bau tla/u urn wabara doowok ogawa kwada ngioin wa baraa' munowok Amaa oani aweris yamu? ⁴Tam alasihhimit gawaa' ador gwaresi na sleme tsuruwok tamkuqas tla/aw tsetse/i un aweris yamu wa imir amosi inao yahwer. ⁵Baador fisuse ninaxer dirok badrod mukku qwatli tundaharaxay amsiwo (idor turharats ati amor sawii) Gerako ngaaleslaikang moroo yarid fisoo? Gerako muku Sabibu burumburim butaharaxay. buungw ngumeya ake? ⁶Idoda Esau kwar dif na qasiros tada ta lu/u kanasqas afeni! ⁷Mu slemeero kwada tiale/imis ider uhuwiya aydir uruwa ay qama. Muku wayido kom nakung dirwak anaxwi na abaline kwada mkatewok /aya tsa xweli ngaqasi wa disi barawole. Tsahha ikahh baraa' qiruose. ⁸Aluwo! aleaaleslawika balosihe inkay Aako, kiwaqororosi muku kaif wa amor Edomu na una tsahh wa amor tloamar ar Esau? ⁹Muko kwada lowa Elaqlwar xuu tahhimaus da qane tsuqe daqaneko umohe kutsati amor saw wa amor tloamar Esau nar gasa. ¹⁰Asuma tlakwema tlakw otatlehh wa he dohang Yakobo tutuntuk na eiliqi nakungu tutsat amor saw ar alhheesekomakang. ¹¹Balodee ang anasihhit balode dahaye da qamimaros kanatlay, naadahaye baraa' tsufe wose na tsawudu ketlehh as Yerusalemu nakung ador he wak baraa' mukuse. ¹²Daqaneko maqwala/ara delor hewoge balo ela hhaamuwose, na sleme maqwala/ara gawaa' muku Yuda balo delor hhititiin mituxifemisara balo delor slahhaamuin. ¹³Madahara tsufe mukudoe balo delor slahhaamuini maqwalala/ara gawaa slahhaamuina balo delor gwaariniine na sleme maqwarara wa daqariimar in balo hhifimar ine. ¹⁴Masihhifara elir warangai asuma daqaneko mukos gogo kuwatsat amor sawu na muduxara mukos kwada taslahhees balo delor slahhaamuwo. ¹⁵Asuma delor Aako na tsewur na ayemo uren slemeero aqoda kartlehh, intleharut deroge sleme tlehhiimiwo inki/iyya gawaa sagoo kilokw. ¹⁶Asuma anawahande wa gawaa tlomare ar kahho an idosi ayemo uren slemeero adotar wahan umodaloro. Tawahar na kegu/un ador gidaaba inkahhiya idaale. ¹⁷Daqaneko gawaa tloamar sayuni ideya kwada aba/ane na daqane amuku kahho na doo Yakobo moroowos akoin. ¹⁸Doo Yakobo iasla tlehhit na doo Yusufu fangimo asla na doo Esau daqanako ihhasla kaharen tlehhit iniin sleme tunduda/ a na tunduqwares. Otaslehhees ika baraa doo Edawo asuma Aako nginaoo. ¹⁹Slemeero kwada oamor Negebu atoin tloamar Esau na kwada o shepele ngual iwitiya aya o wafitisti. Na inoin sleme ayko Efraimu na ayiko Samaria ngual iwitiya na Benyamini Gileadi ngial awit. ²⁰Nalohose slaqwaruse ar Muko Israeli ngial iwitiya hhaper ar kanani ay Sarepta. Lohuser Yerusalemu kwad sefaradir eliria, Gisar Negebu ngial iwitiy. ²¹Muku /imis idaqaqaya ayigawa tloamar Sayuni ali ngiaya ayko tloomii Esau, na wawutiima daqaneko ar Aako.

Jonah

¹ ¹Nee kaang iymu Aako Mungu ina hardah dir hee tabay tona na/oo amitai ookah. ²Sihhiit tlatlaw ayaa ninawi aforok tlesk asma iringer in a iaa tleeruur geraene. ³Aluwo yona inatlay geera Aakoo waalee ay yamu tarshishi ire /eet baraa yaamu yafa nee malalumo nguna ar itarashishir kay. Peesaros ngire buu ire tsa/an gawa maringumoo ar tiwa kona tarshishi asma iwanahhati geera Munguhe. ⁴Nee Aako Mungu furaar ur koom ngina ya/aaw baraa' tlawtiale bambeeor / uru koom ire hardat baraa' tlawti ale mari ngumo ngure aloo geeqeer. ⁵Kwaada gadiyumamisa wa baraa' tlawi tana loa daayuu mukuda barada i diniir tare /a/amin umohee nee munguwos huwain karee kwahh tlaa maringumohe ire inslahhiy Yona ire /eet guuro maringumohe baraay nee inos a qaro guu. ⁶Nee geera harusumo maringi tona ngure idaqaay ngure bay asma milla kung mas guu daamiitang munguwok firimeek, doaqa Mungu wok tundu tsaahh nee tare qwaaaranaka? ⁷Mukda garaa maringumo diri tare kilin axwees qwalasiri aa tsawdiman ar nginwa xuaan tlakwemakaa tinda slaye nee tare tsawdin tsawdo Yona ngure sleer. ⁸Yona kuna bay, kuung gart tlaxwees oang an gar tlaxwemaka tunda slaye gadiyerok arkta tlehh aa mila nee amor taadah aamola ayawok aa gala, nee ayanawatleer tlakhewok aa galaa. ⁹Yona ngire bay, ani tlahhee'e aa |Ebrania anig Mungu dawri u daimiit kwada tlawei ngaa tleehh nee yaamuu kahaar. ¹⁰Nee mukda taredaayut waalo Yona kurebay, gaarii kuung taa tlehh a mila? Asma muuki kaatsah ar gidaaba a hee na goow wa geera Aako asma ngaa idabay. ¹¹yona kure bay gar uitlehhannamila as tlawi iwa xaslit? Asma tlawi xatlita nga sii. ¹²Yona ngina bay ani ahari nee kwahhari baraa tlawi daa=gde tlawi ixtatlit asma kuunga nee ani axuu furaari garnasxeer ner /uru tunde sleer. ¹³Tii tlemeero muki ngarngusa sleer a maringumo kuwa ki/iis afee tlawi amor ayamuu kahaar nee kwaale slayka kuwa dosi/isi asma tlawi i baambeoor /uru koom koon. ¹⁴Nee Aako

¹⁵Hetabay Yona kuretatahh kurekwahh baraa' tlawi nee tlawi ire xatlit. ¹⁶Nee mukda Aako kure ila hhoo an hariis nee kure al axwesati tseeg. ¹⁷Aako Mungu samakumo ur nguna amohhees Yona kuwa gu/i Yona ire hoot waa baraa' guroo samakumo deelo tam amsi nee tlatla/angw.

2 ¹Aluuwo Yona Aako Mungu wos nguna firirin wa baraa' guro smakumo. ²Inao Aako Mungu una/akakaa gwaa slahhamaema nee inos ire iarngaas baraa guro samakumo wa ale ana /a/amim am=sma ale/isay afoor ee ngina i ariqas. ³Ani kuung inakwahh dir saaw waalo baraa guro tlawi nee maay ani inakarweriye nee biintlaar maauy tlemeero, maay tlemeero nina gawaee deeli. ⁴Ani niro oo tinaguus dir ilaawok wa ale aluuwo nire mele qaytsit gawaa' amor dook koda hhohhoo i ale. ⁵Maay inatuntukiye ire harweenye ay tla/aangw ista ee dida tseree ar tlawi ire gu/ slarhh baraa' tlawi sagwee ngure tuntuk. ⁶Nire /eet ay baraa' alhhe'eesay tloomii, tsufii yaamuuee kire tseeg waa aluee ner tsegimor baloo geenitaka nee kuung slafingwe'ee una tles waa baraa' bohongoo gwaara. ⁷Qoomar munoe iwa/e/etin baraene Aako Mungu una/akakaa na firotee ninahardat amorok baraa dook kwada hhoohhoo. ⁸Kwada sleemeer Mungu hatla haratlintatia kwad goomaaka gana'amuwok ngwa siiye kiloin ale. ⁹Ani kuung uillahho ari hanies ner aforaas nee tada naa axwees aa hardahaas asma ba/amaa amor Aako Mungu ngin dahh. ¹⁰Aako Mungu samakumo nguna i ilawaats samakumo Yona ngure waa/ baraa' afko tlawi.

3 ¹/Aymu Aako Mungu inaharda dir Yona ki/ima tsar, ire oo, ²tlatlaw inawi kawee ayada ur nee /aymue alki/itek kwada ni diroki oo'. ³Nee Yona inatlay iredagay ninawi ku ur waalo, ina hiimit ay hhayumar deelo tam. ⁴Yona ire dahh baraa' ayda ina hiimiit deelo tam aforos ngere tlees ire oo baraa' deelo miberii tsiyahh Ninawi kaqororo's. ⁵Muk aya Niniwi Mungu ngure ya/ane kangw tawa gwawin kure oo tlabi gwadiding kire tsiit hee ur nee oo Ninawe ⁶Kangwi wawutumo Ninawi ngina daqi tsahh ire sihiit wa gawaa kitangos kwad oo wawitiima tlabawos ngire duux tlabaa gwadiding ire tsiit ire iwiit baraa' da/ara. ⁷Wawutumo kangw ngure oo inos nee mukos oo ureen baraa ayaa Ninawi gidaaba umoo hee maa gaa tsaq tam makitoo laqa tama daqata hikwa taqadaqata be/angw tam maay minga wahiye. ⁸Muu nee makewo kiwntsusi ner tlabaa gwadiding i/a/iye amor Mungu ner afro ur umoo heewo i wargay tlehimiwos kwada tlakw ngi may itiit baraa' tlakweemada baraadabawos diria. ⁹Hee ngi xuu aa maa Mungu iwaya/an iwawarqay buhhawos ngiwa may aten mitindaqwarees. ¹⁰Aako Mungu ngina ar toda geerawo i tleehhi unduin kwada tlakw ngiwa maya nee Aako Mungu hhatloros ngina warges tada tlakw geerawo tleehh inos nga tleehhika.

4 ¹Yona idoda ngina sii wa loo ire munut, ²Yona Aako Mungu nguna fiin ire oo Aako Mungu kangwsi a kwadaa=eke na oo qomar niwaki/ii baraa aya ee i ale? Ani gar nisa mutliit nire tlaw ay baraa' yaamuu Tarshishi asma anxuu gidaaba kuung a Mungu guruhoo nee Mungu gurtlemu koom nee guhhawo tu inslahheeka kuung a hats inkihumohe kuung kangw tlakw uwereqes. ³Gawaa idooirhe hindi Aako Mungu ani kuung ufiriim flafingwee hengese asma diriene gwaara a tsini ta hotawo. ⁴Aako Mungu ina oo iqonda muna uwagasi?" ⁵Nangay Yona ire tlay mjini ire iwii hahhi da/aw o jiji iwa hardah dida /aslaang ngure tleehh ire iwiit baraa' mahhatumo iale ar aya nguwa ari aso idor /isi. ⁶Aako Mungu sai ngina tiitiis ngire ures gawaa Yona iale asma iwa mahhatimo tlehhiit gawaa sagoo Yona ar slahhamwos iwa /aruy. Yona qwaloo ur nguna ay asma sai. ⁷Bolo tsar Aako Mungu nganagi ngina ya/aaw saitada kana/ay nee nanagi irekat. ⁸Qoomar looa niwaa tiit matlaatile Mungu furaa ar /uuruu koom nginaa ya /aaw wada/aaw. Nee tee tselama iree paal gawaa sagoo Yona imiros iree daa latuur iree huu. Aluuwo Yona gwa ara ngiree fitlin iree kilos oo tiye gwa'araa tsini ta slafingo. ⁹Aluuwo Mungu Yona nguree bay igoondang kuung tawaa munaner koond gawaa danodd saitiye? Yona inaa oo ee iqoond muna iwaafaki tam bargwaa. ¹⁰Aako Mungu ina oo si anaa gurtleeri sai anaa gurtleeri ar ta gadiyer waatlehika nee akaauresiikang ar naati'iit amsii ale iree kat amsi ale. ¹¹Hihi ani a hariimakee Ninawi ngiwa gurtlaw gixsar ur baraada e muku yarir ideer oofaro kuumeer tsiiru nee mibeeri tsar oo gar tsatsahhama'aa kang oo barta dakoo doo /uway xu'aa akang nee barta dakoo doo basay xua aakang nee sleme hhikwa yariree?

Nahum

1 ¹Igutuu dandoo Ninawi kitabu igutuu Nahumu hee aya melkoshi. ²Aako Mungu a Mungu tloomu koom nee ii muhay bu'uun Aako Mungu nee haats munenero Aako Mungu i muhay dir tlakuseeros nee buhhta ngi loa alkon dandoo tlakuseerose. ³Aako ii /uuru kon wa lo nee muneeros ka islahheeka Iya/aamutaka tlakuseros ngiwa ganaamu ii harafari Aako Mungu uruduunos ngi tlahhiit ar baraa fura'ar bambeo nee gamba nee tsafo an tlarangw baraa' ya'aawo's. ⁴Tlawi ngi i gahhat ngire kahaas yau slemeero ngin kahaas Bashani nee karmeliro in moiya /ayor Lebanoni ire mo. ⁵Dir geraawos tlaomi bar/aseeyi ngin eer nee ge/aawe ire hhasuusumit yaamu in hu'iiya geraawose yaamu nee mukda baraawos wa hoota in hu'uma hhe'esiya. ⁶A ma'aa hee sihhitiiror geerawos ngi qitiit as munenerose? A ma'aa hee muneneros toqa dihh ngi aleslaw i laa/aro? Buhhtaawos kinaaku'uus idor asla nee tal/u ngina Parahhamiis ngire haraasaweemis. ⁷Aako Mungu ku hhoo a baqaamo deelor slahha'amuko nee inos kwoda slemeero ngwaigowii ngi tun. ⁸Hhee talakuuseros ngin hhaamiis alhheesayo nar wee/eeri na wa/aya ner /uuru oo daymutimiisa ngina slakaat ay baraa /oona. ⁹Muu garta aldakumiti dandoo Aako Munguhe aumos? inos alahhe'eesay ngwa qaas mui waii tsar wa ki/iika. ¹⁰Asuma tan xwaraaxwariit idor laqaya tare himbooluumit baraa wahangwin kilo's kire hhitima hhe'ees ner asla idor kintori hhasla wa alero. ¹¹Hee wak nina baraa tla/a ngwa hung wa ti'iit Ninawi kwoda ar tlakw nga amhhe'ees dandoo Aakoo Mungu hee tlakwema nga algawuduy. ¹²Idori an idor Aako ioiin. Tam i ala /uuru bu'ut konaa nee tam farar bu'uut kona'a tam idosiye kirinir/iis mugin i male daruutiaka. Ala kuung Yuda tam a ala slehhe'eemamisi slamti u malee slehhe'eesaka. ¹³Alkuari

tsegamooda ar amor kuung an muqslada tar tseg an tlaqa.¹⁴Aako axweeni ngaa oo dandowoge Ninawi xwaylar umoowok ngu gaagar i kakh. Slaqasi'iihung kwoda ta dakute in ilaa/ nee slaqasi'iida oo muqsla in hengees baraa' maray mug'i'iihungw wa ale bauthung i fool as waqa'aamahung.¹⁵Qaytsiit gawaa sagii tlomii ya'aa hee ya/awot hho koom oo waydoo alki/iit, sikukuhung tlehak Yuda nee amohhe'eesak asma uakusumooda nu maleehara tlayka kwa hengeesahhe'ees.

2 ¹Kwoda kuung hhtiim ure Parhhamiis kwisi hi'iit Aleeler do'ok xuumeek uruwuudu xuumeek gauduwo ti ure maaidoge kilohuung ale muk slaqwararhung buruburak. ²Asma Aako xirfoo Yakobo ngu ki/is idor xirfoo Israeli tam ka alahhiitini nee qwatlusee nee haleemoo sabiibuun ka hhitini sleme. ³Gambuudu mukda slaqwarar xuu kii da/aten nee mukda magahhen tlabaa da/aten nee mukda magahhen tlabaa dda/aten nga dahaasi garduu slaqwara kaa amohhe'ees in mirii/ itya siwar tlatla/ango gawaa muquslar ine nee lawlu kir kwa kwahhaa gawaa'. ⁴Garduu slaqwara aa muoo ti'ingaka umoo diiro in ti'ii'ina umoo barto geera nee aluwo a idor tsa'asta tochi nee in ti'ii'ina idor makarta wa alero. ⁵Kwoda kuung geeqawo ure gu/eemii tleehhiit uruseros ngin /akaa umoo hhwo kun getaap nee koqa tire hanaaamisiya baraa' hi'i'inor ine. Alleer do kan haratlay ner gaslay hhe'ee gambor ure ka amohhe'ees ar muksi haratlaw kur baqi. ⁶Afer yau a wanunu'ut iwa gweriit nee doo wawiitumo ina huu baraa' hituruta. ⁷Husabu kwa tlabaa hayo nee kwartlay sagadiyuuseros ar /ameena tan wa/a/us idor tlawar wa ale i de/eewer in difya. ⁸Ninawi a idor tumbo ma'aay na /akutiya mukos tan ti'iin idor ma'aay tsiririxa kokari kahiya sihhiit sihhiit hhe'ee i kaahh hee alu i warqaaqaw. ⁹Peesa ar tleweak sahabu ar tlaweeek asuma an daqaari'iimar alhhe'eesay komaaka ar moroo hhohho sleme o Ninawi. ¹⁰Ninawe ka palal nee kaa hhtiin munoo umoo heewo a weq (maa'aay ngwa harsiisiye) umoo heewo gurugureeri tin tu'uutiya dinkwari ale nee slahha'aamu i deer dir umoo heewo getsee/ain na buxuumiiti. ¹¹Hhe'ee hindi maror dirangw i amola dir direerii ninaakw iwa /ayina dir dinangw yaqamba nee dirangw /ameeni tawaahi'iimiit nee na/aa dinaarngw oo umoo garo nga dayuuti'iika? ¹²Dirangw sluqooros nginafehhamiis ngire qasiimiis as na/awos sluqooros ngina tsababay as ameenaros nee mariros ngire hatsiis ar sluqooro's dir hootawos ar tuuu makay a ohin. ¹³Aako aleslemusmoo i kahi qatsiit an a dimbaye nee kuung garduhang oo slaqwara in daa/ baraa quui nee panga direrihung oo masomba i qorooros morooda slemeero ta hayate un ilaa/ baraa ayaeeene nee afor ya/abuu serhung ka axaasika male ale.

3

¹Ariyarok ayaa a hats tserudurwo! Slemeero a ana hats lamto nee daqaari'iimar fisoro qwatluse i barawos daqislem. ²Alkwaa'aari afor qawi'ii i ar ii qaseek nee afor gurudema ti tiuuta farso /ats nee gaarduu slaqwara tsaxw tsaxwelin. ³Oo faras ngwa tsa/ane i slaqwiya pangadu in mirii/iya Lawluu in miriiri/eeleena tuwi a uffee ufer uren ar slaqoo alhhe'eesay slaqoo i kaahh slaqwaruuse in huhuuiya gawaa' slaqoosiya. ⁴Gar idori istiit as tlehhiimii ilatlerir slimusooda hhohhoo toda a itsahhhaan da/ariyo toda xooro nga weeris ner sli'iimaro's nee muu ar uruwar da/ariwo's. ⁵Qaytsiit an a dimbay nee kiing /aymuwi oo Aako aleslemusmo i kaahi kashidarok an watlees ngire kwaahh gawaa' getse/awok / akwetsowak ngure laqaamu dir xoorduu nee kilqirok dir wawtumo. ⁶In slasla/arema tlakw i kwaahh ire gari talakw wa lo tleehh ire hee ta xuxuun nee umoo heewo tleehh. ⁷Aluwo umoo hee i qo i qatsiita in ilagow ire ooi Ninawi a hhiturut hee ngi sa wa/a/aa a maa a dila dir hee ngi kur kwa/aas nguwaslaw? ⁸Hhe'ee Ninawi kiing tin ak bariloe Noamonir toda ta tleehh dandoo yaa Naili toda ta harweer nee ma'aay nee baqamooros a ma'aay tlawi nee baqamor ur an tlawta kila. ⁹Yamu isiopia nee Misri an /uruwos nee alhhe'eesewos. ¹⁰Aluwo Naomoni kanar taly inatler baraa' lawa/iima Na/awos kwoda ninakw kina geqay kire qasmiis kire ka'eemoo tleehhiit umoo dirqoo ure baraa' tla/angw aykoo, tlakuseeros tsawadoo kana tleehh dir mukos kwoda ta ilaiwawa/i nee uruuseeros sleme kinatsegiit ar muqsla. ¹¹Kuung sleme a oonit tire iiad tiwa lu/ nee dir goowaay kare leelehh astlakuserok. ¹²Baqamorok slemeero a idor atsir a hamaat daqi alero siwar barka diyis in tliri'iit awa afko heeda ngi /aayi. ¹³Qaytsiit muu baraa tla/angwhunge a /ameena tsufii'ii ayaawak ka gweraa hhe'ees as tlakuserok as/a gitlheri sleme nga /ay ngire hhtiin. ¹⁴Ma'aay hheke as slumtok tleehha baqamooro gawdeeseek tlatlaw baraa hhape ba/ii /utuu/eeek tleehhee as matafaali. ¹⁵Asla in fak dirqae panga ni hhamiis iri idor inging ir /ayayin umoo garo t=faki kuunga kila ti amohhe'eese tunuwa yariir idor ingigitawa ale ar i tlew nee tunuwa yarir idor ingigita uren ar'a kuwa/. ¹⁶Mu'k halanuuumar tleehhiit uga yarees idor tsatse/oo gawaa dawri ba/a hhe'ee i idor karkariita wa day yamu ngin /ayiya aluwo ire /akumiitiya amor saw. ¹⁷Wawiitohung ku yariir idor ingi ee uruser asakari a idor sigango daqa kwoda ti burumbur gawaa yawa qoomar tsaqwaro aluwo tse/ama birna gwa/aat nin tlaya amor sawa arta xu'uka. ¹⁸Qawtumoo Ashuru de'eemseerok a gu aruserak a tlumbarhhamiti yaamu tawa hungu/usi mukwok a diya ya /ati gawaa' tlomi tan=m hee wak i kaahh oo ngi harakixii's. ¹⁹Gar ingahhayeeuwok hungu/uusaro ngu aleslaw i kaahh ingahhi'iiwok ki uren oo kangok ngwa axaasiye tsai'ii kin tahh ner qwalaa/ dandoo wok a maa oo tlakwemawok o daqi sleeme.

Habakkuk

1

¹Kaangwi an igu'utu aarusmo Habakuki aa ar, ²Aako Mugnu kuung u i /aa/amaamiim ay daqala nee fioree ka siaaiin ay daqala? Kuung una i /aa/amamiim asuma malgu'uma nee kuung i sla'aka ba/amisaro. ³Asuma mila mis moroo tlakwii laqaqaan nee tleehhmii tlakw ngiwa ga/aw. Asuma hhita nee malagu'uma i geerae=ae diri'iiya tsufrangw nee tlampa'ami

naa geeraaee diri'iiya tsufarangw nee tlampa'ami naa geeraaee sihhitii. ⁴Asuma haraeya kaa waaslaa muku hoot ner gan'amu kun hhititin nee muku hotaa tlakw afi qooma sleemeero. Asuma gan'amu kuna harweer nee tlakweema gawaa idoorihe, gan'amkuu lama ku hngees, "Aako Mungu" aaruusmo Habakuki ngure bay. ⁵Qayste baraa ayeemo nee ki iada daqanirko ta waa/o/a nee ta amooqwada. Asuma ani gadiyerka atleehh dir kuunga tar slafingwi kahha gadiyer kuunga ta haratlintiaaka tan kingi ooi. ⁶Asuma ga/awaak ani xooror Kaldayo ngi tlees xooroda dihh toda /uureemaa koom inoo in kwada waraarahha ner baraa' ayeemo as aalir muku hatla ngiwa aaliya. ⁷Mukwi a muku tlakw nee ki da'ayumiit waalo mukwi a sagerin ngin /ayiya baraa' u=kwasleemaduine nee baraa' uray'ine. ⁸Farsuin i ti'in ta /ihiwiro ki isalaah ta towe nee slaqwaruseda faras ngwa tsa/an amor i dawaka saaw inoo in kin islahh tan fuuraaru idor gwarsoo moroo/aymar aw. ⁹Inoo in sleemeero nin hardihiya as malgu'uma daaqooreyin in hi'iit idor fur'ar yaamuu duruq unoo in muu kure burumbuur idor hhaasaangw. ¹⁰Inoo in waawita kun waaqaawaq nee uruuser'in kanar /aats. Aaleer miji dirine aa gar waaqa'aatit kan haper i hatsiis nee muku baraa mujida kure hngees. ¹¹Inoo in tare waaraahh ner banslaay idor fura inoo in talkweema ngin tleehhitiya nee i hhaslitiaka asuma /uuree mooin kwada kona oo baraa Munguin Aaruusmo Habakuki Aako Mungu ngure maahaas /aymuu hatlae. ¹²Aakoo Mungu ee, kwada hhoohhoo kuung aa kwad eke daadaw imir ihhaafiri nee baloo alhhe'eese koondaaka? Aten diroge a hhaamanaka. Aako Mungu kuung muku Kaldayo nguna omooreni tles as aten inoo in tundu waa sakwasleemutiya nee kuung tla ala mukda ugwa aleesleemuu i hariis as aten tiwa difiya. ¹³Kuunga ilaahung ki hhohho tam moroo tlakw ga/aangoo ngu slaiaka kungunda tlehhmuu tlakw u sla'aka ga/aango ihii asuma mila mukda al/aymar tlehh mis tawo ge/er? Nee qoomar hee tlakw bir hee hootaa ganaa ta inose ngu gaamiis mas an dirogi xaslit? ¹⁴Muu kure idor siyoo baraa tlawi tlehh, nee idor yaawasla kwada awa waawutumoo kooma'aaka. ¹⁵Inoo in muu ngun ohina ner tamberin kwadoo siyoo ohingw muu kure burumbuur baraa barsufay in Gawaa' idoorihe inoo in tan qwalalaa/ nee tan baahhuus nee inoo in tin xirfemisiya waalo. ¹⁶Gawaa' idoorihe inoo in ilahhoor moro'oo ta tsu/i ngun harmisiya dir barsufay nee barsufayin ngu ila hhooor moro'oo da/a/aangw i harmamisiya asuma barsufayin kwada ngaa leehhoor ay nee moroo/aymar yariire. ¹⁷Gawaa' idoorihe mukda oo baraa' barsufayin dirii ay dir kway faaki tsu/taro tay komiit amor muku ayeemo tam ki baloo gurtlayka?

2

¹Ani nire sihhiit dir'ee tada niw axumxaam nire tsa/am gawaa /aampa nire gawada waa xumaamiis aso inos ani gar bay nee idor ni /iis daandoo wa/aa/ir eere. ²Aako Mungu ani ire bay igu'utuwi oheek nee gooimeek gawaa' daandoo peehhi as kahho umoo hee kangwsing ngwa soomin guway nguwa sleeslay. ³Asuma igu'utuwi siiwaar kus hariim a tada xaw nee aa kangw lo oo alhhe'eese yda xaw. Bartaxes i idadaa/ kuung dameek. Asuma loemawo ni xay nee i idaa/iika. ⁴Ga/aawaak mukda tlakweemaa tlehhahhiit i hardihhika. Nee kwada gana'amu koom in slaaf ner haratlintaao. ⁵Asuma difaa aa slaslawar al/aymuso'o masoomoo daara/aam gitla ngu tu/iika nee ilatleerir hee idorii a idor tidar baa'a nee idor ti dar gwa'ara i baloo axiika. Inos in buruumburin waa baraa' umoo ayeemo, nee inos in buruumburin waa ayeemo asuma muu sleemeero tawa kos. ⁶Moroowi sleemeero gar tlehhiti a tadaeke tuwa nooin ner daa'aangw waangera tada tawa kaahi "Tsaxwaawos kwad moroowos dogiit ner moro' muku hatla, tada taa geera i o ka ki/is aa daqalaa? ⁷Mukda kuung u tlatus ni tlaykahe ner wa'ii wak ture oh? nee mukda kuung u da'ayumiit in sihhitikahe? kuung ure ohia. ⁸Asuma kuung muku yaariir una hayooha hiin nee panayda aa meet kuung tun hayoh. Asuma tserduu yaariir oo muu ina ku'umaamis nee tlaweemada taa tlehhahhit dir muu sleemeero kwad hoot waa baraa' yaamuin nee baraa' mijinay'in. ⁹Aa tsaxwaawos kwada do'owos ngwa daqaarti'is ner moroo malgu'umaar maroo muku hatla nee do'os oo tleer gawaa' ngure tleehh as inos gar tlakw nguwa sleeraka. ¹⁰Kuung doowok una mureekes as idoda muku yaariir kuw qororo'o maamis kuung tlakweema iga tlehh nee slafingok kure kilog qwaares. ¹¹Gawaa' idoorihe tlaa/e i uiya wa baraa' ale nee waaqasoda oo geehhay ire ilaah. ¹²Aa tsaxwaawos kwada muji ngaa tleehhi ner tserduu muu kuumis nee muk=ji ngaa ihhaf ner moroo hara/untsa. ¹³Ga/awaak gaari i amor Aako Mungu aleesleemusmo ngin dahh ar gidaaba ti muu iwa ditsokusi as gar asla i / ay ayeemo sleemeero nee ayeemoo hatla gar kona i kahh? ¹⁴Asuma xirfoo Aako Mungu yaamu ngina hatsiis idoda ar ma'aay tlawi ngir hatsimaamisiya. ¹⁵Aa tsaxwaawos kwada inslaawmowos ngwa wahas ner gar oonitimis nee kuung kwada qarkwa qaamiim as kahho tawa oonimiti waalo nee kuung /ankwetsoin kuwa ge/er. ¹⁶Kuung an hats waa murekesay ta xirfowo. Kuungo kila na waheek daqade taa /anketsitsiin. Xoosmo doodakw doo /uyay oo Aako Mungu ni hardah dirok ure wahaas ner aleesleemuwos xirfuwok kure tuntuuq nee murekesay. ¹⁷Tlakweemada taa tlehhahhit dir muku Lebanoni kuug u iki/iia nee makeda taa qororo'o maamins kuung u da'eer aya. Asuma tserduu muu ina kuumaamis nee tlakweema ina tlehhahhit dir muu sleemeero kwada hoot waa baraa' yaamuin nee baraa' mujinayin. ¹⁸Mungii slaqsaay gar uwa buya a mila? Nee heeda Munguu slaqsaay ngwa tleehhi aluwo ngure i guruungeeri'iit nee ngure ma'aamiis neesi aa intsahatusmoo lama, asuma gatliyer dabawos ngin haratlinlatii ar Mungii aa tleehh ner dabawos mungiida axweesa'aka. ¹⁹Aa tsaxwaawos kwada kah, Xaonotlawang nee kwada tla/ar axweesaaka ngi babaw, sihhiitang. Aso moroosing kuung u itsaahhaatisi? Aso ga/aweek moroowi kuna imbalaaxa ner sahaabu nee muqlada peesa nee baraa'ine i hinsloo kona'aka. ²⁰Nee Aako Mung i baraa' kwada hhoohhoo! Yaamu sleemero i xasliitiye dir geeraawos.

3 ¹Gaari an firor aaruusmo Habakuki: ²Aako Mungu ani kangok ugwa axaas nee ani a da'ayumiit waa tlehhmi'iiwok kwad xirfoo kooma. Aako Mungu gadiyerok /abeeseek baraa' qoomaarihe nee baraa' qoomaarihe tlehhmi'iiwok geehhoooutise baraa' buhhawoge gurtleemuwok inslaweek. ³Mungu naa hardah i temanir daahh, insoda Hhoohhoo i

gawaa tloomar paranir daahh. Xirfoowos dawri ngure tuuntuuk, nee dandoo yaamu ire haats xirfowose.⁴Mira/oo tsar igawaa dakos in gwa/at idor mankari nee dirii an dida aleesleemuwos kway luu/.⁵Tiqtir tsuut in geeraawos waa hi'it nee gwa'ara ya awos ngire digirdel.⁶Inos ire sihhiit yaamu ngire diingiis ire qaytsiit ayeemo ngire kwasltis. Tam tlomiida alhhe'eese kooma aaka ngire hhitin waalo nee geengefaada alhhe'eese kooma'aaka nire paahhii. Urwarose i alhheese koondaaka.⁷Muku yaamuu kushi ngure ar iwa baraa' slahh'amu i dirii nee muku yaamuu Midiaani iwa daraaxi. ⁸Aako Mungu kuung muna una faaki baraa' yae? Laqaa buhhawok aa baraa' yau /aqaa munerok a baraa' tlawi qoomar tawa tsa/ an gawaa farsuuwok nee tawaa tsa/an gawaa' gaarduuwok kwada awa qwaatlo?⁹Ga/aleerok ngina hup i tuuntukumar koondaaka maheeri kire qas gawaa ga/aleero! Yaamu kire qasmis ner yau. ¹⁰Tlomi kuung uwa ariye nire gurhaamutii. Me'ee naa wa/ii baray nina gawainer deeli alhhe'eese tser oo tlawi inre ilawaats. Bambeoros tada ar baaa tlawi ire sihhiit gawaa.¹¹Tsee/iima nee sleehhengw tan sihhiit dirin tada taa hootatin dida gwa/atemala meheriyok ngiwa ariya nee dida /awaak ar gwa/atemala lawluwok ngiwa ariya. ¹²Ana hi'iimit gawaa' dandoo yaamu ner munene nee baraa' buhhawoge ayeemo kire kal/aa/an.¹³Tare tleer as mukok kuwa ba/amis nee as heewok kwada taa imbalax kuwa ba/amis kuung doo geerharusmoo muku tlakw kure saga gas nee ihhafiriir kare geehhoutis.¹⁴Sager slaqwaruuseda ana tlaqw ner maheeri'in awa kila asuma inoo in nina hadaihhii idor fur'a as aten tunduwa diyaya/i inoo in a idor muku a qwalaa/i as narkute ngiwa qawti gu/iya. ¹⁵Ana hhayut ner farsuwok ner gawaa' dandoo tlawi tare waarahh ner braa' me'ee /uruu kooma.¹⁶Ani idor ngiwa axaas muunoe in dararaax! afkwe'ee in draraax sleme. Asuma hhituru'uma nina hardat baraa' faduee tam ya'ae sleeme nire dararaaxii idor hee deelodar slahhaamu ngi damaraam iwa hardat gawaa mukda a amoren i slaqaw.¹⁷Geeraho /antsi tin laqwalkahe laqaa sabiibu tim i na/ii konkaha nee geeraho xaii seituum=ni tam /aamu lo ngwa laqwalikahe tam qamu moroo/ayma ngu duxuna'akahe tam qeeraho moroo de'eengw hikwa tim faakia baraa' slumto ani ar ni tleehh a ti.¹⁸Aako Mungu un saqwalalaa/ un saqwalalaa/ asuma inos an Munguduu balamusmoee. ¹⁹Aako Mungu kwadoo Aako inos an /uruuee nee diqee ngun gawdemiis idor kwadoo tlaqati. Inos ani in alee/ii niwa tsa/an ay diree tada ar gawaa' ngiwa digirdeel idor daa'aangw nee xooslar'ee tada ta bay gidoondoori.

Zephaniah

1 ¹Gari a /aymu a Mungu lodaa a hardah dir Sefania na/ay a lushi na/ay o Gedalia na/ay a Amori na/ay Hesekia qombada'a ar delor Yosia natad o Amoni,wawutumoo Yuda. ²Umoogo gaaro ardaw baraa' gitse/aa danedoa yamuwo an qwaare esa hhe'ees gaari a ooar Aako iri. ³Hee ur qwarees ne la mikite oor te oor tsir lor gawaa' dawri an qwere'ee nee Samakir baraa' tla wito hhitira nae tlaku e Gawaa idoriye hee un hengesaa hae'ees amor saaw i ale gawaa gitse/aa dandoo yamuwo gari Aako inoo kilos ngina oo.⁴Ari hardah ner dakwee gaaa dandoo Yuda slemeero nee muku kitangw Yerusalemu Metodaa aar baali ar fiits amor sawi wa dir yamukaa o diri nee umeer mukuda firo in huwahuu dir moroola tlehh ner dabain kodaa baraa tla/eri itsahhatuse. ⁵Mukuda baraa dandema mareinee xirfeenisa ner slaqoo oo dawri nee mukuda inoin xirifeemisa ner afoo dir Aakoo Mungu nee kwas sleme afoor huwa ahuwa dir wwawutumoin. ⁶In fitsi mor saw sleme kodaa a wa ghayee aluiale wa dir Mungu degidelidela kwadaa sleme Mungu degidelilaa tam khumoros kayahaamisika.⁷Xasliita hhees dir geera Aako Mungu asuma idorihee deloor Aako aa tseewuur Mungu ilahhooa nga amoohhees dahaayeeros nga waagweer. ⁸Ni xeer baraa' delor ilahhooa Aakoo idosihee urusee an diif nee na/aa wawita nee umoqoo hee ota tlabaa dahaye idahaas. ⁹Baraa' dolosiye in diif slemeero kwadaa inoin /akumitaa ner gawaa gillahharmo kwadadaa doo Aako hatsimisa ner xwara ngw xwariinaw nee lamemo.¹⁰Abaraa deloo dadaa tii a uiir Aakoo ar gidaaba /a/ee o gurhami ni hhaya wa mor baraa tsufee o samaki uui ngina taahhwa mor wilayar tsar nee afor dingisimoo uur waamor tlomii. ¹¹Ilaharise yal muku aya solor wilaya dir mu slemeero o laqwaltimisa kahhitin nee slemeero kwada tlara/ar pimimimaa kahangee amor saw.¹²A baraa delodaa Yerusalemu ngiwalele hh nee tsaa i nee hhawate ngire diif koda inoin iwiita wa baraa burar-in baraa munemaine tare oo Mungu gar tlehh i kahh lahhohhoo lagha ar tlaulu. ¹³Daqaariimar in hahayohaas ay ne mare in ki ilagoow asma tsu/uta. Doo kutleehh nee kuwahotikana ne /amu o Sabibu kudahaas nee buraros la malee wahilaang.¹⁴Deloor ur ar Mungu ka teew tsewama ng haraa komaakona ner ganslay Afor deloor Mungu a ar /a/e o slahhaar may eer magi. ¹⁵Delosi a delor munane a delor gur hamine slahhaamuye a delor bambeo ne tsu/uta delor bo/a nee utusitiisi delor tlafoo nee bo/ar ur ar gilhimit. ¹⁶A delor afor loa ur nee debe dir baqamoo mijini nee /ampa loa tleer.¹⁷Idoriye alemaa in hu gawaa muu tam idosihe tanhiimit wa dir tsew idor hhawale o khumisaaka laqa tamaaho imir ir inge kawa tleesli dir Mungu wa ale. Tserer in kan kuwa idor tlarangw nee yamuuin o baraa guraa aidor /o/o. ¹⁸Tam tlara/ar in tam ila ilahhoar in ngi ale slerakang ba/amisar gawaa' muneneer Munguhe baraa' aslta tlomuwoose dando yamu slemeero kin qororoos idosiye ganaamu nguri huu alhheesay o gurhami gawaa' kwada' slemeero hotatimia dandoo yamuwo.

2 ¹Burumburiiti dir wak i ale kuunga kilohung kwasleema iwiitisaak dir /awaak burumburiite muku qoo murer komaa kang, ²dir tundaar bur qusiikang idor muunday wa ale dir muuneaer dihh ar Aakoo Mungu dir naar haar da likang. ³Aako Mungu lelehhaak kuunga muu kuda slemeero ta ninawese geerawose kwada dandoo yamukae harae aaroe ngi ilaa iwaawu/a loemawos leeleehh aak. Ti'ininawes nee dooqa tundu deen baraa delor buhaa Aako Mungu.⁴Idooriye Gaza kageexay nee Ashkeloni in war qay iree hhi turuut Mukuu Ashdodi kun loholiis amor saaw tlaa tla/angw ale nee Ekroni kaan tuu! ⁵Ariyar in kwada bahhii tlawitawaa hoota kuunga muku Keretli! Aako Mungu ikaalii tla/angw hunge Kanaani ayaa Wafilisti. Tundun qwa arees tam hee wak i meetiikang.⁶Yaamusiya oo bahhii tlawi taare qawor deemulise nee maree bee/aangw. ⁷Yaamusiya oo bahhi tlawi na meetii an daqariimar mukudoo Yuda oo bee/angw in ng'udeema waa baraasi

muku in ta guu xweerowo wa baraa' doo Ashkeloni asma Aako Mungu in ngin gurtlaa mukuda laa tsegiit ngure watlis. ⁸Wanigee oo Moabu unaa axaas nee muku oo amoni nguwa qo liitiga qoomar mukue nguwa waqasesena nee tire xirefemis wa baraa qamar in. ⁹Gawaa idooriye idooda ani oo Aako Mungu nir hotaatiim tii a oo ar Israeli yamuu oo Moabu i idoo Sodoma tleehh nee muku oo Amoni taree iror Gomora aa dir nanagi nee bohontoo diwi taree yamuu kwankwar mo tlehhtii kureraa kureer. Nee mukuee kwada aa meet i balina nee tundeer tlay nee muku oo ayaae koda aa meet i aliina tunde as wautiin. ¹⁰Ti nin tiit wa dir Moabu nee Amoni asumaa daraara langw in iimir ngiwa waaiguusii muku Aako Mungu oo alesleemuu koom nguna goslitii. ¹¹Nee Aako Mungu oo aleslemuukoom ngure daayutiya asumaa Mungu ida slemeero oo dandoo yamu ngu wani quusi umooqohee inos kure igurungeeriit, umoo hee o naa tlay wa diros wa baraa' bakhii i afkoo tlawi. ¹²Kuunga muku kushi ahhaanda sleme nee pangar Aako Mungu. ¹³Aako Mungu dakos ngunaa gawti lees bakhii /uya muku Ashuru ngure ttsuu/ gawaa idooriye Ninawi kanqooros ke male qooros yamu kaahaar iree metiya. ¹⁴Nee daqta hikwaa ire diidii tlahhas umooqo makitoor baraa ayemoo dimba dimbay tsuhhlala nee samtaa in hungu /uusiya ner hhaa e moin afoo kanaa axa as ner pa/e eri gidaaba hhaprer yariir idir afku do sahhtar in kana qomemees. ¹⁵Diri aa gixsaar tawaa qwalala/i ne tan hooti xuree ikahh tada aa o baraa' mununos i ale Aani aa deer nee hee ha tlaa ikaahh oo slaqamis nee Aani asumaa idosi tiwalaqaan tuwaxirif aa dir qatoo makaay barawose. Umoo hee diros aar waraahh in fee nee kunday ngwe mumukus amor hee.

3

¹Aariyaarok gixsada aasi! Gixsar aa hhitururur nee aa xwaraxigw xwarit. ²Aafoor Aako Mungu akaa iari qasikang tam haraeyada hho ar Aako Mungu akaailaotikang. Aako ngwaharaahhitir kang nee Mungu wos sleme ngu haraatsewuka. ³Waawitoo in direerii oo ahhamima wa baraa tla/eriin. Har ahuuserin aa tuweroa baraa' sla/a kwada oo xwera gar gexawaakang ar matlatlero ta nunui. ⁴Aaruser in aa muku lin /uuse oo dara/aa ma nee aa hhawatee amas kiki/a. Itsahhatuser in diida amohhoo ngina metagaasii ne alqadoda ngina hhitine. ⁵Aako Mungu an hee haariim dir ine dakusa ngi baloo tlehhtikang. Umoo matlatlero harimaros ngin sagesihhimii. Gar ti luu/u ikahh baraa /awakemao tam idosiye mukuda harmar komaakang sleme kin kiliqi waslen. ⁶Xor duin inahhitim baqmor in sleme kanahhitin. Yaamer in sleme ana sluhhay tleehh idosiye tam hee wak kaahh oo doos deliit. Gixisarin kana hhitin tam hee wak ikahh oo iwiwit wa diisi. ⁷Anaa oo, Xuuti komaak ani idayuta. Ganaasa ilaohaak mtunda sii amor saaw wa baraa gixisar hung wa baraa toda slemeero nitleehh wa kuunga. Ang geera wo in waxar kona ar tlehhtiiin ngiwa hhititina umodeloro. ⁸Gawaa' idosiye o ar Aako Mungu na damaak ay dir balosi niwasihhit asma muku haritlakwenga slay. | Idoraan nislal xoordu in burumbuur nee wawita sleme un burumbuur nee mune nere an gawaa in i kuus slehhemisa/e slemeero idoriye ayemoo slemeero ki guu/ nee munener asltae. ⁹Daqane muu ngire afii hhoo i haniis tari ateet slemeero ner umoo Aako Mungu tan sihit koda slemeero tikoma kure as gadiyus. ¹⁰Amor bahhi barta yaer Etliopia koda aani xirifemisa mukuekwada diya/aat ilaahho a kingi in huu asma ani. ¹¹Baraa' delosiye tundu qasika baraa daayeri ale asma tlehhtimhung taa ani tlehhe tam qomaddee kwada na qwalala/ asma aleslemuhung in hengees wa dir hung nee asma qomar tleer laqa pa/ang hhawakang oo tiwa xamisa laqa tawa hinu/usa dandoo tlomare ar Ganaamu. ¹²Nee tundun maw idor oo baray ta muku narkusero nee dir gowaay aa slera ner umoo Aako Mungu. ¹³Hee ayaa Israeli deelo kaareekang dawaa /eetlo ngiwa tleehhi nee lama ngiwa oo nee tsifrangw lama ikaahh oo ta baraa afiiin ay in /aymisiya nee qaatiya ikahh tam oo wak oo ngi dae'eetsaat. ¹⁴Dasir Sayuni daa afoo tleeseek Israeli qwalaa/ titii ner munoowok slemeero dasir Yerusalemu. ¹⁵Aako Mungu sakwasleamarok ngaa hee ngees tlakuuseerok ngaa guus amor saaw! Aako Mungu a wawtumoo Israeli baraa' tla/angw hunge tlakuusmo u malee da'ayuta aakang! ¹⁶Baraa' deelsiye kaoo dir Yerusalemu, madaayu taar Sayuni. Dabawok min=mawar iwa sololo'ootiya. ¹⁷Aako Mungu wok ibaraa tla/angwhung idirii kwada /uuruu koom oo tundu baa/aamiis inqwlee/uus ner qwala/ gawaahung i ale iree xasliit gawaahung ner sla'aariros in qwal/oo kon gawaahunge nee in qwalala/ ner qwala/. ¹⁸Baraa deelor afhhamit ar sikuku gwa'araa aheengees dir hunge har afiiqoomar tleereekang a hi'iimita'aakang. ¹⁹Qaytsiit tiamoohho tlakuser hung slemeero ngirwa sadawiit qomadae kwada taa amor sawi kwaahh in haraa ki/is in xirfees kiliqir in ana warqeas tawa xirf. ²⁰Qoomasiye tundu gerhar qoomasi bindaa xeer tundu haraagaas dinkwa ani muk daandoo yamu uamohhe'es kuunga tunduwa ilaa iwaawi/i noe tunduwa xirfeemisi qoomar doosi baraa' aande dosiye tunaa ki/is baraa' ayaa hung Aako Mungu ikahi.

Haggai

¹Baraa' kurku tsar oo wawtumoo Dario gaomar slehherngw tawa lahhoo balar geera ar slehheengw lahhoo /Amuu Aakoo nina harda ner dakoo Arusmo Hagai ay amor wawtumoo Yuda, Serubabeli garma Shalteli nee kuhanumo ur Yoshua garma Yehosadaki iwa kahi. ²Aakoo Mungu, (Batusmoo) Alesleemusmo ikaahi muki ii kaahi a siwar neeke niwa xawaan laqa doo Aakoo Mungu kuwa tlehhan. ³Alant /aymuu Aakoo niree harda ner nakoo Arusmo Hagai iwaakaahi, ⁴xay a siwar hunge kuunga tawaahota baraa doo bu'unt nee siwasiye do'owi hhiturumiit? ⁵Gawaa' idoosiye AAKOO MUNGU Alesleemusmo ikaahi uruduhung altakwa! ⁶Dahasingw yariir unadahase, aluwo bu'ungw ninaw a mak /aynda hhe'ee axiinda'aaka a mak wahanda hhe'ee waxee fakiindaka talaba i mak dahamisa hhe'e axwanay u slesleera'aaka, nee hee ta bu'uun peesaa ngu slaslay ngwe qaas baraa' tlakwee a doxafoox. ⁷Aako Mungu Alesleemusmo ti ngin kahi. ⁸Uruduuhung aldakwaa! tsa/ame gawaa' tlomii pehhay huwari nee dooe tlehhare nee sleme a hho'uu nee tire xirfees! Aako ii kaahi. ⁹Anamak harafaade ar yariir kawa slera hhe'ee qatsite arna do'owi huve ka ninaw an sawes amor saw as umas? Idor Aakoo Mungu' Alesleemusmo ngina oo asmaa doee in baraa hhitutar wa iwiwiit hhe'ee umoo hee ku hhoo baraa'

do'oose.¹⁰ Asuma idoori dawri kaa tseek tam hintsii ngi duxiiaaka amoroge nee hhape a oohind laqwarimiiska. ¹¹Una /akaa wa gawaa' dandoo yaamu nee gawaa dandoo tlomi'ii gawaa dandoo balangw nee gawaa' dandoo sabibu /aben gawaa' dandoo di/i nee gawaa dandoo bu'ungw danoo yaamu gawaa muu nee gawaa' makaay, nee gawaa' dandoo gadiyyduwo'k awa daba slemeero.¹² Aluwo Serubabeli garmaa Shaltieli nee kuhaanimoo ur Yshua garmaa Yehosadaki dinkwaa nee mu'k aa meet siwaada oo Aruusmoo Hagai asuma Aakoo Mungu in gerho ngwa ya/aaw. Nee muu getsee/aa Aakoo ngire da'aayuutii. ¹³An dir Hagai ya/abusmo Aako Ya/abtor Aakoo ngire axwee's dir muu ire oo Ani a dinkwa nee kuung gari a ooar Aako.¹⁴ Aako munoo urusumoo mkoar Yuda nguna gwaraangwar Serubabeli garmaa Shaltieli nee munoo huhanimoo ur Yoshua garamaa Yehosadaki, nee muneemoo mu'k a meet as idosiye sleme tare tlay gadiyee karetlehhamor ay baraa' doo Mungu aleesleemusmoo Mungu'in. ¹⁵Baraa' balor mibeeri tsar ar slehheew tawaa' lahhoo kuruuku tsar oo wawiiti'iimar wawtumoo Dario.

2

¹Slehengw faangw dlor mibeeeri tsar nee wak /aymu Aako ninahardah ner dako aaruusumoo Hagai oo kah. ²Axwees nee uruusumoo oo aya Yuda, Serubabeli garma Shaaltieli nee geraharuusumoo ur saliingw Yehosadeki, nee mukda aa meet kibeer.³ A ma'a oo a meet tla/angw hunge oo xrifoo do da oo gera ngwa ari? aso a gaaroke dir ilahunge? ⁴Hindi muna gawdaaseek Serubabeli gaari an oka axwenta Aako, nee muna gaadu uruusuumoo saliingw Yoshua garma Yehosadaki an gar Aako desak kungai oo aya gaari an gar Aako naa oo nee gadiyee asma a dinkwa nee kuung gaari a axweesanta Aako alestemu. ⁵Idooda al'axweesata ar alqadoree toda naa tlehha an nee kuunga qomar niwa tiir wa baraa aya Misri nee qeeruee ina sihhiit tla/angw i ale ma da' iyutara. ⁶Asma Aako Mungu slaqwarusumo gar kahi a tih afiqomar ninawo dawri nee a yamu i dingitiis tlawi nee yamuu kahaar. ⁷Nee umoo xororo an dingiis nee umoo xoororo moro tlaxor ur ngu huwiya nee daowi kure hatsii xrifoo! Aako aleslemu i kahi. ⁸Mislay nee Pesaro a tee ti a kahir Aako Mungu aleslemusumo. ⁹Xrifoo do'owi ku ur walo' dir arifooda oo geraawo Aako Mungu aleslemusumoo nee wayda ngu haniis diirihe- Ti ngina oo Ani oo Aako Mungu aleslemusumo. ¹⁰Qoomar delor miberi tsar nee tsiyahh slehengw gwalel kurko tsar oo wawiti'iimar dario /ayimu Aako Mungu ina hardah dir amusumo ta bay Hagai oo kah. ¹¹Aako Mungu u geraharusumo ur oo saliingw hahasak gawaa dandoo haraeyaro nee kubet. ¹²Abari hee fu'unee taa hariis dir Aako nga gagar ner paslita iqwariros avar iqwari moro /ayima ngwa kwa titi /aqa duutsu laqaa gar wahaa laqa di/i laqa fa/ar hatla nee moro aso moro/aymasil ii gar hho. Tlehhiiti? geraharusumoo sliingw ina oo a sla'ay. ¹³Aluwo Hagai inaa oo Hee abar tuua ngina kwatiit nee ire slasla/aruwi nee morowi ngure kwatimiit slemeero ina slasla/amuwiii? ¹⁴Gawaa idoosihe Hagai ire oo iwa kah, dinkwa nee mukwi nee dinkwa nee muku aya oo geerae dirii ti Aako ngin kah kee sleme umoo gaa ina fak ner dako's asma tada tina duux ka hhohhoeeka nee kan slasla/aar. ¹⁵Gawaa' idorihe al dakweek imir delro bili ay dloda aluwa hi'it dir tla/ano kwar qasika gawaa tla/ano hatla baraa' doo Aako. ¹⁶Idori a idola? Umoohee miwa cay baraa' xoosludoo qoomeemeso balangw oo waii miberii tsar laqaati qoomee dair oo har waii mibaangwa kilos. Nee oo naa xay morowahaangw ngwa i hheek waii harqomee miberii koan laqati harqomee daw aa mibeeri tsar. ¹⁷Kuunga tunduna slehheemiis ner gadiyer dabahung ner ququmo nee tluswee tlawe nee kuunga naa amaor'ee ki/ii'iika idor Aako ngina oo. ¹⁸Deelori ar bili aldakwee nee alkome imir deelo miberii tsar nee tsiyaha ar slehheengw gwalel imir doo Aakoo Mungu' kuwa ihhaaf. Tis aldakwaa! ¹⁹Aso! Dahasingw i koomiti baraa kuntiro? Sabibu xa'ano /antsi komamanga nee xwano Seituni /aamu ngwa laqwalika imir deeloriir bili ani kuunga tundun tsuug! ²⁰Aluwo /aymuu Aako nire hardah waii tsare ay dir aaruusmo Hagai delor mibeeri tsar nee tsiyahh ar baraa' slehengw ar kah. ²¹Axweese nee uruusmoo aya Yuda Serubabeli kubeto dawri i diingitiis nee yaamu. ²²Gawaa' idorihe kitangw waawutumo un slafis nee /uruu waawitiimar dandoo yaamu ngure hhiitiim gardum nee mukda farsuu tsa/a/am ngure daahh, farsuin nee mukda farsuu tsa/a/aam ugure daahh. Gawaa' idorihe umoo hee paangar hhiyawo's ngu /ay. ²³Deelosiye idori an idosi Aako Mungu aleesleemusmo ngina oo Ani kuunga ur tlaw garmaa Shaltieli, idor as gadiyusmoe idori an idor Aako aa oo'. Ani kuung un ya/aaw idor saxmo dugmoe asuma ani kuung una tsawaar! Aako Mungu aleesleemusmo ngina oo'.

Malachi

¹¹Ilawaatsta /ayimu Mungu dir muk Israeli. ²Unaslaa Aako kaahi Hhee kuung a kat idor tunar sla a idolaa? Xay Esau a hhiyaa Yakobowoke? Aako kaahi, Nee tam hindi Yakobo un sla. ³Ala Esau ugaasii'i tlomii'iwos iga dewaa meer aw nee aliros aga hotaarir intsawer baraa xaaxaay tleehh. ⁴Muk Edomu barta oo tuna diif ala aqooki/aan nee dir ta hhiitiin a slehhan Aako aleesleemusmoo ti ngin kaah, ngi tlehhiya ala in tlirii's yaamu nee hhawaate taree oa ayaa lo'or koom nee muk Mungu i mununer ii kon alhhe'eesay wasle. ⁵Tii a anda ner ilahung nee tay oa Aako ku ur geera qamar Israeliwo. ⁶Na/aay ii baboin ila iwawa/ nee lawala moo i aakoowos ila iwawaa/ hhe'e ani bar babohung ila iwa/aaneree i galay nee ani bar Aako ila iwa/aamer ee i galaay? Aako alesleemusmo ti ngin kaar dir kuunga makuhani oo umooee waqaawaqa hhe'ee a kata idor umoo wak ngwar waqaa'an a idolaa? ⁷Moroo/aymar tligoo koom un hanimiisa dir kitangw ila hhoar ee nee a kata idor ar waqaa'an a idola as idosi ta kataa moroo/aymar Aako kwa waqaa. Bar ilahhoar make tanpu nga harse gasi a iringedeka? Makay taqoray nee oo Mamaa/a gasi a iriingedeke? Huwaak dir qa/awuusmo iso tunualeya/ana laqa getse/ahung ngin tleesa? Aako alesleemusmo ti ngin kaah. ⁸Bar ilahhoar make tanpu nga harse gasi a iringedeka? Makay taqoray nee oo Mamaa/a gasi a iriingedeke? Huwaak dir qa/awuusmo iso tunualeya/ana laqa getse/ahung ngin tleesa? Aako alesleemusmo ti ngin kaah. ⁹Nee hindi a mak tsuqa Mungu lelehita as gidaaba iwa hhoay dirhunge, nee a ilahhaa gala ar dirhunge getsehung ngir tleesi? Aako alesleemusmo ti ngi kaah. ¹⁰Gerho bar hee i deer oo tsufay doo slaiingw ngu

tseeg as gidaaba asla miwa derut dir kilangw doo ilahhoar eene qwala/ u koomaka dirhunge Aako aleesleemusmo ti ngin kaah, nee ilahhoar qoo dabahung daahh a ya/aamaka. ¹¹Limir amooda loa niwa ti'iimit ay amooda i daraat umooee kulowaaiatlees baraa' tla/angw xoorduuwo. Umoo diro moyangw tsuu kudaa/ ar umooe nee sleeme ilaahhoar hhoohoo ka hariis as umooee. Asma umooee kolo'oowa ia tlees baraa tla/anaw xoorduuwo, Aako alesleemuusmo ti ngin kaah. ¹²Hhe'ee kuunga umoo'ee unligiita tawa o iinda mooroo/aymar Aako kwa tligoor ay nee /amuuwos nee mooroo/amarose i waqa'aatiit. ¹³Nee kuunga a kata kangwi aten tinar slangw kuunga uniwaqaqaa'a ti Aako alesleemusmo ngin kaah morooda na bu'uunda wa dir makay sla/a nee togoray laqa kwada tiqa an moro ni ilahhoar wa hubinda xay ti aqooilaoola wabarudabahung Aako ti ngin kah. ¹⁴Kulu'uusi hee al/aymusmo kwoda makito oor yaqamba ngi kom baraa' daqatose ngire oo ngiwa hariisi dir ee hariimisi ani oo Aako a ur ti ngin oo Aako aleesleemusmo, nee umooee ku da'aat baraa' tla/angw xorduuwo.

2 ¹Nee hindi kuunga makuhanu alqadori as kuunga. ²Bar aga iar i qaasi'iika nee bar aga bar munamgaahung i qaasi'i'iika nee kirfu nguwa hariisa ner umooe Aako aslesleemumo ti ngin kah sleeme loo ngin ya/aaw amohung nee tsuqarhung a lu'us loemawo tunaqaeeohhe'ees lu'usrao asma haraa'ayari ee aqaasika baraa' munawok. ³Qaytsiit ani xwaylarok aigahhaat nee getse/aawok i sliik ar /oo/odu makayda oo ilahhoarhung nee tunuratlay nee morohung dinkwa. ⁴Nee a tsahha gidaaba alqadori ngina ya/aaw amohung as gidaaba alqadair ee a dinkwa nee lawi Aako aleesleemusmo ti ogin kah. ⁵Alqadonee nee lawi a alqador slafingw tawa idor ani ir ilaiwaa/i ina ilaiwaa/ nee ire sihhiit daaye nguna eer as umooee. ⁶Intsahhar loeema in baraa' afukos ii diri tam gar tlakw afkose ka slayiika inahi'iimiit ner gana'aamu nee ani nee awa tariir ngina di/iis wa baraa' iringe. ⁷Asma afer makuhanu ngin amohhe'eemiis nee muu hara'aaya kan lelehh wa baraa' sago's asma inos tawa ya/abuumo Aako aleesleemusmo. ⁸Hhe'ee ana amor saw del dir uruwar gana'a muk yarir uga amoxwareese ngire eer alqado kawa iloees alqador law agahhitinde Aako aleesleemusmo ti ngin kah. ⁹Asma idosiye kuunga sleeme tuna to tlehhe tunuwawaqai geera muko asma uruwaree aga harmagahhi'iika gartatlehhita a barqaanti baraa' hardayarhunge. ¹⁰Aten sleemeero Baboren a wakeke? a munauheke kwoda tunatlehh ate sleemeero? Ihii gari a umos hee nee hhiyawos tiwa morootlakw i tlehhiitiya haraa'ayar Babii'ihung mas hhitlii'tinda? ¹¹Yuda idor slasla/ar nga slehh nee muna gwafaak as moroda taqaasi nee Yerusalemu Yuda dida hhoohho ar Aako nga slasla/aresi toda slai nee dosir mugaa hatla nga duux. ¹²Mungu uharatsaati wa mor doo Yakobo nee xwalar hee ti nga tlehh, tam kwoda ilahhoa nga huwi dir Aako alesleemu. ¹³Nee kuung sleeme idosi tlehhe didar an tuntukuun ner hhirhheeri nee nar /aa/ee nee ner slahha'amaye asma ilahhoarok ngi ya/anaaka nee ngi ilaohhka wa baraa' dabawok. ¹⁴Alamitia kat asma umoos? Asma Aako a lamabuusmo tla/aangw kuung nee harerok ar ba/itok agaikihihi ndika dirose tam inas a harerok ar alqadoroge. ¹⁵Xay inos kuunga tuna wak tlehhiike tam nerqeruwwos? Ihii hhe'ee gar tunusa wak tlehh? Asma gerho na/ii Mungu ila iwaawaa/a ngiwa slay as idosiye ti kilog harmagahha baraa' munawoge nee miwa deruut hee harer mosombi'iimaros ngi (sias) oo inkihhimo komaaka dir hareros ar ba/itose. ¹⁶Partlito asla'aaka Aako Mungu Israeli ti ngin kah oo inqwarituntukum or hara/utsa Aako aleslemu ngin kah gawaa' idosihe tiharmagahh baraa' qeuwuge ma hee iwasl tlehhiitar. ¹⁷Aako ugaslaqatise ner /aymeri Hhe'e idor ar slaqatise? Tawakata umoo hee iringe nga tlehh ku hhoobarta Aakowo nee i qwalalaa/ nee inooi ngina i amola Mungu Ganaa'amu?

3 ¹Ga/aaweek ya/abusmoee ngu ya/aaw oo utuuwaa ngi tlehh wa geraa ee. Nee Aakooda ta lelehhita ni xay ner gaslaay baraa' Do'os nee yabusmo alqado kwoda browse tawaqwalala/a Qaytsiit ni harda ner gaslaay ti Aako aleslemusmo ngi oo'. ²A maa hee balor hardahamuwose qitli? nee hee sihhiit a maa birta laqan? Inos a idor hee hhoohooemiis ner asla nee idor sabuni hhutsiita. ³In iwiit nee irewawiiti'in idor hee peesar hhoohhoemiis, nee daqoo lawi ngun hhoohhoees nee ngire hhoohhoes idor sahabu nee peesar wa alero nee ilahhoar gana'aamu amor Aako. ⁴Nee ilahhoar Yuda nee Yerusalemu Aako ngure qwalaa/atis idor delodar qaror hee kureriida oo agaros. ⁵Aluwo an waraahh ner isapayhung as nuwa as kwasleemuut nee ani tare lamabu'uusmo ak islahh daandoo da/alusero fuquusero nee daandoo da/alusero fuquusero nee daandoo lamabu'uuser lama nee daandoo kwado sagadiyuse ngi barqatusa baraa'huwai nee kwe'eeli nee banay nee kwada dahayumo gusiisiim wa dir harimaros nee dir kwoda ani ila iwa wa/a' aka ti Aako alesleemusmo ngina oo. ⁶Aning oo Aako a warqawaka nee kuunga sleeme muk Yakobo tunahhamiisika. ⁷Imir lelur babi'ihung anawanrqere amor saw nee alqadoree aga amoohhemii'si'iika warqawaare amoree ani ni kii/ amohung. Aako alesleemusmo ti ngin kah, Hhe'e akaata idor nir amoorok ii ki/aan a idola? ⁸Xay iyaa/anda hee iwafiisin awa dir Mungu? kuunga agafusinde awa dir ee hhe'e akata idor nar fisiiman awa dirok a idola? gar wak bra moroo mibaango nee ilahhoaro agafise. ⁹Kuunga xoroori sleemeero tuna Afus ner lo'o as tawa fisiisinda awa dir'ee. ¹⁰Gar wak baraa mooroo mibaango huware ar ida koom baraa kuuntire'ee as gidaaba moroo/ayma iwaaderuut baraa' doeene isoo iaraare are idar Aako aleslemusmo ii kahi bra foxii'i dawri nga gweriika nee tsuq ngire ku'ua gawahung dir qaasa karee dakuusa. ¹¹Kwoda hhitusmo uni gahhaat dirooge as gidaaba nguwa hhiitiinaaka bu'ungwhuung ayahuung nee samiibuuhung baraa qaymoro /amuu ngu tiriisiika siwaros bira xeriika Aako alesleemusmo ti ngin kah. ¹²Xoordu sleemeero tare ooi o tatsuuq as kuunge ire aya qwalaa/ tlehhiit Aako aleslemusmo ti ngina kah. ¹³Axweneehung agawuduy dandoeene Aako aleesleemusmo i kahi hhe'e akata gar ta axweesan a umos dandowoge? ¹⁴Anakate gidaabar Mungu kus sagadiyuusan a umos slaslawar ta slawan aumos Alqadooros kawa amoohhe'eesan laqa tawa hi'iita a hara wa/aa/usa wa geera Aako aleesleemusmo? ¹⁵Nee hindi kwoda saga gawiit an hee tawaa' kahaaan kwa tsuuq muk daba tlakw a har amohhoa kiloseka sleeme Mungu' ngun iaraa'ani ya nee ngwa gexaaye. ¹⁶Aluwo kwoda (Mungu) Aako ilaaiwaawa/a tana kil'in axwees wak wak Aako ngina iari gaas nee kitaabuu inslaslangwa kure goin geerawos wa ale as kwoda Aako ngu daiyumita nee umooowos ngu ila iwaa wa/a'. ¹⁷In

kw'ee tlehhiitya Aako aleesleemusmo ii kahi qasiree baraa delor niw gadiyuus in slaa idoda hee garmaawos kwoda ngu sagadiyuusi ngur slai. ¹⁸Ak aleero idor kwoda ganaa'a nee kwoda tlaa tar dimbay nee tla/angw kwoda Mungu' ilain wa/a nee kwoda ngu ila iwawa/a'aaka.

4 ¹Aako aleesleemusmo ikay balo ni xeer balor oh idor askata tli/iseeri mukda sleemeero axamisaaka sagigawaden nee dabatlakw in hhasla tlehhiitya balo ni xeer ngina da/a ner asla bolosiye delor ngun henges la xa'ano idaloom. ²Dir kuunga kwasiya umooes daimiita tle/aka moohhoa ngin i gwa/aat nee hhoemiis ner braa hhamferilos tare /an/aamusa idor tsa/eeto baraa diito. ³Nee muk tlakuuse sleemeero in kala/anda yaamu i alero in da/ara tlehhiitya bra tsa/i'ii hunge balosiye a tleehh, Aako alseeleemusmoo i koohi. ⁴Islawaak kawa ilaiwaa/a haraaeeyar asgadiuusmoosee Musa Alqadoo nee haraaeeyaa toda ngway haraa'am wa mor Horebu amor muk Israeli sleemeero. ⁵Qaytsiit ngu qa/aaw arusmo Eliya geera deelur ur nee toda xif ar Aako niwaahardihi. ⁶Munoo Babaa ngu kixis dir na/a nee muneemoo na/i'ii amor babii'ii'in as gidaaba yaamu sleemeero miwaa qoororo'oos ner hiita sleemeero.

Ya/abto'r hho' ido'r kara gooin nee matayo.

1

¹Kitabu tlahhay Yesu Kristo garma Daudi garma Ibrahimu. ²Ibrahimu aa Baboo Isaka, nee Isaka Baboo Yakobo nee Yakobo Baboo Yuda nee hhaewo's. ³Yuda ino's a Baboo Peresi nee Sera dir Tamari Peresi Baboo heseroni nee Heseroni Baboo Ramu. ⁴Ramu a Baboo Aminadabu nee Aminadamu a Baboo Nasoroni Baboo Salimoni. ⁵Salimon a Baboo Boazi dir Rahabu, Boazi Baboo Obedi dir Rutu, Obedi Baboo Yese. ⁶Yese a Baboo wawitmo Daudi nee Daudi a Babo Sulemani dir hare Uria. ⁷Sulemani a Baboo Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu a Baboo Abiya, Abiya a Baboo Asa. ⁸Asa a Baboo Yoshafati nee Yoshafati nee Yoram baboo Usi. ⁹Usia baboo Yaramu, Yaramu baboo Ahazi, Ahazi baboo, nee Ahazi baboo Hezekia. ¹⁰Hezekia a baboo Manase, Manase baboo Amoni nee Amoni baboo Yosia. ¹¹Yosia a baboo Yekonia nee hhaewo's qomar kiwaar tlay Babeli. ¹²Alu kiwartlay Babeli Yekonia baboo Shatieli, Shatieli a Aako dir Serubabeliyo. ¹³Serubabeli a baboo Abiudi, Abiudi a baboo Eliakimu, Eliakimu baboo Asori. ¹⁴Asori a baboo Sadoki, Sadoki a baboo Akimu ne Akimu a baboo Eliadi. ¹⁵Elindi a baboo Eliazeri Elieza, Elieza a baboo matoni nee Matini a baboo Yakobo. ¹⁶Yakobo a baboo Yusufu hhawato Mariamu toda Yesu ngwa laqwal kwada ta va'y Kristo. ¹⁷(Xwayla) Qori slee'meero imiir Ibrahimu ay Daudi a qari mibaa nee tsiyahh, imir Daudi ay qomar kiwartla'y Babeli ay Kristo a qari miba nee tsiyahh. ¹⁸Xwaylar Yesu Kristo a dori ayirir Maria toda ta xacus nee Yusufu dir tiwaharatseryika gar ta ar Maria a tsihay ar alesleemu (amor/ Mungu/ dahh) Qeruu hhohhoo oo Mungu'. ¹⁹Hhawatos Yusufu a hee gana'amu koom nga slaika ngiwa murekesi geera muu slee'me knaguna tsat ar baraa' nahhata duxooro ngiwa ma'y. ²⁰Qoma'r iwa kangwsi aldahuti Malaika moo Aako nguna harati'it ar nee baraa' tlata iwakahi Yusufu garma Daudi, Madayumitar hareroko Mariamu kawa dux asma tsihay i koond ner alsleemu qeeruu hhoohhoo. ²¹Na/aay garma ngu lagwal nee u /aka' umowo's a Yesu asma muu ngu ba/amis nee irenger' in. ²²Tii sleeme inati'it kawabo/eesi as toda sleeme ta oo nee Aako ar uruwar Arusumu iwa kahi. ²³Qaytsiiti fangiro'o ii tsit nee Na/aay ngu laqwal umowoo's a Emmanueli gibabaro's a Mungu' a dinkwa nee ate'n. ²⁴Yusufu niwa tlay baraa' gutero toda Malaykakamo Aako a oo' ngina tleehh nee nginartlay tawa harero's. ²⁵Tam idosiye na alqatiika ay dir na/aay garma laqwal nee umowo's nguna bay Yesu.

2

¹Alu Yesu kuwa laqwaal baraa' Yerusalemu ar Uyahudi baraa' deloda wawitumoo tawa Heroda Mu'k Sageloen amomuus oo na da/ar saaw wa tlay ninahardahiye Yerusalemu ikahhiya. ²I amola koda ta laqwaal wawitumoo Wayahudi tsatse/ iro's ana araan da/aaw nee ate'n ninaxawaan nguwa i gurengeitan. ³Qomar wawitumoo Herode idosi ngiwa axaas inagurhamuut ino's dinkwa nee Yerusalemu sleeme. ⁴Herode uruser Makuhani slee'meero ngina burumbur dinkwa nee guouuser muu ngire yahaas Kristo dir kuwalaqwali? ⁵Nguna baye' baraa' Bethlehemu ya Uyahudi asma idor an idor kara gooin nee Arusmo. ⁶Kuung Bethlehemu ar baraa' Yuda ti nina weeka baraa' wawito Yudawo asma baraa' kiinge wawutumoo ni ti'it oo mu'k ee ngu ga/aa'w Israeali. ⁷idosiye Herode mukda somuus nguna /akaa' ar nahhata nee yahaas aqoma gala tsetsee/i kawa ande tiwa laqaan. ⁸Ngiga ya/aaw Bethlehemu ngina bay tlawose ner magahh na/aay ta laqwaal lelehhak, qomar bura ande axweni oare as ani sleeme nguwa arta awa nguwa i guren geut. ⁹Alu wawitimo Herode nguwa axasiye tana kumit hhayumar ine nee tsetse/ida na ari da/aw ngina gerhad ay dida na/aay kuwa laqwaal ire sahhiit. ¹⁰Qomar tsatse/i ngiwa arii tana qwalaa' ar qwal/o ur wa lo. ¹¹Tana dahh barado nee na/aayda ta laqwaal ngure ariye nee ayiro's Mariamu tana gurengeit kureslufimiis, ila hhoar' in kare gweer nee kure ilahho ar haniis sahabu ufumba nee mane-mane. ¹²Mungu' ngina ilaraa/ ar baraa' tlata matawakii/i amor Herode aluwo tana kii/i amor Ayaain ara uruwar hatla. ¹³Alu niwatlaye Makikano Aako Yusufu nguna harati'it ner baraa' tlataa ngwe bay tlaw na/aay tatahhe nee ayir iin tlaw Misri ii gowe Amosi konaak ee dir tuniadabaw asma Herode ii ma/aay leleehhiit nguwa gasi. ¹⁴Amsisiya Yusufu ina tlay na/aay nguna taatahhii nee ayiros ire gow misri. ¹⁵Ina amoda wa hoot ay dir Herode i gwaa' Tii toda Aako a oo' nigna bao/ees iwa oo' ner ur war Arusumo garmae una /akaa amor Misri wa ale, niwaki/i. ¹⁶Alo Herode ngiwa ar kwa al/aay nee mukda somuus ina buhh wa Lo'. Ina oo na/aa daqaay slee'meero tsu/aaka oo Bethelumu nee sleeme oo braa' yamuda oo har kureri tsar nee oo disiye kikii/a har afiqomar ta xu'uutiis nee mukda somuus. ¹⁷An dir /aymuda kuwabo/ ees koda ta alki/iit ar afuku arusmo Yeremia. ¹⁸Afo kana axaas Rama /a/ee nee tsuqumiisu ur Raheli ii na/awo's ale /a/

amiin asma iwa kahhiya maleeale.¹⁹Herode iwa gwaa xuxuue Malaykamo Aako Yusufu nguna harati'iit ar baraa' tlataa' amorqa ar Misri ire oo.²⁰Tlawo na/aay tatahhe nee ayiro's talwse baraa' Aya Misri asma kwada slafingw. Na/aay lelehita na hlane.²¹Yusufu ina tlay nee ma/aay nguan tata dinkwa nee ayiro's ire hardihi baraa' aya Israeli.²²Ala ngiwa axaas, Arkekao ni wawiti'iin siwar Baboin Herode ina da'aayuut iwa amorqa kay alu Mungu' nguwa gurbu ar baraa' tlata ina tlay amor mkoar Galilaya.²³Nee ire hota ay baraa' gixsar Nazareti. Tii toda ta qaro oo ar uruwar aruse ngina bo/ees gidaaba' ku ba'y Manazarayo

3 ¹Baraa' delodae (Yohana) Yohanida batimamiis nina xay i /aymu alki/iit wa baraa' sla/ata (Uyahudi) Yuda ikaahi.
²Hhoime asma wawitimar Mungu' ka tsew. ³Asma kwihi an kwada ta alkiit nee arusmo Isaya wa kaahi afor hee oo /alamiim awa baraa' xaxay uruwar Aako amohhe'eesaak warahhamuwo's gana'asaak.⁴Yohana taywo's a se'eengw gania nee mkandalo qawaay ngwa tlangw i tseeg moro/aymaro's a ingigi nee danu sla/a. ⁵Alo mu'k Yeresalemu Yuda sleeme ne yamuda yaar Yordani nga harweri tana daqay amoro's i ale. ⁶Kina batimiis nee ino's baraa' yaaer Yordani amorihe hara ireinger in hhoii'ina.⁷Ala ngiwa ar awayariir baraa' mu'k Farisayo nee muk Sadukayo i amoro's kakaya kiwabatisi nigina ba'y kuunga xwaylar amato/ay koda qarku koom a mdaa hee tuna qurba sakwaslema hi'iiti kawa ilagobe? ⁸/Amu hhoimar wa hariim laqwalaak. ⁹Nee ma'atlakutara nee tawa kata barahungw Ibrahimu u kwomani idor Babore'n asma tunun babow Mungu ngi sleslay Ibrahimu nguwa na/aa i slay tam wa baraa' tla/uka wa alero.¹⁰Tsao ka qaro qaas baraa' de/aroo xaa as idosiye umo xa'ano /amu hho laqwalangaka kun tsaat kure kwaahh baraa' asla. ¹¹Ani tunun batimiis ar ma'aay as hhoii'ingw ala kwada hi'iit wa aluee ku ure ta anihe ani a harrmaka tam ya/atawos gagar ino's tunun batimiis ar qeeru hhohho nee ar Asla. ¹²Nee impero's i baraa' dakoo's (kushisha) qaymoroo's ngiwa hhohhoo'eesn hhe'eesi nee ngano nguwa burumbur baraa' kuntoro's ala xwanslay ngun daa ar aslata gwaaka.¹³Alo Yesu ninaxay wa amor aya Galilaya ay aer Yordani kurebatiis nee Yohani. ¹⁴Alo Yohani geera ngu alesiasi ina oo (gartiwaharimu) garnislaa kuunga ani in batiis hhe'e kuung nin amoree kera? ¹⁵Yesu ina oo idor ya/aame hindiye, asma ana idor harimu kawa bo/esani slee'meero. Alo Yohani ngure aleya/a'n.¹⁶Alu kuwa batiis Yesu ina ti'iit wa baraa' ma'aay nee qatsiit dawri nina gwertii dirose. nae ngure ar qeeru hhoohhoo oo Mungu' ina awer gawaa' ino's ifor slaqase tlawita wa ale ire iwiit gawawo's.
¹⁷Qatsiit afo gawaa' dawri daahh ikaat kwih a garmae oo sla'aarusmo, oo ani qwala/atimiis wa lo'.

4

¹Aluwo Yesu kuna gerhar nee qeeru ay baraa' xaaxay as kuwa iaraa'ar nee Netlangw. ²Iwa tsegin delo miberi tsiyaahh tsatla/angw nee Amsi ire qwariit. ³Netlangw ninaharda nguna ba'y " Bar kuung a garma Mungu' tla/eeka baweeke moroo /ayma tlehhte. ⁴Ala Yesu ina oo kagoo in hee i hotiika ar ar moro/ayma kiko's ala ner umo /aymu baraa' afko Mungu' daahh.⁵Alyoo netlangw nguna huuw ay baraa' gixsada hhohhoo nee ngweqaas dir gawti dirii wa lo' gawaa' doda oo salingw. ⁶Ngure bay bar kuung aqo garma Mungu' /akuut yaam asma kagoo in malaikero's nixaaya ar kuwa gawti oohi nee u gawtii tlesiiya ar dabaa in yaerok ma geqawar gawaa' tlaa/a.⁷Yesu ina oo slamti ka gooin Aako Munguwo'k muiaaraa. ⁸Alo Netlangw Yesu ngurertlay ngure huuw dir gawti saw wa lo ngure daqarii'i ma sleeme ar dando yaamuka i laqaan nee xirfowo's slee'meero. ⁹Ngure bay tii slee'meero ngi haniis bira i gurengeiit ire xirfemis.¹⁰Alo Yesu ina oo quutl tlaw diri gexawe Nethlangw asma ka gooin Aako Munguwok kilo's na ilaiwa/a wa/e i gurengeimiite ino's kilo's as gadiyesek. ¹¹Alo Netlangw nguna geexa'y qaytsiit malayke nina hardat ngure sagadiyu's.¹²Yesu ngiwa axaas Yohana kwa oo' ina tlay ay Galilaya. ¹³Inatlay wa Nazareti ire hota ay Galilayar i dirii qomar gixsar sabuloni nee Naftali.¹⁴Tih inatleharuut as toda arusmo Isaya oo' kawabo/esi. ¹⁵Baraa' gixasar sabuloni nee gixsar. Naftali amor tlawi barta Yordani Galilayar xoordu. ¹⁶Mukda a hoot wa baraa' /oona gwalatema ur nga arii nee kwada na iwiiti baraa' yaamu mahhatr gwa'aara gawaine gwa/ateema na tsa'aasi.¹⁷Imiir qoomasi Yesu /aymu alki/ituwo nguna imu/un ikah, hhoime asma wawiti'iimar dawri na naka/.¹⁸Qoomar iwahi'iimiiti bahhayer tlawta Galilaya hhae tsar ngina re simon kwada ta ba'y Petro nee Andrea hhiyawo's, ta baratsufay qamiin baraa' tlawi, asma a uhumuser samaki. ¹⁹Yesu nigina ba'y qwalase ani gidrdelari tunu oomuser muu tlehh. ²⁰Baratsufay nguna gexaye ar gaslay nee nguna digirdeliye.²¹Nee Yesu iwa geray kumiit disiye hhae tsar maleale ngina are Yakobo garma Zebedayo nee Yohana hhiyawo's tabara malalimo dinkwa nee Zebedayo Baboin ta baratsufay in hiriit ngina /aka. ²²Ninatlaye ar ganslay malalimo nee baboine kun agexay ngure digirdeliye.²³Yesu inahii'imit Galilaya sleeme nga alo faak (/aymu nguna alki/iit) ya/abtor hho ngina slahha'aamayer umoo idoro ngina hhoemiis nee tiqti baraa' tla/angw. ²⁴Axwenta dandowos ire diyaya/at umo diro baraa' aya sirya sleeme, nee muu tiqtuse ngire huuwa huuw amorosi ale, nee kwada tiqa slahha' aamayer dimbadimbay, nee netlame nee kifafa nee mu'k a slao'oomiit Yesu ngina hhoemiis. ²⁵Bo/aay yarir oo muu nguna digirdeli imiir Galilaya nee Dekapoli nee Yerusalemu ne Yyahudi nee getu bartaqa yaero.

5

¹Yesu bo/aay nguwa ar ina tlay ire baraa' tloamar kay iwa iwiit yaamu eharusero's ina amoroo's kaye. ²Afuwo's nguan watlee's nee ngina intsahhatiimis ina oo'. ³Tsini kwada narko qeeru koma asma wawiti'ii mar dawri a toin. ⁴Tsini koda gurhamuta asma ki gurkwa/aas.⁵Tsini kwoda tsaan asma yaamu ngi aliya. ⁶Tsini kwada qwari nee waxar ganaa ngi kooma asma kwisya ki axiis. ⁷Tsini kwada kurtlemu kooma asma inoo in ki gurtlay. ⁸Tsini kwoda mune hho asma Mungu' ngu ariya. ⁹Tsini kwada haraki/imisa asma kwisya ki na/aa Mungur /akaa'. ¹⁰Tsini kwada ta slehhee'eemisi as gana'aamu asma wawiti'iimar Mungu' a tooin. ¹¹Tsini kuunga kwoda ta /o slislingw ay nee muu nee slehhe'eemiis laqa umo gar

qotlakw kawa dandemohung i ooin ar lama as umoore. ¹²Awalala/e goranguse asma bu'uutuhung ku ur gawaa' dawriwo asma idori an idor muu aruse kar slehhe'eemiis kwada na hotiye geera kuunga wa ale. ¹³Kuunga' a diwita (yamuka) dando yaam hhe'ee diwi bira (hhitiruut) mamahay ngwa qwarees idor ire mamahay ki/i a idola? ¹⁴Kuunga a gwa/atema dando yaamu gixsar ta tlehhe gawaa' tloma ti lu/uuka. ¹⁵Sleeme muu tsa'aasi ka ta/iika kare qaa's nahhata aqo kan qaas gawti ale nee mu'k barado nguni gwa/aat slee'meero. ¹⁶Gwa/atemahung i gwa/atiye geera muu ner idor gidaaba kiira ari tleehhimihung oo hho nee Baboren oo gawaa' dawri kuwa xirfeesi. ¹⁷Makahara nina xaaw hara'aya ngiwa hhiitum laqa aruse nga hhitimar awiika, ala ngina bu'uutisar aaw. ¹⁸Looeemawa tunubababow gidaaba' ay dir yaamu nee dawari i warhhiye sleeme ikahha tam kale wa'k oo hara naaya oo ta henges baraa' ayaro ay dir umoo garo kawa bu'utisi. ¹⁹Idosiye oo ar wa'k nga geqay baraa' alqadaori ninakw ar wak baraa' alqadoriye nee mu'k hatla ngure intsahhatiis idosi kawa tlehhi kwisi kun ninemar /aka baraa' wawiti'iimar dawriwo. Aka oo nga oh ngire intsahhatiis kun /a kaa' ar Uray baraa' wawiti'iimar (Munguhe) dawriwo. ²⁰Asma nu babawgana'aamuhung bira warhhika dir gana'aamu gouse nee Mafarisayo tam ido gala adota'aaka baraa' wawiti'iimar dawriwo. ²¹Aga xase idoda gar oo balo geera gidaaba hee mu gasar nee hee atasu/ut ibara sakwalema. Ala tunubabow hee hhiyawo's waak i bara sakwaslemea. ²²Nee hee hhiwos babow kuung a hee gidabar komaka a do sakwaslema i huwa nee oo kah kwa taktani kdiros abara as/ata Jehanamu daqlem. ²³Gawaa' idosi bar ilahhoaro'k duxuut dir kitaanga ilahhoa nee agisleer hhiyawo'k i /aymu koon diroge. ²⁴Ilahhoa gexaweek geera kitaangw ilahhoa alo uruwarok oheek ti kaaxase ala'al nee hhiyawok nee ni xeer ilahhoaro'k kawa haniis. ²⁵Ti ka slere nee heeda sakwaslemuut nar gaslay taawa baraa' uruwari dira tawa amo'r do slakwaslema keera asma bra idosiyeka heka usakwaslemuut, ugexa'y daba hakimumu nee hakimumu ugexa'y daba askari utekwahha baraa' do tsegamo. ²⁶Ani a kah a baloti'taka ay dir Pesadao slee'meero kay bu' ar tuwainusi. ²⁷Aga axase ka oo gidaaba' ma fuqusa'r. ²⁸Ala ani a kah umoo hee hare nga iqatsiit ar ngiwa watlakwee's a qaroo fuquusi baraa' nunawo's i ale. ²⁹Bar iltok ar dakw Uyaa'y bur getafiin tu'eeek kwahhe amo'r saw diroge, asma a tsini gar wa'k bira hhitiruut baraa' slaqwatok ta'y slaqwa slee'meero kawa kwahhi baraa' aslta daqsleem. ³⁰Nee bar dakok oo Uyaa'y geetafiin tawa hu tsateek kuukwahh amor saaw asam tsini diqta wa'k bir hhitiruut baraa' slaqwtoge tay slaqwa slee'meero kawa kwahh baraa' asita da qsleem. ³¹Ka oo sleeme umoo hee hareros nga guus ngi slo/ir mawa't hanisi. ³²Ala ana kah umoo hee harero's ma'y aqo har tsa'atu'uuma nga fuqusoo slehhee ne kwada nga duux alu kawa slao/ir memu i haniis i fuquu's. ³³Slamti aga axaase ta oo dir kwoda oo ange loo ma / ayaar ar lama ala loor hung huwaak dir Aako. ³⁴Ala ani a kah lo'oo ma /ayaar tam ar nina laqa are dawri asma ar wawitimar Mungu'. ³⁵Ta'm ar yaamu asma an dir kitaangw kala/ar ya'aawo's, tam ar Yerusalemu asma an gixsar wawitumoo ur. ³⁶Ta'm ar sagok asma a alesleraka tleharo se'eemir wa'k kawa /awakes laqa kawa bo/e's. ³⁷Ala / aylmerihungw masok (bar lo aqo lo bara lama aqo lama) bar eiit aqo eiit bar aa'a aqo aa'a asma ar disi nga warahh amor tlakusumoda ngin dahh. ³⁸Aga'axase idor kar oo ila nee ila nee /atlino nee /atlino. ³⁹Ala ani a kah miti diqimisara nee hee tlakw ala hee bar kofir uyay nga taahh ar hatla werqese, sleeme. ⁴⁰Nee bar hee ngi watlakwemiis tawa baraa' (Hakamar kera) (laqo) do kwaslema keera nee kuung nee hiyay laqa tlawo'k ngwa hayo tam ingwari slee'meero gemaweek sleeme. ⁴¹Nee hee u /uremiis tawa altlera maili wa'k ti alkwoonde ay maili tsa'r. ⁴²Hee ufiriri'im hanise nee mu kwerehitar oo u kirikar wa slaa'. ⁴³Aga axa's ka oo Islawumowo'k sla'eeek nee wakusumoo'wok sieek. ⁴⁴Ala ani kah wakuserhung sla'aak, alefiririmak kwada tunubuhutimisa. ⁴⁵As tawa na/aa babohung oo gawaa' dawri tlehhiita, asma idos tse/eema ngun gwa/ atemiis dir mu'k tlakw nee hho'e nee tluwaay ngun tluwtiimiis dir tlakuse nee hho'uuse. ⁴⁶Bar mu'k ta sla'a a kwoda kuunga tunuslaa qeemu ta slera a mila? Ihii ohumuser koodidasi ngi tlehhitake? ⁴⁷Nee bara hhaehung kilo's in lawe'eemisa art slera a mila ar mu'k hatla kurba/a? Ihii mu'k xorduu hatla idosi sleeme ngi tlehhitake? ⁴⁸Gawaa' idosiye i hariin taa gana'a idor Babohu'ng oo gawaa' dawri ir gana'aamukon.

6

¹Tlehhimii gana'aa' mi tlehhitaa' dir geraa muu as tiwalaqa qan, idosiye qeemu ta sler i kahh oo amo'r Babo gawaa' dawri daahh. ²Gawaa' idosiye gaa br hanimiis dir hee ma uumimar tiwa kilog xirfeemis idor hhahhafuse ta tlehhiit baraa' mare slaingo nee baraa' uruduwo as kiwa kirkemisi nee muu loema ana kah bu'utuun ngwa qaro slaye. ³Ala kuung bar gar hanimiis dir hee tam dakok oo basay gar dako uyay mingiwa xuu'. ⁴As gidaaba' ale/isaywoak kuwa tlehh ar bar lu/aray, nee babowak kwada kangw lu/araay ngu (xuu') ga/aaw kuung uqay. ⁵Nee bar fiririin ma idor hhahhafuse tlehhtar asma inooin gar ta sali tan sihhimiit baraa' maray slaingw nee baraa' urudu as gidaaba' kiwa ga/ay nee muu loema bu'utuun ngwa qaro slaye. ⁶Ala kuung bar fiririin dah baraa' qotlongok tsufay tsege ta fiririin amor Baboowa'k kwada baraa' nahha tari dirii, daqate baboowo'k kwad xumiis wa baraa' nahhata qeemuwa'k ngu haniis. ⁷Nee bar fiririin /aymiier gidaabar komama'aaka mi'iikiki/ar idor xoordu hatla itlehhiitiya, asma a inooin ngiwa xu'u'a gidaaba' ki iar ii qaas as /ayme'eeri yariir ta o'u'n. ⁸Gawaa' idosiye ma idor inooin tlehhitaa' asma |Baboowo's toda kuung ta sla' ngi tsatsahhatam imir kuung' kawa firiindika'. ⁹Idosiye kuung firim neer idor Babooren oo dawri dirii umowo'k ii xirfuude. ¹⁰Wawiti'iimaro'k ni hardat, sla'aaar rok ii tlehhiit diriir yaam idor amor qa ar dawri. ¹¹Moroo/amaren oo daqsleem slawaang bilii. ¹²Tlakweesaren gurtlaweek idoda, ate'n kwada ate'n ta satlakweesi kir gurtlatlawan. ¹³Mitinihuwaar baraa' iara'aat, ala tunub/amiis dir tlakusmoode'e. ¹⁴Bar tlakwesar muu aga gurtlere, Baboohuung oo gawaa' dawri sleeme kuunga tunugur tlay. ¹⁵Bar tlakwesar in aga gurtleeri'iika tam baboohuung tlakweesarhuung ngi gurtlayka. ¹⁶Ak ale, baraa' tsegiin slaqays gurhami mlaqamar idor hhahhafuse i /imiisiya, asma getse/aain kin wageqay as kiwa tsahhi nee muu idor ira tsegiine loemawo ani kah bu'utuun ngwa qarooslaye. ¹⁷Ala kuung' baraa' tsegiin di/i slikeek gawaa' sagok nee getse/awok kihamatl. ¹⁸Idosiye ti laqaandoka geea muu idor tar tsegiin aqo haar dir Baboowoh kwada oo baraa' nahhtari diri. Nee Baboowok oo

xu'miis wa baraa' nahhta qeemuuwok ngu haniis.¹⁹Qoasirook ma kitoak amohhemisar wa baraa' yamuuka' dir babi nee kutu ngiwa hiitiina' dir fisuse i fe/ ire (fisiin).²⁰Qairoak amohhe'eeseek kilog ale gawaa' dawari dir babi laqa kutu kawa hhitina ka nee diri fisuse i alesleraka fe/aro nee fisaro.²¹Asma dida qasiroak i dirii' aa dir nunawoko i dirii sleeme'.²²Ila a tsa'asir slaqwa. Idosiye bar iltok ka hhoo' slaqwa slee'meero ka hatsiis nee gwa/atema.²³Ala bar iltok ka tlakw, slaqwatak slee'meero a /onar boo/ wa lo' gawaa' idosiye bar gwakitema barawo'k i diria a bo/ar kila /onasi bo/aro's a idola.²⁴Hee tamo wa'k i kahh oo hhawate tsar ngi aleslaw sagadiyedae asma oo wak ngun slaa nee kwoqa ngun sii laqa tin barta hee wa'k ar oh kwoqa ngure waqaa' Iya/andaka Mungu' nee Daqari'iimaro kiwa. sagadiyusa.²⁵Gawaa' idosiye un babow xure mawe baraa hatawoqe gidaaba' garta/ay a mila? Laqa garta wa't a mila/ Laqa baraa' slaqwatoge gar ta dahas a mila? Xa'y safingw ku ak bariloeke ta moroo/a yamaro? Nee slaqwa ka aka bariloeke ta'y tsiyay wo? ²⁶Qotsiit sirlor i dahasindaka nee ibu'undaka' nee Iburumburindaka' baraa' kunto ala Babohuungw oo gawaa' dawrii ngin /aymiis, xay kuunga tun aka bariloeke, ta tsiri/oro?²⁷Nee a ma'aa baraa tla/aangwhunge as dawitimero ta'm hee qomar nin ngi do baraa' slaflingose?²⁸Nee amila mas xurumita gawaa' tlabawo? /ayor baraa' qamuu alkakwek idor ir uraren i gadiyusaka' ti alesleraka tsitisaro.²⁹Ta'm hind a kah tam suleman baraa' xirfoowoo's slee'meero kwa tsitisika idor ar wak baraa' /ayoriye.³⁰Bar Mungu' lo/o ngin tsitimiis baraa' qamuwo' ar bra delor wak nee matlo ka kwahh baraa' ala, xay a har idola idor kuunga tunurtsiisi, kuungasi haratlinta nina? ³¹Gawaa' idosiye maxurumitara tawa kata' ma /ayaan? Laqa gartawahan a mila? Laqa xay tawuta dahasan a mila?³²Asuma xordu morosi ngun lelehhiitiya nee Baboohuung oo gawaa' dawri ngi xu' idor moro'si kur sla'aa.³³Ala gar geera wariiti'imaro's lelehhaak nee gana'aamuwo's nee tisi slee'meero ki ngi diro'k ii sayiin.³⁴Gawaa' idosiye maxurumitar as matlo asuma matlo, ti kilo's sadawit. Umoo baloro idawitamero's koon.

7

¹Muu Musakwaslemutar kuung' mutuwasakwaslemuut sleeme. ²Sakwaslemada muu kur sakwaslemu kuu'ng tusakwaslemuut ner idosi smeeme, nee harqomayda' tar qomamees kuu'ng tu qoomees ner idosir kila sleeme.³Nee ihii mila mas parahhamita xa'ano ar baraa' iltahhiyawo'k an xuxu'uun nee atsatsahhandaka tli/ismo baraa' ilto'k u tsatsahhandaka? ⁴Idor hhiyawa'k kur ber lakiit Parahhanta baraa' ilto'k ngi hengee's nee hhe'ee' tli/isumoo' i baraa' iltok? ⁵Kuu'ng a hhahhafsmo, tsi/ismo na ala duuxe baraa' iltoge, nee daqate arahhe'es parahhamita xa'ano baraa' ilta hhiyawo'k kare du'x.⁶Soaawe ma gar hhohho ihanisar nee misli ma kwahhar geraa' bayno asma ngin hhitina ngire kal/ ana ner ya'aa' nee slanti kuung uni warqaya' urefehhamisiya' ure qasimisiya'.⁷Firiim kuung tu qa'y, lelehhiit kuung a sle'r. /Akaa' afdo' ku dux.⁸Umoo hee' qofiririma ngi ilaoh. Nee hee' qo leleehhiita ngi sla'y. Nee hee' /akakaa' wa dir tsufa'y do' tsufa'y ku gwer.⁹Laqaa' idero baraa' tla/angwhunge oo na/aaywo's armo ngwa firin ino's ngure parahhamita tla'/ano i haniis? ¹⁰Laqa samakamo' ngwa firin ino's ngure amato/iri haniis?¹¹Hhe'ebare idosi kuu'nga kwisiya' oo iringuse bar hhoo' haniisar dir na/ahunge an xua'a, xa'y Babohung kwada gawaa' dawri a idola idor mowoo' ngur hanisi dir mukda' ino's ngu fiririim? ¹²Asma idosiye bar sla' ga kingiwa tlehhi kiro'k nee mu'k hatla kuung sleeme harin inooin kiwa idosir kila' i tlehhiit. Asma hara'ayari Musa nee aruse an idosi.¹³Dahe' tawa wrahha' ar tsufa'y irakw asmarko tsufa'y ku itlaaxw nee uruwa ka itlaaxw ar baraa' hhituru'uumar ka'w (laqa qwana'y kaw) nee muu ku yarir oo uruwasi deliit..¹⁴Tsufa'y ku irakw, tsufa'y irakw an uruwar muu gerharahar baraa' slaflingw nee kinina oo ngi aleslaw arto.¹⁵Ti harmagahhe dir aruser lamato, onixaxawa ta tsitisiye ner kaduu' be/angw ala loemawo ltsawer dihhaa'.¹⁶Itsahha' ner (/amuin) tlehhiim'in, xay muu /amuu sabibu ku bu'una wa baraa' laaqaya? Laqa /antsi wa baraa' laqaya? ¹⁷As idosiye umoo xa'no hhoo' /amuu hho' ngun laqwaa'l nee xa'ano tlakw aqo /amuu tlakwa ngun laqwaa'l.¹⁸Xa'ano hhoo' /amuu tlakw ngu laqwalika' ta'm sleeme xa'ano tlakw /amuu hho' ngu laqwalika'.¹⁹Umoo' xa'ano /amuu hhoo' laqwalimaka' kun tsaat kure kwahh baraa' asla.²⁰Gawaa' idosiye itsa'hh ner (/amuin) tlehhiim'i'in.²¹A umoo heewaka kwada to kahh Aako Aako oo da'h baraa' wawiti'iimar dawri ala aqo har kwada' sla'arir Babooe' oo gawaa' dawri ngi tlehhiit.²²Mu'k yariir barlosiye i baya Aako Aako Aru'uuma aga uiimaniike ar umoowo'k, netlaame aga duxutaniike' ner umoowo'k nee ner umoowo' ge tlehhe'mii yariir oo wa/o/amo ina tlehhiitan? ²³An dir ngiwa ba'w tunatsahhiika kuunga qutle dir eenee kuunga kwisiya tlakwema tlehahhita.²⁴Asma idosiye kila hee' axwenitae' axamiis ngire /ia looe's a slaqa's nee hee' sagalo' do'o's ngwa tlehh dando tlaa/a'.²⁵Tluwaa'y i tlu' wa/eri nina wa/iye nee fur'a nina harda't do'da nguna fukukueln ala ahuiika yaamu' asma kwa tlehh dando' tlaa/a'.²⁶Ala umoo hee' axwenta'ee' ngi axamiis nga iia lo'eesika aslaqamis nee hee' (daktani) laqa tlifusumoo oo do' ngwa tlehh gawaa' hhasangw.²⁷Tluwaay ti tlu'w wa/eri ina wa/iye fur'a nina harda't doda ngure fukukuelin nee ire huu' ire hhituruuta hhe'ees.²⁸Qomar nina xeer Yesu axwemiti ngiwa hhe'ees axwento bo/ayda oo muu tana wa/oo' as intsahhatisaro's.²⁹Asma ina intsahhatimiis idor hee balir kom nee a idor gouser'iineeka.

8

¹Qoma'r Yesu inwa/eet baraay iwa gawaa' tloamar dahhi bo/aay yarir nguna digirdeli. ²Qatsiit hee tiqitir tsatmiit nguna harada qay ire gureengeiit dir gerawo's ina oo Aako baraa' ya/aand i alesleer iwa hhoohhooe's. ³Yesu dakos nguna tumu'uu's ngure kwatiit ire oo aga ya/aam hhohhou'w disir kila tiqitiro's todar tsatimiit ina hhoe'r.⁴Yesu ina oo qaytsiit kangusi mu hee wa ooa'r. Urusumo salingw (kuhani) nee ilahhoadar Musa na hara ay ham=niseek as hhoemuwo'k nguwa tsahhiya'.⁵Qomar Yesu iwaharda Kapernaumu urusumo askari ina amor Yesu ka'y, ngure yahaa's. ⁶Iwakahi "Aako sagadisumooe' aqaat dir do' asolo'oomit nee slahha'aamayee ur ngi ko'n." ⁷Yesu ina oo' ni xaaw nee u hungu/uus urusumoda oo askari ina oo Aako.⁸Urusumoda oo askai ina oo Aako ani a harimaka kuung niwxwr tareda't baraa' kuru do'ee' /aymu kilo's oek sagadiyusmooe' ihhoa'y. ⁹Asma ani sleeme a hee' baliir koom nee sleeme askarir dir' een barey

dirii ar ani ni baliit i deer kwih bura ba'w tla'w aqoo i tla'y nee oo hatla bura baw qwarang aqo ninxa'y nee sagadiyusumoe'e' ti tlehhe nee aqo tleehh toda ngwa bow ngin tlee'hh. ¹⁰Yesu idosi ngiwa axaa's ina wa/oo' nee kwoda ngu digirdeliita ngire ba'y loeemawo ani a kah ugaarika hee idor kwih oo haratlingaor kwom baraa' mu'k Israeliwo. ¹¹Tunubobaw oo yariir ni hardihiya oo da/aa dahha' nee oo /uyuku dahha i iiwitiya dinkwa nee Abrahamu nee Isaka nee Yakobo baraa' wawiti'iimar dawriwo. ¹²Ala na/aa' wawiti'iimari kin kwah baraa' /onar afeeni an dir tawa/a/amin sehheni kire kikiih. ¹³Yesu urusumoo'da oo askari tlaatlaw tisi ta haratlinti i tlehharuut diroge nee sagadiyusmoowo's kwada kunahho'ees qomasir kila'. ¹⁴Qomar Yesu iwa harda dir doo' Petro, ayor haree Petro ngina ar ii tiq ukuriito a qat. ¹⁵Yesu ngina dawa kwatiit, nee ukurito's ire hhoer, alo ire hara tleer sagadiyus. ¹⁶Aluwo xweraaxu' i niwaxa'yee' mu'k yariir netlame a bal kungure huwaahuu'w amo'r Yesu netlameda ngire gusiisin nee mu'k mama/ ngure hungu/umiis. ¹⁷Asmaidoriye toda arusumo Isaya a oo ire bo/ iwa oo' ino's oo kila ' mama/ar tiren ngina oh nee slahha'aamuren nguna gaga'r. ¹⁸Alo Yesu iwaqaytiit bo/ay ngwa harwer axweni ngina oo' ar tawa barta hatla ka'y ar tlawiita' Galilaya. ¹⁹Aluwo gousmoo ina amor ino's ka'y ngure ba'y intsahhatusmoo un digirdel amo'r taqo kaera. ²⁰Yesu ina oo' intsaawe ii bohonteri koo'n nee tsir/o ii tsuremain koo'n ala garma hee ta'm dir sago's nguy tlambarahas, i ka'hh. ²¹Eharusmoo hatla gnuna ba'y, "Aako Pa/angw hanisa'ng babore'n u ala fool. ²²Ala Yesu nguna ba'y ani digirdela'g nee tu'u gexaweek tu'uuin ngi folitiye. ²³Yesu iwadah baraa' malaliimo eharuseros ngure digirdel baraa' malaliimo' i alero'. ²⁴Qaytsiit fur'ar (yariir) ur gawaa' dando tlawi malaliimo kure hatsiis nee ma'aay. Laqabitlaa ala Yesu a guu qomasiye'. ²⁵Eharusero's nguna hara daqaye nguna tlesieye ngure ba'ye' Aako ate ti ba'aamis hhamiir agaa naka/a'n. ²⁶Yesu nginaba'y ihii a mila masdi'imiita kuunga kwisi haratlinta' niina? Nire tla'y tur'a nee tlawi ngire i gahhaa't alo fur'a nee tlawito nire xaslitiye. ²⁷Hhawateda tare wa/oo/ tare oo' heewi a hee' idola tam kun ila iwaawa'/ nee fur'a nee tlawi sleeme? ²⁸Yesu iwa barta hatla ka'y ar aya magadala tina dogiye nee hhawate tsa'r oo netlamer koma i amo'r ba'u dahhiya' nee slanti ki do'ordihha' ta'm hee' uruwada warahhamuwo' ngi qitl i kahh. ²⁹Qaytsiit nina u'iye takahii, amila arta tlehhan dirog garma Mungu? Ninaxeri as ate'n tunuwalehhe'es dir qoma narxeriika? ³⁰Alo Baymorka' (Nguruwudukari) yarir i (qaya') dir'in toda'e ki saweka' wa lo'. ³¹Netlameeda' ina kumiit umoro amor Yesu i kat burutunaigahhat tawa ti'iitan tunuhup amor (nguruwuduqa) baynorta. ³²Yesu ngina ba'y tlawse! Netlameda ina ti'iit dir mukdae' nee ire amo'r bayno'r keer. Nee qatsiit Baynoda ina / eet wa gawaa' tloma ay baraa' tlawi nee slee'meero ire hhane baraa' ma'aay. ³³Hhawateeda Bayno'r de'eema tanatiaain ay amo'r gixsa. Nee umo garo ngina alki/itii ak' alero toda a tlehharuut dir hhawateeda neetlane a bal. ³⁴Qaytsiit muk gixsa slee'meero ninaxaye nee Yesu tiwadogiya, nguwa arii ngure harhhehhe'eesiye iwa qutli baraa' ayaiine.

9

¹Yesu ire tsa/a'n gauxaa' naqimoo' i ale ire waaraahh nar baraa' tlaangw tlawi ire harda'h ay baraa' gixsada' ino's hooti. ²Hee' tiqtir solaalo kure huu'w dir Yesu i ale aa qaa't gawaa' qatni, Yesu haratlintaor'in ngawa ar ire oo' dir heedoo tiqtir solaalo' barwaaee qwalaa laa tlakweemaawo'k kaa gurtlay'. ³Intsaahhatuuser hara'eyar Musa ta bahha' kaahi baraa' muner'ine "Heewi i Mungu' gotliit." ⁴Yesu tada' ta baraa' muner'in i axweesi ngire tsaahh ire oo' moroosi tlakw mus axwesa "baraa' munerhuunge?" ⁵Gar' ak inslaahh a gala a oar gidaabahee "Tlakweemaawo'k kaa gurtlay, laqaa' sahhiit hi'it?" ⁶Ala kuunga' xuaak gidaaba Garmaa' Hee slee sleeme ngu kon baraa' yaamuwo oo tlakweema hangeesa' Tigtusmooda" ngure ba'y sihhiit qatniro'k gagaareek waa'tl amo'r do'owo'k. ⁷Heeda' ire sihhiit ire waa'tl amo'r doowo's. ⁸Boo/ayda dida i dirii idooda kawa ar tare da'ayuu't Mungu' kure xirfeemiis oo aleesleemuu idoori ngwa hariis dir mu'k i ale. ⁹Yesu ire tla'y didae qoomar iwa waraarahhi haeko nguna a'r oo aa iwiit dir doo ohome umoo'qoo's a matayo, ngure ba'y Ani digir deelang ire tlay ngure digir deel. ¹⁰Nee qoomar dir Yesu awa iwiit dir moroo /ayma dir doo matayo, ohomuuser koodi ar yaariir nee mu'k tlakuuse tare harda'h tare iwiit dinkwa nee Yesu nee eeharuuseero's. ¹¹Mu'k Farisayo idooda kawa a'r eeharuuser Yesu kare ba'y "ihii asma mila intsahhatusmoohung gar sa/ayina dinkwa nee ohomuuser koodi nee mu'k tlakuuse?" ¹²Yesu idoosi ngawa axaa's ngire ba'y "Mu'k slaqo hho' i qwaslarmoo /ee/ehhiiti'ika' aqo har tiqtuuse. ¹³Ala i hariin tlawse' gidaaba'r /ayme'eerika kawa aldakwa " Gar ni slaa' a ilahhoo arooka ala a kuunga tiwa kiloohung gurtleera' Ani na xawiika asma mu'k ganaa nguwa /akakaa' ala a mu'k tlakuuse. ¹⁴Qoomadae eeharuuser Yohana Yesu ngure hardaqaye ngure ba'ye " /hii ate'n nee mu'k Farisayo ma gwaa warimaan ala eeharuuseerok gaalay i gwaawawiin? ¹⁵Yesu ngire ba'y war/e heo duuxuuxuu'm idor ir hhimaair kona a idoola qoomar barta dinkwar i dirii nee heeda duuxuuxuum? Ala deelo i xeer ar heeda duuxuuxuu'm kuwa hengeesi Daqada an qooma'r inooin tawa as gwaawin. ¹⁶Hee i kaahh oo warqamo ngu tsaa't gawaa' irqwaarir /aben wa lae ngure waraaq gawaa' inqwaarir a qaruur. Asma warqamooda' /abe'n ta waraa'q inqwaarida qaren ngi hhitin feehhimi ire tla'hh. ¹⁷Tam muu buura'r hame ngi qamaminka' baraa' dahheerii garen ala birnga qaa's buuraada'r hame dahheeriida ngi tsu/ buura ire ku'ut nee dahheeri ire hhitiruutiya. Ala Buura'r hame dir ka i qamamin a baraa' dahheerii /aber daqade moroowi tsarkwawo ku saxamaar. ¹⁸Idoori ngiwa dir' in i alki/iiti nanga'y heeko u'r oo mu'k Yahudi nina harda'h ngure i guruunguuree' it ngure ba'y "Dasiree hisitir kila ina gwa' ala kuung qwalang dakok ti i qaa's daqade ino's i sla'f." ¹⁹Yesu ir tlay ngur digir deel ino's nee eeharuuseero'se. ²⁰Qoomaaasar kilaa /ameenirka wa'k nina harda't ar tiqaqaaiim tiqtir ubingw moro kureeri miba'nee tsa'r. Aluwo's nginar at pasla i nqwaariro's ngire kwatit. ²¹Asma baraa' muunoowose ina oo' pasla inqwaariro's baraa' as kwatiit a hhooaw. ²²Yesu ire warqay aluu i ale ngire ar ngire ba'y mune hhe'ee's daser'ee' haratlintaaoorok aa hhooe's sii iadar kilae /ameenida ire hhooee'r. ²³Yesu awa harda'h dir doo' waawutumooda mu'k filimbay ifhhaam nguna dida i ay nee boo/aay muu oo hhimaauu's. ²⁴Yesu ire oo Quutle asma dasiiri aa gwa ika in gu' kure lo' wa wa qase'n. ²⁵Ala boo/ayda kwawa quutliis Yesu nia da'h dasiida ngure dawa o'h ire oo' sihhiit. ²⁶Idigoowi ire xu'uutii baraa' yaamuua' sleemeerowo.

²⁷Yesu awa tlay didae awageera i komiit mu'k tsa'r oo tampupu ngure digir deelii oo tsee imiima' kahaa "Ate'n ti gurtleer Garmaa' Daudi." ²⁸Yesu awa as harda'h do'oo i ale' kure haradaqay nee tampupuda Yesu ngire ba'y kuunga aka haratlinti'i gidaaba ani idoosi tlehemeko a aleeslaw? ²⁹Nangay Yesu ilaain ngire kwatimiit ire oo "Tisi taa haratlentie' i tleehharut dirrhunge. ³⁰Ilaain ire qaytsitii' Ala Yesu ngire gurbuu' gidaaba "idigoqi mu bo/oo hee' bawaara. ³¹Ala mukwi tsarkwawo inooin tare tlay idigoowi kure tsifafaq baraa' yaamuuda' slee'meero. ³²Tam mukwi tsa'r qoomar' iwa ququtlina hee afa wasl oo neetlaamer koom kungure huu'w dir Yesu. ³³Neetlaameeda kuwa hengee's heeda afa wasl ire axwees, boo/ay muu ire waa/oo/ ire ka'h ido'r dor ti aka bo/oo araamka' bo/oo wake baraa' Israeliro. ³⁴Ala mu'k Farisayo taana oo i neetlaamar gusiisin nar /uuruu' ur kwadoo' neetlaame'. ³⁵Yesu ina hi'iimiit gixsadu slee'meero wa ale, nee ayeemo ire intsaahaatimis baraa' maaee' slaiingw in wa le ya/abtor hho'ar waawuti'iima'r Mungu' ngire alki/iit nee tiqti slee'meero ngire hhooeemiis nee wanene'er dimbabay. ³⁶Yesu boo/ay muu ngwa wa a'r ire gurhaamuut asma boo/ayda aa ditsoo kuutii nee taa diyaayaa/aa't idor bee/angw de'eemusmo wasl. ³⁷Yesu eeharuuseero's ngire ba'y "Buu'ngw ku yaariir ala mu'k gadiyee't ku niinaw. ³⁸Ala gawaa' idoorihe Aakoo' bu'uungw nee firiimaak mu'k gadiyeet nguwa ya/aawi baraa' bu'uungo's.

10

¹Yesu eeharuuseero's tada miba' nee tsa'r ngire /akaa ngire aleesleemuu i hariis oo neetlaame kawa gusiisin nee tiqti sleemeero kawa hhooeemisi nee wanene'ee dimbabay. ²Nee umi'i eeharuuseero's tada miba'nee tsar a koka oo geera a Simoni kwada ta babay Petro nee Andrea hhiyaawo's Yakobo garmaa Zebedayo nee Yohani hhiyaawo's. ³Filipo nee Bartolomayo, Tomaso nee Matayo kwadoo ohomusmoo koodi Yakobo garmaa Alfayo nee Tadayo. ⁴Simon ooda oo yaasmuu' kananayo nee Yuda Iskariote kwi an kwada Yesu ngwa aski/i. ⁵Eeharuuseeri miba'nee tsa'r Yesu ngire' ya/aaw ngire haraeyar i hariis ire oo' Yaamuu mu'k xoorduu hatla mi i daqawara tam ma dahaara umooqo gixsar mu'k Samariawo. ⁶Ala mu'k Israeli na i daqawak kwada a qwaar idor bee/angw wa ale. ⁷Baraa' hhayumarhunge alki/iita gidaaba' tawa kata " waawuti'iimar dawri naa naka. ⁸Tiqtuuse hhooeemisaak, mu'kaa hhan was/o/atimiisak mu'k tiqtir tsatimit hhooohhooeemisaak. Neetlaame gusisimaak aka tawo's sleere harimisaak tawo ale. ⁹Baraa' tliriiihunge sahaabu mu huuwaara laqaa' minsli laqaa mugsla'r da/ate'n. ¹⁰Ta'm tlakwee' hhayuma mu huuwaara tam inqwaaroo tsa'r tam ya/ ata laqaa' tam hhaara asma hee gadiyuus i hariin moroo' /ayma nguwa sla'y. ¹¹Umoo'qo qixsaro laqaa yaamuuwu oo ta i data'aa hee' intsaareehhi wasl lelehhaak, ta dir do'owo's wa hota' ay dir ti i qutla. ¹²Kuunga' baraa' date baraa' do oe sayui. ¹³Nee mu'k doda bir waydoo' wa harin waydoohung i dir'in wa hooti ala mu'kda bir waydaao wa harinaka waydoohung i amo'rhung i ki/i. ¹⁴Nee hee abar huunga tunda kwahhasiika laqaa' axweesantahung ngi axamiisiika bar ti'imita baraa' do dae laqaa' baraa' gixsadae, tlarangw baraa' ya'aahung aluu' i kuukuuaak. ¹⁵Ani an ka'h deeloor alhhe'eesa'y yaamuuwu gixsa'r sodoma nee Gomora a tliniaskwa slee'mar in ngiwa ila i oohiya gixsada ba/ati. ¹⁶Qaytsite ani kuunga tundu ya/aaw idor bee/aangw baraa' tla/angw tuwer ala aaga /ooa koomaak idor amaatooy slami kuunga alo moso ani mu'k tsatsaa'aren ido'r tlawo. ¹⁷Ti harmagahhe nee muu asma kuunga' tundu huuw baraa' maree kwasleema nee dir mareein kwadoo saalingw tundure diif. ¹⁸Kuunga' tundu huuw dir geera ga/awuuse nee dir waarita as ani asma aleekal/aangw kuwa dir'in i oa nee dir mu'k xoorduu' hatla. ¹⁹Ala qoomar kuunga bur tundu huwahuuw ma ditsookusara wa gar ta oa asma qoomaadae gar ta aa kingi hariis. ²⁰Asma hee axwee's a kuungaaeeka ala a qeeruu baaboohung oo axwees haraahug wa ale. ²¹Hhiya' hhiyaaro's ngu askii/ as kuwa gaasi nee baaba na/aywoo's ngu askii/. ²²Nee na/ii xwayli ter in ngi i tlaya ngire tsu/iya. Kuunga' tundun aahh nee muu slee'meero as ani ala hee da a qitl ay alhhe'eesa'y an kwada ba/ain. ²³Baraa' slahhe'eemiisowo kuunga burtunda guu's baraa' gixsa'r wa ale gowe baraa' gixasar hata asma ani loeema aina ka'h gidaaba' gixsadu mu'k Israeli i fakaa'ka tam ay dir garmaa hee ni i ki/i. ²⁴Eeharusmo intsaahhatusmowoowo's ngu ba/iika laqaa' tam lawaalmo aakoowoo's ngu ba/iika'. ²⁵Ala i ya/aamut eeharusmo tawa idor intsaahhatusmowoowo's tam lawaalmo tawa ido'r aakoowo's sleeme. Bar hee do loo kuna Beelzebuli ba'y xa'y ti ba/iike dir kwada dir do'owo'd i diriia'a. ²⁶Gawaa' idooriye ma inooin mi hhaslitara asma umoo'qo gaaro ar ta tuutuu'k ka waatlees nee umoo'qo gaaro ar taa lu/ ka geehhooes. ²⁷Tada ani ni dirhung i kah baraa' hhanter wa ale kuunga ne ooaak dir gwa/aat wa ale. Nee tada ta axamisa na saasahhaangw kuunga' alki/iitak gawaa' daandoo maree wa ale. ²⁸Kwada slaqwa ngi gaasa mi daayumitaara ala qeeru gaasaro ngu aleeslayaaka. Ala Mungu' nee da'ayumiitaak kwada, aleesleemu ngu koom' oo slaqwa ngiwa qwaareesi nee qeeru sleeme baraa' aslta bo/oo' gwaa'aaka. ²⁹Hii biriri/oo tsa'r kwa weerisake nar sentimoo wak ala tam ar wa'k i huuka' yaamuu i lae dida' Baaboohung ngiwa xu'iika. ³⁰Ala kuunga' tam seengw gawaa' sagiihung slee'meero kwa faar. ³¹Gawaa' idoorihe ma hhaslitara kuunga' tundu barii loo wa lo' biriir/ ba/ati. ³²Gawaa' idoosiye hee ani a alekalaa/a geera mu'k wa ale ani ainas u ya/aam dir geera Baabaa'ee kwadoo' gawaa' dawri. ³³Ala umoo'qo heewo oo ani a as tlaanki dir geera mu'k wa ale ani ino's u lii dir geera baabooue kwadoo gawaa' dawriiwo'. ³⁴Kuunga' ma kwahaara gidaaba ani wayda nguna ar xaw baraaka yaamuuwu Aaslaa'y ale ani gar na huu'w a slaqwara. ³⁵Asma ani nina xaw as talaahhi ngiwa qaas dir hee nee baaboowo's nee dasi nee aayooro's nee aayo nee haree' garmaawo's. ³⁶Wakuuser hee a mukdoo baraa' do'owo's i dirii. ³⁷Hee baaboowo's laqaa' aayo ngi sla' wa lo ani balati i ani wa rinaka slami hee garmaawo's ngu sla' laqaa dasiir'o's ani ba/ati i ani wa harinaka. ³⁸Hee abar insalaabaro's nga gagaariika nee aluuee nge digir deelika ino's i ani wa harimaka. ³⁹Umoo'qo heewo oo slafiingo's ngu magagaa'aam ngu qwaarees, nee hee slafiingo's ngu qwaarees as umoo'ee ngun amohhe'eemiis. ⁴⁰Hee kuunga tunda kwahha's a ami aina kwahhas nee hee ani a kwahha's a kwadaa' ani a ya/aaw nguna kwahha's. ⁴¹Hee aarusmo agwa kwahha's as tawa aarusmo bu'utu' idor kwadoo aarusmo ngun slay. Nee hee hee' ganaa ngwa kwahha's as tawa hee' ganaa' bu'utu' idor kwadoo hee' ganaa ngun sla'y. ⁴²Ani an ka'h umoo'qo

heewo oo hee wa'k ngwa wahaas baraa' koka ninakwe tam ma'ay niinaw oo tsa' as ta eeharusmoosee bu'utuwo's i qwaariika.

11

¹Yesu eeharuuseero's tada miba nee tsa'r ngawa hhe'ee's hara eyaaro ira tlay didae ire intsaahhatimisoo ay nee iidigoo ya/ abto'r hho ngure alki/iit baraa' gixsaduun' in wa ale. ²Yahani ii digoo tlehheemi'ii Kristo a tseehh ngiwa axaas baraa' doo tsee gimor wa ale, eehamuuseera's ngire ya/aaw amo'r Yesu as kuwa yaahaasi gidaaba'. ³Kuung' a kwada' xawaa laqaa hee hatla un daamaan?"⁴Yesu ire ilawaats ngire ba'y, "Tlawse" ti taaande nee taa axase Yohani ti bete gidaaba'. ⁵Tampapu i xumisiya toqooray i hi'iimiit, mu'k tiqtir tsatimit ku hhoohhoo'eemiis, mu'k xamaa' i axamiis, tu'u kiwaasla/atimiis nee leetlakuuse ka ya/abto'r hho' i alki/iit. ⁶Hee' amohhoo a kwada insarehhmoo' koomaaka gawaa' eene'. ⁷Eeharuuser Yohani awa tleer Yesu kangw Yohani ngure alki/iit dir boo/aydoo muk i ale ire ka'h gidaaba' "kuunga' tawa baraa' darmoo' keere mahe qaytsuu' eere ala? Gar taa qaytsani eere a gitsooro, tada tur'a dingitimiis? Bar' gitsoorooka ala a mila? ⁸A hee' taa tsiti'isi nar inqwaaroo hohho' muk inqwaaroo hohho' nga tsitatiit ala bare dir i diri'iya a baraa' maree waawita'. ⁹Maka qaytsuu' eere ala? Ana aarusmoo arta' eeri" a lo' ani an ka'h slami ani kwada ur aarusmoo ba/a. ¹⁰Kwi aan kwada ti ka as gooin "Ga/aaweeke ani ya/abusmoosee' u ya/aaw geeraawo'k wa ale oo uruuwaaro'k ngi amohhe'ee's geeraawoge. ¹¹Ani kuunga tundu babaw baraa' mu'k/ameenaa laqwali hee' ur oo Yohanada' Baatimaamiis ngu baa' i kaahh. Ala kwada niinaw baraa' waawuti' iimar dawriiwo kun ur ino's ba/ati. ¹²Iimir deluu' Yohanada Baatimaamiis ay hinti waawuti'iimar dawri kan i qwatliit nar /uuru nee mu'k /uum koom ngin hayohin na /uuru. ¹³Asma aaruuse slee'meero nee haraeyar Musawo tana aariitin aya qoomar Yohani niwa ti'iit. ¹⁴Ala kuunga bar, slaa' haratlintaa ooro ino's an Eliyada xa'w. ¹⁵Hee' iia ngi koo'm ngi axaasi. ¹⁶Mukuu' deloori gar ngur qoomees a mila? Gar ngir qoomees a na/aa naa iwiitii dir muu kuwa yaariir tawa morooweerimisi laqaa tawa moroo tlaxun i dida wa na/aa hatla /akaka iya. ¹⁷Ta kaahi, "Filimbi ngewa ifaahha'n aka /atsi'iika tawa hhimaa'uusan aka /a/i'iika. ¹⁸Asma Yohani mawa xay i /ayinaka slami i wahanaka kare oo' "kwi i neetlaamer kon." ¹⁹Garmaa hee ninaxa'y i /ayin nee i wahani tare oo' "kwi a hheehhamusmo xufusmo mulgumoo ohomuuser koodi nee mu'k tlakuuse, ala sagalooar Mungu' idor tar lo kingina laqan nee tlehheemi'iiwo's. ²⁰Yesu gixsaduuda a moroo xuawaslen oo yariir wa tlehhiit ngina i nanaaq as mu'k baraa' gixsaduuka hho' inika' ire oo'. ²¹Ariyaok kiing gixsar korasini nee kiing gixsar Betsaida, Ariyarok askawasleemahung kawa wa/akuta a saxwa asma morooda xuawaslen aa tlehharumiit dirhunge geera bar ina tlehharut baraa' Tiro nee Sidoni wa ale geera taa qaaro hho' i in nee gunayada kire tsiit tar iwiit baraa' de/ara tawa /aqamar hho'ii ing'in. ²²Tiro nee Sidoni askwasleemar'in kawa i laa ohi bo/oo deelor askwasleemaro an tsini kuunga ba/ati. ²³Nee kiing gixsar Kapernaumu tin tsa/aasi xay ay gawaa' dawri? Aasla'ay tin /eetiis ay baraa' mu'k aa hha'n asma moroo xuawaslen aa tlehharuut diroge, geeraawo birina tlehharuut wa baraa' Sodoma nee Gomora i deer ay hinti. ²⁴Ani gar ka'h dirhune a gidaaba' bo/oo deelor as kwasleemaro yaamuu Sodoma nee Gomora askwasleemar'in ngi ilaa i ohiya kuunga ba/ati. ²⁵Qoomaadae Yesu ire axwee's ire oo' "Ani kuung u sluufiis Baaba Aakoo dawri nee yaamu asma morowi uka laqaanduka dir mu'k dahareema koo'm nee faquraangw' ala una laqan dir na/aa ninakw. ²⁶Ee Baaba asma an idooda kuung kar sla'. ²⁷Ire oo' "Umoo' gaaro kinga dabaabee' i qaa's nee Baabooee' Ala hee' Barma ngu xuu' i kaahh aqo har Baaba kilo's slami hee' Baabangu xuu' kaahh aqo har Garma kilo's nee kwada Garma xu'utisaro aa slaa'. ²⁸"Qwalaasiri amo'ee' kuunga slee'meero oo ditsookuusa nee oo taa al i loou'y nee huuwa ani kuunga' tundu hungu /uu's. ²⁹Ingitir'ee' gawaa' sumihung i qaasaak dir ee' wa intsatsaahhaak, asma ani ti tsatsa'ar nee muunoo'ee ku gurhhoo Daqade kuunga' amohhooa a sleera baraa' munerhunge. ³⁰Asma ingitr'ee i natsatsa' nee huuwa'ee' ki inslaahh.

12

¹Qoomaadae Yesu ina waaraa'hh nar baraa' qamuu' angaano bo/oo deelor hungu/uumawo Eeharuuseero's ire qwarit angaano ngure pikimiisii ngure /suyi'. ²Mu'k Farisayo idooda kawa ar Yesu kure ba'y "Ga/aaweeke eeharuuseero'k gar tlehhit a gar hariimaaka deelor hungu/umaawo'. ³Yesu ngire ba'y, Ala soomusi'iikahe idooda Daudi aa tleehe qoomar awa qwariit? Ino's nee mukda ti kooma'. ⁴Tana dah baraa' doo Mungu', j ino's mikaateeda taa qaa's as Mungu' ngire /aay tada ino's wa haiimaaka /aymaaro, tam mu'ka nee ino's ti kooma sleeme, aqo har geeraharuuser saalingw mu'k Yahudi kilooi. ⁵Slama akasoomusi'iikahe baraa' hara'eyar Musawo'? Baraaadae ka gooin gidaaba' heerahamuuser saalingw mu'k Yahudi hara'eyar deelor hungu/uma ngin gegaqeer baraa' doo Munguhe bo/oo deelor hungu/umaawo idoorihe ta dakuusiike? ⁶Ala ani gar ni ka'h a gidaaba' diirehe hee' ak u'r deer doo' Mungu' ba/ati. ⁷Kuunga' gidaabar' /ayme'eerika' geeraawo abar xua mu'k tlakweemaa' koomaaka' geera u askwasleemuta'aaka kaa gooin gidaaba' "Gar ni slaa a ilahhooarooka' alaa kuunga' kiloohu'ng tiwa gurtlatleera." ⁸Asma garmaa hee an Aakoo' deelo'r hungu/uma. ⁹Nangay Yesu ire tlay wa amooda ire da'h baraa' dooin oo saalingw. ¹⁰Heeko a dawaa slo/oo i baraada' i diri' Yesu kure yaahaa's nee mu'k Farisayo tare oo' "xay i hariinda muu kuwa hhooseemisi deelo'r hungu/umaawo?" Idoori kaa yaahaa's as kuwa askwasleemar wa slai. ¹¹Yesu ngire ba'y "Dirhunge hee' a maa oo bee'iro's ar wa'k aa /et baraa' bohonto i ale' oo ngi maw duu xaro as tawa deelo'r hung/uma. ¹²Hee i ak slahhaa iike beeli ba/a gawaa' idoorihe hhooya kawa tleehe deelo'r hunge/ uma i hariin. ¹³Aluuwa Yesu heeda ngure ba'y, "Dakok tumu'uuse' daka's ngure tumu'uus, ire hhooy idor kwadoo tsa'r wa ale. ¹⁴Ala mukdoo' Farisayo tare ti'iit tare kwasleemuut' wa gawaa' Yesu idor kur gaasi. ¹⁵Yesu idooda ngawa tsaahh ma quu'tl didae kure digir deel nee mu'k yaariir ngire hhooseemiis slee'meero. ¹⁶Yesu mukda ngure ba'y, "Ti ma hee' bawaraa'." ¹⁷Asma /aymuuda' aarusmo Isaya aa oo' iwa boo/i kwada awa oo'. ¹⁸Ga/aaweeke asgadiyuusmoosee' kwada' naa

tsawaa'r a sla'aarusmooe kwad muunooee ngwa qwala/aas qeeruuee u diro's i hariis idogoo askwasleema ngu alki/iit dir mu'k xoordu slee'meero.¹⁹ Ino's i ditsookuutiika', nee tseeiika nar afor ur slami hee afooro's ngi axaasiika baraa' uruuwaa.²⁰ Daair aa qoombit ngi geeqayka ' slami taambir quuir duxuut ngi gaasiika' ay dir gari' amuu ino's huuwi i baalin. ²¹ Nee mu'k xoordu ino's kure haraxuu'.²² Qooaadae hee neetlaame'r koo'm kuunguna huu'w amor Yesu heeda a taampa nee a afaa' wasli, kure hhoee's nee Yesu heeda' afa wasl ire axwee's nee ire xumiis. ²³ Boo/ayda slee'meero ire waa/oo/ tare oo' "Heewi a Garmaa' Daudiwooke?"²⁴ Ala mu'k Farisayo idooda ngawa axaasi tre oo' " kwi gir neetlaame'r gusiisin gar ngir gusiisin a /uuruu' Bee/zebuli kwada' ur' oo neetlaame." ²⁵ Ala Yesu hasla' in ngawa tsaa'hh ire oo' "Umoo'qo waawuti'iimaro birti tlaampa'aamis kilo's ale i hhitiru't, slami gixsa laqaa' umoo'qo do'owo girti kilo's tlaampa'aamiis, do'oda' i sihhiitiika'.²⁶ Nee neetlaangw ibir neetlangw hengeemiis ino's ti kilo's gusiisin. ²⁷ Ala waawuti'iimaro's ido'r sihhit a idooda? Nee Ani abar neetlaame an gusiisiim nar /uuruu Beelsebuli, xay mukhu'ng /uuruu' ngir gusiisine a /uuruu' maa'?"²⁸ Ala ani bar neetlaamer gusiisiim nar qeeruu' Mungu' waawuti'iimar Mungu' naa qaroo' amorhung a harda't. ²⁹ Hee idor dahi baraa' do hee' /uruu' koo'm ire fisin heeda muuruu'kurngwa tseegiika' ala ale Burngwa tseeg daqade in as fisin moroo' ngu wa sla'y. ³⁰ Hee' brfee' i diriiaaka' kwisi ani ina sii' nee kwada buruumburiimaaka' dinkwa nee ani ino's in diyaya/a'n. ³¹ Gawaa' idoorihe ani tunda babaw gidaaba' muu ku gurtlay umoo'qo tlakweemaawo nee umooqo /aymuu gotlooro. Ala kwadoo' qeeruu' hhoohhoo ngwa gootli ku gurtlayka'. ³² Umoo'qo heewo oo /aymuu' gootlima ngu oo' gawaa' Garmaa' Hee ku gurtlay. Ala umoo'qo heewo oo /aymuu' gootlima ngu oo' gawaa' qeeruu' hhoohhoo' ku bo/oo gurtlayka baraa' yaamuukae, tam baraa' yaamuuda' xawa. ³³ "Xa'amo burku hhoo' /amuuwo's ku hho laqaa' xa'ano burku tlaa'kw / amuuwo's ku tlakw sleeme, asma xa'ano gar kur tsaahhi a /amuuwo's. ³⁴ Kuunga' xwaylar amatoolay kuunga kusi tlakw ido'r axweesa nee hhoo' kur axweesa? Asma hee gar axweesi a teda haats wa baraa' muunoowo's. ³⁵ Hee' hhoo' gar harmiisi a moroo' hho baraa' daqaari'iima'r muunoowo's tada' hhoee hee' tlaa'k baraa' daqaari'iima'r muunoow tada tlakwe gar harmiisi aqo moroo' tlakw.³⁶ Ala ani kuunga tundu babaw umoo'qo axweesanta 'gidaaba'r koomaaka' tada' muu ooin faaror axweesantada ka hariis bo/oo' deelo'r askwasleemaro. ³⁷ Asma kuung tu gari amu i harafaar as axweesanaywo'k kwada ta axwe's laqaa' kuung tu askwasleemuut as axweesanaywo'k kwada ta axwe's." ³⁸ Qoomaadae' Yesu kure ba'y, nee intsaahhatuuser har'eyar Musa nee mu'k Farasayo "Intsaahhatuuser ate'n taya a sla'aan arto ar kuung ta tlehh? ³⁹ Ala Yesu inooin ngire ba'y " Qarta' tla'kw nee ar weeruuse, i layar leelehhit, ala layar ta slay i kahh ala a har layar aruusmo Yona kilo's. ⁴⁰ Asma idooda Yona aar hoot baraa' guuro' siyo wa ale deelo ta'm tlaatl/aangw nee amsiwo, Garma Hee sleeme in hoot baraa' guuro' yaamuu' wa ale'. ⁴¹ Boloo' deelo'r askwasleemaro mu'k Ninawi i sihhiit dinkwa nee mu'k deelloori. Ala muk deelloori ku aslwaseleemuut as tlakweemaain nee mu'k Ninawi, asma mu'k Ninawi ina hho'i' in as axweesanta' Mungu' tada Yona a alki/iit ngawa a xaasi', ala dirihe hee' ur i deer oo Yona ngu baa'.⁴² Bo/oo' deelor askwasleemaro waawito'or basa i sihhit dinkwa nee mu'k deelloori nee ino's ngin askwasleemut asma tlakweemaain. Asma ino's amo'r saaw ngina wa tleer as sagalooar Sulemani ngiwa adaasar eer, ala dirine hee' ur' i deer oo suleman ngu baa'.⁴³ Neetlaangw bar hee' ngwa geema'y aqo in tla'y in harweeriirin wa baraa' yaamuu kaa haar as dir ihungu/uusi ngiwa leelehhiiti ala ngi slayka'. ⁴⁴ Aluuwo ire oo' "Ani a kii/ amo'r dooe' kwada' ni daahh. Ala birna kuu/ do'da burngwa a'r ku kaahaar, slami kwa fiits nee kwa Suluguu's. ⁴⁵ In tla'y neetlaame'r hatla' faangw ngin leehh ar ak tlakw ino's ba/a, nee tare dah tare hoot wa baraada' nee tlehhemuu' heewi in ak tlaku'y lo' wa ale kwadoo' geera ba/ati. Idoori an idooda' mukwi tlakw oo deelloori ku /iisi. ⁴⁶ Qooma'r Yesu iwa axweesi nee boo/aay aayooro's nee hhaeewo's lagi ta afeenir wa sihhiit tawa axweesanta' slai nee ino's. ⁴⁷ Heeko wa'k ire oo' Qaytsiit, Aayooro'k nee hhaeewok ta afeenir wa sihhiit kuung tu arta wa slaa'. ⁴⁸ Ala Yesu heeda iidig ngwa huuw ngure ba'y "Aayoor 'ee' a ma'a' nee hhaee'ee' a i ma'a'?" ⁴⁹ Diitsa ngie laqan amo'reeharuuseero's i ale ire oo' "ga/aaweek aayor'ee' nee hhaee'ee' em koka'." ⁵⁰ Asma umoo'qo heewo oo sla'aarur Baabooee kwadoo' gawaa' dawri nga tlee'hh an hhiyaaee' nee hho'oree' nee aayor'ee'."

13

¹ Boo/odae Yesu ina tla'y wa dir do' ire iwiit afee' tlawi. ² Boo/a'y yaariir oo muu ngure i buruumburiit tam Yesu ire tsa/an gawaa' naqimo ire iwiit gawaada i ale boo/aydoo muu slee'meero ire sihhiit afee' tlawi. ³ Yesu moroo' yaariir ngure dir'in i axwee's nar slaqsi' i ire oo', "Dahaasusmo ina tla'y i e dahaasing ay. ⁴ Nee qooma'r iwa dahaamisi dahaasiingw Bahha'ale ina paaah afee' uruwa, Tsir/o nire harda't dahaasingda' ngure /ay. ⁵ Dahaasingw hatla' ina paa'hh gawaa' tla'u dir hhaper yariir iwa kahh, nire ti'it nar ganslaay asma hhager bu'uut iwa kahh gawaa' dandoo' tla/uudae. ⁶ Nee tam tseelima awa Paa/ ire ka'h asma dir dee'a'r ngu i sihhi i kahh. ⁷ Dahaasingw hatla' ina Paa'hh baraa' laqaya layaada nire uraaraye dahaasingda kure tliiq. ⁸ Nee dahaasingw hatla ire Paa'hh dir hhager hho ire laqwaal oo wa'k tsiiru nee oo wa'k mibeeri lahhoo nee hatla mibeeri ta'm. ⁹ "Hee' iiaa' axamis ngi koo'm i axaasi'." ¹⁰ Eeharuusee nire harda't Yesu ngure baye, "Asma mila mas axwe's nee inooin nar slaqsii'?" ¹¹ Yesu ngire i ilawaats ngire ba'y "Kuunga' xu'uti aka sleere ar lu/aara'y waawuti'iima'r dawri kuwa xue, ala inooin xu'ut kaa slayka'. ¹² Asma umoo'qo heewo oo' ga'r koo'm, ka doog slami kay tlahhaasa hhe'ees, ala umoo'qo heewo oo gar koomaaka' tam tada' niinaw kon ka hayoh. ¹³ Gawaa' idoorihe an gar nisa axwees nar slaqsi' i nee inooin, asma inooin barta xumiis garta aga'ari i ka'hh nee barta axamiis gar ta axamiisi i ka'hh slami gar ta tsatsahhan i ka'hh sleeme. ¹⁴ Nee /aymuu' aarusmo Isaya aa boo/ dir'ire kwada iwa ka'h, Axaasaro a axasa ala asahha'aaka' Qaytsitaro a qaytsita ala a aanda'aaka'. ¹⁵ Asma muner mukwi ka gawden aagita nee iiaawo i ak axaamiisiya'aaka nee ilaain ka muguuguu' as makawa ar ilaaine, matawa axaa's iiaaine, makawa wa taa'hh nar muner'in mindaa waraqaye nee ani mika hhoo'ee's'. ¹⁶ Ala kuunga' a mu'k amohhoo' asma ilahung' i xumiisiya' nee iiaahung i axamiisiya. ¹⁷ Ani an ka'h aaruuser' yaariir nee gan'amuuse kana slaa' arto tada kuunga' ta ge'eera ala nga ari'iika nee

ngire sla'ii axaasaro tada' kuunga' ta axamisa ala nga axasi'iika'.¹⁸ Ala kuunga' slaqsa'y dahaasusmo iar i qaasaak.
¹⁹Umoo'qo heewo oo axweesanta' waawuti'iima nga axaas nee gidaabaro's birnga tsaahhiika kwadaa' tlaakw nin harda'h nee /aymuuda' ta dahaas baraa' mumao hee' i ale ngure hengee's kwi an kwada a paa'hh afee uruwa.²⁰ Nee kwadaa' a Paa'hh gawaa' tala'u an mukda' axweesani nga axaas nee axweesantada' kare ilaoh nar qwala/.²¹ Ala dee'aro ta kon i kaahh nee deelor ta hooti ka ureeka slahha'amu birna ti'it as axweesantada laqaa' gusiisingw axweesantada' kare ma'y.
²²Nee kwadaa'aa Paa'hh baraa' laqaya' an mu'kda' axweesantada' nga axaas ala ditsookar yaamu nee al/aymar daqaari'iima axweesantada ngire tliq axweesantada ire laqwalika'.²³ Nee kwada' aa Paa'hh baraa' haaper hho' an mu'kda axweesantada nga axaas nee gidaabaro's ngire tsaahh. Axweesantada ire laqwaal baraa' munerin i ale oo wa'k tsiiru nee kooqa mibeeri lahhoo' nee hatla mibeeri ta'm.²⁴ Qoomar angaa'no nawa ti'it nee iwa /uuntluu's sla/a sleeme ire geehhoouu'r.²⁵ Qooma'r asm=siwo tawa guu' slee'meero wakusmooka wa'k nina harda'h sla/a ngire dahaa's baraa' tla/ angw angaano ire quu'tl.²⁶ Qoomar' angaa'no nawa ti'it nee iwa /uuntluu's sla/a sleeme ire geehhoouu'r.²⁷ Lawaale'r heedoo' qaymo loo' kure i daqa'y ngure yahaasii' gidaab' "Ihii bare kuu'ng dahaasingw hho una dahaa's ala sla/agtaqa' i da'hh?"²⁸ Ino's ngire ba'y, wakusmooko wa'k idoosi ngina tlee'hh, inooin kure yahaa's A sla'aang sla/atada ' kawa buruumburtaawaa'n?²⁹ Heedo' qaymo loo' ire oo' Aa sla'ay' mawaak asma aluuwo ar angaa'no u sla/ata' altu/uunda'.
³⁰Mawaak arjo slee'meero ay dir i uraaraya' nee dir' qooma'r bu'uungw ni i xeer qooma'r bu'uungo daqade ani kaangw u oo' dir kwada' bu'uuma' sla/a ala tafaak daqade ka' dinkwar i tsega' nee ka kwehha' baraa' aslta i ala daqade a ngaa'no ku butuumbuda' baraa' kudihir 'ee' i ale'.³¹ Aluuwo Yesu slaqasa'y hatla' nguna dir'in i oo' ire oo' waawuti'iimar dawri a slaqa's nee ilmoo' xa'anooko ta ba'y haradaali oo hee' aa dahaa's baraa' qaymooro's i ale'.³² Nee ilmooda lo'eemawo ku lo' waru'naaw dahaasingw hatla' bu/a slee'meerowo. Ala birna ti'it ku lo' wa u'r xaa'ii /amu sleeme ba/a ire xa'anoo' ur tleehhiit. Tam tsir/o ire harda't tsureemaa'in ngire gawaa' aleemaada' i tleehhit.³³ Yesu slaqas'y hatla' nguna malee oo' ire oo' "waawuti'iimar dawri a slaqa's nee gar mikaate ir sluufaasuf, ar /ameeni aa qa's baraa' puuruu' oo har afii qooma'r deebeduu ta'm, tam puuruuda' slee'meero ire sluuf".³⁴ Tisi slee'meero Yesu ngina axwee's dir boda'y Mu'k i ale nar slaqasaay, Umoo'qo ga'r a dir'in i axweesi ngina axwee's nar slaqsi'ii.³⁵ Ti an gidaabada as /aymuudoo' aruusmo Isaya aa oo' iwa boo/i kwada' awa ka'h, Ani an xwee's nar slaqsi'ii an tsee' nar afor ur tada ta luu/ iimir tleehhamo'r yaamuu' wa ale'.³⁶ Yesu boo/aay ngure deelo'r i oo' ire da'h baraa' do'o i ale Eeharuuseero's ngure i daqeer ngure be't slaqasaywo' sla/atada ar baraa' qaymo gidaabaro's dir ate'n ti i oo'.³⁷ Yesu ire oo' "Heeda" dahaasingw hho ngwa dahaas a Garma' Hee.
³⁸Qaymooda' a yaamu dahaaingwda' hho a mukda' baraa' waawuti'iimar Mungu' i dirii'. Nee slalatada baraa' qaymoa mukda' tla'kw wakusmooda aa dahhamiis aa neetlaangw.³⁹ Nee bu'uungw a alhhe'eesay' yaamu nee mukda bu'uum a malaykadu.⁴⁰ Ala idooda slala kar buruumburin kare daa/ baraa' aslta i ale' an idooda boloo' deelo'r alhher eesaye yaamuuwo tleehharuut.⁴¹ Garmaa' Hee malaykaduuwo's ngi ya/aaw, nee malaykaduuda' mukda slee'meero aa dee/ aamuut nee tlakweema ngatleehh ngure buruumbariiya ngure hengee's baraa' waawuti'imar Gaamaa' Heewo.⁴² Nee kire kwaahh baraa' aslta boloo' gwaa'aaka' nee dii'da an dir /aa/ee nee slihhina' kiwa qirirthimiisi.⁴³ Mu'kda gan'a muu' koo'm qoomaadae i gwa/aal ido'r tsee/ima'a' wa ale baraa' waawuti'iimar Baaboo/ne Hee' iiaa' axamis' ngi koo'm i axaasi.
⁴⁴"Waaawuti'iima'r dawri a slaqa's nee Pee'sar ta foo' / baraa' qaymorka nee hee ngawa ar ngire luu/ ire tla'y nar qwala/ nee moroowo kwada slee'meero kan dir do'owo ngure weerisa'r ay nee qaymooda ngire tlaa'xw."⁴⁵ Slami waawuti'iima'r dawri a slaqa's nee hee' moroo weerimisnee tlaxo ngu tleehhit, oo mimsliir hhoohhoo' ngi leelehhiit.⁴⁶ Nee ino's miinsliirka w'k ngawa ar ar talxor ur ire tlay morowo's kwada slee'meero kon ngure weeriis mimsliida ngire tlaaxw.⁴⁷ Waawuti'iima'r dawri a slaqa's nee baraatsufay taa kwaahh baraa' tlawti i ale nee baratsafayda' siyoo' umoo'qo dawi'ito ngure ohin.⁴⁸ Nee baratsu/ayda awa haa'ts kure uuruu'x afee' tlawi nee mukda siyoo ohim, tare iwiit yaamuu' i ale siyooda kure partliit baraa' baratsufayda wa ale kure amohhe'ee's, ala syooda tla'kw kure kwaahh.⁴⁹ Idoori an idooda tleehharuut bo/oo deelor alhhe'eesay yaamuuwo malaykadu nin hardahaya nee muu ngure partliit kwada tlakw amor saa'w i ale dir kwada gar amuu koomaa'.⁵⁰ Nee kwada tlakw kir kwaahh baraa' aslta bo/oo' gwaa'aaka nee dida an dir /aa/ee nee sihhina kiwa qirirtliimisi'.⁵¹ Yesu ngire yahaa's ire oo' "Ti slee'meero aka tsahhi'i?" Tare oo' "Ee".⁵² Aluuwo Yesu ngire ba'y "Gawaa' idoorihe umoo'qo intsaahhatismoo' haraeyar Musawo oo saga/ooa waawuti'iimar dawri ngi koo'm a slaqa's nee hee' do 'loo' oo' moroowo's kwada /aben ngu harmiis nee kwada qarene.⁵³ Yesu slaqsi'iika axweesanto ngawa hhe'ee's ire ti'it ire tla'y.⁵⁴ Aluudae Yesu awa amo'r ayaawo's i harda'h muu nugre intsaahhatimiis baraa' doo' saalingw in wa ale ta'm mukda ire waa/oo/ tare oo' "kwi sagalooari dir ngawa sla'y a diila nee moroowi oo xuawasle'n tlahhi'i'ti.⁵⁵ Heewi a garmaa' heeda maree tlehhahhitaake nee Aayooro's a tadaaake ta ba'y Mariamu? Hhaewo's oo daaqaay a Yakobo nee Yosefuwooke nee Simoni nee Yuda?⁵⁶ Nee dasuu' amaaro's i ayaare'n i dirii'iaake ala kwi ti slee'meero amo'r ngawa sla'y a amoola?⁵⁷ Yesu kure insaree'hh Yesu ngire ba'y, "Aaruusmo dir kuwa ilaiwawa/iika i ka'hh aqo har dir yaamuuwo's nee dir do'owo's oo kila'.⁵⁸ Ala Yesu ino's moroo' xuawasle'n oo yaariir ngwa tleehhiika asma inooin kuwa haratlinti'iika.

14

¹Qoomaadae waawutamoo Herode iidigoo' Yesu ngure axaa's. ²Lawaahero's ngire ba'y "kwi an Yohanooda' Baatimaamiis nina was/oo/ baraa' nuk aa hhaa wa ale gawaa' idoorihe /uuruudooo barawo's i diri' in gadiyuus.³ Asma Herode ino's Yohani ange ngwa oh ngure dahaa's baraa' doo' tseegimo as Herode har'r Filipino Hhiyaa Herode. ⁴Asma Herode kuna ba'y nee Yohani A hariimaaroo'ka kuung hare'r hhiyaawo'k kawa dux. ⁵Herode Yohani nguna gaasa'r wa slaa' ala muu nuwaa da'ayuu't asma muu Yohana kuwa tsaa'hh idor ta aarusmo.⁶ Ala deelor u'r ar Herode kwa wa laqwaa'l nawa xee'r dasir Herodia ina net dir geera muu Herode ngue qwala/a's. ⁷Nee Herode a'laxweesani ngire hariis ar lo'o ar Gidaaba' "kiing

umoo'qo gas ta sla' friimang.⁸ Dasiiri kana saxwee's nee aayir in gidaaba' sagoo Yohanada' Batlimaamiis firiine ire oo' "Gar ani ni slaa a sagoo Yohanada Baatimaamii's baraa' xooslmoo' i qaasang'.⁹ Waawutimo Herode ir qusuu' ala as /o'oda a huu'w nee as mukda dida wa /ayiima, hara'eya ngire hariis sagoo Yohana kuwa hariisi.¹⁰ Hee ngure ya/aaw sagoo Yohana kure tsatla a'y baraa' doo' tseegimo'r i ale.¹¹ Sagooda ta tsaat kuungure xooslmoo' huu'w kure harii's dir dasiida dasiida ngure hu'p amo'r aayir in.¹² Ala aluudae eeharuuser Yohana nir xeer slaqwtu Yohana ngirer tleer kare fool. Nee aluuwo tare tla'y iidigoowi kure xu'utisar a'y dir Yesu.¹³ Nee Yesu idooda nguwa axaa's ire tlay nar naqimo ay dir muu iwa ka'hhi nee boo/ay muu idooda ngawa axaa's kure digir deel nar ya'a amo'r gixsaaduu'in wa ale.¹⁴ Yesu nawa ti'it baraa' naqimoo wa ale boo/ay yaariir oo muu ngure ar ngure gurtla'y tiqtuuser in ngire hhoo'eemiis.¹⁵ Kweeraxwi'ii nawa xaye eeharuuseero's ngure haradaqaye ngure bet "Diiri ti' diriiaan a baraa' darma nee slami looa a da't Boo/ay muu deelo'r i ooeek as tawa watli baraa' gixsadu'u in as moroo' /aymorin kuwa tlaxor ay'.¹⁶ Ala Yesu ngire ba'y' "Gar tas quutli i ka'h moroo' /ayma hariisaak kuunga'.¹⁷ Ngare baye', " gar ta koomaan i ka'h ala oqo har mikaate'r kooan nee siyoo tsa'r.¹⁸ Yesu ire oo' "Huu wari diriri."¹⁹ Yesu hara'eya ngire hariis boo/ayda iwa iwiiti gawaa' gitso mikaateda kooa'n nee siyooda' tsa'r ngire oh' ire gawaa' dawri'i qaytsiit ire sluufiis ngire eeharuuseero's i hariis Eeharuuse ngire boo/ayda i harmis'.²⁰ Slee'meero tare /ayin tare aa'x parahhee'moo na meeti kire slee's katatay miba nee tsa'r ire haats.²¹ Nee mu'k a /ayin a hhawaate kume kooan ala /ameena nee na/ii kaa harafaariika'.²² Qoomaadar kilae eeharuuseero's ngire ba'y, "Tsa/ame' gawaa' naqimo ta geera i waraahha dir ani nir deelor' kah dir boo/aay.²³ Deelo ooaro ngawa hhe'ee's dir boo/aay ire tsa/a'n gawaa' tlooma ire firor ay dir muu iwa ka'h ino kilo's. Hee qooma'r xweerawo ire gawaada' i dirii' kilo's.²⁴ Nee naqimooda i tla/angw tlawti i dirii kuu dingitiimiis wa lo' nee gwaanduu' ma'aay as fur a ka lo' wa dihh.²⁵ Qooma'r sagoo looa tleema Yesu ire dirin i hardah i gawaa' daandoo tlawtar hi'iimiit.²⁶ Eeharuuseero's ngwa wa aan iwa gawaa' tlawta'r hi'iimiti tare da'ayuu'tare oo' "Gaa a Hhantimo" tare uu nar da'aye.²⁷ Yesu ire ilawaats ngire ba'y "mune gawdeesaak Hee a ani na da'a yuuni taara'.²⁸ Petro ire oo' "Aako hee bar kuung ani /akaa'ang ani xaw amoorok i ale nar gawaa' daandoo ma'aay.²⁹ Yesu ire oo' "Qwalang" Petro ire awee'r gawaa' naqimohe ire hi'it nar gawaa' daandoo ma'aay as iwa amo'r Yesu ka'y.³⁰ Ala Petro fur'aada ngawa a'r ire da'ayuu't /e/etin mangay i /e/etin baraa' ma'aay ire uu' ire oo Aako ani ba/amisang'.³¹ Qoomaada'r kilae Yesu dako's ngure tumuus dako' Petro ngure o'h ngure ba'y "kuung haratlintaaoorok ka tsuba niinaw. Asma mila masa xuru't? ³² Nee qoomar Yesu nee Petro tawa tsa/an gawaa' naqimoo i ale fur' a ire xaslit.³³ Nee Eeharuuseeda haraa' naqimoo i diriia Yesu ngure i guruunguree' imiitii tare oo' "A lo' kuung tawa Garmaa' Mungu'.³⁴ Qooma'r tawa waaraa'hh baraa' tlawito, tare hardah yaamuu Genesareti.³⁵ Nee mu'k yaamuuda Yesu kwa wa tsaa'hh muu kure ya/aaw amo'r yaamuu inslaaweeda tsewed tiqtuuse slee'meero kingire huu'w dir Yesu.³⁶ Kure firin gidaaba' tam Pasla inqwaariro's kilo's ngi kwatliliya, nee mukda' slee'meero pasla inqwaariro'o nga kwaliit tare hhoo'a'y.

15

¹Mafarisayo ne gouse nina haraiyee e dir Yesu Yerusalemu wa ele kuribay. ²Asmamilsa eharuse dabemoo bar ise miskihhiti tin? Asma dabaa kiham tlitika bar ta',ayin. ³Yesu ng'ina mu'/ewatsi ng'ire bay, : Kungaa asma mila gar algador Aako kash hititindaa asma dabe moohung?⁴ Asma Mungu inao babo wog ne ayirog ilaiwa/ene he tlakwema ng'a gawa babowos ne ayiros ioo gar iwahharin aqoin gwaa. ⁵Ala kungaa akat umoo he babowos ne ay iros ng'ibabaw, "Umuqo ale'/isarar he iamor aningwaslaslay siwirihe ailahhoar amor Mungu dahh. ⁶Hesing gar babowos ng'us ila iwa', i ikahh. Bara gar idrtiye'/aymuu Mungu ukwatange kofee asma dabe mohung.⁷ Kungaa hhahhafuse igon idodaa Isaya iwaarin gawa hunge iwaoo," ⁸Mukwi aning' tin ilaiwawa'/a ne afe rin ala murein kasaw amor-ene. ⁹In todidimisiyaa asma it intsahhasar in a intsahhasar ta oo ne mun"¹⁰ Alo muu nguna a tel ng'uribay. Ia qasak ne xuak. ¹¹Gar dah ner bara afkuhee arng'uslasl'/ares i kahh. Aqo todaa bara afkohee watiimit tisi he ng'uslasl'/ares.¹² E haruse iredeqer tare exwes ne Yesu. Axuang Mafarisayo ',aymudaa kuwaaxas tana dukuts? ¹³Yesu ng'ina mu'e wars ngina bay umoodahasingw baboe adahasing kutu/u. ¹⁴Kiloin mawak atapuu geraharuse. Bartampa heigoraharahad amale tampa slemara isarkwawa ta huu bohonto.¹⁵ Petro Yesu ng'unabay slaqasay wi oang dir atene. ¹⁶Yesu inao kungaa gartatsahhee ikahhang? ¹⁷Kungaa araandaake gidaba umogar bara afkwidarahinwarahh ner bara guraa alo in warahh e bara choo?¹⁸ Ara moroodaa bara afkowatimiit a bara muna ngun dahh. Ne an- moroo he nguslasl'/ares. ¹⁹Asma bara munahe gartimiit a aldakor t-tlakw, tsu/uuta, fugi, Tsuuma, fiso, lamaa buung lama, ne loslislingw. ²⁰Moroowi an moroo he nguslasl'/ aremis. Ala /aymarhe dabaa ngiwa hamtlitika nuslasl'/aremiska."²¹ Aluwo Yesu ina didaa watlay kilos ale ina amortiro ne sido xuu. ²²Nina bartisi waxer /amenir Mkakani inatsee ikat gurtlawang. Aako Nalay Adamu Dasir- ee kaloowa slehheemis ne netlame. ²³Ala Yesu nga mulee watsika. Eharuse nguna hara hardat, ngure firin ng'unabayee. Hengesek itleramosi asma tundu itseemin.²⁴ Yesu ngina bay taya/awika dir umohewo ala qaqodir be/angw daa aqwar odo Israeli. ²⁵Ala ninaxer mahhat gera wos ireoo "Aako ale/isang" ²⁶Ngina bay "Kahhoek moroo /aymar na/ii kuwatatahh kure hanis dir soay"²⁷ Inao "Ai dosi, Akoo tam idosiye soay gar-i/layi ago moro /aymadaa pahh wa bara mezar Aako in. ²⁸Alo Yesu inao /ameni haraflintoo rog kaur. Itle hharut diroge idosi karslaa. Dasiros ina hoer afeqomasir kilaa. ²⁹Yesu ina didaa wa tlay e tsewemaa tlawita Galilaya. Alo ina iwtanangw ay gawa tloma. ³⁰Muk yarir ina amoros kay ne nguna togoray i huwingee, tapuu, afawaqslaa ne ohatlaa o yarir o idor a leslawaka otigtise. Nginaqasiyee dir yaa Yesu ngire hungu /use. ³¹Ne muw tana wa/oo kawa ar afawaslu ta axwes ne mukidor aleslawaka kahhoemis, muk togoray tahiimit, na tapuu ixumisiyaa Mungu Israeli nguna xirfesiye. ³²Yesu eharuse ngina atet ngire bay. Balari agagurtan inadinkuutiye ne aning delo tam gar alaiyee ikahh Idetor bawaka iwatlayaa marein a/ayiniika matawa /araran wa urwa. ³³Eharuse ros ngun ber. Adila kawaslawan mikater bolari slemaro

ngibuu bara slatiye. ³⁴Yesu nginabay kungaa mikate kakondaa a magaa? Inaoo fangw ne samakir ninakw ar ninaw. ³⁵Yesu inaoo bola iwitisa yamuu. ³⁶Mikate daa fangw ne samaki daa ngina tatahh aluiwa firin ngina parhhas ngire hanis dir eharuse. Eharuse kana hanis dir bola muw. ³⁷Muw slemoro tana /ayin tare hhees. kunaburumbur moroo/ayma o amet mikate tlakwii fangw i halsinyaa. ³⁸Slemaro ona/ayiminee a hhawate kumme ntswiyahh /amena ne na/iikafarika. ³⁹Aluwo Yesu bo/a nginadelor bay tare lay iredah bara mashua e yamu Magadani.

16

¹Mafarisayo ne masadukayo Yesu nguna iar taaye slaqasai dori ngiwa lagan. ²Yesu ngina mu/ewats ngina bay gidaba abar tsindo yamu kiamohhoo asma dori kida/at. ³Matlatlero yamu kiamohhoea asma dori kida/at ne tlafo dori slemaro ngatuntukiye. Axuaa wagwerara ala ixuaaka wagweraro layduu afeqoma. ⁴Xway ahhiturut ne arfugi gar ilelehhit a laydu ala layar ta dir - ini harisi i kuhh ago todaa ar Yona. Yesu ngina gexay ire tlay. ⁵Eharuse tana hardah e bartatsar ala mikate nga sagaqwaresiyee tatahhoaro. ⁶Yesu ngina bay tideendee ne maga hhito toowatlehkhak ne mamahhat Mafarisayo ne Masadukayo. ⁷Eharuse tina kiloin yahamisiye tanaoo gar mikate ngisa tatahhanika amila? ⁸Yesu gasi nginatsahh ire oo. Kungasi haratlintaoo ninaw. Asmia mila masgurhandaa ne maskinilohung axwesaa akataa asma mikate ngiwa tatahhanika? ⁹Xay tam hindi aga tsahhiika tam asleraae mikate daa koan muw kumme koan kikapu magaa kuw buruburidaa? ¹⁰Laga mikate fangw dir muw kumme tsiyahh kikapu maga katatahee? ¹¹Idor karatsahhiika aidola gidaba aning gar ni dirhungikah tawa dandoo mikate roka? Ti harmagahhee ne tideendee ne itsahhar Mafarisayo ne Masadukayo. ¹²Aluwo nginatsahhii garikahi agidaheka tiharmagahhee ne makater a mamahhut. Ala tiharmagahhiyee ne itsahhasar mafarisayo ne Masadukayo. ¹³Qomar Yesu iwahardah yamu Kaisaria ar Filipi eharuse ngina yahas inaoo muu kawakahina/ay hee amaa?. ¹⁴Tanaoo bahhaala takahi a Yohana kodaa batimamis bahha ala Eliya, ne bahaale Yermia laqa a hee wah bara eharusero. ¹⁵Ngina bay kungaa makataa aning a maa? ¹⁶Bara mu/e watslo Simioni Petro ina oo kuung a Kristo na/ay Mungu kodaa slaf. ¹⁷Yesu ina mu/aewats nguna bay ta tsuq kuu Simioni bar Yona asma tsere ne funay gari ngagehhoesiika ala a babooee o gawa dori, ¹⁸Ani slema un babaw kuung a Petro nee gawa tla/aarihe kanisar-ee tam afkudoo gaii ngi balo harba/iiaaka. ¹⁹Kuung u ufunguor wa witiimar dori i haris. Me gartago tseg dando yamuwo katseg dariwo, ne gartaogwed gartagogwed dando yamuwo kangwergawa doriwo. ²⁰Aluwo Yesu ngina nanaq eharuhe gidaba mingiwa oiye dir hewo inos tawa Kristo. ²¹Imir siwasiyee Yesu e heruse ngina bay iharini waq Yerusalemu kay kuwa slehheemisi ner moro yawii bara dabaa barise ne uruser Makuhani ne gouse kuwa gasi ne balo tam iwaslee/ee. ²²Alo Petro Yesu nguna arsuruk bihhii ne nguna bay. Gari tiharasawe see ne kung' Aako mindiwa baloo tiit dioge. ²³Alaa Yesu inawargay ne nguna bay Petro qu/ti aluene ne slangw i kuung a baqamoo dir- ene asma uhhaslitka moroo Mungu ota hhaslit a muw. ²⁴Aluwo Yesu eharuse ngina bay bar hee galangislaa ani i waehari i harin tiwa kilos sii msalabalos ngitatahhi ne iehari. ²⁵Asma he hotawas ngislaa tu/uto ngingwares ne umohee hotawas nganqwares asma aning ngitu/uu. ²⁶Xay slaslaw a gala ar hee i slay bar dandoo yamu slemoro ng'wa slay ala hotawas ng'a qwares? Xay aga gala ar hee iduxi ar iwarqes ner hotawas? ²⁷Asma Na/ay Adamu ni xay ner xirfoo Babawos ne malaika. Ne inos umoo hewa ngubuu ner tlehmmii wos. ²⁸Loemawo nunbabaw bara kungaa kokaa diri wasihhimitaa ideyaa o tuima ngitsaqaaka ay dirna/ay Adamu ni xay nere wawitiimaro.

17

¹Delu lahhoo iwawarahh Yesu ngina artlay Petro, ne Yakobo, ne Yohana hhiawos ne ngina artlay e gawatlomar tler inoin. ²Kuna warqesgerain wa ale. Gitsaa wos ina ohiyee adortse/ama, ne tlaabaawos inaohiyee ador gwa/atema. ³Aluwo disiye kinaitiit ne Musa ne Eliya ina axwesiye ne inos. ⁴Petro Yesu ngunabay. Aako iqor aten tawa diri wa iwiwitan. Bar aslas / asler tam - ar wak a tog, ne wale asma Musa, ne arwak asma Eliya. ⁵Qomar iwe axwesi tlafta/assh ngina tutuk ner mahhtumo ne alawo afoo nina bara tlafidadaa wetiil ikat kwi a na/ay eeoanislal o anislaatimis inos iainqasak. ⁶Eharuse gasi kawa axastana gur-eer huuutana loowa daayut. ⁷Aluwo Yesu inahardah ngina kwatit ngina bay. Tluwee madaayuu mitaraa. ⁸Inoin gitselee ngina tlesiyee gaw ala hee hatlaa ta arbikahh aqo Yesu kilos. ⁹Qomar tawa awediti gawa tlomar Yesu ngina haraeyin inaoo titaandee maduxa raa ay dir. Na lay Adamu iwasle/e bara gwaararo. ¹⁰Eharuse nguna yahos tanaoo amila gouse mastakahi Eliya ni alaki/ii? ¹¹Yesu ngina mu/ewats inaoo aloo Eliya niki/ii umogaro ngina ki/is. ¹²Ala kunga tundun babaw Eliya naqoro ki/ii inoin ng'watsahhika. Ala moroo ng'wa itloehhitiyee akondaa inoin islayi. Ne aqoidosir kilaa. Na/ay Adamu kur slehheemisi wa bara dabain. ¹³An dir Eharuse kawatsax ar gidaba gariaxwesi adandoo Yohana Mbatizaji. ¹⁴Tawa hardah dir bo/ay muw heeko wak nguna i hardah inagurungureti gerawos ne ngure bay. ¹⁵Aako no/ayee gurtlawe asma i/araran ne i loowa slahhahhaa. Ki/imayarire ihuhuain bara asla ne bara maay. ¹⁶Nguna huudir Eharuse rog ala nguna ale slay ika hhoesaro. ¹⁷Yesu inamu/e wats inaoo kungaa xway lar haratli komaka ne araahhiturut? niwawiti dinkwa ne kungaa e daqala? Tligitlantliman ne kungaa e daqata? huwang diri dir-ee. ¹⁸Yesu nguna igahhat netlang'w iretiit. Garma kuna hhoes qomadara kilaa. ¹⁹Aluwo Eharuse Yesu kuna haradaqay ner nago kuwa yahasi. Asma mila Musa harslaqatari gusaro? ²⁰Yesu gina bay asma haratlintaor ninaw. Loema nun babaw bar haratlintaoo tam ar kondaa tlomar a alesleraa kawa beraa lohwa diri amorqaa kawo ne aqoin lot ne gar slitat i kahh dir kungae. ²¹Ala netlamer idorti ititaka aqo nertiro ni tsegiging'w. ²²Qomar tawa Galilaya rikahhi Yesu Eharuse nos ngina bay. Na/ay Adamu kuqas bara dabaa muw. ²³Ne ngungasiya balo tame ni wesle/ee. Eharuse tana loowa gurhamut. ²⁴Inoin tawa hardah Kapenaumu mukdaa kodir nusu Shekelir burumburim tana hardah e dir Petro kuna bay xay in tsahha tusumo hung kodir nusu ngibuunang? ²⁵Inaoo e ala Petro iwadah bara doo. Yesu ina axwes ne Petro alaale maoo Gar taaldakut amila

Simion? Wawitoo dandoo yamu kodi laqa ushuru dir nguna ilaohinaa a dir maa? Dir muk inee laqa dir dahaye.²⁶Ne Petro iwao dir dahaye; Yesu nguna bay idosiye muk daas wawtin kwa harges bara buuhihe.²⁷Ala aten mukdaa ushuru ohim muwa dahasana bara iringe tlaw bara tlaw indoano kwahhe ne kutatahh sakimodaa ne gera xay. Alu afa burakis shekilir wak a bara si eri Tatahee ne kaharis dir muk Ushuru ohim asma ani ne kung.

18

¹Afeqamasir kilaa Eharuse tana hardah e dir Yesu. Nguna bayee A maa hee ur bara wawitiimar doriwo? ²Yesu ne/ee ni naw nguna atet nguna qas tla/aw in. ³Ne loemawo nun babaw bar agahhuundiika tay idor na/iininakw aale slleraaka tawadataa bara wawtimar Mungu. ⁴Ido siye hetaqo ninawes tare idor ne/ee nina he idor kwisi kuur bara wawitimar doriwo. ⁵Ne hego ne/ee nina ng'wa iahoo ner umoe a aniinailaoh. ⁶Ne hego tawakahi ngatlehh he wak bara mukwi ninakw aniga haratlintiye ngwa hhitinee kahoo dir hesiye tla/anoxotling'w kuwatsegi bara isa ne kure kwahh bara tsililiar tlawi. ⁷Tsaxswa dandoo yamu asma qomar dukutsa Asma afeqomasi aqo ninhardat. Ala aryar hesi afeqomasi nixer. ⁸A bar dakog laqa yaerog ngitlehhiit tawadukuts tsate kwahhe amor sawa aekung. Kahhoodironge tawa dat bara slafingw dawa ukondaka laga toqori tatuwa kwahhi bara asita daqislem ner daba wog slemero laga yaawog slemaro. ⁹Bar ilatog udukutsil tu/e kwahhe amor saw ae kung. Ka hoo loowaale diroge tawa dal bara slafing'w ner iitawak ta tuwa kwahhi bara asita daqislem ner i lawong slemero. ¹⁰Qaytsitee muwaqaaraaa tam o wak bara kokaa ninakwe. Asma nun babaw doriwo malaika in der deloslemero gissa/aa Baboe o gawa dori ngin ga/ayaa. ¹¹Asma Na/ay Adamu ngina ba/ amisar ay todaa aqwad. ¹²Gartafikirinda amila? Barhebe/ang'w ngukon a tsiru ne be/ir wak aqwad xay koda a miberi gwalel ng'u gexay kee gaw tloma ne be/i daagwed ngire lelehitor ay? ¹³Ne birng'a slay bemawo tundunbabawo ng'in-iqwala/a takodaa mimberi gwalel ne gwalel dawa. ¹⁴Aidosir kila aslatir baboo hung o dori woka, owak bara kokaa ninakwe iwaqwari. ¹⁵Barhhiya qaledakus daqw dirosiale ne kungu tsar kilohung todaa aitlakwes laqa me. Kar-aaxas hhi wa wog ukwa haraki/is. ¹⁶Al bar ukwaaxasika huwedikwa ne kung hhiyaa o wak laqa tsar asma bara afer i amabuuser tsar laqa tam umoo /aymuu kwangehhoes. ¹⁷Bar- muksi ngwa male waqaa ngwa axasika gasi kanisa tiber birnga male wagaa kanisa ngaaxasika, Mwe iador hee xorodu ne mukdaa ushuru ohim tlehhi. ¹⁸Loema nunbabaw garlaqotsegaa danduu yamuwo ka /seg doriwo ne artaqogwedaa danduu yamu wodoriwo kagwer. ¹⁹Slamitundun babaw muksar dir hunge birta axwesini axas bara umagoro danduu yamuwo artafirin tisi baboe ogawa dor ngitlehh. ²⁰Asma muktsar laqo tam barta burumburit asma umoe aning atla/angw in. ²¹Tlami Petro inadaqay ne nguribay, Yesu, Aako hhiyaoose aniasdaguuse sagawa magaa ng'uwa gurtlaw? Tam saga wafangwe? ²²Yesu nguna bay ubawaka sagawa fanqw ala tam miberi fanqw sagawa wafanqw. ²³Gawa idosiye wawitiimar dori a wak ne wawutumoko ng'aslaa faroros ngiwa flahhiamor lawaleros wa ala. ²⁴Qamar faro ng'iwa imu/uun kungunahuu lawakumoko wak ota inusi talanta mibango. ²⁵Asma aruwar ngirbui iwakahh, akowos kawerisi hariros ndinkwa ne na/iiwos ne umoqo garigakonang ne buntu kutlehh. ²⁶Idosiye /awa/mosi inahuu inagurungureit gerawos, inawoo, Aak, qitlakome digwa ne aning. ubuu umoqogaro. ²⁷Aluwo ako lawahumoodaa, kunalowa tliwi/ine gurlemu, ngunamay ne ngunagurtlay inaslemero. ²⁸Aluwo lawahumodaa gunaslay owak bara hhae wos kodaa olawareros oiinusi dinari tsiru. Nguna urux ngunahhehha oh, ne ngure bay, Buang umuqo gar-uwainus. ²⁹Ala lawahimudaa inahuu ne ngureloowa firin, ngunabay; qitlakomek aning kuung ubuu. ³⁰Ala lawahumudaa o gera inasia. Gar-atlehh a nguna gas bara Gereza aydir todainuus si ngiibui. ³¹Ne lawaledar hatlaa gasi natiit ngiwa ar yee. Ngina loowa gurhamiri gasi. Inadoqayee edir akoin umogarnatiit kanao. ³²Aluwo ngunaatet lawahimodaa, nguna bay, Kung lawahimotlakw, Unagurtla inar-ee slemero asma iwaloowa firirin. ³³Xay! Islaatitke gurtlemu kuwa kon dir hhiyawoke, idor anikuung uragurtlaw? ³⁴Aako wos inabuhh ne nguna qas dir kodaa slehheemisaa aydiri inadaaslemero nginabuu. ³⁵Idosi an- idodaa baboe ogawa dori tunduitlehhi bar umohe dir hunge hhiyawos ng'ugrutlayka bara munerhung waale.

19

¹Inahit qomar Yesu /ay meerisi ngiwahhees, inatlay Galilaya ne inatlay eal hhesayo Yudea gera yaer Jordani. ²Bo/ar urngunaehad ne ng'ina hhoemis wa amosi. ³Mafarisayo ngunaharadaqayee nguiara ariyaa ngubabayaa. Xay Iharinda hehareros ngiwamay asma umogaro? ⁴Yesu ngina mu/ewats ne inao, "Akasomusiika gidaba kondaa tlehee imu/umaro tunduka tlehhe hhawata ne hare?" Slami ina maleoo gawaidorihe hhawate babowos ne ayiros ng'igexay ne tiharagas ne hareros kwisiyaa tsar taslaqw tawak tlehhit? ⁵Idosiy amale tsareka, aslaqwtawak. Ala, todaa Mungu aharagas he gala mingiwawagwer. Ngunabayee Aluwo gar Musa gor talaka ngisa yalan duxaro ne kawa may? ⁶Ngina bay asma gawdema munerhung, Musa tunduna aleya/an /amenar hung kawa meraa, ale mir imu/umar aidosiyeka. Ng'ubabaw argidaba heq sharera ng'amay bar dandoo fuqitoka ne amatlaang'iredux afuqgus ne hhawatos /ameni daa tamay ng'adux afuqus. ¹⁰Eharuse kunabay Yesu, "Bara ido idor idir an idosi gawa hhawata dir hare rose duxo kahhoek. ¹¹Yesu nginabay, "Aumuhewoka ong'iaslaw inisahhari ilaa aharo, ala aqokodaa kilos taya/an ng'ina ilaohiyaa. ¹²Asma idayaa Matowashi arxwasla imir bara gurer amuin. Ne idayaa Matowashi tathlehe ne muw. Ne idayaa Matowashi arta kilo intle hhaiye asma wawitimar dori he ng'iaslaw intsari ilaoharo ng'iilaohi. ¹³Aluwo kuna na /iinikwi huw ng'iwa dabaagasi ne iwafirin, Ala eharuse ros ng'ina igahhatiyee. ¹⁴Yesu inao, "Aleya/amakw slerermila/amara amor-eekemuwo, asma wawtimar dori ar muk idor-inoin. ¹⁵Inos dabaa ng'inaqas gawain, nealoiretlay didae. ¹⁶Qaytsit heko wak ina dir Yesu inao. "Intsahhatussumo, gar qa amila hhoo iwaharim ni tlahhe slafingw daqislem nguwa slaw? ¹⁷Yesu ngunabay, "Asma mila misyahamisi garhhoo? Ider owak kilos o hhoo ala bar slatingw uslaaya kuwasler damemo Mungu ohe. ¹⁸He daa ng'una

yahasi, "A dabemo galaa? Yesu Inaoo, "Matsu/utar, Mafisimor, lama maoar. ¹⁹Babowag ne ayirot, ne Inslawomo wogsloe idortouftog waale. ²⁰Hedaa inaoo Moroosi slemero ugwa ilawa/a. Gar iwaharim a mila? ²¹Yesu ng'una bay bar slaa tawaganaa, tlaw werise artaqo kon ne kaharis dir narkuse ne daqune qasirog gawa dori Daqani xawang eharang. ²²Aluwo garmadaa todaa Yesu ng'wabay ng'iwa axas inatlay nerguhami asma daqariimar urng'ikon. ²³Yesu eharuseror ng'nabay, "Loemawo kaga wid he daqarumo iwadahibara wawitii mar dori. ²⁴Slami mubabaw, kaishahh dir ngamiaro iwawarahh ner bara foxar sindano owo tahe daqarumowo iwadahi bara wawttiimar dori. ²⁵Eharuse idosi kawa axas tanaloowa wa/oo lare oo, Agala idosiye heba/amu. ²⁶Yesu ng'inaiqaytsit ireoo, Dirmukogasiya /andaka ala dir Mungu garyaamaka ikahh. ²⁷Aluwo Petronguna mu/ewats ngunabay, Are umoga agamawan ne kungu nae haran. Gartaslawan amila? ²⁸Yesu ginabay /aemawo mubabaw he amigaehar, baraxwayalar /aben qomar Na/ay Adamu biraiwit bara kitangos oxirt kungaa slem aiwitaa bara kiteri miba ni lsar owawitima kiwahukumusaa mibanilsar. ²⁹Omao hewale dirhunge ongw gexay doo, Hhiyaa, hhoo, baba, ayi, na/ii laqa qaymo asma umoe ng'iina ilaoh sagawatsiru ne slafingw daqislem ng'ual. ³⁰Ala oyarir koin kodaa ogera siwarihe, inoa lhheesay tlehhiyaa, ne kodaa oalhheesay ino gera tlehhilliyaa.

20

¹Wawitiimar dori aslaqamis ne he qaymor kom. oatlay matlatle ba/aa muk gadiye nguwa qasi bara qaymoros ar mizabibu. ²Qamar tiwa axwesinis layee gidaba ng'wabui ner dinari wak tlatla/angw slemero ngina ya/aw iwatlayaa bara qaymorosw ar mizabibu. ³Inatlay maleele qomar masaa tam inawawarahh ne nginaar mukgadiye ohatlaa lassihhit igadiyer konaaka bara yamusoko. ⁴Nginabay kungaslemu tlawsee bara qaymor mizabibu ne toda harim ngihanis. Idosiye gadiye nginatlehh ar ayee. ⁵Inatlay maleele loar lahho maleele loar gwalel ne aqoidosir kila nginatlehh. ⁶Ki/lina hatlae maleele bara loar mibane wak inatlay ne nginadisiay muk hatlaa tasihhimit igadiyer konaaka. Nginabay amila gartadisi wa sihhimitaa gadiyerta kondaa ikandaa ikahh? ⁷Nguna bayee asma he tundagadiyer harisikahh. Nginabaykungaa sleme tlawee bara qayamor mizabibu. ⁸Afeqamaror tsindo niwaxayee he qaymor mizabibu hedaa sagesihhimit ngunabay sagagiyuse atete buutuini kuharis imu/ume nerhoda oalhheesay e ogera. ⁹Niwahardahhiye koda oloar miba ne wak gar ailaohhiye adinari umohewo. ¹⁰Niwahardahhiye kodaa ogera, garfaharaxu ar ur ngiilaohiya ala umoqohe ake garlahanisi aqo dinari wak ¹¹Abuubuutuini ng'uwa ilaohiye tana qununu/usay dir he qaymo. ¹²Kunabay mukwi oalhhesay gadiye kona tlehh saar wak kilos ala kuung inaomes ne aten aten huwa inalohisan delor biti slemero ne hamhami tundure er. ¹³Ala he qaumo he wale dir-ine ngunamu/eats ngunabay, Mulqumo ganatlehh katlakweka xay! taatoslawarnike nianing gawa dinarir wake? ¹⁴Ilaohie todar harimarog tatler Aqwala/oe ngiawabuu sagadiyuseriar-alhhesay qomay ne kuung. ¹⁵Xay aganaamuwake dir-ene ngiwaltehl loda aning' nislal ne malir-ee? kuung ilatog ka tlakw asma amitiwahhoo? ¹⁶Adosiye ogera ioalhhesay tlehhit ne oalhhe esay iogera tlehhit. ¹⁷Yesu qomar iwalsa/aan Yerusalemu iale eharuseros miba ne tsar nginahu her bihhwos ne uruwaro ngina bay. ¹⁸Arok a Yerusalemu kawan ne Na/ay Adamu kuqas bara dabaa uruse makuhani ne waadishi. Ngusa kwaslemu tiyaa gwaarariale. ¹⁹Ne nguduxiyaa amor muw tsifiri hatlo nguwa kata/amisiya ngudifiyaa ne ngu/sa/asiyaa gawa pehhi. Ala balo tame ni wasle/ee. ²⁰Aluwo ayir na/ii Zebedayo ninaxer amar Yesu ne /amena. Inagurungurureit gerawos ne ga ngire amoros-ofirin. ²¹Yesu nginabay gartaslaa amila? Ngunaber oegidaba ne /iiee kokaslar ta iwik owale dakog o/iyy ne owale dakog o/iyy ne owale dakog obasa bara wawikmaroge. ²²Ala Yesu nginamu/ewats inaoo. Axuukagartafikirin. Xay! aalera kawaarawat kikomber aning ner wah? Nguna bayee aale slawan. ²³Ngina bay kikomber-eeloemao aarwataa. Ala iwitanangw dakwee o/iyy ne dakwee obasay tisiadandoeneka hanisaro. Ala ador kodaa tagaroiamohhees ne baboe. ²⁴Eharuse darhatlaa mibangw idosi kawa axas tanagurhamut loowaale asma hhaedas tsar. ²⁵Ala Yesu ngina atat inos okoilaa ne nginabay. Axuaa gidaba uruser xoro mungun deetla giyaa, ne uruse in gartatlehhit atodar muk gawa dir- ine. ²⁶Ala miwaidos tlehhit dir hunge. Dirhunge hego uray nguslaa tla/angw hunge garharim oqoin sagadiyusumo kung tlehhit. ²⁷Ne he ngislaa tawa he gera dirhunge garharim aqoin sagadiyusumo hung tlehhit. ²⁸Idor Na/ay Adamu naxayika kuwasagadiyusi asagadiyuma, ne slafingos nguna duxaray tawa ba/amar muk yarir. ²⁹Qomar tawa Yeriko dahhi bo/ar ur ngunaehad. ³⁰Netapu tsar ngina ariyaaatit bahhi urwa. Kawa axas iwawarahhi tanatsaa ne tanaoo. Aako Na/oo Daudi tigurtler. ³¹Ala kinaigahhat ne muw ne kinabay xatletee. Tamu ne idosiye insiri tanakomit afor-in kanaak dux ne tanaoo. Aako na/o Daudi tigurtler. ³²Aluwo Yesu inasihhit ne ngire atat ngiregahas Gartaslaa nuittlehh amila? ³³Kunabay Aako gartaslaan ilaren kigweri. ³⁴Aluwo Yesu kuna urux ne gurtlemoilain ngina kwatit siwasirkila ilainagweritiyee ne Yesu nguneehariyee.

21

¹Yesu ne eharuseros tanahardah tsewema ne Yerusalemu ne tanatlay ay Bethfage ay tloamar mizeituni alo Yesu eharuser tsar ngina ya/aw. ²Nginabay Tlawsee dir kijijir gera ne daqway udisieraa kwatseg ne na'/ay daqway dinqway dinkwa ne inos-gwerak ngidir-eni kubaa. ³Bar hegala tunda garbay dandoo tisiyee kungaa bawak. Aako nguslaa ne hesi qomarsix kilaa tundualeyao nixeraa dikwa ne inoin. ⁴Gari niatiit ne atodaa tindaoo ner bara aruse aharima iwabo'/o Nginabay. ⁵Dasuu Sayuni iwawutumo wog nixay amor kunga ne daqway ngwatsaan ne na'/ay daqway hhawato na/ay daqwa onona. ⁶Aluwo eharuse tanatlay ne nginatlehiye todaa Yesu nginabay. ⁷Nguna huuiyee daqway ne tlabain ngina gawain iqsiyee ne Yesu ina didiwi. ⁸Oyarir bara mukdaa tlabarin ngina hhafiyee bara urwa ne bahhaale alewaxai kinatlaq ne kire hhafbara urwa. ⁹Bo'/ar gera Yesu wa hiit ne kudaa nguahiwa ehara haraa aforin kanatley tanaoo Hosana na/ay Daudi! kwatsug kudaa naxay ner umoo. Aako. Hosana gawa toowale. ¹⁰Yesu iwahardah Yerusalemu gixsa slemero tana kwaslit ne tanaoamaa kwi. ¹¹Bo'/a inamu/e wats hewi a Yesu arusumo oNazareti ar Galilaya. ¹²Aluwo Yesu inadah bara hekalu.

Mungu ngina gusu afeni slemero kodaa tlaxumaa ne werimi saa bara hekalu wa ale. Sleme ngina gwa gwara mezadu kodaa helar warqemisaa ne kitariin kodaa tlawar weriamisaa. ¹³Ngina bay kagoin. Doe kuetet doo saling ala kungaa ugwatlehhee dir. ¹⁴Aluwo tapuu mukti aleslawak nguna hara hardah yeebara hekalu ngire hhoes ¹⁵Aluwo qomar uruser Makuhani ne gouse ngiwaariyee moroo atlehhit ne ngiwa axasiyee ne/iitse eminaa bara hekalu waale takahi Hosana na/ ay Daudi tana buhh. ¹⁶Inaoiyee aaxami saa ti mukwi takahi? Yesu inao Ee Ala aga balo somusiike bara afer na/ii ne na/ iiminakw kodaa duumaa xirfoo /oo ider? ¹⁷Aluwo Yesu ngina gexay ne inatlay tse/a gixsa ay Berthania ire amosiqat. ¹⁸Matlatlero iwakiki/i bara gixsa inaqwarit. ¹⁹Xaano nguna ar bihhiurwi. Ina amodaaxuu ala gar a slay i kihh gawawose aqo ol/oo kilos. Nguna bay diroge /amu miyaqbalo darut maleale. Ne qomasar kilas xaano daa inamao. ²⁰Eharuse ngiwaariyee tana wa/oo tare oo aidola xa'ano ina moo aqo hindi? ²¹Yesu inao tundunbabaw loemaw bar haratlinta or-atlehharut ar xa'ano kilos ala tlomar an beraa tiartlay ne ti kwahhi bara tlawi ne in tlehharut. ²²Gorqota finrindaa bara salindaa ne bar hera tlinta orkondaa ailaotaa. ²³Yesu inahardah bara hekalu uruser makuhani ne bariser muw nguna ihardahhiyee qomar iwa Tntsahhatimisi nguna yahasiyee. Ner bara aleslemu maa moroowi kuwatlehhit? Amaa he aleslemu sii ng'wa haris? ²⁴Yesu ng'ina mu/ewats ng'ina bay. Snisleme kung'mnuyahas yahasar wak birngaoee aning sleme ngioo moroowi gangurtlehhit aale slemu maa. ²⁵Batsimo Yohana amor niwatlay adoriwo laqaa amor muw? Tinakiloin yahamisiyee tanaoo baraoan dori ng'in dahh in-oi alo Musa haratlintiika. ²⁶Ala bar-agaoan amor muw mukwi udaay umitan asma muw slemero. Yohana kuwaga/ay a arusumo. ²⁷Aluwo Yesu kunabay axuanaka. Nginabay tam aning sleme ng'ioaka nar-aleslemu gala omoroowi ngurtlehhit. ²⁸Ala gartafikirusaa amila? Hee na/ii tsar Inadaqay dir o wak ne nguna bay. Na/ay ee tlaw gadiyetlehhar awek bara qaymo mizabibu. ²⁹bili. Na/ay inao aning adaqawaka Aluwo aldu koros nginawarqes ire daqay. ³⁰He daa in adaqay ay dir na/ay tsar gar aooaqo todar kilaa. Na/aywi inamu/ewats adaqw ako ala adaqayika. ³¹Agala bara na/iika tsare o slaarir babowas ng'a tleh? Tanaoo na/ee gera Yesu nginabay loemawo nun babaw mukdar ushuru ohim ne tsatuse tagirin dahamu bara wawitiimar Mungu gera ale dirhunge. ³²Asma Yohana nina xay amorhungw ar uruwar ganaa ala ugaharatlinti'iika nee oohumuse nee makahaba ngwa harati'iye nee kuunga tisi kawa ande iwatlehhiimit aga hhoindi'iika as alo kuwa haratlia ³³Slaqasay hatlaa iatiqase. Heko ider he yamu ur kom oqaymo Zabibu ngunadahas. Tawang'ire qasixoslmo ngunatlehh o divai ng'irio/i ng'inatlehh /ampar xumuse ne ng'ina hanis dir muk zabibu ga/aw. Aluwo ina ay kuhatlaa kay. ³⁴Qamar buung zabibu niwanaka/a sagadiyuse bahhale nginaya/aw amor dos /usedar mizabibu - mizabibu woa kunalehh. ³⁵Ala dulsedar mizabibu nginaartlayee sagadiyuse daa owale ngunadifiyee ngure gasiyee ne ohatlaa ngunatlaqwiye ne ner tla/e. ³⁶Ki/ima hatlaa heqaymo ngina male ya/aw sadiyuser hatlaa oyarir takodaa o gerawo. Ala dosluser mizabibu ngina idodar kila itlehhyee. ³⁷Alusiye ako daa nguna ya/aw amor-in na/ay wos inao na/ayee nguilaia/iyaa. ³⁸Ala dosluser mizabibu ngina idodar kila itlehhyee. ³⁹Idosiye nguna ohiiye ngure kwahhiyee afeni bara qaymor zabibuwo ne ngure gasiye. ⁴⁰Xay he qaymo loo armizabibu birnahardah garng'iitlehhi dosluser mizabibu? ⁴¹Kuna bay mabsitlakw ngun hhitin ner idor llowa dihh, ne aluwo qaymo sir mizabibu ng'in dir dosluser hatlaihanis muk ngubuaa asma zabibu a hamar ⁴²Yesu nginabay goi akasomuseiike. La/anotasi ne muktlehhit a la/ano ur-omaper i tlehhit. Gari iamor Aako dahh bara ilarene a wa/o/omoro? ⁴³Idorihe mizabibu wawitimimar Mungu katatahh wa dirhung ne kahamis dir xoror/amu wos ngu ilaiwaw/a/? ⁴⁴Idorihe He qotawakahi a huu gawatla/anosi kun-ge qaqay. Ala umoghetaihuu kunxos/. ⁴⁵Uruser Makuhani ne Mafarisayo slaqasii wos ngiwa xasiyee kana ar gidaaba' a inoo in ngin xwes. ⁴⁶Ala umobarta dabatlesarslaa gawawo's ladaayumit asma xoro asma muu kuwa ga/ay a arusumo.

22

¹Yesu inaaxwes nee inoo in male ale ner baraslaqasii inao. ²Wawitiimer dor aslaqamis ne wawutumo hamsir na/aywos nga tleh. ³Ng'ina ya/aw sagadiyusero's ng'iwa kwahhasiyaa kode taatel niwaxayaa bara hemsi ala nee daqayika. ⁴Wawutumo ngina male ya/aw sagadiyuser hatlaa inao. Idabawak slee'meero kodaa ta atat qaytsilee moro/ayma ngwaamuhhees. Awe na damay ee kasiq, nee moro slee'meero ku amohhoo qwalasi baraa' sikuku harusi. ⁵Ala musi kainkihmuwaarika aletamosi. Bahha ale tana ki/i bara qamuin bahha ale tana ki/ii baraa' yamudaa tawa moroin werimisi. ⁶Bahhale kineal tlatlay sagaiyuser wawutumo nee kinakiliqimis na kire tsu/u. ⁷Ala wawutumo inabuhh. Jeshi ros ngina ya/aw kiwatsu/i kodaa na tsu/utiye na ayain nguna da/iyye naer asla. ⁸Aluwo sgadiyusero's nginaba'y, "Harusi ka amohhoo' ala kudaa batetan aharimiika. ⁹Gawaa' idosiye tlawsee ediri dogitor /ohir ur kwahhasaree mu'k yariri nee idor taale sleraa ni hardahiye baraa' harusi. ¹⁰Sagadiyuse tana tlay aydir lohri ur umooqo mu'k taar kunekwahhas ohhoo nee otlakwedo hamsi inahets dahayero. ¹¹Ala wawutumo niwadah dahaye slee'meero ngira xuxuu ngunaar hee wak otlabaa harusi nga dahasika. ¹²An-dir wawutumo nguwa yahas, "Mulqumo adorrhasler hardahamu dir tlawu harusi ukondaka? Nee hee daa gar amu/ewats ikahh. ¹³An dir wawutumo sagdiyusero's ngiwa bay isega hewi dabaa nee yaa nee kwahhak afeni baraa' giwti amosiye ga a/ae nee sihhe naa xoslingw. ¹⁴Asma muktaatet kuur alaota tsawar kunina. ¹⁵Aluwo Mafarisayo tana tlay nee idor Yesu ngureohiyaa ngina lelehhoar ay ner baraa/aymeeriwo's. ¹⁶Ng'ina ya/awiyee eharuser in dinkwa nee maheroe. Yesu n'unabayee' " Intsahhatsumo axuan-argidaba kung'a heloema na gartaintshhatimis aslaarir Mungu' ner loema garhe hatlaa ikah' ahhasililaka nee heta baraa' qantus i kahh. ¹⁷Gawaa' idorihe ya oang' garta aldkut xa'y iharinda kodi kawa buan amor Kaisari baraa' dabemoolaaq slaay? ¹⁸Yesu nginatsahh hhiturumar in ne inao gar anis-iaraadaa kuunga' hhahhafuse? ¹⁹Pesa laqamare artakodr buunda. Dinaer kana huu. ²⁰Yesu ngina yahas gitsa/akaa nee umowi aomaa? ²¹Kuna bayo Kaisari Aluwo Yesu nginaba'y moroo Kaisari hania amor Kaisaria nee o Mungu' hanisa amo'r Mungu'. Idosi kawaadas tana wa/oo. ²²Alo kuna aytare tlay. ²³Balosiye Masadukayo hahhaale tane hardah e

dir Yesu, kooda kahaa wasle/amor muk-a qatli kakh . Nguna yahasiyee. ²⁴Kunaba'y "Intsahhatsumo, Musa ineoo bar he barhe alaqlwalika agwaa hhiyawos /amerisi ngi ali ne nee na/ay ngu laqwali asma hhiyawo's. ²⁵Inaderutiye hhae fanqw. Ogera inedxun ne inagwaa na/ay ngwa laqwalika. Hare ngina dir hhiyawosi hexay. ²⁶Aluwo hhiyawos aotsar idosir kilaa' ngina tlehh aluwo otami tare idosi ekoda ofangw. ²⁷Aluu idosi kaatlehh slee'meero haredaa' sleeme inagwaa. ²⁸Alo balo wasle/amuwo here si arma baraa' hhaesi fangwe? Asma slee'meero kana dux. ²⁹Ala Yesu ngina mu/ewats nee ngina ba'y an-dakumisaa asma gol axuaaka tam /uru Mungu'. ³⁰Asma baraa wasle/amuwo muw taduxuxunka laa kiduxutika. Ala muwa idor msika gawaa' doriwo. ³¹Dandoo wasle/amo muk-a qatli ya agabalo somusiike todaa Mungu a amo'r kuunga i oo' iwakahi. ³²Aning a Mungu' Ibrahimu, Mungu' Isaka nee Mungu' Yakobowo? Mungu' a Mungu' mu'k aqatluka a Mungu' mu'k slaf. ³³Qomar bo/ay gasi kawaaxas tana wa/oo asma intsahhatimisowo. ³⁴Ala Mafarisayo, kawa axas argidaba Yesu Masadukayo, nga xasltis tinaburumburiyee inoo in dir wa'k. ³⁵O wak dir ine a he damemo nguna yahas yahasar iara. ³⁶Intsahhatsumo alqador ur-ar slee'meero ngiba/a a gala baraa/ dabemowo? ³⁷Yesu nguna mu/ewats, "Ala Aako slee ner murowog slee'meero nee qeruwog slee'meero nee sagaba rog slee'meero. ³⁸Gar ana alqador geera. ³⁹Artsar nee tisis aslaqas aharima inslawumowag kuwaslaa idodaa kuung tirskaa. ⁴⁰Dabemo slee'meero nee aruse i baraa' alqodari tsar. ⁴¹Nee Mafarisayo qomar tawa baraa' burumburitar kon Yesu ngina yahas. ⁴²Xa'y! Garta aldakutaa gawaa' Kristowo? Ino's a na/ oo maa? Inoo in nguna mu/e watsiye na/o Daudi. ⁴³Yesu ngina mu/e wats ar idola Daudi baraa' geruwa nguna atet Aako ire oo. ⁴⁴Aako nguna alet Aakoe "iwit dakwee o /iway ay dir tsaxuserog kiquasi baraa' yaawog? ⁴⁵Bar- Daudi Kristo ng'una aletin Aako aluwo idorir na/aywos tlehhi? ⁴⁶Hee ng'wa aleslay mu/ewatsto i male kakh nee i hahh heaqitl ga ngiwa yahasi male ale imiri balosi nee dolro a komit.

23

¹Aluwo iaaxwes nee bo/ar muw nee eharuuseero's inao'. ²Gouse nee Mafarisayo taiwit braa' kitang'w Musa. ³Gawaidosiye gartunduqo babayang tlehhak amorihi xuxuumak. Ala tlehhmiin midigirde laraa asma inoo in moroodaa ikahiyaa ng'utlehhiyaaka. ⁴Loemawo inoo in huwailoo ngi'itsegitiyaa o iloo gagararo, aluwo ng'in tsa/umisiyaa braasumiimuw. Ala inoo in ta'm ditsa ngi'surkumisiyaa ng'iwa gagariyaa. ⁵Moroo in slee'meero nguntlehhiyaa kiwa ari nee muw. Asma inoo in a sandukuminngin itlaxwemisiyaa nee paslemo iqwaroin ng'un itlaxwemisiyaa. ⁶Inoo in gar-islaiyaa a iwitanang'w yamer xirif bara sikukuhe nee kiteri ilaiwa /ati baraa' sinagogiro. ⁷Nee kiwa laweemisi ner ilaiwa/ ati baraa' sokoniro na kiwaatetin intsahhatuse nee muw. ⁸Ala kungaa' aharindaaka tunduwa atetin intsahhatuse asma intsahhatsumo wak-ukondaa kuunga' slee'meero a hhae. ⁹Dandoo yaamuukae hee' muatelaraa baboren asma Babowak kilo's ukondaa ino's igawadori-dirii. ¹⁰Slee'me mtunduwatet intsahhatuse, asma intsahhatsumo wak kilo's ukondaa a Kristo. ¹¹Ala hee ur- tla/ang'w hunge insagadiyusung tlehhit. Heqo tatles kuaweris. ¹²Nee ota aweris kutles. ¹³Ala tsaxuumar hung' gouse nee Mafarisayo hhahhatuse. Muw untsegitaa wawiti'imar doriwo kuungaa' dahamu uale sleraaka nee koddah iila/andaa idosiyng'iwa tlehhiyaa. ¹⁴Tsaxwahung gouse nee Mafarisayo hhahhafuse asma kwahi in gu/undaa. ¹⁵Tsaxwahung gouse nee Mafarisayo hhahhafuse! Tlawi anatla/a wararahhaa nee baraa' hardatee gayuu tsar' hee' wa'k o itsahharhung ng'aharatlintii utlehhaa na/ay Jehanamu sagawatsar ido'r kuunga'. ¹⁶Thaxwa geeraharuser tapuu; kuungaa kahaa. Hee' taafus ner hekalu a garoka. Ala otaafus ner dhahabu hekalu kwatseg nee a fosing. ¹⁷Kuunga' patuu tlfuse gar-ur-agala dir-are- hatlae, dhahabuwo laqa hekalu gr ta tlehh asma Mungu'. ¹⁸Nee hetaafus asma madhabahu a garoka. ALA o afongahuu ner ilahhoa daa gawaawos kwa tseg nee aforo's tising. ¹⁹Kuunga' tapuu ga ur agala tatoqae ilahhoaro laqa madhabahu o ilahhoar ta amor Mungu i duxun kawa alefiririn? ²⁰Gawaa' idosiye hee taafus nee madhabahu taafus ner umoo'qo gar gawo's idirii. ²¹Kodaa' taafus nee hekalu, taafus nertisi nee kooda barawo's hoot. ²²Kodaa taafus nee olorii taafus nee kitang'w wawitimar Mungu' nee gawaa' kooda aiwit gawawo's. ²³Tsaxwa hung Gouse nee Mafarisayo hhahhafuse! Zaka an duxutaa, bizali, manakuw nee sokitay ala mrooodaa iloo odabemo unameree ganaamu, gurtlemu, nee haratlintao. Ala moroowi iharin kuwatlehhitaa, nee agidaaba' heka o hatlaa unmeraa llehhitowo. ²⁴Kuunga' gerahuruse tapuu inermo un aleohindaa ala ngamia an gu/aa. ²⁵Tsaxwa hung gouse nee Mafarisayo hhahhafuse asma hamtlitaa ala braa' guruwo gar ahats a harautsa nee harkisay i kakh. ²⁶Kuunga' Mafarisayo tapuu guroo kilombe nee sahani ala hamatlak daqani barta afenisleeme ihhohhoer. ²⁷Tsaxwahung' gouse nee Mafarisayo hhahhafuse asma kuungaa ashaqas nee bau tachokaar slik kodaafeniro kiwaga/ay kihhohhoo ala baraa' gur ogaye gar ahats a fadu muk aqatl nee umogarslasl/are. ²⁸Idosir kila kuunga afeniro tundu waga/ay nee muw a mu'k ganaa ala baraa' gurowo gar a hats a hhahhafiri nee harautsa. ²⁹Tsaxwahung gouse nee Mafarisayo hhahhafuse! Asma bau aruse intlehhitaa nee bau mu'k ganaamu in porotusaa. ³⁰Kuunga' akataa geera bar anahotan delodar babiiten geera agadikuusanika nee inoo in tserer aruse kuumisowo. ³¹Gawaa' idosiye kuunga ankihohung lamabuu ndaa gidaaba' kuunga' ana/aa mu'k aruse ng'atsu/ uu. ³²Sleeme kuunga an dala/andaa didaa harinm iringer babii hunge. ³³Kuungaa' dayshe na/i dayshee aidola idorqaa sakwasleema'r Mungu' ar hehamu ker kwerhhitaa? ³⁴Gawaidosiye qaytsitee ngiya/aw aruse nee mu'k sageloen, nee gouse Bahhaale ilsu/aa nee kiresulubisha tlehhaa. Nee bahhaale idifaa wa baraa' Sinagogay hung nee kire gusaa gixsar wa'k e arhatlaa. ³⁵Gartiit gawaa' ngune itiit tserer mu'kdaa ganaa todaa takuus dandoo yaamu imir tserer habili kudaa gaamukom ay tserer Zakaria na/ay Barakia kooda ta gasee dir hhohhoo nee Madhabahu. ³⁶Loemawo nunbabaw moroowis slee'meero xwaylari aqo ngi'nslay. ³⁷Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu kukwisi aruse ngi/su/uu neetlaqor tla/ e kooda ni amorogiya/aabit ki/ima a magaa ma/iwog ngiwa dirwak ihurumburumbur ador konkitsioros ngir burumburumburin baraa' hhampeeriwo's ala gayaandika. ³⁸Are doog atomet. ³⁹Aning ubabw imirhindi imale andaka nee deelo'r hiit adir ti oo' kuwatsaq koda nixaw ner umoo Aako.

¹Yesu inatiit wa baraa' hekalu ire tlay. Eharuseero's nguna ideqer nee kinalaqamimis mare hekalu. ²Ala ngina mu/ewats ngina ba'y, "Xa'y moroo'wi slee'meero uge/eraake? Loema tundun babaw tla/ano metgawa koqaa ikahh olafe/ika. ³Nee iwaiwit gaw tloamar mizeituni eharuseero's nguna haradeqer nee naqo tanaoo' "Oang moroowi daqala mtiiti? Slaqasay amila o xemu wog nee o alhheesay o dandoo yaamu. ⁴Yesu ngina mu/ewats nginab'y, "kuungaa tiharmaa hhee' hee' munduwa qware's. ⁵Asma oyorir nixayaa ner umoe tan oi aning' a Kristo, nee o yarir ngiqwaresiyaa. ⁶Alaqwara aaxasaa nee afor slaqwara, qaytsitee maxurutaraa asma moroosi aqonitiit, ala alhheesay naxayika disiye. ⁷Asma xoro nitler dandoo xoroo hatlaa wa ale nee wawitiima gawaa' waritiimar hatlaa wa ale; qwari mtii nee kunsli baya yaamu dimba dimbay. ⁸Ala moroowi slee'meero a imu/ung slahhamu xwayla. ⁹Alow tundudux asma sleemis tundure tsu/uu. Tundusii nee xorduu stemer asma umoe. ¹⁰An dir oyarir tiwadukutsiyaa nee liaskiki/oo ayaa nee tin kiloin siiyaa. ¹¹Aruser yarir arlamuse nitiit nee muk yarir kual/ay. ¹²Asma tlakwema idoginaa slaarir mu'k yarir itsaur. ¹³Ala hee qitli e alhheesay kuba/ amis. ¹⁴Idogo wawitiimar Mungu' kualiki/it dando yaamu slee'meero idor lamabuung dir xoro slee'meero. Nee ana dir alhheesay ni hardihi. ¹⁵Gawaa' idosiye biraandee tlakwema hhituruma todaa tao nee arusumo Danieli asihhit dir hhohhoo (he somus ngitsahhi), ¹⁶Mu'k Yuda idirii ta gowi gwaa' tloa. ¹⁷Nee kodaa badariridii awedandang ngualeslay ka garka ngiwalehhi baraa' doosiidirii. ¹⁸Nee hee' baraa' qaymo miyaki/i inqwariro's ngiwa lehhi. ¹⁹Ala tsaxwaain kodaa na/ aakomaa nee kodaa duumisaa baraa' delosiye. ²⁰Firimee gidaaba' gowehung maso aqomar tsaqwaroka nee baloo sabatowoka. ²¹Asma slahhaamu ur iderut onabalotiitika imir dandoo yaamu kuwa tlehh ay hindi nee ibalo tiitaka maleele. ²²Geera bar delosi ka quqmaresika hee' ba/am ikahh. Ala asma mu'k tatsawar delosing kaquqmares. ²³Alami bare hee tunduba'y arak Kristo i diri laqa Kristo iamarqqa miharatlintiar /aymaa'si. ²⁴Asma Makristo yarii o lama nee aruser lamanihardahiyaa nee slaqasii yari ngilayaana nee wa/oomo, asma gidaabar muw nguwaqwaresiyaa, geera bir ya/amut tam kodaa tatsawar. ²⁵Qoytsitee nugurboom dir moroosi nira liikaa. ²⁶Gawaa' idosiye br tundaba'y Kristo i baraxanayi dirii madaqawari baraa' xanxay laq qaytsitee i baraa' Guroo dooidirii miharatlintiar /aymiisi. ²⁷Idodaa mankari bira ot wa da/ aw irqwa/at e /iyu an idor xemu na/ay Adamu. ²⁸Dirgo tua idii, disi an dir gwares iibusumburiti. ²⁹Ala deelo'r slaamusi ur bira wahh, tseama igiw ne slehheng'w gwa/atemawo's niduxika tsetse/e ihuhuun wa gawaa' dori ee /uru dori idingit. ³⁰Daqane slaqasay na/ay Adamu tilaqan wa gawaa' dori nee lsitri slee'meero ardandoo yaamu ta /aamin. ³¹Ng'uariyaa na/ ay maikero's ner afor ur artarumbeta inooi ng'iburumburiyaa diriwak kodaa talsawar badusleemeero tsayahh o dandoo yaamu imir alhheesay o wak o dori e o hatlaa. ³²Intsatsahhak intsahhasa ner xaano tabay mtini. Qoma'r bar alemi lo/oo ngadux axuaa argidaaba agen'w na naka/a. ³³Aqoidosi sleeme moroowi slee'meero uburaandee gr harim antsahhaa na naka/a afkudoiale. ³⁴Aloema mubabaw xwaylari ibalowarahhka e dir moroowisheemeero niitiiti. ³⁵Dori nee yaamu iwarahhiyaa ala /aymeeri ee ibalo warahhiyaaka. ³⁶Ala idigoo balodaa nee afeqoma hee ngixuu ikahh, ta'm malaikar dori tam na/ay a baba kilo's. ³⁷Idodaa iratleharut deloder Nuhuwo an idor na/ay Adamu nirxay. ³⁸Asma delodaa dir qarika nira xerika muw ta /ayin ta wahan ta duxuxun kikuxut ebalodaa nuhu iredah baraa' safina. ³⁹Nee gar atsahhiyee ikahh e qarika nire hardat slee'meero ngire artler an idor na/ay Adamu nir hardahi. ⁴⁰Adir mu'k tsa'r ta baraqaymo o wa'k kuartlay o wa'k kugexa'y alu. ⁴¹/Amenar tsa'r taxoslin dir wak wa ale ar wa'k kaartlay ar wale imet. ⁴²Ala tiharmaghhee asma axuaaka a delo gala Aako hung ni hardahi. ⁴³Alaxuak argidaba gerawo bar ako doo nixuu afeqomar tawakalu tisusumo nixay gerawo iguika nee ita/anka doos kuwa gasi. ⁴⁴Gawaidosiye tiamohhees asma na/ay Adamu nin xa'y afeqomar taharafadiika. ⁴⁵Gawaidohe amaa hee inserehhiwasl o sagaloar kom o ta ureiharis nee akowos gawaa' kodaa dir doos idiriaa ngiwa moro/aymarihanis nee afeqomarqom? ⁴⁶Kwatsuq sagadiyusumosi akowos burng'waidosiiay qoma'r ki/ ima wose. ⁴⁷Loemawo nungabaw ako ngunqas gawaa' umo garase. ⁴⁸Ala bar sagadiyusumo tlakw aoo baraa' munooowose Aakoe natlig. ⁴⁹Nee ng'aanzin sagadiyuseros diftar nee in/ay nee in onimit buraro. ⁵⁰Aako lawahumosi mnhardah balor iharaxuika nee baraa' afeqomar ixuika. ⁵¹Aakowo's nguntsat kaemotsar nee ngun qas dir wa'k qomay nee hhahhafuse gar disi a/ae nee sihhenaxotling'w.

25

¹Wawitiimar dori kaslagamimis nee dasufangay mibang'q o taaduina ngatahhiyee ire tlayee ako duxor ila ohar ayee. ²Okooan tla/ang'w ine a tlifuse nee okooan isaga loar konaa. ³Dasudaaotlifuse taaduina kinatatahhi di/i katatahika. ⁴Ala dasu sagaloen xoslaar di/itakom ngina tatahhiyee dinkwa nee taaduina. ⁵Aluwo qomar ako duxo niwatlig hardahamuow slee'meero guute ngina ohin tana guu. ⁶Ala qoma xwerawo uininatii qoaytsitee akoduxo. Tiitaree afeni ilaoah awaree. ⁷An dir dasisi slee'meero lawatlay daaduina kiwa ohis. Kodaa tlifuse kodaa sagaloen kinabay. ⁸Di/ita ninawe tundugeree asma taaduren igwagwaanaa. ⁹Ala kodaa sagaloen kinamu/ewats kinaba'y, asma tundubuuka aten ne kuungaa' idosiye kungaa' tlawse amor mu'k werimis tlawwak tohung ar kuunga' kilohung. ¹⁰Qomar tawa amositlaxor ay Aako duxo mna hardah, nee kodaa ta amohheesiye slee'meero tana tlay baraa' sikukuu harus tsufe doo kuretseg. ¹¹Aluwo fangay kodaa o hatlaa ninahrdah nee fanaoo Aako ako doogwere. ¹²Ala ngina mu/ewats ireoo, loemawo aning twandun babaw aning kuungaa' tunduxuaka. ¹³Gawaa' idosiye tiharmaghhe asma deelo laqa afeqomaa axuaaka. ¹⁴Asma awak nee hee hhayumit aya hatlaa lawaleros nee ng'ire daqariimaro's hanis. ¹⁵O wa'k nguna tatanta koani harinsi o hatlaa tsa'r nee kodaa ohatlaa talanta wa'k ngina hanis umohew niginailaoh hardodaa baraa' aleslemuwo's idiriin nee hedaa ire hhayut. ¹⁶Kodaa talanta koan ngiailaoh inaidaa tlay ngina gadiyeritlehh inalaqwalearhatlaa koan. ¹⁷Kodaa ohhatlaa tsa'r ngiailaoh sleeme ngina laqwaltis arhatlaa tsa'r. ¹⁸Ala kodaa talanta wa'k ngiailaoh inallay bohonto ngunafol nee helar Aakowos

ngina lu/uu.¹⁹ Aluu afeqomar tler ako lawalesin ninaki/ii nee faro nginatlehh nee inoo. ²⁰Lawalmo daa talanta koan ngailaoh nina xa'y nee arhatlaa koan ngikon inao Aako talanta koan ngi'na hanis. Qaytsit arhatlaa koan arnadogin. ²¹Aakowo's ngunaxirfes ngunaba'y lawalumooohhoo iserehhi wasl! Ta iserehhika baraa' moroo' ninkwe. Uray nguhanis baraa' moroo' yarire. Dah baraa' qwal /oo ako wog. ²²Lwahimo talanta tsa'r nguilaoh ninaxay nee ire oo, Aako talanta tsar ngina haris are ar hatlaa tsa'r nga slaw male slaw gawatisi wa ale. ²³Aako wos nguna xirfes nguna ba'y lawahuimooohhoo oiserhhiwasl! Ta iserehhika baraa' moroo' nina kwe. Uray nguharis baraa' moroo' yarire. Dah baraqwal/oo ako wog. ²⁴Aluwo lawahumoo talanta wa'k ngailaoh nin hardah nee inao, "Aako axuu argidaba kunga hee' dihh. Dir tawabuu adir taidahasindika nee anburumburin dir kwawadiyayaa/ika. ²⁵Ani anadaauut anatu/utaaw talantarog lodaa baraa' hhape. Are tog todaa ti akon. ²⁶Ala ako wos inemu/e wats nee inao kuung lawalumo tlakw nee hhawusumo, anaxuu argidabaa anbuum dir neidahasimika nee a naburumburin dir naidiyayaa/ika. ²⁷Gawaidosiye gartawaharin gera helar ee ana gas dir mu'k benki nee afeqomar kii/imaene tee todaa an ilaoh dinkwa nee todaa adogin. ²⁸Gawaidaosiye hayohak talanta si hanisak dir lawahimidaa talanta mibang'w ng'ikom. ²⁹Umoo' hee ng'kom kadog ak alee tam kare tlalhloowa ale. Ala kodaa garkomaka tam todaa ikonka hayoh. ³⁰Kwahhak afeni lawahumosiharimaka amosi /ae nee siheni xosling'widiriyyaa. ³¹Qomar na/ay Adamu birnixa'y nerxirfoowo's dinkwa nee maikaslee'meero nee ino'is an dir iwaiwiti baraa' kitang axirf. ³²Xoroduu slee'meero tabumburumburit gerawo's muw ngun wager idodaa deemusumo ngir wagweri be/ang'w nee araa. ³³Be/ang'w ngun qas dako /iyay na araa dako basay. ³⁴Aluwo wawutumo kodaa odako /iyay ngin ba'y, qwalasee kuunga' kwisi tundatsug nee Baboe, alak wawitiimar taamohhees asma kungaa imir ixafirir dandoo yaamu. ³⁵Asma qomar niwaqwarit moroo/ayma ng'una harisee, qoma'r tawadahayumo ina kwahhasee. ³⁶Tawa/akwets inatlabidahas, inwatiiq inaamohheemisee niwa baratsegamoo inaartaeree. ³⁷An dir kodaa ganaamuukomaa ng'uwa nu/ewatsiyaa ng'ure bayaa, Aako adaqala aqwarit, nee uwa/aymisan? Laqa agawaxit ure maayiharisan? ³⁸Nee adaqala uwaaran tawadahayumo, nee urekwahhasan? Laqa a/akwets ure tlabaidahasana? ³⁹Nee adaqala uwaaran tawatiqi, laqa baraa' tsegamo nee inre xawan? ⁴⁰Nee wawutumo ng'in mu/ewats nee, ireooi loema tundun babaw, artatlehee dir he wa'k baraa' hhae ee kokaa ninakwe ngina dir eenitlehhee. ⁴¹An dir kodaa odakos o basay ngiwa ba'y "Qutlee dir ene kokaa taluus, tlawee baraa atlata daqislem artaamohhees asma netlang'w nee malaykaro's. ⁴²Asma aqwarit moroo/ayma ng'wa hanisiika, qomar niwa waxit maay nga hanisiika. ⁴³Ada hayumo a kwahhasiika, qomar tawa/akwets tlabaa nga haniika qomar niwatiq nee niwa baratsegamo aamohhemisiika. ⁴⁴Inoo in sleeme tamu/ewats nee tare oi Aako adaqalauwa aran, tawa qwarit, laqa aga waxit, laqa adahayumo, laqa a/akwets, laqa tawa tiq, laqa tuwa tseg ure sadawimitanika? ⁴⁵Aluwo ngin mu/ewats ngire ba'y loemawo tundunbabaw todaa tatlehiika dir hee wa'k baraa' kokaa' ninakwe nga dir eni llehhiika. ⁴⁶Kokaa' tantlay baraa' sleemis odagislem ala kodaa ranaamu komaa baraa' slafing'w daqislem.

26

¹Qoma'r Yesu axwesimtisi slee'meero ng'iwafaka axwesinito eharusero's ngina ba'y. ²Axuaa gidaaba' delotsar birawarahh asikukuu paska, nee na/oo Adamu kudux kuwa tererei. ³Aluwiye urser Makuhani nee bariser muw tinadogiye dinkwa dir kuhanimoo ur umowo's kuba'y kayafa. 'Ner idor wa'k tina axwenislayee ner naqo Yesu nguwa ohiyaa ngure gasiyaa. ⁵Asma tanaomiyatleharut qomar sikukuu, alowo xwaraxwaray miwati tla/ang'w muko. ⁶Qoma'r Yesu iwa Bethaniaridirii doo simoni mkoma. ⁷Qomar tiwa laqan baraa' mezari wa ale /amenir wa'k ninahardat amoros nga gagad chupar di/ii ar helaro's loowa ur nee ngina kuus gawaa' sagos. ⁸Ala eharuseros gasi kawa ar mune nginefakin tanaoo amila gidabar hasarowi. ⁹Tigerawo kan weris nee helar ur kare hanis dir narkuse. ¹¹Ala Yesu gasi ngiwa xui ngina ba'y, Amila gar /amenir kas ditsikusaa? Asma gar hhohhoo ngiwa amor enitlehhi. Narkuse akondaa deelo slee'meero, ala anine kuunga' adikwaroka delo slee'meero. ¹²Asma di/iti ngiwa kuus gawaa' slaqtee, idosi ngina tlehh asma to folkwee. ¹³Loema tundun babw idr qo injiliri kawa alki/iti baradando yaamus slee'meero, tlehhmuwi /ameniri atlehh kuoo asma instaslang'w. ¹⁴Loema tundun babw idr qo injiliri kawa alki/iti baradando yaamus slee'meero, tlehhmuwi /ameniri atlehh kuoo asma instaslang'w. ¹⁵Nee inao garnisleraa bura aski/ii? Ngina pimu siyee dir Yuda pesa miber tam. ¹⁶Imir disi pa/ang'w ngunalehhong'ur aski/ii. ¹⁷Tam baloo geera' ar mikater ta mamahhesika, eharuse tana hardah dir Yesu tanaoo, Adila dir taslaa moroo/ayamar paska nguwa amohheesan? ¹⁸Ngina ba'y, "tlaw see edir heko baraa' gixsa na kuberaa intsahhasumo ikahi, afeqomar ee na naka/aa. Pasaka ubo/es nee eharuser ee ra baraa' doog. ¹⁹Eharuse idodaa Yesu a oo ngina tlehhiiyee, nee moroo' /aymar Pasaka nguna amohhesiye. ²⁰Qomar tsindoo niwa xayee inaiwit dinkwa nee eharuseros mibane tsa'r ta/ayin. ²¹Qomar tawa moroo' /aymar /ayii inao loema nubabaw argidaba he wa'k dirhunge anii aski/ii. ²²Tana loowa gurhamut, nee umoo'qo heewo nguna imu/un yahamisowo, "Xay loemawo aa ningekee Aako?" ²³Ngina ba'y kodaa dakos ngiwa dahas dinkwa nee ani baraa' xas/mo an kodaa anii aski/ii. ²⁴Na/ay Adamu itlay idodaa karagoin gawawosi ale. Ala tsaxwas hedaa na/ay Adamu ngu aski/ii! Geera kahhoo hesi burkuna laqwalika. ²⁵Yuda kodaa ngu aski/ii inao, Xay aanihe Rabi? Yesu nguna ba'y gasi kuung ana kilog oo. ²⁶Qomar tawa maroo /aymar /ayi, Yesu mkate nguna tatahh, ngure tsug ne ngure parahhas. Quna hanis dir eharuseros inao, Talahhak /ayak. Gari aslaqtee. ²⁷Kikombe ngina tatahh inaslufis, niharis ireoo wahak slee'meero bariti. ²⁸Asma tiatsere alqodor ee arkuu asma oyarir wa gurtlemu iringe. ²⁹Ala tundun babaw a male wahaka baraa' /amu Zabibuwi wa lae ay balodaa ngiwa wa'h ar /aben dinkwa nee kuungaa baraa wawitiimar babee wa ale. ³⁰Qomar daang'w kuwahhes daango tana lii tana tlay ee tlomar Mizaituni. ³¹Alo Yesu nginaba'y, "Amsikae kuungaa slee'meero aduku tsaa asma ani, asma kagoin untahhdeemusumo nee belangw dir wa'k ladiya/at. ³²Ala ahuu wasle/emoroene tundu wagirm Galilaya kemuwo. ³³Ala Petro ngunaba'y, "Tam bar slee'meero tu sii asma mroosi kuung uslaw ani kuung usiaka." ³⁴Yesu nguna mu/ewats, "Loema unbabay, amsikaa dirkokumo iwauika ani

kuung itlank ki/ima ta'm.³⁵ Petro ngunaba'y, Tam aniiwaharin niwogwaa nee kuung, utlankaka." Nee eharuser hatlaa sleeme idosir kilaa kanaoo.³⁶ Alusiye Yesu ngina artlay e dir tabay Gethsemane eharuseros nginaba'y, dir iitwikat qomar ani baraa' amorga ifiroo aw.³⁷ Ng'ina artlay Petro nee na/iitsar o Zebedayo nee gurhami nguna er nee wayaqame.³⁸ Alo ngina ba'y, "Muhoee gruhmir loowa ur ngikon ta'm hamtir gwaar. Diri metak dalee nee ani.³⁹ Inatlay geera garnina inahuu ner guraa nee inafirin inoo, "Baboe bar iya/amut kikomberi animiwa sler. Ala miwa tlehharut idor ani girslaa ala aidor kuung kaslaa.⁴⁰ Inadaqay amor eharuse nee iwa hardah taqat guute ngaot, nee Petro nguna ba'y, "Amila masaharslaqte tam dalaaye saar nee ani? ⁴¹Dalae neefirime gidaaba' madaharaa baraa' iaraad Qeru kuamohhoo ala slaqwa kadaqatlakw.⁴² Inatlay ki/ima tsar nee inafirin, inao, "Baboe bar gari iwa/amutka ngiwa ba/aa nee ala barqonarima kilomberi ngiwa wah slaarirrog itleehharut. ⁴³Inamale ki/ii iwa hardah tagat guutenga ohin ama ilain aikuuyee guutero. ⁴⁴Alo ngina male gehhay inatlay. Inafiror ay ki/iimatame /aymeeri kodokilaa ngiro maleoo.⁴⁵ Alo Yesu inadaqay amor eharuseros nee ngira ba'y, "Abara qatoo ikahhaa nee tihungu /umisaa? Qaytsitee afeqoma nee naka/aa nee na/ay Adamu kuqas tabaa mu'k iringuse. ⁴⁶Tlawaree atlawan. Araa kotaa aniiaski/ii na naka/aa.⁴⁷ Qomar iwakoniiti axwesnito, Yuda o wa'k dir kodaa mibane tsare, nina hardah mu'k gari ninahardah dinkwa nee ino's amor idahh aamor uruser makuhani nee bariser muw. ⁴⁸Slami hedaa ng'aslaa Yesu nguwa aski/ii ng'a layarii hanis, inao, "kodaa ni maas ankwis ohak. ⁴⁹Qomasiye inhardah dir Yesu nee ireoo, "Laway intsahhatusumo! Nee ngure maas. ⁵⁰Yesu ngunaba'y, "Mulgumo tlehhe todaa a hub, "An dir niwa hardahiyee Yesu ngura dabaatlesiyee ngure ohiyee. ⁵¹Qaytsit hee wa'k odinkwa nee Yesu dakos nguna tles pangaros nginadux nee ngunatalhh sagadiyesumo kuhanmoo ur nee ngunaiatsat. ⁵²Alo Yesu nguna ba'y pangarog ki/ise didaa kawa dux, asma slee'meero o pangaar tsu/utaa kihhames ner panga. ⁵³Kawaxuaa ani Baboe ualeslawakee atelaro, ino's ngire ya/aw slaqwaruser malayka ar kumme mibane tsar ngiba/aa? ⁵⁴Ala idor goi karbo/esi ai dola idori an idohari ma armtiit?⁵⁵Qomasiye Yesu muw ngunaba'y "Xa'y ninaxee ner pangaduu, nee guxulii inaohar eree ador hee moroo' hayohim? Umoodeloro anasiwiwit wa baraa' hekalu aitsahhali misi nee aotika! ⁵⁶Ala moroowi slee'meero ninatii gidaaba' gaoir aruse iwa bao/oo aluwo eharuseros ngunagexer tanagow.⁵⁷ Kodaa' Yesu ngwa ohiyee kuna huu e dir Kayafa, kuhanimo ur, didaa gouse nee barise taiburumburit dinkwari ale. ⁵⁸Ala Petro ng'wa aluwa ehar e dir matl/ang'w kuhanimo ur. Inadah baradoiale nee ineiuit dinkwa nee xumuse gidaaba' ngiwa ari garniliit. ⁵⁹Disiye uruser makuhani dinkwa nee baraza slee'meero ta lamabuuser lamtalelehhit dandoo Yesuwo, gidaaba' nguwa gasiyaa. ⁶⁰Ninatiyee lamabuuser yarir, ala gidabr gasa nga slayeika. Ala aluwo lamaguuser tsa'r ninatiit geera. ⁶¹Tana oo hewi inao, "Aakeslaw hekalur Mungu' gasaro nee ginte maletlehh baraa' delo ta'm. ⁶²Kuhanimo ur inasihhi nee nguna yahsas, "Amu/e wats ke? Mukwi garta lamabuu amila gawawoge? ⁶³Ala Yesu inaxatlit. Kuhanimo ur ngunaba'y "Idor Mungu' irhoti, unbabaw oang' bar kuung' a Kristo na/ay Mungu'. ⁶⁴Yesu nguna mu/e wat's kuung okilaa gasi anao. Ala unbabaw imirhing nee delor geera ikomit uan na/ay Adamu aiwit dako/iyay o/urukom nee niharda nee tlato gawadori. ⁶⁵Disiye kuhanimo ur tlabawos nginafehhis inao iafatli/itaa axwes xay lamabuung ta malee slaan omila? Qaytsitee anaaxasan iwa afatli/ii. ⁶⁶Xa'y! Gartatifirusaa? Tana mu/ewats tanaoo gar i waharin agwaara. ⁶⁷Aluwo gitaa/awos kina itsuqun nee kunatuut ner kundii nee kuna tlaqarma dif ner dabain. ⁶⁸Nee ngun babayaa, tunduinarin kuung' a Kristo. Amaa hee a tahh?⁶⁹Qomasiye Petro aiwit afeni baraa' matla/ang'w nee sagadiyusoor /ameni nguna haradeger ngure ber. Kuung sleeme adinkwa nee Yesu Galilaya. ⁷⁰Ala inatlank wa gerain slee'meero inao garta kat axuaka. ⁷¹Iwatlay tsea dir afkudoo / amenir hatlaa arsa gadiyusoo ngunaan, nee mukdaa dididirii ngunaber "Heewi sleeme idinkwa nee Yesu Nazareti. ⁷²Inamale tlank nee linaafus ani hewi uxuaka. ⁷³Ta'm idola kuung' sleeme a dir wa'k nee hewi asma tam atsifiririg ngi laqaqan. ⁷⁴Aluwo nginaimu/uun loo huwa humowo nee tire afumisi, "Ani hewi uxuaka qomasar kilaa kokomo inauu. ⁷⁵Petro inaislawin /ayameeri daa kwaba'y nee Yesu dirkokomo irauika kuung' ani itlank ki/iima ta'm.

27

¹Afeqomar matlatle niwaxwr uruse slee'meero ar makuhani nee bariser muw tina axwesin slayee Yesu nguwa gasiyaa. ²Nguna tsegiyee nee ngure hardahasiyee e dir liwah taba'y Pilato. ³Alo qoma'r Yuda kodaa ngwa aski/ii ngiwa ar gidaaba' Yesu kwa sakwaslemut ina ahhin nee heladaa miberi ta'm ngina ki/iis dir uru ser makuhani nee barise. ⁴Nee inao, "Iringe agatlehhh ngiwa aski/ii tserer dakusar komaka. Ala kuna mu/ewats, ate'n gartundu harm amila disiye, moroosi kilog xuxuue. ⁵Aluwo ngina kwahh yaamu hela daa baraa' hekalu nee iretlay nee tirekilo's tsaway.⁶ Urusumo makuhani heladaa ngina tatahh nee ire oo. Iharindaka helari kawa qasi baraa' qasi asma a harimar tsere. ⁷Tana dinkwa wa axwes hela kaqaymortleirtlaxw ar dahaye kaifohti. ⁸Gawaidosiye qaymosi kabay qaymor tser ebih. ⁹An dir /aymudaa arusumo Yeremia ii bo/oo iwaoa hela miberi tam kanaaxwes nee mu'k Israeli asma ino's. ¹⁰Nee kana qaymor tleir tlaxw idodaa aning iragerahar. ¹¹Aluwo Yesu inasihhit geera liwali, nee kunayahas nee liwali, "Xa'y kuu a wawutumo Wayahudiwo? Yesu nguna mu/ewats kuu an idosi kat. ¹²Ala Pilato ngunaba'y askawasleemut nee uruser makuhani nee barise gar a mu/e wats ikahh. ¹³Alo Pilato ngunaba'y askwasleamar in agaxasike gawaa' woge? ¹⁴Ala ta'm /aymu wa'k ng'wa mu/e watsika idosiye liwali ina hats wa/oomoro. ¹⁵Qoma'r sikukuhe adabemoo liwali nguwigweri hewak baraa' mu'k ta tsegi o ta/tsawar nee muw. ¹⁶Qomasiye heko tatseg ider kubay Baraba. ¹⁷Aluwo qomar tawa dir wa'k iburumburit Pilato ngina yahsas, "Amaa hetaslaa nigweran asma kungaa? "Barabawo laqa Yesu tabay Kristo? ¹⁸Asma ngina xuu argidaba arkusaoh a ahhi. ¹⁹Qomair iwaiwit baraa' kitango's o askwaslema hareros, nguna /aymu ihubu nee inao. Gamatleha dandoo hesidakusar komaka. Asma taloowa slehheemis bili baraa' tlawo asma ino's. ²⁰Disiye uruser Makuhani nee barse muw ngune folyee Baraba nguwa firinaa nee Yesu kugasi. ²¹Liwali ngina yahsas, "Agala baraa' kokatsare oni amorhungi gemaw?" Tanaoo Baraba. ²²Pilato ngina ba'y, "Garnguitlehh amila Yesu taba'y Kristo? Slee'meero tana mu/e wats tereree. ²³Ino's inao ihii

gartlakw ar atlehh amila? "Ala tana loowatsee ner afor loowa gawaa' tereree.²⁴ Alo qomasoye Pilato ngiwa ar gartlehharo ialeslay i kahh, ala aqo xwara xwaray inaimu/un maay ngina tatahh dabaawos ngina hamatla ger mu'k wa ale nee inao, "Aning dakusar ni kom ikahh gawaa' tserer hewi dakusar komakahe, " Timkungaa kilohung arak.²⁵ Muw slee'meero tanao tsereros igawaren tlehhit nee na/iiren.²⁶ Aluwo Baraba nguna amor inigwer ala Yesu nguna dif ner qaway nee ngure hanis dir' in nguwa tererear ayaa.²⁷ Alo askarir liwali nguan Yesu nguna artlayeee praitorio neee askari slee'meero nguna iturumburit.²⁸ Tlabaa wos kinadux ngure kanzu da/ati dahasiyee.²⁹ Alo slamangw laqelo kunatlehh kure gas gawaa' sagos nee kunadairiqas dir dakos o/iyay. Tana gurungureit gerawos nee ngwa ni qmisiyaa' Laway wawutumo Wayahudi.³⁰ Nee kunaitsuqun. nee daikana tatahh kare tahn gawaa' saga.³¹ Qoma'r nguwa niqmisiyaa kanzu daa nguna duxiye tlabaa kos kinadahs nee ngurnar tlayee nguwa terereiyaa.³² Tawa tiit afeni hee taba'y Simoni o kerne dahn nguna ariyee, kwisi nguna /ururesiye tiwako naa nee msalabaro's ngiwa gagari.³³ Tawa hardah dirtaba'y Goligota, gidaabaras dirfarta saga.³⁴ Nguna sikirihanisiye kaharagas nee nyongo ngiwa wahi. Ala ngiwa tsaq qaaleslayika wahato.³⁵ Qoma'r nguwa terereinaa tlabaaawos ngina kuraritahhiyee ngire qasmisiyee.³⁶ Nee tana iwit nguwa ga/ayaa.³⁷ Gawaa' dir sagos sakwasleema kaqas /aymii ta goin, "kwi a Yesu wawutumo Wayahudi.³⁸ Fisuser tsa'r katereree dinkwa nee ino's o wa'k dako/iyay nee o hatlaa dako basay.³⁹ Kodaa tawararah isagiin dingitimisiyaa nguni qinaa.⁴⁰ Nee kubabay kuung kodaa hekalu gasar slaa nee karetlehh neee delo tam ti kilog gaamis! Bar na/ay mingu awer yaamu gawaa' pehhigexawe!⁴¹ Bara idosar kila uruser makuhani nguna kata/amisiyee dinkwa nee gouse nee barise tana.⁴² Ohatlaa ngina ba/amimis ala kilos lialeslayka ba/amisaro. "inos a wawutumo Wayahudi, Nee iaweri wa gwaa' ehii daqane uharatlintian.⁴³ Mungu' nguna harahhif. Mawe Mungu nguba/a misi hindi bar ngaslaa, asma inao, Aning a /ay Mungu'.⁴⁴ Nee fisuse daaslemee taltereree dinkwa nee ino's sleeme /aymeeri niqinis sleeme kinagawawos si oin.⁴⁵ Alo imir toar tahho e loar gwalel aya slee'meero ina giw.⁴⁶ Loar gwalel niwaxer. Yesu ina/aa ner afor ur, "Eloi, Eloi Lamasabakithani? "Gar laqaqan Munguee', Munguee, animisamer?⁴⁷ Qomasiye bahhaale tla/ang'w ine tasihhit didaa tana axas tare oo i Eliya atetin.⁴⁸ Qomasir kilaa o wa'k dir ine inatiin sifongo nginallehh nee ngina dala/aa gar qarqaiale ngina qas gawaa' xaano nee ngire haris ngiwa wahi.⁴⁹ Kodaa axasiyee tanao kilos mawak aaran bara Eliya nixay ngutu/utaay.⁵⁰ Alo Yesu ina male/aa ner afor ur qeru wo's ngure dux.⁵¹ Are paziar hekalu inafehhi badu tsar imir gawaa' e baraa'. Hee yaamu inadingitiyee nee tla/e ina parhhamitiyee.⁵² Bau inagweritiye nee slaqo mu'k hhoohoo o yarii kodaa taguu kinawasle/etis.⁵³ Ninatiitiye wa baraa' bau aluu niwa wasle/ee tanadah baraa' ayko hhoohoo, nee kina arne mu'k yarir.⁵⁴ Aluwo askarimodaa nee kdaa Yesu ng'wa ohiyee ngina arihee kunseli nee moroo daa slee'meero hee tii tana loowa daayut nee taneoo. Loema kwi a na/ay Mungu'.⁵⁵ Amenar yarii ar Yesu ng'wa ehada imir Galilaya nguwaas dawimitiyaa ididaa ididaa idiriya amor saw waxumisiyaa.⁵⁶ Tlaang'w ine a Mariamu Magdalena, Mariamu ayir Yakobo nee Josefu, nee ayir na/ii Zezedayo.⁵⁷ Tsindaoo niwaxayee he daqarmo ninaxay o arimathayo, umuwos a Yusufu, ino's sleeme a eharusumo Yesu.⁵⁸ Inadaqay amor Palato ngure firin slaqwata Yesuwo. Alo Palato inao hanisak.⁵⁹ Yusufu slaqwa ngina artlay nee nginatseg nee iqwar sufir hhoohoo.⁶⁰ Nee nguwna qatis baraa' baaros ar /aben ar afor bar tla/aa. Alo tla/ano ur ngunagwangwaraa afko baa nguna tutuk inos ire tlay.⁶¹ Mariamu Magdalena nee Mariamur natlaata dadaaidirii, taiwit amor baa kana ga/ay.⁶² Deror ahisi an aludelor amuhhemis aruser makuhani nee Mafarisayo tanagurumburit dinkwa dir Pilato.⁶³ Kunabay Aako agaislawi manargidaba qomar lamusumowi iwatlafi inao aluu dleo tani iwasle/ee maleale.⁶⁴ Gawaa' idoiye oe baa kaxun loowaale e delo tam bar idosiyeka eharuseros ng'iales layaa niwaxayaa ng'lure fisiyaa nee muw kure ba'y. A wasle/ee baraa' gwaarar wa ale naxor alhheesay katlakw tatodaa ar gerawo.⁶⁵ Pilato ngina ba'y, "Xumuse artlawak. Tlawsee amohhoa tlehak idokar aletleraa.⁶⁶ Alo tana tlay baakanaxun, ila/ano kuna muhuriri tuu nee xumuse kanaqas.

28

¹Ta'm sabato iwawarahh balor geera' arwiki Mariamu Magdalena nee Mariamu todar tsa'r tana tlay baa kana artaay.² Nee qay tsit kunselir loowa ur inaderut asma malaykar Aako ninaaweda wa gawaa' dori, ninaxay tlaanodaa ngunagwangwaraa nee munaal iwit.³ Nee slaqsewos aador marikari nee tlabaaawos ki /awak ador thehyi.⁴ Nee asma nguwa daayumitiyaa xumusedaa tana dararax tare ador tuuslehhemit.⁵ Malayka ina mu/ewats /amenadaa ngina ba'y madaayumitaraa kuunga asma axuu ulelehhitaa Yesu daata tareree.⁶ Ikahh dirihe awasle/ee idodaa ngiraoo. Qwatasee didaa kwaitatis artaawaree.⁷ Kuunga' tlawse nergaslay eharuseros idaba wa'k awasle/ee baraa' gwaararo. Qoytsitee tunda asqirin Galilaya ana dir kuwaandaa gimsee tundaqaro idabaw.⁸ Tana tsay ner ganslay wa barabaa, ner xure nee qwal/oo yarii tanatlay nee tung'e eharuseros kana idaba'y.⁹ Nee qaytsit nee Yesu tinadog yee inao lawa! Tana tsewuy kuna yaaoh nee tana yaaoh nee tana gurgureit geerawo'.¹⁰ Aluwo Yesu ngina ba'y Madaayumitaratlawse hhaeiddabawak i Galilar kayee an dir iwa. ayyaa.¹¹ Nee kudaa tawatlatlay, askari bahhaale tanadah baraa' gixsa idigosii gunaoiye dir uruser Makunani dondoo moroodaa slee'meero atlehhaumit.¹² Tana burumburit dinkwa na barise tana axwes askari kana helar yariti haris.¹³ Tanao to gidaaba' eharuseros nina xer xwerawo ngunafisiyee aten tawa guari.¹⁴ Nee /aymuwi burkwaxas nee liwali ate'n nee ino's aaxwesan kuunga' aten xurerhung ahenge sana.¹⁵ Aluwo helasi ngina ilaohiyee nginatlehhiiyee idodaa ikra tsahhatis. Nee /aymuwi inadiya/at baraa' Wayahudiro e bili.¹⁶ Nee eharusedaa miba nee wa'k tana ee Galilaya e dir tlomadaa Yesu a oo'.¹⁷ Inoo in ng'uwa ariyee ngunaigurungureityee alabahhaale tanaxurut.¹⁸ Yesu inaamor in ihardah ire axwes hee inoo in ngina ba'y aleslemu slee'meero kuunganis dori nee dandoo yaamu.¹⁹ Tlatlawsee xoroduu slee'meero eharuse thehhak nee balimisak nee umo Baba nee o Garma nee o Qeruhhohoo.²⁰ Nee intsahhatisak ng'iwa ohiyaa todaa slee'meero na kuunga baw, nee arak aning adinkwa nee kuunga delo slee'meero ta'm alhheesayo dandoo yaamu.

Kaangw hho oo marko

1

¹Gari a iimu'ungw ya/ abtor hho daanduu Yesu Kristo Garama Mungu'. ²Asma baraa' kitabu aarusmo Isayuwo kaa gooin gidaaba' gar aawweek ya'abusmoo'ee u ya/ aaw geeraawo'k wa ale oo loohirok gamohhess. ³Afor hee' iiar i qaasaak ar tseeamimi baraa darmuu wa ale ar kah nee warhhamowo's gan asaak. ⁴Ala Yohani iri ti'iiti ir baatimiis baraa darmuu wa ale iri alki/iiti iri oo hhu'uume tundu baatiis as Mungu' ilakweemaahu'ng ngiwa gurtlay. ⁵Xooror yaamuu Yudea slee'meero nee u'k Yerusalemu slee'meero kuri i dagay, kiri baatimiis baraa' yaaer Yordanir wa le tlakweemaam kiwa hhu'uuno. ⁶Nee Yohani tsitaywo's a tsitoo taa tleehh ar seengw angamia nee afeetloowo's a himu kaahar nee muruu aysleemuu koo'm. ⁷Iri alki'iiti kah hee' aleesleemuu' koo'm oo' an ibaa ni harda'h aluyee wa ale ta'm aning hrmoaaka niw xupuu as himer ya' alaawo's ngiwa slakwekwe' ee's. ⁸Aning nuna baatimiis ar ma'aay ala ino's nubaalimiis ar qeeruu hhoohhoo. ⁹De emaadaadane Yesu iri harda'h i amo'r gixasar Nasareti daahh ar baraa' Galilaya, kur baatiis ne Yohani bar ar yaaer Yordani'r wa ale. ¹⁰Hantidar kila iwa tiiti bar ma aywo door gina ar naa gweeritiye nee Qeeruu hhoohhoo, awdiit gawaawo's i kati kuu'ng hhooki. ¹¹Afoo nay gawa doori wa ilawats i kat kuu'ng a Garmaae slaaarusmoo oo aning iga gwal atis. ¹²Hamtida Yesu kuru huuw nne qeeru hhoohhoo baradarmuu i ale. ¹³Ina hoot bar darmuu wa ale deelo mibeeri tsiyahh kun iara ar nee a eetlaang ino's i dinkwa nee makaa sla'a nee malayke guna sagadiyu. ¹⁴Ta'm alaa Yohani kuwa tseek Yesu iri dagay baraa' Galiya yaabtor hho ar Mungu' gari alki/iiti. ¹⁵Iri kah qooma'r aa bo nee waawuti'uumar Mungu' naa tseewuur hhu'uume nee ya/abtor hho haratlintiaagay. ¹⁶Yesu iwa waarahhi dir ataatawla Galilayaro Simon guna ar nee Adrea hhiyaaws ta baratsufuu kwakwahh baraa tlaw asma tawa ohuuser siyo. ¹⁷Yesu gir bay qwalaase an eeharare an kuunga' nu intsaahhatis adori muu ngur amo'r ee huwahuba. ¹⁸Hamtida baratsufay in kuri may kuri eehaar. ¹⁹Iwa geera kumiiti gar niiniwe Yakobo Sebedayo nee Yohani hhiyawo's gari ar inooin sleeme la baraa' miringimo ta baratsulay in amohhe eemis. ²⁰Hantidar kila giri aleet baabuuin Sebedayo kuri geexay baraa' miringimo dinkwa nee mu'k slagwe tar' dagay kuri eehaar. ²¹Taritlay ay Kapernaumu nee hamtidae bal deeloor hu'ng umaawo' irida'h baraa' doo saalingw iri intsaahhamis. ²²Tari waa/oo/ intsaahhatuuser asma gina intsaahhamisiika adori hee' hara ayar koo'm aa intsaahhamisiika ador intsaahhatuuser hara'ayor Musa. ²³Qoomaadae baraa' doo saalingw ine heeko i deer oo neetlame aa eer ni tsee. ²⁴Iri oo ate'n nee kuu'nga mila Yesu Nasareti ahaa nina hardati as ate'n tiwa qwaares an kuu xuador tar heema kuda hhoohhoo oo' Mungu'. ²⁵Yesu neetlaameeda gari iigahhaat iri oo' xasliite tiiteo. ²⁶Neetlaameeda hee' guri qungahhaamuuri iri tse ar atroro u'r gur geemeer. ²⁷Tari lo wa waa/oo/ slee'meero tamtiri yaahamisiye tar kah Gar adoori a mila? A inlaahhasar abene ahaa baraa ar aleesleemuwo ta'm neetlaame gan hara ayiyn ino's ngway iwawa. ²⁸Lidiguwo's ina tsiyaaxaat hamtidar kila umuugo diiro baraa' yaamuu slee'meero awa bihher Galilaya. ²⁹Nee tawa ti'iiti baraa doo saaliingo tari hrda'h dir doo Simon nee Andrea kinkwa nee Yakobo nee Yohani. ³⁰Naxes aayor harer Simon igwa qatani ga atani gaa oti nee iidiguwo's kuri oo dir Yesu. ³¹Gar i tsewaay gari dawo oh gari tlees ga/ atanto iri hungu giri sagadiyus. ³²Qooma'r tsindo loo iwa daf kuna mu'k yaariiri i huwahuuw oo' tigtuuse nee oo nee tlaamer koo'm. ³³Nee mu'k gixsa slee'meero ina burumburiiti afkuu doo, ale. ³⁴Mu'k yaariir oo tigtir dimbadimbe ga koo'm guri hung u/miis netlaamer yaariir gari hung'eemiis sleeme neetlaame gaa mayka iwa axwes asma gwa xu. ³⁵Nee mathatler boo'e ir tlay iri ti'iiti ay diri muu iwa kahhi iri firiri didaada wa le. ³⁶Simon nee kuna ti al koo'ma kway /ee/ehhii'ti. ³⁷Inooin kuwa slay kuri bay muu slee'meero i kuung leelehhiit. ³⁸Ino's giri bay Qwalaase amori hatla amo'r gixsadaa tsewen as ya/abtor hho ngiwa alki/iit baraa' mara' in awa saalingo nee neetlaame gari hingeemiis. ³⁹Iri dagay baraa ayaa Galilaya slee'meero iri alki/iiti baraa' maray in awa saalingo nee neetlame gari hingimiis. ⁴⁰Hee tigtir tsatmit ina harda'h diro's gur i tumbarara aati quri firirin iro oo' kuu'ng bar sla an i aleesleer iwa hhehhe'es. ⁴¹Guri gurtlay guri doko's i gan aas guri kwatiiti guribay ana a slaa hhoohhoo. ⁴²Nee hamtida tigtiros tidar tsatimiti ir qutl ino's iri hunguu. ⁴³Guri bay ayin kangw kila waale guri quutliis hamtidar kila. ⁴⁴Guri bay Ga/aawweek hee muaymuu bawaar ala tlaw ti lagaan dir geeraharusmoo' salngw mu'k Yahudi murua Musa aa hara ayin tleehhit amo'r ine. ⁴⁵Xha heeda iri ti'iit iiduguuda guri alki/iiti ar axweesanoo yaariiri nee guri tsiyaayaaxan ta'm Yesu pa/angw gwa sla/a oo iwa dah baraa' gixsa ar geehhoeema ala iri tsee aa wa iwiwiiti dir, muu iwa kahhi nee umuugo diro kuri i dagaqa/.

2

¹Alaa' deeloor niinawe Yesu iri dah baraa' Kapernaumu male ale kay axaas gidaaba' doo' i dirii. ²Mu'k yaariir ina burumbururiiti ta'm pa/aangw aa meetiika afkuu do'o axweesanta Mungu' gari dir in alki/iiti. ³Muu' iri harda'h oo heeligtir slo'omituu koo'm gwa diro's i huuwku himbebeeti nee mu'k tsiyahh. ⁴Nee i tsewuuto kuwa aleeslayka asma boo'oo muu daanduu do kuri fooxiis afi qoomada ino's i dirii, Fooxisaro kuwa hhe'ees tigtusmooda kuri aweeriis ar hhaftuws. ⁵Yesu haatlintaar in ngiwa artigtusmooda kuri bay Garmaae tlakweemaawo'k kaa gurtlay. ⁶Nee baraa' tla/ angw ine intsaahhatuuser hara'ayar Musa bahhale i deer ar iwiwiiti ta baraa' muner in axwees gidaaba. ⁷Asma mila misa adoore kah i Mungu' /ooslislin hee' tlakweema gurtleemuwo qialeesleew a heema ahar Mungu' kiloseekake? ⁸Ala Yesu gari tsaahh bar munuuwose gidaaba ta adooda axweesa baraa' munerhung ile. ⁹Gar ak inslaahha gaala ar hee tiqirir soi omituu koo'm kuwa baya Tlakweema'awok kaa gurtlay laga kuwa bay sihhhiiti hhatluuwo'k gagaareek hi'imiiti. ¹⁰Ala kunga xuak gidaaba' Garmo tle alesleemuu gukon bar yaamuuwo' oo' tlakweema ngiwa gritlay tiglusmooda guri bay. ¹¹An a kah sihhhiiti hhatluuwo'k gagareek waatl amo'r dook. ¹²Iri sihhhiiti hhatluuwo's guri gagare iri ti'iiti geera muu' slee'meero

ta'm muu' slee'meero iri waa/oo/ Mungu' kuri xirfayeemiis tay kah Adoori agabaloo araniika.¹³Yesu iri tiiti male ale iri tlay bihha tlawi nee boo aay slee'meero iri amooro's i dagay guri intsaahhatimis.¹⁴Ta'm goomar iwa waarahhi lawi oo allayo guna ar aa iwiiti baraa' doo ohomer koodi Guri bay Eeharang iri tlay guri eehar.¹⁵Ta'm Yesu iwa dir muruu/aymar iwiiti diro doo lawiwo ohomuusen kooda' ar yaariir nee tlakuuse tana al iwiiti nee Yesu eeharuuseerok asmamuk ngwa eeharahaar ku yaariir.¹⁶Intosaahhatuuser har'ayar Musa nee mu'k Farisayo kuwa ar iwa dinkwar wa/ ayin ohanuuser koodi nee tlakuuse eeharuuser loro's kana bay asma mila Musa al/ ayina nee ohmuuser koodi nee tlakeese?¹⁷Yesu akooda ngiwa axaas giri bay mu'k slagooohor gwaslaarmoo leelehhiika ago har tigluuse aning naa hardahiika as gan amuuse ngiwa ateetumala nina harada'h as tlakuuse.¹⁸Eehoruuser Yohani nee mu'k Farisayo tawa gwaawin naxes muu iri harda'h dir Yesu kuri bay xhaa bare eeharuuseerok gaalay gwaawiin.¹⁹Yesu giri bay war/aa garmoo duuxuxuum mihar gwaawina goma'r barta dinkwa nee gamaada duxuxuumu Qoomaada slee'meero tawa dinkwa idirii'ii hee garmoo duxuxuum' gar tas gwaawin kahl.²⁰Ala deero i hardat ar garmoo duxuxuum kuwa hingees, nee deeloada an deelol tawa gwaawin.²¹Hee ikaahh oo wargamoo/aben guhirir gawa ingwaarida aa gwa ga hhitin nee dida aa feehhiti i lo wa doogiin.²²Ta'm hee' i kahl oo buurur hamhami ga ganamiim baraa' dahhaaroo garen Biringa qaa's buuraada dahhaarayda gu tsu/buura iri bu uta nee dahhooray iri hhti tuuli ala buuror hamhaam, dir ki gamamin baraa' dahhoorooaben.²³Yesu nee eeharuuseeros hawa waaraahh ar baraa' qawaa' angano deelol hungu/umawo eehoruuseero's angano guri pikimis.²⁴Yesu kuri bay nee mu'k Farisayo Ga/aaweek eeharuuseerok bare adok hariimaaka gar tlehhti bal deelol hungu/umaawo.²⁵Gari ga'y aga soomusi iikah adooda Daudi aa tlehh goomar iwa gaa konkka nee iwa gwariita ino's nee mukda ti al kooma.²⁶Tana dah bar doo Mungu' qoma'r Abiyatari taa geeraharusmoo ur oo saalingw mu'k Yahudi ino's mikaateeda taa gaas Mungu gari aay tida harmaaka /aymaaroago har geeraharuuser saalingw mu'k Yahudi killin gari hausi sleeme dir mukda nee ino's ti al kooma.²⁷Giri bay deelol hungu/ uma kana tlehh ala hee' kwa tleehhiika as deelol, hungu/ uma sleeme.²⁸Ala Garmoo hee an Aako deelol hung/uma sleeme.

3

¹Yesu iri dah anale ale braa' doo salingw nee braadane heko idoor oo dakos aa sal'oot.²Kuri gigidin gidaaba' kuwa air axa heedaada gu hung/uusi deelol hung/umaawo as kuwa sakwasleemuuti.³Heedaada dakos aa so'oot guri bay baraa' tla/ aangw i sihhileek gar tlaakw hee' hun'usa laga gaasa iar xasliit.⁴Gari yaahaas i hariinda deelol hung/umaawo gar hhoo tlehhamooro laga gar tlaakw hee hung/usa laga gaasa iari xasliit.⁵Iri gurhaamuuk asma gawadeemaa muner in girila, duxun gihhe slee'meero ar buhttrta heedada guri bay dokok gan aaseek ino's dakos guri qan aas dakos iri hunguu.⁶Hamtidar kilae mu'k Farisayo iri ti'it ta kwaleemar tlehhtir daanduu Yesu dinkwa nee mu'k Herode ador kur gaasi.⁷Yesu hiri paraatl ino's nee eeharuuseero's iri tlay amo'r tlawi kuri eehaar nee boo/oo yaariiri oo muu 'mulwi slee'meero amo'r i dahhi amo'r yamaa Galilaya nee yaamaa Yudea⁸ nee gixsar Yerusalemu nee yamaa Idumaya nee gayuu Yordani nee gihher Tiro nee Sidon, mukw Yesu girii dagay asma, iidiguu muruudo slee'meero aa tletihiti kwaa axaa's.⁹Eeharuusero's gari bay, miringamo tseweesar dir ee ale asma boo/ aay miwa tliig.¹⁰Asma mu'k yaariir guna hung/uumis ta'm slee'meero awa slahha amuu dimbadimbe ngu koo'm kuri i tseewu/ ar tliga as kuwa kwatitar wa sla.¹¹Nee mukduu neetlaame aa eer umoo'qo Siiwaro Yesu burkwa ar in lumbarara aamiiti diri geeraawos i ale tan tseeaminta kaah, kuu'ng an Garma Mungu'.¹²Giri lo' wa hara'ayin gidaaba' un mixu'ulisara.¹³Yesu iri tsa/an gawa tlooma kuda ino's aa slaa giri aleet kuri dagay.¹⁴Mu'k miba nee tsar guri tsawaar as tawa dinkwa nee ino's nguwa ya/aawi alki/ituu axweesanta Mungu wa ale.¹⁵Sla/uuru nguwa kona oo neetlaame hingeemis.¹⁶Eeharuuseedo miba nee tsar gana gaas. Inoo in a kuka Simon kuna oo umuu hatla, i tsaat twa Petro.¹⁷Yakobo garama Zebedayo nee /ahana hhiyoo Yakobo giri umuu hatla, tsat a boanerge gidabaras a daagoo tsimaahuuse.¹⁸Andrea nee Filipino nee Bartolomayo nee Matayo, Tomaso nee Yakobo, Alfayo nee Tadayo nee Simonoda yamuuwo's aleeslaagw,¹⁹nee Yuda Iskakariote kuda Yesu gu sakii aluudoe iri waatl amo'r do.²⁰Boo/ aay iri burumburiit male ale tam inoo in pa/angw muruu/ aymaa kur ayi kwa slayka.²¹Muk dooin iidik nguwa slay iritiiti as kuwa oohi asma ta kahl, tuguraangos aa aaruy.²²Nee intsaahhatusero hara'ayar Musa rida naa amo'r Yerusalemu wa amet in tali ino's kwaa ay nee beelsebuli kuda ur oo neetlaame nee i neetlamer gusiisin ar uuruumo's.²³Muu gur ateel guri i axwees ar slags iri oo a eetlangw kolos hingeesaro ti aleeslay. Nee waawuti iinma birli tlaampa aamis kilo's ale waawuti iimada shihhit aga aleesleeraaka?²⁴Nee waawuti iima birli tlaampa aamis kilo's ale waauri iimada sihhita ga aleesleeraaka.²⁵Nee do birti tlaampa aamiis kilo's ale do da sihhita ga aleeslayka.²⁶Nee neetlaangw bar ino's kilo's taa harathay biro slaangw sihhita ga aleeslayka ala igo harki/isookon.²⁷Hee' dahamu gu aleeslaw har doo hee/uuruu koo'm kaahh xosla qay hayoh branaxes heedaada/uuruu koo'm gwa tseegiika ala ale daqando gway sangw/ aw/awino.²⁸Xnakah tlakwema slee'meero oo Mungu' kuwa oo silislin,²⁹ala hee' geeru hhoohhoo gwa/ooslin tlakwemamaawo's ki bo/oo gurtlayka ago tlakwamaawo's nin iwiwutiy daanduuwo's wa ale ay kureeraa kureer.³⁰Ino's ador gana oo asma adooda inoo in tawa kaahhi neetlaslame gwa eer.³¹Aayooros nee hhaewo's awa daagaay harda'h tar' tsee/ay sihhit hee' kuri ya/ aam ino's nguwo ateet.³²Nee bao aay aa iwiiti ino's kwa harueer kuri bay Ga/aaweeri aayoorok nee hhaewo'k ta tsee/ay diriita kuu'ng leelehhiiti.³³Giri i ilawaats iri oo Ga/aawok aayoree nee haaee ee a in heema?"³⁴Mukda aa iwiiti guri i gaysit kuda wa haruweer hihhe slee'meero iri oo ga/aawak aayoree nee hhaee'ee a kuka.³⁵Asma umoo'qo heewo oo slaa' aarir Mungu' ga tlehh kuda an hhiyaa nee hho oree nee aayor ee.

4

¹Yesu iri maleimu/ un intsaahhatimisuuwo afaa tlawta wa ale boo/ o o' yariiri guri i gurumburiit ino's iri tsa/an gawa miringamooko baraa' tlaunti diri as tliga ni wiit nee boo/ayda slee'meero gwa i burumburiit i afa tlawti diri amo'r yaamaa kaahaar. ²Mungu' yaariir guri intsaahhalimis ar slagsii Qooma'r iwa intsaahhatimis iro oo'. ³Ia gaasaak dahaasusmo ina dohaasingw ay. ⁴Nee qooma'r iwa dahaasin dahasingw bahh ale ina pahh afaa loohi Tdiro/o niri hardat dahaasingwda guri ak. ⁵Dahaasing hatla ina pahh gawa tla/uu didaadar hhapor yaariir iwa kahh nar ti'iit ar gaanslaay as hhaper bu'uuti iwa kahh gawa daanduu tla/uu dae. ⁶Nee tam slee/amo iwa gwa/aati iri kahh asma dir dee/ar ngu/ sihhi i kahh. ⁷Dahasingw hatla iri paahh baraa' lagaya lagayaada iri uraraye dahasingwda kuri tliig iri lagwaalika. ⁸Dahaasingda hatla iri paahh dir hhaper hho dahasingwda niri ti'iirt iri uraaray iri lagwaal oo wak mbeeri tam nee oo wak nibeeri hahhoo neeo hatla tsiru. ⁹Iri oo' hee iiaa axamisi gi koo'm iaxaasi. ¹⁰Boo/ayda yaariiri slee'meero iwa guuti Yesu iri kilo's meet nee mukda didi neet guri i dagay dinkwa nee eeharuuseeda miba nee tsar iidiguuda slagsi'iida kuri yaahaas. ¹¹Yesu giri bay kuunga xuuti aga sleere ala diri mukda hatla oo tsee/ aawo kan kah ar slagsii. ¹²Eidaba ta gaytsiti ma kuwa ar ta axaasi ala gidaaba' makawa tsaahh Mungu' mu kuwa wargay nee gurtleemuu tlakwemoa mukuwa slaye. ¹³Giri yaahaas iri oo' kuunga slagsaywi u xua akahe? Ala slagsi'i slee'meero adori kir tsahh?. ¹⁴Dahaasusumoda gar i dahaasin a axweenta Mungu'. ¹⁵Axweesanta Mungu' tida aa pahh baraa' loohi an mukdaada gaa axaas hee' Neetlaangw iri harda'h gay hingaas tida taa dahaas braa muner ni ale. ¹⁶Tida taa hadaas gawaa' tlaa/an mukda axweesantada nga axaas nee gari itaaho ar gwala. ¹⁷Ala dee/ar i kaahh baraame nee tan hoot goomar ninawe aludaadae slahha amaaye laga gusidingw binda ti'iiti as daanduu axweesantaada tari dujuuts. ¹⁸Nee axweesantada taa dahaas baraa' lagaya an mu'kda gaa axaas. ¹⁹Neetari da dawitimiita as muruu slafiingw oo' baraaka yaamuu dagaari iimar yaamuu gina uuxux nee ilatleerir muruu dimbadimbe oo' baraaka gawa adoorihe axeersantada pa/angw iri laguu/ gwa sleeriika. ²⁰Nee axweesantada taa dahaas baraa' hhaper hho axweesantada iri lagwal baraa' muner in ile oo' wa'k mibeeeri lahhoonee oo' hatla tsiiruu wa'k. ²¹Giri bay adooma, "Hee' ideero oo' tsaa as gadir geetlakwa i gaas laga guruu garan diri kay gamoam' a dir geehhoo. ²²Umoo'qo gaaro ara geehhaeeka i geehhooour nee umoo'qo gaaro ar geer=hhoo ees. ²³Hee' barnaxes iiaa axamisi gi kon axaasi. ²⁴Giri bay qaytiste har qoomayda kuunga tar qomamesa kungu kuung ar goomeemes nee shanti kungu har waarahhas. ²⁵Umoo'qo heewo oo gar koomka dook nee kuda gar koomaaka tam tida niina ikon kaa hayoh. ²⁶Iri oo waawuti iimar Mungu' slagsaywos adar hee na dahaasin. ²⁷Dahasingwdaada iri ti'iiti iri uraaray umongo deelooro ar ador ino's i xuika asma ino's xweeraawo in gw tlatla/ango in gadiyeediwiwo's i tlay. ²⁸Asma balaangw ina baraa' hhaper wa kilo's aluus haywi nirititi aluuwo hhaansli aluuwo tari baalaangw. ²⁹Balaangw iwa haamaaar tsataay guri oh asma huungw aaxay. ³⁰Iri oo waawuti iimar Mungu' gar kar slagsan a mila laga slogsoo kari goomeesaan a umos? ³¹Waamuti iimar adori ilmooxa anookat abay haradad Ailmoonina lo wa ale baraa' dahaasingw slee'meerowo. ³²Ala burkwa dahhawas inuray iri kiintuu uru tlehhiiti oo xaa aa gauumos slee'meero gi baa tlarema uran gay tleehh tam tsi/ro maray in giri tlehhiiti bara mahhaliros i ale. ³³Axweesantaa gana alki/iiti dir in i ale ar slagsa aa yaariir awa adoori goomar har inooin axwaasaro taa aleeslay. ³⁴Umu gar aa dir in axurees gana axuees ar slagsi ala dir kilooiin. ³⁵Baalaadar kika tsiindo niwa xaye eeharuuseeros gar gay gayyga i waarahhaan. ³⁶Mukdu hata kuri geexay tay al tlay ar miringamooda ino's i diri i nee miriger hatla tay kone. ³⁷Fur ar ur gina baraa' tlaunt eer ma'aay furaa gir leexwangeuur nay tsiyagamiitye baraa' miringamoo i ale nee imingamo ir wak haatis ama aywo. ³⁸Yesu ino's iguu miringamoo wa ale amo'r alu saagos gwa gawa geehomaar i gaas kuna tlees kur bay intsaahhatusumoa gaarookahe diroge alen tawa qwaaraan?" ³⁹Ina tlay fur a gari i gahhat tlawi gari bay xasliit amohhooou tlamtidor kilae fur a iri xasliit tlawi iri lo wa amohhoour. ⁴⁰Giri ilawaats mas adoors da ayumita haratlintaarhung i kahh? ⁴¹Deer ur giri eer tar kiloom axwees tari oo heewi a hee' a dooma asma fur a nee tlawi tda ngaa bay ng tlehhiitiya.

5

¹Tari harda'h gayuu tlawi baraa' yaamaa muk geras. ²Hamtidar kilae niw gawa miringamoo wa aweer tina doogye nee heeko neetlaame aaeer, i amo'r aantaa daahho. ³Asma inos amoodar aantu ga hootaatin tam heela aro gwa aleeslay kaahh tam tseegamooro tam gutur sleeme ila/aro guna harslaagaat. ⁴Asma dagta yaariiri ku tseegaagiit ar guur daba nee ya aawo ala gun tlagagaat tam hee/ uuruwo gwa aleeslay ikahh. ⁵Nee deelo slee'meero xuueera nee tlaatla/ aango amoodar/aantu tin tlaagaagan ar tlaa/e. ⁶Hee' daada Yesu nguwa amorga gawa i ar guna i taain guri i tumbarara' aati. ⁷Iri tsee ar a for ur kaah Yesu Garmoo Mungu' eawa an nee kuu'ng a mila un firiiim ar umuu Mungu mi slehhe ee misaar. ⁸Asma geeraawo Yesu neetlaame gana bay kuunga neetlaame dir heeng geexawaak. ⁹Yesu guri yaahaas umuuwo'k a heema iri oo umuuee a daga asma ate'n ti yaariir. ¹⁰Heeda nee tlame aa eer Yesu guri lowa harhheehheemiis asma neetlaameeda mingiwa guus baraa' ayaa hatla. ¹¹Nee dagta ur ar baynu i deer didaadae ar ta deen bihhaa tloomar wa ale. ¹²Neetlaameeda |yesu guna harhheemis guri beer ate'n ti gus amo'r baynu asma kiwa awaan. ¹³Yesu iri ya an neetlaameeda heedaada guna geexeer baynu slee'mero iri baray ete ar ti'iang iti eti baraa' tlaw baymuuda niri baraadii gatliye faarorn a kume tsar'. ¹⁴Deemuuser baynu iro gop kangwada guri baraa' gixsar wa alki/iti nee inslaawyda muu niri liit as gadaada aatleehharuti kawa ari. ¹⁵Tari amo'r Yesu ii dagay heedaada geeraawa, neetlaame aa eer kuri ar aa iwiiti i tlabaa'wos kon nee tugraangose ino's an kudaada geeraawo dgtada koo'm tari daayut. ¹⁶Mukda tlehheemidaada gaa gaa geerii ar ador heedaada neetlaame aa eer goomar geeraawo aa imiis kari alki/iti nee kangw bayno. ¹⁷Yesu kuri firin iwa tlay ayaaaine. ¹⁸Qoomaada ino's iwa tsa/aan gawaa' mitingamoo i ile heedaaduu geeraawo neetlaame aa eer guri tirin as tuwa kona nee ino's. ¹⁹Ala Yesu gwa ya/ anika nee inos tiwa kona furi bay tlaw amo'r doohung nee amo'r mukok gar afhamiti ar Aako naa kuu'ng tleehh alki iiteek dir i ale nee ador ino's ura gurtlay. ²⁰Iro tlay baraa' yaamaa Dekapoli

muruuda slahhaa oo Yesu aa ino's i tleehh guri iimu un alki ituuwo muu slee'meero iri waa/oo.²¹ Qooma'r Yesu inwa gayuu hatla oo' tlawta wa kii ar miringamo qoomar iwa afaa tlawti diri muk yaariir gunai burumburiiti.²² Heeko ur oo doo saaliingw guri didi ay umuwwos a Yairo ino's Yesu nguwa ar iri dir yaawosi tumbararaati.²³ Guri lowa tirin guna bay dasree tooka niina afkubahongw i diri xa gwalang dakok i gaaseed i hungu niwa gwa.²⁴ Tari kone nee ino's mukda yaarii guri eehar ar tliga.²⁵ Nee ameenirka i deer ar ti gaagiim kureeri mibaa nee tsa'r ar tigtir ubingw tseerdu.²⁶ Slehhemisuu yaariir gwa sleasleer ar dabaa gwaslaarer yaariir muruwwos slee'meero iri taak sleeme aa gaabuiika ago har tigtiros gana albuhh.²⁷ Kangw Yesu nguwo axas iri baraa' tla/angw muk ar ot ay alaa Yesu ingwaariro's gari kwatit.²⁸ Asma ina baraa' muunaawo's i o ingwariro's kilo's baraa' sangw kuwatiit a hunguu.²⁹ Hantidar kilae tseerduuwo's nay gawiye gari kilo's tsahh baraa' slagwatose a lor ira hungu.³⁰ Hamtidar kila e Yesu gar tsaahh ador uuruuwo's oo hung umis ir amo'r gadiyuus dir heeko wa ale iro amori u'k i wargay iri oo' hee' ingwaarree gaa kwatir heema.³¹ Eedaruuseero's guri beer mu'k yaariiri ador ur tligiit u gaerakahe kuu'ng mas male yaamis tawa kat hee' an iga kwatiitaheema.³² Iri gaytsiit bihhe slee'meero asma hee' adooda gaa tleehh nguwa arta wa slai.³³ Amenir aang iri daaraxat daeero asma gaaxu gar ga watleehharuti riti dir yaaawo's i tumbaraat looeema slee'meero giri diro's i alki/iiti.³⁴ Yesu gari bay dasree hartlintaaorok kiing iga hungu us tlaw ar wayda adoosing tara hungu koomeek.³⁵ Iwa bara axwwsantada kahhi mukko nina harda i amoridaoo heedaada ur oo' doo salngw daahha ta kaah dasirok aa gwa ar intasahhatismo kus male daawimisaan dat i kahh.³⁶ Ala Yesu axwesantada ngiwa axas kwa axwesi hee ur oo doo salngw guri bay ma da ayumitra an kile na haratlintiang.³⁷ Tam hee' aa yaa an i kahha oo' nee ino's ti komaa' a har Petro nee Yakobo nee Yohani hhiyoo Yakobo.³⁸ Tari harda'h dir doo heedaada ur o do salingw Yesu muk yaariir guri ar oo' aa amogwar inoo in ta aa/amin nee ta lowa tsuungumis.³⁹ Iwa baraa' do idah gina bay mas amogwade nee mas aa/aminda dasi aa gwaika in gu.⁴⁰ Kuri lowa wagaseesen ino's mu'kduu hatla nguwa tsee ay dux babo dasida nee aayorase ginara tlay nee muka nee ino's ti kooma tari dah amodar dasi i diri.⁴¹ Dadis gari dawa oh gari bay talita kum gidabaro's dasi an a kah tlaw.⁴² Dasi iri sihhit iri hiimiti asma a dasiri kurero mibaa nee tsa'r qaa eer adoda kar lowa wa/oo.⁴³ Giri lowa haraayin gina bay kangwi mu dir hee' i oo ra giri bay dasi muru aymar i hanisaak.

6

¹Ninatlay wa amoda ireki/i ayawos, ne chharuseros nguna digirdel. ²Delor hungu/uma niwa harda ina intsahatimis wa bara doo saling. Ne kuna iari qas ne muuk yariri ne kure wa/o/o tare o, "diri ngiwaslay intasahhatisar idor ti?" Sagaloari a gala kwaihanis? "Ne morowi o wa/o/umorkoni idor ngur tlehhiiti ner dabawos?" Xay kwi a kwadeeke tawa kahii a hee pehhe tlehahhiti garmaa Mariamu ne hhaewos in Yakobo, ne Yese yuda ne Simeoni? ³Xay dasuamaros akokaake ne aten dinkwa?" Ne ka qwala/asike ne Yesu.⁴ Yesu ng'ina bay, " arusmo ilaiwa/ame ngidakusika aqo har ayawos kilos ne hhaewos ne dir doos". ⁵Tlehhmii wa/o/umor koma ng'a aleslayka didae, ne tiqtuser ninaa ngina daaiqass ngire hungu/us. ⁶Kure wa/o/ waloo asma inoin ngiwa harathintiika. Aluwo ire hiimit wa bara maredo inslaway iwaintsahhatimis. ⁷Eharuseda miba ne tsar ng'ina atet ngire Ya/abit tsar tsar. Ngire alesleemuwi hanis, gawa nethamer tlaw. ⁸ Ne ngima haraeyin minda ga tatahhiye bir thathaya aqo har moroo/ayama kilos. Muuqwa huye tam tlakway, tam pesar bara thinewos! ⁹Har ya/ata kiloin ngi dahasiye ne moso a inqwaro tsareka.¹⁰ Ne ng'ina bay " Umuu qo doo ti data, disi wa iwiwitak ay dir tleemuhung i xay. ¹¹Dir kungaa ta i hardate ar tunduwaailaohika ne tunduwa iari qasika, qutle diriine, tlarangw bara Yaahung e kukuak, tawa gurbua diniine. ¹²Inoin tare tlay ar muu kuwa gurbuun ar gidaba iwa hhoina ne tlakwemain ngwa mayaa. ¹³ Kare gusisin netlamer yarir ne tiqtuse kare imbalax ner di/i nee kire hhoes. ¹⁴Wawutumo Herode ngiwa axas tising, asma Umwu Yesu iwa iatleruu wa loo bahhale, tana o, "Yohanida batimamis na waslo/ asma ne adosiye, /uruuwi" o wa/o/umo in gadiyus barawos wa ale. ¹⁵Bahha'ale tana o" hheewi a Elia," ne o hatla tare o "kwi a arusumo, "ador arusedar ang. ¹⁶Ne Herode ti ngiwa axas ina o, "Yahani kwada na isa tsat kwa waslo/otis. ¹⁷ Asma Herode inoso kila mu ngina ya/aw Yahani kwa ohi ne ng'ure tseek bara doo tseegmo, asma Herodia (Harer hhiyawos Filipo) asma inos ng'ina duux. ¹⁸ Asma Yahani Herode ng'una bay, " Iqondaka harer hhiyawok. kawa duux. ¹⁹Ne Horodia ng'uwa gasar slaa ngurealesleerika. ²⁰ Asma Herode Yohani ng'una daayut, "ng'ina xuu gidaba a hee ganaamukom a hee hhohho, ne ngure gexay kuamohho. Ne iwakomit axamisuwu ire hhimaus wa loo aluwo ina qwale/ nguwa axamis. ²¹Ne qomaniwahardat ne delor xwayla Herode niwanaka/ wawita ng'una kwahas dir doos ne uruser askari nee wawitoo Galilaya. ²² Ne dasi Herodia ire dat ne ire bara/ gerain wa ale, Herode ngure qwala/as nee dahayedada i iwit qomar moroo/ aymar xwera. "Nee wawutumo dasi ngire bay aning firimang garta tlaa aning ngi hamis. ²³Tinaafus ne ireo Umogartaafirindang, ani ngihanis, tam wawiitimar ee ngiqasis. ²⁴ "Inatiiti a feni ayiriin ng'ina yahhas, garnii firim milaa? "Inaoo sago Yohani mbatizaji na firime. ²⁵ Aqo siwada inadat amor wawutumo ina oo "garinslaa ng'un qas bara sahani saqo Yohanida batimamis. ²⁶Wawutumo kunagurhamir ay wa loo alwo asma aforoda ne asma dahayedada firorostada siimao ng'aaleslayka. ²⁷ Ne wawutumo askari nginaya/aw ne xumusumo ne inatlay sagu Yohani ng'unalehhiye xumusumoda inatlay sago Yohani ng'una tsataaye bara doo tseegmo. ²⁸Sagoda ng'una huu ner bara sahani ng'ure huu dir dasi, ng'una hanis dir ayiros. ²⁹Ehharuse idosi ng'iwa axas tanatlay tlaqwata Yohani kunafolar ay bara baa. ³⁰Ne ya/abuse tanaburuburit dinkwa gera Yesu, ng'inaalki/itii taa slemero nathehhiiti ne tadata i tsahhatimis. ³¹ Inos ng'ina bay "qwalasiri kunga kilohung dir muu i wa kahhi ahhungu/usan qomar ninaw muku yarir ninaharda ne tan tlatlay ne tam pa/ang /ayma kwatlayka. ³²Tawatlay malalumi kuretsa/an tanatlay dir muu iwakahhi. ³³Kina ar qomar iwattlatlaya kina tsahh ne mukuyari, tana dinkwar wa tiin ner yaani bara ayemothemero inoin tana gerhhada. ³⁴ Tawaharda dir afkotlawi, xororyari ng'inaar ng'iregutlay asma aidor be/aang deemokomaka. Ne moroyari ng'unaitisahatimis. ³⁵Tawakomit waloo

ehharusero ng'unaidager ng'inabay, "dir ayamu na xaatliti ne qoma afak. ³⁶ Dellotio itlay moro/ayma ng'utlaxtaaye bara ayemoka o itlaway." ³⁷ Alluo ng'inabay kunga moro/ayma tiihanisee, "inoin ng'inabay moro/aymar lapiyar tsiree tsar un tlaxtaawak kure hhanimisa ng'ur/ayya! ³⁸ "Ng'inabay kunga mikatekukonda amagaa? Tlause iqaytsita." Mikate ng'uwatlay ng'inabay. "Mikate a koan ne samaki tsar." ³⁹ Ng'inabay muu iwitisak gawa gitsor na/a dimbiimak. ⁴⁰ Kina iwitis bara dago tsiru tsiri ne daqta miber koan. Alluwo mikate koan ng'unatatattha ne samaki tsar. Ne ire gauti gaytsit. Ng'unatsung ng'uregasmis dir ehharuseros ng'una qasiye gera xoroo. ⁴¹ Alluwo samakida tsar ng'ina dir muukwiqasis. ⁴² Muutleme ina/ ayn ire aax. ⁴³ Parhemo mikate onametii kinaburumbur kiapemo mibanetsar kinahhatsis ne parhemo samaki. ⁴⁴ Muk aa/ ayn a hhawate kumekoan. ⁴⁵ Ehharuse ng'inabay tsa/ame gawa malalumo tlawee ay amor Betsaida, qomar inos iwa delloroin dir mukda yarir. ⁴⁶ Qomar inoin iwatlave inosinatlay inafiror ay gawa tlomaa. ⁴⁷ Qomar xwera niwaxaaye. Malalumo ibara tla/ang tlawtiidirii, inos akilos bara yamukahhar. ⁴⁸ Ne ng'ina ar iwawaqamiia wa bara tlaang tlawi asma kina ila/a ne furaa. Qomar matlatleniwakhaye ng'ina hharadaqay, inos inahhiit wa gawa dando maay ng'inaalowawarahha. ⁴⁹ Qomar ng'uwaarii iwahhiit wa gawa dando maay, xure inaer ng'iwa xuiya agai ne tare tsee. ⁵⁰ Asma ng'uwa arii tana xurt ng'inaiilawats ng'ire bay, "Magahhute madaimitara hhee aani." ⁵¹ Inadahh bara guro malalumo furaa ire xatsit inoin taremafaa. ⁵² Idosiye inoin kangdo mkate ng'unaqotsahhiika asma fuqurang'in kutsahha ninaw. ⁵³ Inoin tawawarahhii mantlumoqa, tanahharda yamu Genesareti Malalumo inasihhit. ⁵⁴ Tawatiit afen bara malalumohhe ng'unatsahhiye. ⁵⁵ Inatiine kangsi ng'unaalki/itoye bare ayatlemee ne tiqtuse ng'ina hhubine ner/ampa. Umoqobingaaxasii nirexayaa. ⁵⁶ Umogo dir aihharda bara Kijijiro ne bara ayko, neyamu tiqtuse ng'inahhubine dir dogitor muu kunahharheemis asma ng'iwagurtlay ar tlinee ingwariros kuwakwatiti. Ne koda tlemero ng'wa kwatiti inahhoayes.

7

¹ Muku farisayo ne itsahhatuser amor Yerusalemur dahha tana burumburit inos kurehharwer. ² Ne ehharuseros bahhaale mkate ng'un/ay ner daba tlatlaa/aren otahhama thika. ³ Dir muk Farisayo ne wayahudi themero i/aynaaka ay dir daba kiihhamatli waaloo. Dako bariser uren ngunaohhi. ⁴ Muk Farisayo binda ki/ii wa bara bo/ay. i/aynaaka aydirti hhamtli alaale. Ne hharaeyar hhatla ider tleme, ador kisanga, ne hhutlii, xotlaar dar/aten ne kiteri taal iwiwiti qomar moro/ ayma. Mukudo Farisayo ne goouse. Yesu, "ng'unayahhasi, asma mila ehharuserok mastahhotika nerhharaeyar bariser uren, bere mkate ng'un/ayya tam daba kahhamatlika?" ⁶ Aluwo inos ngina bay, "Isaya inaarin ner idorqom gidaba kunga a al/aymuse, mukwi ani in ila iwawa/iya ner afiin ne munemain kihhsaw ne ani. ⁷ Ani in Ibadar itlehhiitiya ar gidaba watl, gartaitsaahhatimisi a hharaeyar muu ar na ilaohhi. ⁸ Hharaeyar Mungu anagexere ar muu anaote ner gatlay." ⁹ Inaaxwes dirin iale hharaeyar Mungu akasie hharaeyar hhun ana hharmagahhe! ¹⁰ Asma Musa inao baba ilaiwa/e ne ayi ilaiwa/e ne koda morotlakw aim gawa baboin laqa gawa ayi ngihharaxui igwaa. ¹¹ Ne kunga akata hhee birng'aoo dir baboin laqane ayirin ale/isee gerawo o tatleraa wa dir ee a qasir doo Mungu, "" (tisi, 'agidaba kanahhanis dir Mungu') ¹² Idosiye hhe ualeya/andaka gaa ng'iwa tlehhi gawababa laqa ayi. ¹³ Hharaeyar Mungu anagartotlehhee asma unuhhung. Ng'una hhuhe ne moroyari o dorkwisi otatlehhi. ¹⁴ "xoror yarir ng'inabay, "Ani iariqasari, kunga tlemero, axwesantee ti tsahha/a. ¹⁵ Gaa i kahh ar afenir dahh dir hhewo ar ng'utlatla/ares ar barawos. Dahh, aqo tada bara hhewariimit ng'un hhitin. ¹⁶ (Hhaywi: kwahhama/atlese "Umogo hhewo oiarkom, ng'iaxasi" akahh bara alqador qaren). ¹⁷ Yesu qoma xoroo ng'iwagexay ne irredahh barado, ehharuseros ng'ina yahhas gawa tlaqasesiwiye. ¹⁸ Yesu inao, "Ne kunga akatsahhiike tlami? age/eraake argidaba umogogaro ardarahh bara hhee tlatla/aresaro ng'u aletleraka, ¹⁹ asma dahhamu ng'u aletleraka bara munowose, asma agoindat bara guroo ale ne alhheese kare kwahh bara tla/a." bara axwesanti Yesu moro/ ayma ng'unahhohhose. ²⁰ Inao, "aqo tada tiimiti wabara hhee ng'untlatla/ares. ²¹ Asma gawaidorihe nintiiti bara hhee, wa ale tlatlor tlak tsahhuuma, fiso, tsu/uta, ²² tlatuuma ilatlerir tlak, tlakwema, al/ayma, tliima, tlumo, dandaagwesini, dara/ aw, hhawusomo. ²³ Tlakwemaka tlemero bara muna ng'udahhiya, "an tada hhe ng'u tlatla/ares." ²⁴ Inathay didawaale ire gutl ay ayatabay Tiro ne Sidoni, inadahh barado ne ng'atlaika kuwakhui ne hhee gidaba ino ibarasiye, ne inaya/amutika kuwalu/i. ²⁵ Hareda, na/ewos kwada ninaw innetlamer kno, kang Yesu ng'unaaxas, inrexer, inahhuu dir yaawos i ale. ²⁶ Hareda inos Amuyunani, ar tlahheee Kifoeniki. Ng'unahharhhehhees ino netlaan ng'iwaqusii wa bara dasiros taada. ²⁷ Yesu hareda ng'inabay, "na/ii mawek kigerar/ay misi asma iqondaka mkate na/ii kuwaartlay kure kwaha amor soawe." ²⁸ Hareda inao "Aloo ako, tam soawe noro/ayma o na/ii kwada paha wa gawa meza ng'uo /ayyaa." ²⁹ "Ng'ina bay asma idori kawao, Kitlatlaw. Netlameda atiiti dir dasiroge." ³⁰ Hareda inaki/ii amor doos iale ne iwahhardat dasi aqat gawa qatani, ne netlamee a qutl. ³¹ Yesu iwa aya Tiro ne Sidoni ng'inar warahh ina amor tlawita Galilayar xuu ay qamar Dikapoli. ³² Kuna hhee ihhuu oiawos axmisaaka ne axwesani ng'iloawaletlayka, Yesu kunahharhehees ar daba ng'iwaqasi gawawos iale. ³³ Ng'unadux afeni qauti ale, dir bo/ewo, ditsawos ng'ina qas bara iawos iale, aluwo tsunga ng'iwa tsung, ne tsufrang ng'una kwatiti. ³⁴ Ina qaytsiti gawa dawri, ina hhitl ng'ure bay, "Efata." Tisi agidaba "gwerit!" ³⁵ Ne siwadee iawos ninagweriti, ne gar tsufrangos ng'wa ila/a kanahhitin ne axwesani ngire aletlay. ³⁶ Muu ng'unabay kangsi muoara dir hewo. Ne inos tamnealdosi, kangsi kunaak alki/iti wa loo. ³⁷ Tana bafaa, wa loo tare oo, "Morotlemero ng'waqomes wa loo. Tam muk axamisaka tanaaxas ne muk axwesaka tareaxwes."

8

¹ Qomar delodae, xoror yari inaburumburit moro/ayma iwafak Yesu ehharuseros ina/akaa ng'inabay, ² "Ani xorori agutlatlaw asma adinkwa ne ani bara delor tame ne moro/ayma ng'u konaaka. ³ Ibiradiya/ iwaki/iya amor mareinale ta/ aynika /ara/ari ng'i er bara utuwari ale asma qwari." ⁴ Ehharusero ng'unaber, "Mikate muki ng'u axis dirkuwatlawan

adila, bara yamuka tagexay?"⁵Ng'ina yahhas "nginabay parhheho mikate kikonda amagaa?" Tanaoo, "a fang".⁶ Xoror yarir ng'inabay iwitee yamu, mikate fang ng'unaitatah Mungu ng'unaslufis, ng'ure parhhas, ng'ure hhanis dir ehharuseros ng'uwaqasisiya geraimiriale, inoin ng'ure qasii geara xoro. Tlami samakir ninakw aryarideka, ne⁷ slufewo iwa hhees, ehharuseros ng'inabay hhanmisa, ti tleme.⁸ Muu ina/ay tareax parhheho na metii, kikapemo uren fang kire hhtsis.⁹ Muk a/ayani aafiqomar kume miberi tsiyahh, e ng'inamay itlaye.¹⁰ Qomadar kila inadakh bara malalumo inos ne ehharuseros, ne taretlay yamutabay Dalmanuta.¹¹ Muk Mafarisayo tanatiit tse/a iale tinayahhamisi ne inos. Asma kanq gawa dawridahh kwa tlai ar kuwaiarii.¹² Ng'ina aladak walo bara munowose ireoo, "Asma mila qarti garlelehhit mas tlaqsii? Tundun babw kunga loema kila, tlaqsii ikahhiya otindidirhun /aqan kunga o qatii." ¹³Ne ng'inagexay, inadakh bara malalumo male ale amor gayu hhatla.¹⁴ Ehharuseros qomadee mikate ng'unasagaqwaresi hhuwato. Mukate takon aqo parhhamita wak kilos tada bara malalumoidirii.¹⁵ Ng'inaigahhat ng'ire bay tihharmagahhe qaysee waloo tideende as iringer muk Farisayo ne iringer Herode.¹⁶ Ehharuseros tanakiloini axwes, tanao asma mikate kuwakomanaka.¹⁷ Yesu ng'inatsahh tii ne ng'irebay, assumo mila "mas kilohhung axwesa asma kahhe mkatewo? akatsahhitke tlamti? atsatsahhandaeke munemahhung misaitlaxuye?"¹⁸ Ila ikondaake axumsaake? ia ikonda aaxamisake? aitlawindaake?¹⁹ Ng'uwaqasmisi mikate loan dir muk kumekoan, kikapemomaga katatahhe onahhatsiye?" Ng'inabay, "mibanetsar."²⁰ Mikate fang ng'uwaqasmis dir muk kume tsiyahh, kikapemo katatahhe magaa?"²¹ Tanaoo "fang" "Ng'inabay, akatsahhiike tlamti?"²² Tindinaxay Betsaida, muksi hhe ng'unahhuwie otampa dir Yesu ng'uwakwatiti.²³ Yesu hedo tampa ng'unadawaoh ng'unagerhhar ng'ureduxu bara ayko ng'una ila itsuq ng'ure dabawos iqas ng'ure yahhas "Gartage/er idero?"²⁴ Inaqaytsi gawtiale inao muu unaar aidor xai hhiimita.²⁵ Aluwo dabawos ng'inatumuus gawa ila hheda male ale ila hheda ninagweritii ireqaytsit "Malea ale, ne umugaro ng'ina ara wa loo." ²⁶Yesu ng'unagexay iwattlay amor doo ne ng'urebay, "madahhar bara aya."²⁷ Yesu tana tlay ne ehharuseros amor aya Kaisariar Filipi. Tawa bara uruwa ng'inayahhas ehharuse, "Muu iwaaxwesi ana maa?"²⁸ Tanao "Yohanida barimamisi. Ohhatlaa tanaoo a Eliya bahhaale tanaoo a arusumo wak baraurusero."²⁹ Yesu inoin ng'inayahhas, "Kunga makta ani a maa?" Petro inao "Kung a Kristo."³⁰ Yesu ng'inaigahhat ng'inabay maoara dir hheho gawa kangose.³¹ Yesu ng'inaitlay itsahhatimiso ar iwa kahhi na/e Adamu ihharin kuwatlahhaemisi wa bara morotlemero ne kure sii ne uruse ne kahhamuser uren ar Mungu ne gouse kuregas, ne delo tam bira warahh iwa slo/o.³² Ti ng'ina oo argehhoema ne Petro ng'unabahhiuruk ng'ure igahhamit.³³ Yesu inawarqay ehharuseros ng'ina iqaytsit Petro ng'unaigagahhat ne ng'urebay, "Tlaw alueeki/e kung a Netlang! Kang Mungu uhhatlitakang aqo har kang muu." ³⁴Bo/ay ng'una/akaa dinkwa ne ehharuseros ng'inabay Dinkwariale ina oo abar hhe ider o ani digidelartlaa, Ti kilos tlanki, masalabaros ng'igagari ani idigideli.³⁵ Asma hhe hotwos ng'iba/amisartlaa ng'iqwares ne hhe hotawos ng'aqwaresi asma aning ne ya/abitor hho ng'iba/amis.³⁶ Hee gartlay a mila tam morodandoyamuka burng tlay ne inos tlafigos aqwar?³⁷ Hee gar hhanisi amila wa siwar tlafigos?³⁸ Umoqohewo kwada animurer waaraar o qarta fuquse ne qarta iringuse garma Adamu murerwaar balobindaxay ne wawitimarr baboin ndikwa ne malaikada hho hho.

9

¹Ne inao diriini ale "Loemawo anka dirhhung iale baratla/anghhunge muuider. Osihhimit wadiri o hhamaka di wawitimar Mungu dir nar hhardatika ner /uri." ²Ne delo lahhoo iwawarahh Yesu Petro ne Yakobo ne Yohani ng'inaartlsy dinkwa ne inos gawa Tloma, inoin. Kiloini aluwo gitse/awos inawarqee gerain wa ale.³ Tlabawos ire /awakuye walo, nere/ awakuye akaale /awakemada ikahhiya bara dando yamuwo.⁴ Aluwo Eliya dikwa ne Musa inatiiti girainiale ne qomasiye in axawesiya ne Yesu.⁵ Petro inao Yesu ng'unabay Itsahhatusumo ate qure tam utlehhan ar wak asma kung, ar wak asma Musa ar hhatla asma Eliya.⁶ (asma ng'ixuiyaaka gar oa, tanadaayut waloo)⁷ Tlafi ninatiit ne n'eretuntuk aluwo afo ninatiit wa bara Tlafitada ikat " kwi a Garmae onitlaa inos iariqasak." ⁸Qomadae tawaqaytsit, hee taar ikahha odinkwa ne inoin, aqo Yesu kilos.⁹ Tindiwa/e/etin wa gawa tloma, ng'inabay tada taande maoara dir hewo, ay balo garma hee bindawatso/ watara baa.¹⁰ Aluwo moro ng'unaa mohhesi inoin tina kiloin yahamisii amila kang idor kwi "iwaatlo/i wa bara baa."¹¹ Yesu ng'ure yahhasiye " asma mila gouse tawakahi Eliya nialaxay ger ale." ¹²Ng'inabay "alo Eliya nixay ger ale moroo tlemero ng'uwaba/amisi asma mila garkasa goin garma hee tlahha/emiso yarid ng'utlay ne kure sii?" ¹³Ti ng'in kahh dir hung'i ale Eliya ninaqaroxay ne idor in tada tlaiya ng'ire gawawos itlehhi, idoda goi kat gawawos."¹⁴Ne niwaki/ii amor Eharuse bo/eyarir ng'una arii kaharrwer ne Masadukayo titlampaamisia ne inoin.¹⁵ NE qomadae ng'uwa ari bo/etlemero tanabafaa nire tiine ng'uwalawaesiya.¹⁶ Eharuseros ng'inayahas "ng'inabay gartiwa afouruxunda ne inoin agawa mila?"¹⁷ Hee wak bara bo/ewo ng'unabay Itsahhatusumo garmae ng'uhhuwa dirok, netlamer tlak ng'wa afoqwares ne iaxwesika.¹⁸ Ng'una daraxesir er ne inpahh yamu ne sloroo intiimit wa bara afa ne sihheni ng'i kiki ne inkahi ehharuserok anafirir netlang ng'uwaduxiya ng'wa ale tlayika.¹⁹ Nginabay, " qarta hharatlintaowatl niwawit nekunga ay afagomagala? Tikomkakoman aydaqala? hhuwari amor ee."²⁰ Na/ay kunahhu amoros iale netlame Yesu ng'uwa ar Garma ng'unadarxas ng'una dahh yam sloroo iretiit wa bara afkos.²¹ Yesu baboin ng'unayahhas "gari ng'uwaer ar imir daqalaa?" Baba inao, imir tawa na/ay.²² Ki/ima yaride ng'u tlax bara asla laqa bara maay, ne ng'un iarar ng'uwagasi abar idor taaletir ider tundugutler ne tunduale/is."²³ Yesu ng'unabay, kungbar der? umogogaro iya/amut dir umohhewo o aharatlintii.²⁴ "Aqosiwada babo na/ay ina/aa/ ne ire oo" akaharatlintii ale/isang bara hharatluntaoro watlewo."²⁵ Qomar Yesu bo/ay ng'uwaar itiin amor inoin ale netlay ng'unaigahhat kung netlang afawatl ne xamii anakah tiit gexawe mamedahhar diros iale."²⁶ Ina/a/amin ner /uru na/eda ng'unawayayin netlangda ire tiit. na/eda kutoaidaor heagwaa. Oyarir tare oo, "agwaa,"²⁷ Aluwo Yesu ng'unatatah ner dawa ng'ure tles, ne na/ay iresihhit.²⁸ Qomar Yesu iwadah barado

ehharuseros ng'unayahhasii qomar tawa kiloin, "Asma mila ate netlame masa Hartlaqatan duxaro."²⁹ Ng'inabay, "idorihe itititika aqo har firo."³⁰ Tanatlay wadida Galilaya. Kana del ng'atlaika tam he gala ng'iwxui ditiidirii,³¹ asma inos ehharuseros ng'in itsahhatimis ng'inabay "Garma hee kuhhardahas dir daba muu ne ng'ugasiya, ne bira gwaa delor tam birawarahh iwatloo/o maleale"³² Aluwo intsahhasada ng'atsahhiika yahasaro ninadayutii?³³ Tawaharda Kapernaumu, qomar tawa barado ng'inayahhas, "Gartiwaauruxunda bara Uruwaro amilaa?"³⁴ Inoin tanaxatlit, asma twahhiti tinaafouruxune gidaba he ur akaale a maa.³⁵ Inaiwit yamu ng'ina/akaa kwada mibane tsar dinkwa, ne inaaxwes ne inoin abar hee ng'itlaa inos, "Tawa heegera alu ng'idan tawa lawalumo muu tleme."³⁶ Na/ee minaw ng'unatatatah ng'ure qas tla/ang in ale ng'una oh ner dabawos ire oo,³⁷ "Hee na/e idor kwih ngwailaoh ner umoe aani inailaoh, ne abar he anailaoh, ani kiloe inailaoh ne kwada anaya/aw tleme."³⁸ Yohani ng'ure bay, "itsahhatismo he umaar o netlame duxut ner umowok unaila/an asma tikakomanaka."³⁹ Yesu inao muila/amara, asma he ikah ogadiyer /uru ng'itleh ner umoe aluwo /aymu tlak ng'ure oo gawaeiale.⁴⁰ 40 Umoqo hhe dimbay diriaka ibartaren dirii. ⁴¹Umogo hhewo o maay wahha 41 ng'ahhanisi ner kikombe asma kung a dinkwa ne Kristo loema ng'inkah, hee idor kwisi tlatlaworos ng'idakusikah.⁴² umogo hewo o koka ninakw aniahharatlintii ng'aamoqwaresi Garng'uwa hharim akun tla/ar xotling itseeg isaale kure kwah bara tlawi.⁴³ Abar dakok abaradakusar idahas tsate atsini tawa dat bara tlafig dakuwak ukondakah astawadat bara askwatlema daba tlemero ikon bara atltada "gwaaka."⁴⁴ (Harmagahhe, Hhaywi, "dir chabu iwahhanakang ne atla iwagwaakang." ti ikahh bara alqador qarne).⁴⁵ Yaerok bura bara dakusar idahas tsatie, atsini bara dat bara tlafig yaerok a wak astuwakwahhi bara askwatle na kung yaawok a tsar. ⁴⁶(Haywi hharmagahhe, "dir chabu iwahhanaka ne atla bolo gwaaka" ti ikahh bara alqador qarne).⁴⁷ Itlok bura baradakuwaridahas tuek, diroge tawadat bara wawitiimar Mungu kung iltoka wak asma ilawok tawa tsar ture kwahh bara giwiti. ⁴⁸Dir chabu iwader o hhamaka, ne atla gwaaka. ⁴⁹Asma umohhewo Kuhhohoes ne atla.⁵⁰ Diwi Kahho, diwi bar tsuutiros ng'a qwares, idoka/isi tsuutiros iwa male ki/h? diwi komak barahunge kilhung ale ne wayda komak ne umohhewo.

10

¹Yesu ina tlay wa dida ay ayatabay Uyahudi ne dir gera yaer tabay Yordani, kunadigidel, ne bo/ay maleale ng'ina itsahhatimis maleale, idoda /isi thehhahhiti. ²Muku Farisayo ninaxay ng'iaxay ng'uwaiariya kunayahamis, "Thharinda dir hhawato hareros ng'iwaexay?" ³Yesu ng'inabay, "Musa garnaharaeyin a mila?" ⁴Tanaao, "inaya/an hhe hhareros ng'iwa talakari hhamisi ng'iwa Gusi."⁵ "Asma munemahung kiwagaude" angar hharayasi ng'isa goim" Yesu ng'ina dori bay.⁶ "Asma imir gera ihhafiroro, 'Mung hhawata ng'unatlehe ne hare.'⁷ Asma idorihe hhawata babowos ng'un gexay ne aayiros tire hharagasiya ne hhareros,⁸ ne kwisiya tsar tare tlaqwata wak, asma atsareka maleale, aqo tlaqwata wak.⁹ Asma dosiye ar Mungu ahharagas, hhe mingaparatl"¹⁰ Tawa bara doindirii ehharuseros ng'inayahhas maleale gawa tihe.¹¹ Ng'inabay, "Umoqohewo ohareros ng'a gexay ne harer he ng'ire dux ain fuqitatilehit gawaeos iale."¹² "Hare tleme hawatoos burngwagexer kare dux ne hhawato haatla a guqi in tlehhet."¹³ Inoin na/ii nink ng'inahuwiye asma ng'iwa kwatimiti aluwo ehharuseros ng'inaigahhamiti.¹⁴ Aluwo Yesu tisi ng'unatsahh, Kwaqwala/asika ne tisi waloo ng'inabay, Na/ii ninak mawak in moree kay, ne miila/ama/a, asma odor koka wawitiimar Mungu atoin.¹⁵ Loema ng'inkah umohhee wawitiimar Mungu ng'ailaohhika idor na/ii ninak xuak idahhika bara wawitiimar Mungu.¹⁶ Aluwo na/ii ng'inaitatah ng'ire dabawos iqas ng'ire tsuq.¹⁷ Qomar iwa tlatlay bara hhayumaros hhe wak ng'unaaltin ire gurungeriti gerawos iale, ng'unayahhas, "Ng'unabay Itsahhatismo hho, idor ni/is aidola tsafing alhheesay watl ng'uwa al?" ¹⁸Ne Yesu inoo, "Ihhii ani misbebet hhe hhoo? He hhoo ikahh, aqo Mungu kilos.¹⁹ Haraeya axuang: 'hhee mugasar, mafuqusar, mafisimar, /ama ma oimar, hhe munaxwar Baba ilaiwa/e ne ayirok'. "²⁰ Heda inao, "Itsahhatismo, ti tlemero ana ilaiwa/ imir ani tawa masomo."²¹ Yesu ng'unaiqay tsit ne ng'ure tlaa. Ng'unabay, "Gartuwa/ar a wak. Garqom morotakon tlemero werisee kure hanis dir narkuse, daqde kung aqasirkon gawa dariwo. Daqade nixer anir digidel."²² Heda inadiqetsatit asma axwesantad inatlay ner guruhami asma inos adaqarumo wa loo.²³ Yesu inaqaytsiti badutlemo ehharuseros, Ng'inabayga/awak idor kar gawid dagarumo iwadahhi bara wawitiimar Mungu! Ehheruseros axwesantos kana wa/o/o. Yesu inao maleale ng'inabay, "loqolo, aidola idor kar gawid daqarumo iwadahhi bara wawitiimar Mungu! ²⁵Kaitlahh ngamia iwawarahha ner bara foxar laqwa ta daqarumo iwadahi bara wawitiimar Mungu."²⁶ Tanawa/o/o wa loo nire koloin axwesii, "idorhe hhe ba/am a maa."²⁷ Yesu ng'inaiqaytsit ne ireoo, "dir hhewo iya/amutakah dir Mungu, tlemero iya/amut."²⁸ Petro tanaaxwes ne inos, "Qayse aten morotlemo Unagexawan ne Uredigidelan."²⁹ Yesu inao, "loemao tundun babaw kunga hhe doo nqwa gexay ikahh, tam Garma ama, laqa dasir ama laqa ayi, laqa baba, laqa na/ii, laqa yamu, asma ani, ne asma idigo hhoo,³⁰ oidor kwisii ng'iilaohh sagawa tsiru hiindi qomari doo, hhiwos, hhooros, ayi, loqolo, ne yamgu, asma tlahhaemis, yamudo aluwo, ne tlafig alhheesay watl."³¹ Kwada yarir ogara amuk alhheesay ne kwada oalhheesay a muk gera."³² Qomar tawabara uruwaridirii tawa Yerusalem kay, Yesu inagirin gerain waale ehharuseros tana bafaa kwada ne inoin tikoma wa alu tanadaatu Yesu ng'ire bahhii a/aka male ale kuda nibane tsar ng'inai dakay ar inos ngu tlaw deleri tsawe:³³ "Qaytsite, atlawan ay Yerusalem, garama hhe kuhhardahas dir kahhamuse ne urusee ne gouse kuwaaskwa tlemuti iwa gwai ne kure dux dir xordo."³⁴ Kun niqimis kun itsuqon kun dif ner hhara ne kure gas delo tam bira waraahh iwatlo/."³⁵ Yakobo ne Yohani, daqe Zebedayo, ninadiros kay tareoo, "Itsahhatismo garnitlaa atda nifiririr ng'in dereni itlehh."³⁶ Ng'inabay, "gartatlaa ar nitlehhe amila?"³⁷ Tanaao, "tundualeya/an tawai wita ne kung wa bara xirfuwak, o wak dako/uyay ne ohhatla dako basay."³⁸ Yesu ng'inabay axuaaka gartafirrinda. Xotlumoda ani nir wahh ualetleraa wahhato batisumoda ani tarbatis, un qitlaa?" ³⁹Ng'inabay, "ualetlewan" Yesu ng'inabay, "xotlumo aning nir wahh, unwataa, ne batisumoda ani tarbatimis un qitla. ⁴⁰Hee iwit dak /uyay laqa dak basay hhe kangsi ngudux aaniyeka aqo hha dir mukda

taqaro as amohhees.⁴¹Ehharusedar hhatla mibang kangwi ng'usaaxas, Yakobo ne Yohani kinaibuhh.⁴²Yesu ng'ina /akaa amoros iale, "axua argida kwada Taharafadiditi tawakahi wawito muk xoro tundun wawitiin muk ador kuda iatler wariitimar /uru ng'in laqana gawaini ale."⁴³Idori dir huunge iqondka umo hhe ure tlaa tla/anghunge akunga tundun as gadiyus.⁴⁴Umo qo hhewo ogera tlaa dir tla/anghunge in lawalumo mu tleme tlehhit.⁴⁵Asma garma Adamu naxayka kuwa as gadiyusi aqo inos in gadiyus ne tlafigos ng'una dux wa buutu muu tleme."⁴⁶Ninaxay Yeriko qomar iwattlatlay Yeriko ne ehharuseros ne bo/e yarir, grma tinayo, Batimayo, tampada firirim inaiwit kankir uruwa.⁴⁷Ng'inawaaxa hhe a Yesu Nazareti, inatseemi ire oo,"Yesu, garma Daudi, aning gurtlawang."⁴⁸Oyari tampada kanaibuhh kunabay xatlit inaa /a/ "garma Daudi ani gurtlawang!"⁴⁹Yesu inasihhit ire oo /akaari hedo tampa kuna/akaa, tanaoo, "Kunabay maghhut watlaw! Yesu u/akakaa."⁵⁰Kotiros ng'ina kwahh bahhi, ire tiin wa loo nire xay mor Yesu.⁵¹Yesu inao ng'unabay "gartatlaa amila?" arnidirok itlehh, Hhedo tampa ng'unabay, "Itsahhatsumo, ani garnitlaa an xumis."⁵²Yesu ng'unabay tlatlaw, "hharatlintaorok ahhoes." Aqo qomada itawos ninaqaytsitii ne Yesu ng'uredigidel bara uruwariale.

11

¹Qooma'r niwa Yerusalemu kahay, niwa naka/iye Bethfage nee Bethama giwa tloamar Misaituni Yesu eeharuser tsa'r ngina ya/awa baraa' echaruserose. ²Ngire bay' tlawuse baraa' kijijis geraten idirii. Baras datee, barasi ale, gurend ir daqway a barasi eraa ar hee' ngewa baloo gagadika, gwerari ngi huba amore i ale. ³Nee hee bur nu baby garii a mila ta tlehhit? Iharin kuwa baraa' "Aako ngun slaa nee ngu kilis diri ale ago hindi."⁴Tanadaqay gurenir dagway kare baradi ay ka tseek afeni diri tsufedo diriqo awak, nee ngire gwerii. ⁵Mukda taa didii ay ta sihhiniti wa disi ngire bay, amila gartatlehhit gurendisi mas gwedi taa?" ⁶Idooda Yesu a oo' kare oo' nee mukda ngire mayee as wa tlay."⁷Eeharuseer tsa'r gurendidar daqway ngina hub amo'r Yesu nee inqwaru ini ngure gawa dando gurendida ihhafii as Yesu iwa gwadi tsa/an. ⁸Mukuu yarir ingwaruini ngure hafiine haraa' balblaa nee bahhaale halema xai o' a tlaqi wa bar qamu ngina hafinee. ⁹Koda geera wa hiita' nee oo' aluuwa hiita tanatsee' min' "Hosana! Kwa tsuq koda xaw nar umoo Aako. ¹⁰Kotsuqi wawuhi'mar' baburen Daudi Hosana dirii koda gawta dirii. ¹¹Aluuwo Yesu ire baraa' Yerusalemur da'h nee ire daqay baraa' Hekalu nee umogaro ng'e xuxuu. Alkwii loa sleeme aa dat ina Bethania ka'y dinkwa nee koda mibaane tsa'r. ¹²Looasiylleei, qooma'r niwa Betaniar wa kiil, qwari ngure uri ay.¹³Aantsir loo/or koo'm ngire amorai ar ire amoda ka'y asma ngiwa ari as iwa kaah doqa garka a slaw gawawose. Iwa didii harda'h, naxe's ga'r ar i ka'hh aqo har /oo/o kilo's, asma qooma'r hamnee /aantsi aa deerika'. ¹⁴Aansida ngire ba'y "Imiri bili hee /amuwok ngu /ay dirik wa le i kahh male ale" nee Eeharuseero's nga axas.¹⁵Tare Yerusalemuirri harda'h Yesu iri dah baraa' doo Mungu' nee mukda baraa' doo' Mungu' wa muruu weerimiis na kuda tlaxuuma ngire ii mu/iin gusisiingo. Meesadu'u mukdaa' pee sar' gamiis nee kilerii mukdaa' tlawar' weerimiis ngire /arankwatsin. ¹⁶Tamu hee' gar koo'm ar weerisaro ya/amu ngwa geemayka iwa baraa' doo Mungu' waaraahh.¹⁷Ngire intsaahhatimis ire oo' kaa gooinikae doo ee' kuwa bay a doo' saalingw dir xoordu slee'meero? Hindi alkwii kungaa' ugwa marir fisuuse tlehhe."¹⁸Kaahamuse'r ure'n ar Mungu' nee intsaahhatise'r hara'eya'r Musawo hangaa' kure axaa's inoo in urwar kur gasi kana heelihhit. Nal idosiye ngwa daayutii asma xooroda sleemeero intsaahhaatimisuwo's ngwa waa/oo/. ¹⁹Nee umu qooma'r tsindoo' niw axaaye, ina quutl baraa' niju'niro.²⁰Matlatlero tawa waaraahh, /antsida' kawa ar, naxe's aa iimir baraa' gamnangw wa kat. ²¹Petro kangwda ngure isla'y Yesu ngure ba'y "intsaahaatusumo, qaytsitii, /aantsida' taa afuu's aa kat."²²Yesu ngure ba'y "Mungu' haratlintiaka. ²³An a ka'h hee' baraa' muu naa'wase xurumitaaka' tloamar ga aleesla'y ngiwa ba'y. Quutl ti kilok kwahh baraa' talawi nee biringa haratlintiia do'r toda i kahh, ire tleehharit, i suwa' tleehharut.²⁴Gawaa' adoorihe nun baw, umogo gaaro ar ta firirinda baraa' saalingwhunge haratlintiiaak ido'r kara sleere nee a toohung. ²⁵Kuunga' umoo'qo baraa' sihhita as tawa saatunda baranaxes agr hee' nuwa sadakuusi deer, gurtlawaa, as Baaabuu'hung oo' gawaa' doori tlakweemaahung ngiwa gurtlay hhawi looti a.qatsit i kahh baraa' goida ar aange'. ²⁶(Barnaxes kuunga' tlakweemaa nuw i gurtlatlee ra aaka tam baabuu'hung oo' gawaa' doori tlakweemaahung sleeme ngi gurtlayka).²⁷Tari male Yerusalemu'rri harda'h Qooma'r iwa baraa' doo' Mungu' wa hiimiti, kaahamuuser'r ure'n ar Mungu' nee intsaahaatusere haroaya'r Musawo nee bariisero kuna idaqaq. ²⁸Kure ba'y "Muruuwi aleesleemu hur tlehhit a gaala nee hee' aleesleemuu' muruuwi kur tlehhit ngwa kuu'ng i hamiis a maa?"²⁹Yesu ngire ba'y Ga'r wa'k ngi dirhung i yaahaa's kuunga' ngi tlakwa, Dagani aning aleesleemuu' muruuwi ngur tlehhiit ngu dirhu'ng i oo'. ³⁰Baah'simoo' Yohani amo'r naa daa'h a amo'r Mungu'he laqaa' a amo'r muu? Amo'r naa daahh ooare!!³¹Tare kiloo in i warqaye tare ka'h "maoan? Baraa' oo aa'n, Amo'r naa daa'hh a amo'r Mungu' tin bay, Ahaa' ala Musa hara'tlintiika? ³²An ooana "Amo'r nao daahh a amo'r muu' taa da'ayu'ut adooda oaro, asma mu'k yaariir Yohani gwa tsaa'hh ado'r tar aaruusmo lo'. ³³Yesu kure ba'y "A xuaanaaka" Yesu ngire ba'y ' tam ana sleeme aleesleemuu muuruuwi ngur tlehhiit ngu dirhung i ooaaka'.

12

¹Aluuwo Yesu intsaahhatimiso ngina imu/uni nar slaaqsii ngire ba'y, "Heeko xaaikaari ta ba'y sabubu ngina dahas ngire yaa'w. Bohoonto ngure tool oo /amudo oo' xaida ngura tsoo/ iti. /Ampa'r xuumo ngire tseehh, Qoyamooro's ngare dir mu'k i saayin. Ino's iri aika'y. ²Qooma'r bu'uung iwa xeer lawaalmoo aso'e ngure ya/aa'w amo'r mukda aa qaymor isaayarari asma hariimar heelado qayao /oo' kawa hanis. ³Laawaalmoowas kada kuna oh, kuri nuu'x kwa gaari hamsika kure guois.⁴Lawaalmoowo's oo hatla' ngure male ya/aa' w amo'r inii ale. Kwi kway sagatliqiis kwex mureekeemiis, kwey baraa'maa mis. ⁵Lawaalmoow' hatla ngure ya/aaw kwi kwey gaa's. Nee awa hatla awa yaariir bahhale kina dir , bahhale kina tsuis.⁶Garrmaawo's slaarusmo ana hee'aa meet i kahh, ino's ku ilaiwaa/ asma tawa, gar mae. ⁷Ala mukda taa

qaymo'r i sayin tare kiloin axwees ta kaahi kwi an alitmo, aso gasri ali daqane tore'n.⁸Kuna hara /aaku'ut, hway gaa's kure kwahhataay alaa goymor sabibuwo. ⁹Xa'y aluo hee' doo' qaymo'r sabibu as loo, idor /iis? Ino's in harda'h, mukda' aa qaymo'r saayiri nguwa tsuli, qaymoodar sabibu ngire muku hatla i sayin.¹⁰"Ta'm qooiri aga soomusii'ike' xa'y? Ti kah, tiaa/ada qwatsiiruuse aa si aa tlaa/ar ur tleehhit ar do' ira gawdu'y. ¹¹Axweesanti amo'r i dah a amo'r Aako, ala a a waa/oo/ amo direne." ¹²Ado'r Yesu kur oohi kare /ee/ehhit, asma slaqseyda ira axwee's kana tsaah ado'r hee' aa ka'h tar inooin. Ala xoorda kana daa'yuut, ooharo kure ma'y tare tla'y. ¹³Aluo mu'k Farisayo bahhale nee o Herode kure amo'r Yesu i ya/aaw as kuwa yaahamiis ar iiaara, as kuwa ooha'r wa slai. ¹⁴Tawa diro's i harda'h, kure ba'y "in/saahhatusumo, a xuua'n ado'r kuu'ng tar hee' lo' tam kang hee' ta galaa' i slai, uyahamiska, nee hee ta garaantas i kah baraa' muko ur Mungu' an i tsahhatimis nar idooda iri gana xa'y, i qoonda' waawutmoo muku Rumi kuwa koodirii hanisaan, laqaa' i qondoka? ¹⁵Yesu haahhafinwin gwa tsaa'h'h, ngire ba'y i hii a mila, mis iiaara'ada? Peesmo hanisar ana ar."¹⁶Oo wa'k ngure huuwii amo'r Yesu, ngire ba'y slaqsay oo ma'aa nal goi iri dirii dirii ar maaa? Tanaoo' ar waawutmoo' muk Rumi. ¹⁷Yesu ngire ba'y, "Ar mor Kaisari wa harimi hanisaka' nee ar Munguu wa harmu hanisaka kure lo' wa waa/oo/. ¹⁸Aluo mu'k Sadukayo koda kah, waasle/i kahh kuna i daqa'y kway yaahaa's ta kaahh, ¹⁹"Intsahhatusmo Musa gaari ngina ateenii gooin iwa kaahh, hee' bira qwaa' harer aa gee xa'y bir na/ee' koondaka' hhiyaawo's ngi dali as doo hhiyaawo's nguwa tleesi."²⁰Hhaeekaari faangw idaya, oo geera ina duuxun ire gwaa' na/ee aa geexay i kaahh. ²¹Oo tsa'r ngina aal ire male' gwao' na/aa ii kahhya' oo' ta'm aqo male idooda. ²²Nee oo fangw inagwaa ta'm naaa gexa'y i kahh. Alhhesey hareeda sleeme ire gwaa'. ²³Baloer wasle/woo bina washeeli, xa'y hareda ar maa'? Asma hhee'eeda slee'meero fangwawo aa' hawateewo's. ²⁴Yesu ngina ba'y " xa'y tis aa gidaabayke kuunga' tunda amooqwaree's asma toda' taa gooin a xua'aaka' tamu /uuru Munguu sleeme u xua'aaka. ²⁵Asma ahu waaslee/uwo, duxoo i kahh, asmoo muu a ador maleyka'r gawaa' dooir. ²⁶Dandoo' muk a qatli ata waaslee/itis, xa'y aqa somuu'isike' baraa' kutoka kitabu Musa, didar kangw kitinkiro? Ador Munguu' a oo' nee ngure ba'y, Anibg a Munguu' Abrahamu nee a Munguu' Isaka, nee oo Yakobo? ²⁷Ino's a Mungu' tuuwooka' ala oo Mungu' muki slaaf gawaa' adoorihe kuunga' aga lo wa amooqwade."²⁸Heeko wa'k baraa' intsahhatuuser har'ayar Musawo inaharda'h ngire axaas tawa kangangamus ngire tsaahh ador ngar oo' ir gana ngure yaahaa's baraa' haraaya slee'meero ar aka a/ hhamiit a gaala? ²⁹Yesu ngure ba'y, ar ak afhhamit a ti, "Ha qaasaak, mu'k Israeli, Aakoo' Munguure'n, ino's kilo's ana Aako." ³⁰Nee kuung Aakoo Munguwoko na slaek ar muu naawo'k slee'meero, nee ar qeeruuwok slee'meero, nee ar fauqurango'k slee'meero, nee ar /uuruuwok slee'meero. ³¹Ar tsa'r ar slahhaa a ti, inslawamoo'k slaak adooda' kuu'ng tir sla' i kahh hara'aya'r ak u'r dir tiye. ³²Intsahhaatusmooduu hara'aya ire oo' intsahhatusumo tising taa o' ar lo' nee, nee gidaaba' ar lo Mungu' tar wa'k nee oo hatla oo' ino's ngu ba/aa i kaahh. ³³Ino's kuwa slaa ar munaawo'k slee'meero, nar xu'utiro slee'meero nee nar /uuruuwok sleemeero, nee inslawumowok kuwa slaa ador kuu'ng tir slaa a idor afhhamit wa lo' ta ilahh'ooa nee ilahhooar muruu ta da/i. ³⁴Qooma'r Yesu nguwa tsahh ar ado'r ngura i ila waats ar sagalooa, ngure ba'y, kuu'ng tu ak saweeka' dir waawuuti'iima'r Munguhe. ³⁵Nee Yesu ina ilawaats, qooma'r iwa intsahhamis baraa' doo Munguhe, iri oo' intsahhatuse hara'aya'r Musa masta kahh, Kristo a garmoo Daudi. ³⁶Daudi inosu'u kila' ar aleeseemuu Qeeruu hhoohhoo' oo Munguhe ina oo' Mungu' Aakoo ee' guna ba'y iwiit bihhaaee awa doo /iya'y tamu ay diri wakuuseero'k ngi baraa' daa'aawo'k i qaa's. ³⁷Daudi inosuu kila' gun Aakoo'oo's ar ateetin Daqane ado'r tar garmaawo's' Axweesanta Yesu boo/oo yaririir gana axamiis ar qwala/. ³⁸Baraa' intsahharos |Yesu, iri oo' ³⁹Nee inooin tanaiwawiti mu'k ure'n baraa' doo salingo nee baraa' sikuwi baraa' yame'r mu'k ure'n. ⁴⁰Sleeme tan /ayaayni wa baraa, mara kweela nee tiror yaariir kan firaarin ar hhaahafingw sakwasleema'r u'r ngi slaya'.⁴¹Loarka wake Yesu ina iwiit dir bihha' sandakmoo ilahhooa baraa' doo /tekalu ngina ga/ayi ador ilahhooa ngiri hau'misiya. Daqaare'r yaariir pee'sa'e yaariir ngina qaamiin. ⁴²/Aamenirka wa'k ar kwaaloo' sla'mi a mar kutoo nia hardat senti tsa'r ngina qas' harimarosa ador sentimooda niina. ⁴³Aluo eeharuuseero's ngire atee't ngire ba'y ana kah, kwaloorqa'r narkutoo hariima'r aa qa's ka lo'o wa uru mukqoo hatla' slee'meero ba/a do toiin nga qaro' qasi ba'r sandukmoo ilahhoa'. ⁴⁴Asma kuqa slee'meero deesair toaq a toda aa mee dir afer'ine. Ala /aameriir narhuto'o toda slee'meero i koon ngina qas toda gera ar muruus hotawo's ar tlaxw.

13

¹Qooma'r Yesu ni wa baraa' tlekalur wati'iimit, eeharusmoowo's oo wa'k nguna yaaha's nguna ba'y intsahhatusmo, tla/ eeka' hee' dowri i be/eera a ga'r waa/oo/amo. ²Yesu ngure ba'y "Ador mareeka ure'n i geleera? Ala tlaa/anoo gawaa' kuqii' meet i kaahh oo ta fee/iika."³Tam qooma'r Yesu iwa iwiita gawaa' tlooma'r xaaikari ta ba'y Seituni, aluudo tlekalu, Petro, Yakobo, Yohani, nee Andrea tawa kiloin kuri yaahaa's kuri ba'y. ⁴Ate'n i ooang kangwisiing i tleehharuut a daqala? Nee laga'r ta ari a mila? Qooma'r kaangwi birna tseewuy?"⁵Yesu ire' diriin axwe's iwa kaah, Ti harmagahhe, hee munduwa al/ aay. ⁶Mu'k yaariir ni hrdah oo ti umuuee'nar ateetiim, twawa kahi anid an ino's, nee inooin mu'k yaariir kuri al/aay. ⁷Kuunga' kangw slaqwara bura axase, nee tsmahhir slaqwara madaayuutara, asma muruwi nigo geerii harda'h, ala alhheesayda aa xayka. ⁸Asma xoor i slaqwarar eer amo'r xooroqa nee waawutiima i slaqwarar eer amo'r waawutiima'r hatla' kunseeli i tiit yamer yarire nee giye'e ni tlee'r. Ti slee'meero an ii mu/ungq slahhaamu. ⁹Kuunga ti harmagahhe' asma tundu guwahuwu baraa' maraa' kwasleema, nee baraa' maraa' saalingo tundu dif. Tundu sihhitimis geera wawiita nee dir geera ga/aawuuse asma asma aning as iwa diriiri lamabu'uunda. ¹⁰Ala ya/aboto' hho aqo kana geerii alki/iit baraa' xoordu slee'meero. ¹¹Bar kuunga tunda uhin, tumday huu'w as tunduwa sakwasleemuuti, ma daayutar gawa toda ta oo qoomasiye. Qoomadiye, toda ta oa ingi hanis, aa kuungee aka' hee' axwee's qoomasiye, ala aa Qeeruu hhoohhhoo. ¹²Hhiya hhiyaawo's ngu sakwasleemuu't as kuwa gaas. ¹³Kuunga tundu ahh nee muu slee'meero asma aning. Ala hee' aa qiiitl

ayalhheesay an kuda ba/a'm.¹⁴ Kuda tlaakw oo hhiturusmo bura aandeaa sihhiit didaada iwa hariinka (hee somuus gidaabaro's ngi tsaahhi) qoomaadae mu'k yaamaa Yudea'r i dirii ta tiaain gawaa' tlomi.¹⁵ Hee' gawaa' do miwa aweer as gar baraa' do ngiwa leehh, laqa ga'r baraa' ate'n dirii migiwa tatahh.¹⁶ Nee hee' baraa' qaymorii dirii miwakii/ uoa tlabaawo's /eehhi.¹⁷ Ala /ameenar tsihawwe ner ar na/aa ninakw ngi koo'm qoomadae, a tsaxwaain!¹⁸ Fiririime as kaangwi mindiwa qooma'r tsaqwaarii ti'iiti.¹⁹ Asma slaahamuu' deelooda kw ur ador ta baloo' ariika' baraa' yamuuwo iimir Mungu' yaamuu' ngiwa tleehh ay bil slam slahhaamuu' ador kwi baloo ki/iika.²⁰ Ay boloda Aakoo deeloosi ngi /aarees, slaqwa i kakh ar bakam ala asma koda ta tsawari dedoo ngi /ares.²¹ Nee qoomaadae haeekeo burna ba'y Kristo i kwii dirii / aqaa bira oo' i amorqa ma /a laamara.²² Asmaaa Kristo lama nee aruuser' lamuusero ni tiihya inooiin, layunee muruu' waa/oo/ amooro ngu tleehhiya as muk yaariir kuwa al/ay bir ya/aa'n tam mukda Mungu' aa tsawaar sleeme.²³ Ala kuunga ti harmagahhe asma un umuugaaro kuung i oo'.²⁴ Aluu deeloodaadae aluu slahhaamuuwo tsee/ama in giw nee slahhaang i gwa/aatiika.²⁵ Tsatse/oo gawaa doori i pahh nee /uuruuda doori gi koom ku dingitii's.²⁶ Aluwo garmoo hee kure ar i awdiit ar huuka'y ar /uuruu' ur nee xirf.²⁷ Aluwo malayka gari ya/aaw badu tsiya hhaawo awa yaamuu', imir alhheesayari wa tleem ay kuqa as muko's kuda aa tsawaar nguwa burumburuuit.²⁸ Slaqsoo' /aantsi nu intsaahhatis qoomara ha/eemi idooda ngire aleesleer loo/ooro's pahhasa'r nee ar hatla ngiwa gan duxh, a xua, 'ador ageeng nira nakaa/.²⁹ Ta'm kuunga sleeme muruuwi bura aande naa imu/un tsaahhak ado'r Kristo nira tsee wa'y i dir afku do.³⁰ Ana a kah, muk de'emaaka i warahhiyaaka aaor sa'w i ale dir kangusi nira boliika.³¹ Doori nee yaamuu i waaarahhiya, axweesantee'e i baloo' waaarahhik.³² Ala kang siiwada nee baalaaro's hee' ngu xuu i kaahh, tamu malayker gawaa' doori tam garma, aqo har Baaba.³³ Dalaee ti harmagahhe asma siiwada a xuaa'aka, (Hhaiwi gidaaba'r tsahhe, tuumise nee friirime asma i kakh baraa goor ange.³⁴ Slaqsaywo's a dor hee' as aa'aa kay, oo' koos ngiwa dir lawaaleero's i geexay, nee umoo'qo heewo gwa gadiyeero's i hamiis. Hee' afhu doo' xuum ngure hareya'ri do nguwa xun.³⁵ Gimse' dalaee, asma qoomar hee do loo' ni hardihi a xuaka, tam tsiindo, tam amsi tam sagw looaytleemu, tam matlaatlle.³⁶ Laqaa munduwa baraa' guuteen i hhawiis.³⁷ Nee ti naa kuu'ng i oo' anaaimu tamu umoo'qo heewo: Dalaee!"

14

¹Deelo aa met tsa'r deelo'r ur ar sikukuu Pasaka nee ar mikater ta sluuft iika' kuwa /a'y kaahamuuser ure ar Mungu' nee intsakur ooh ar naaqo kar teelehhiit, nee kuwa gaa's.² Tana oo' Aa deelo'r dikuuwika, as muu miwa iniwafilaxi huwii.³ Qooma'r Yesu iwa Bethania'r i dirii'i, do Simoni mkoma iwa amo'r mar muruu /aymaa iwiitar slai /aamenika wak nina nina hardat i chupitoor koon ar taa moo ar tleer ta ba'y, yangw i gas oo' ta babay nardao hhoohhoo kuda tlaxo gwait chupiitooda ngina gas mooyangwaa' nure kuu's gawa sagas Yesu.⁴ Muu bahhaale tare buuhh, lare kiloin axwees, ta kaah, asma mila mooyangwaa musku idooqa'r hhitin?⁵ Asma geera moyangwqa burkwa weeriis tam har shilig tsure ta'm nee kare haniisi amo'r nee kuu'te inooiin kare i gahhat.⁶ Yesu ire oo' mawaak, ga'r as daawitimisa a mila? Garhhoo nqa tlee'h wa aning.⁷ Deeloo' slee'meero kuunga nee narkutee a dikwa bar aleelisa'r wa slaa, umoo'qo siwara a aleesleera kawa aleelisa. Ala aning nee kuunga umuu baalaaro a dinkwaarooka.⁸ /Ameerini adooda aa aslee'r gaa tleehh, slaqatee ngaa geerii slik ar mooyasngw, asma gana amohhees as deelor foolaree.⁹ Ala an kah, umoo'qo dir ya/abto'r hho kawa alki/iikiti baraa' yaamuu slee'meero, nee ti /ameenir aa tleeh sleeme ka alki/aa/iit as inslaslango's.¹⁰ Aluwo Eharusmooda ta ba'y Yuda Iskariote, oo wa'k baraa' eeharuseedar minaa nee tsa'r ir tla'y amo'r kaahamuuser ure'n ar Mungu' as Yesu nguwa dirini hanis.¹¹ Qooma'r kaahamusedar ar Mungu' idoori kawa axas tare loo wa qwadaa/, kure ba'y peesa ngi haniisaan bar adoosing ngi tlehh Gawaa' adoorihe Yuda uruwa ngire teelehhiit nee qooma'r idhhoe ar ngur diririi hanisi.¹² Baraa' deelor geera ar mikatedaa taa sluuftisika, nee ar deelmoo bee/i oo pasaa'ka kuwa gaa's eeharuuse Yesu guna yaaha's ngure beer, dir ta sla'a dilaa ar ta amohheesaw ar muruu /ayma'r pasaa'ka kuwa /ay? Eeharuuseero's ar tsa'r ngire ya/ aaw ngare ba'y "Tiawse baraa' mjini nee heeko sirir ma'ay ga koo'm tiqo dogo ku digdeela."¹⁴ Nee dooda i dah, hee' do' loo' ku beera, "intsahhatismo i kaahi' Doo' daahaaye gaalaay oo' ang nee eeharuuser'ee' ni dahaan as muruu' /aymar' pasaa'ka nguwa /ayaan?"¹⁵ Ino's doo' ur oo' qorofa oo gtaa amohhees ngu kuunga i laqan muruu' /ayma ku gawaada waamohhe'esa."¹⁶ Eeharuuseeda' iri tleer baraa' mujini idooda kaa ba'y iri bo/ muruu' /aymarin oo' pasaa'ka kure braada wa amohhe'ee's.¹⁷ Qooma'r tsiindoowo yesu nay harda'h nee eeharuuseda mibaa nee tsa'r.¹⁸ Qoomaro tawa /ayin, Yesu ngire ba'y an a kah hee wa'k dirhunge oo nee aning a/ayiima' ang i sakii/.¹⁹ Tlee'meero tare gurhaamuu't umoo'qo heewo Yesu ngure yaahamiis iwa kaah a aninge?"²⁰ Yesu ngire ba'y "A hee wa'k baraa' kuunga aka mibaa nee tsa'r oo' nee aning altikimiisa baraa' isaangi.²¹ Asma gawa adoorihe Garmoo hee inqo tleey adooda hara gooin gawaawo's ale. Ala heedaa'da Garmoo gu sakii/, a tsaxwaawo's! Alo'k geerawo a loo' wa tsini bar ino's kuna laqwahika."²² Qooma'r tawa /ayin Yesu mukatmo nguna oh iri sluufiis gur parahamiis, gur eeharuuseero's i hamiis, ire oo' oo'haak, gri an slaqwte'ee'.²³ Xhooslmoo' wahaangw ngure oh, ire sluutiis, ngure haniis, slee'meero tare waha'n.²⁴ Ngire ba'y "Gaari a tseeree' ar aqado ar kuu'uut as mu'k yaariir.²⁵ Ana kah, ma'aa sabiibu i baloo' wahhaka' ay baalooda awa /aben ngiwa wa'h baroe waawutiima' Munguhe."²⁶ Tawa hhe'ee's daa'angw aluu /ayimaro, tare tsa/an gawaa' tlomo'r xaakaari ta babay seituni.²⁷ Yesu ngue bay kuunga slee'meero isareehimo nu ay nee angin ire geexeera, asma kaa gooin, dee'emusmoo bee/aangw un taahh, bee/aangw ire diya/aat.²⁸ Ala bar waasle/atisaro ta hhe'ee's anign an Galilayarii guriim.²⁹ Petro iri oo' "Ta'm slee'meero burageexaye angin kuu'ng ugeexa'wa'ka."³⁰ Yesu ngure ba'y an a kah, xweeraakaa' laarihe konkamoo tsa'r iwa uui an kuu'ng iga tlank sagawatamu.³¹ Petro ire iak kuumit axwesanto iwa kakh, Barnaxwe gar tiwa hharimu a tawa alqatlaan nee nuu'ng tamu akoorihe u baloo' tlaankaaka kodoo hatla slee'meero idooda kay oin.³² Tare harda'h ay dirka ta ba'y Getsemane Yesu eeharuusero's ngire ba'y iwiite dirii ale qooma'r an bar fiririin.³³ Petro nee Yakobo nee Yohani gire

tla'y ino's iri lo' wa gurhaamut, iri amogwa'ar daawilimeero. ³⁴Ngire ba'y, aning gurhamir ur iga eer tsaxwaa gwa'ara. Diising wa iwiwiitaak, dalaee. ³⁵Ire geeraikomii gar ninawe ire tunmbararaa', ire firiirin iwa kaahi barbaxdes i ya/aana qoomaarir slahhaamu iwa pa/. ³⁶Iri oo' Baabuu'ee' kuu'ng umoo'qo gaaro a aleesleer slahhamuwi direene hingedeeseek ma tleehhaar, ala toda kuu'ng ta slaa na tleeheek. ³⁷Ino's iwa kii/ naxes taa guu' Petro gurt ba'y Aa Simoni, aga gu? Aga aleesleeriikahe tawa xuumisa ta'm qoomar ninawe? ³⁸Dalaee' firirime as iiaraa'at mutunduwa harba/ Muna' ga maka slaa, ala slagwa kan daqatla'akw. ³⁹Ire male firor ay /aymii aqo koda kila ngina inkii/. ⁴⁰Niwa kii/ naxes naa male guu'ye asma ilaliw naa iluuye guuteero, gar ku ba'y sleeme kana xuiiaka. ⁴¹Niwa sagawa ta'm wa kii/ ngire ba'y, A kumitaa quu'tero nee tay huungu/e? A ido Qoomaada' aa xeer ga/aawaaga'y garmoo' tle kugaas gawaa' dabaa' mu'k tlakuuse. ⁴²Tlawaaare diiri geexawari go/aawaagay kuda aning i salii/ naa tseewuy'. ⁴³Qoomaadar kila iwa idoodii kahhi, Yuda nay harda'h oo' wa'k baraa' eeharuuseeda mibaa nee tsa're to/oo yaariir oo paagadaa' koo'm nee guhhtui, nee ino's tikona, tindi amo'r kaahamuuse'r ure'nar Mungu' daahh, nee amo'r intsahhaatuuser' hara'ayar Musa nee, bariise. ⁴⁴Koda Yesu ngu sakii/ ngaa layar i laqan gina ba'y kaoda an ni maa'as an ino's kuota ku harmagahha, ku huba'. ⁴⁵Yuda iwa harda'h iri amo'r Yesu i huwa iri iri oo' intsahhatuser Gure ma'aas. ⁴⁶Inooin tindir haratla'y kuri o'h. ⁴⁷Heeko dir bihaada wa sihhimit paangaro's garaduux /awaa/moo kaahamusamoo ur oo Mungu' ngure taa'hh ngure iia tsa'at. ⁴⁸Yesu ire oo' Misna hardaye amoree'ni ale ar paangadu nee guhhulii ado'r mu'k fisusmoo oo ha'r aw? ⁴⁹Umoo'qo baabaaro an a dirhung i diiri baraa' doo heekalur Munguhe niwa intsahhaatimaamis ala kuunga i uha'iinda'aka. Ala, ti in tleehharutasma, gooi iwabo/. ⁵⁰Nee koda slee'meero nee Yesu, kuna geexay nee tana goow. ⁵¹Garmaako inqwaari shuka ngaa tsiit, Yesu ngure eehhair kure o'h. Ino's kuwa o'h, ingwaariro's ngire geexa'y iri /akuu't ar /aankwets. ⁵²Ino's kuwa o'h ingwaariro's ngire geexa'y iri /akuu't ar /aankwets. ⁵³Inooin Yesu kure hu'uw ay amo'r kaahamusmoo ur oo Mungu'. Kaaha muuse ure'n ar Mungu' nee barliseero nee intsaahhatuser hara'aya'r Musa slee'meero tare burmburiit. ⁵⁴Petro ire amorqa sa'aaw wa magegeaamiit iri dah baraa' afeenir doo' kaahamusmoo' ur oo Mungu' i asta axwaanemii's nee u'k dir dooda wa gadiyus. ⁵⁵Kaahamuuser uuren ar Mungu' nee mu'k doo kwasleemaro slee'meero /amabu'ungw lo' kwa slayka. ⁵⁶Asma awa yaariir /amamuu'ngw / ama nguna alki/iiti, nee /amabuu'ngwin ti slaslayka. ⁵⁷Bahhale tana sihhiiti kuwa lamabu'ungw lamiti kaah, ta kaahi, ⁵⁸Ate'n ugwa aseesean i kaahi Hekalur ta tlee'hhar daba an un fee/, nee baraa' deelo tame doo hatla' u sihhitis oo' taa dabaar tleehhiika'. ⁵⁹Ala ta'm baraa' axweesantihe lamabu'ngwin ta slayka. ⁶⁰Kaahamusmoo' ur oo Mungu' nir tla'y iri tla/ angw mu'k i sihhiit, Ysu ngure ba'y masa xaslit? Mukwi ga'r daanduwooge i kaahi a mila? ⁶¹Ala ino's aqo ina xasliit, aa ilawatsiika. Kaa hamusamoo ur oo' Mungu' ngure male' yaahaa's "Kuunga Kristowo, Garmoo Mungu' xirif." ⁶²Yesu ir oo' Aning an ino's kuunga sleeme Garmoo hee' aanda aa iwiit dakw doo /iyay oo' /uuru ni kii/ ar tlafoo gawaa' doori'. ⁶³Kaahamusmoo' ur oo Mungu' inqwaruwo's ngure feehiimis i kaahi, lamabu'ungw ta male /eelehi tan oo mila? ⁶⁴Aga axsi'iika ido'r ir Mungu' /oosliislin, xaysle' ia kata nee slee'meero kwasleema kay tsaata idor ga'r kuwa hariimi tar gwaari. ⁶⁵Bahha'ale ngure iimu/une i tsuuquungo kure ila tuuntuu'k kwa tuu'ut ar kundii, ku babay tlesing u tuu'ut ar kuundaay a maa, oo ang. "Ta'm" xuumuuse sleeme tlaqarmaawo's ngire diif. ⁶⁶Qooma'r Petro iwa baraa' afeenidi kahhi / ameenirka wa'k nire harda't. Ino's a sagadiyso'or doo' kaahamusmoo' ur oo Mungu'. ⁶⁷Petro ngun aan qooma'r iwa sihhimiit i asleeaxwaanemiis, ngure lo' wa xuuxu, ire o' "Kuu'ng sleeme qoomadee a dinkwa nee yasuudo Nasareti. ⁶⁸Petro ir tlaank, i kaah, "Uxuaaka' tam kangwsing kiing ta kat u tsatsahhamaaka ire tlay amo'r afeeni kokunoo ire uu' (Hhayiwi alqayslite; "Nee kokumoo ire uu' i kahh bar goida qareene). ⁶⁹Ala sagadiyusooda ar dasi ngure male aan Mukda dida wa sihhimiit ngure beer "kwi a hee wa'k diri mukda nee Yesu ti kooma's. ⁷⁰Ire male tank Qoomar niina iwa waara'hh mukda didaada wa sihhimii't Petro kure ba'y Ar /o kuu'ng a hee' wa'k dir mukda nee Yesu ti komaa' asma kuu'ng tleema a hee' Galilaya. ⁷¹Ire oo' an heesing ta kata burqo xuu'ni qwaa'. ⁷²Naxes' siiwadar kiae komumoo tsa'r ire male uu' Petro /ayiimoerida Yesu a geeraawo wa ba'y ngire insla'y toda ngura ba'y kokomoo tsa'r iwa uui an kuu'ng iga tla'nk sagaawa ta'm wa ale. Idooda ngiwa insla'y hhirhheeri ngire ku'uu's.

15

¹Matlaatileer bo/a, kaa'hamuser ure ar Mungu' tunado giye dir kwa nee barii seero, nee intsaahhatuser hara'eyar Musa, nee mu'k doo kwasleema. Slee'meero nir kwasleemutiye, Yesu kure tseek kure huu, kway dabaa' Pilato i qaa's Pilaato ngure yaahaas "Kuu'ng a waawatinoo mu'k Yahudiro?" ²"Ino's ngire ba'y adoosing kuu'ng ta kat." ³Kaahamuuser uuren, Yesu ngure sakwasleemit muruu' yariir ale gawas ile. ⁴Pilato ngure male' yaahaa's "mas ilawatsak? Muruu' yaariir oo tuwa sakwasleemut' u ga/ee'saake? ⁵Ala Yesu aa male' ilawatsiika, Tamu Pilali idooda ngire waa/oo/. ⁶umoo'qoomar sikukuu ure ar Pasaakuwo hee' wa'k baraa' mu'k taa tsegiiti, oo muu' i geerar wa slai kua gweer. ⁷Mu'k ta tseekti idere baraa' kusingee oo wa'k baraa' koda a tsu/uuti, baraa' mu'k tlakusero oo' baraa' tseeganoriin diria. Heeko ta ba'y Barnaba kuna tseel kinkwa nee mu'k hatlaa' asma tana slagw as axweesanta wawita kuwa sii, muu kure tsu'u/. ⁸Boo/aay iri harda'h dir Pilato, kuri iimu/un firooro adooda, /iis i tlehhaati ngiwa ngiwa diriin tleehhi? ⁹Pilato ngire ba'y xayhe', a slaa'a waawutmoo mu'k Yahudi nguwa gweer? ¹⁰Asma ino's ngi gergi xuu' ido'r kaahamuser uuren ngura amoodii hu'p as da/ta tawo. ¹¹Ala kaahamuser ure'n, boo/oo muu' gway fuqurii qaa's as Baraba kuwa geeri. ¹²Pilato ngire male' ba'y, "Ala kwi ta babeera a waa tinoo' mu'k Yahudi ido'r ngu /iis? ¹³Tare tsee' ta koahh, "Kikiieek gawa msalaa'ba!" ¹⁴Pilato, ngire yaahaa's "Gar aa tlaaweas a mila? Ala inooin tare lo' wa tseeamim, tawa kaahi, "Inoona kikiieek." ¹⁵Pilato dooda muu' i slai ngina tleehh, Baraba nguna gweer, Yesu kure diif-ar qaway, ngure haniis kuwa kihii'i. ¹⁶Aaskari ngure hu' ay baraa' booma'r ur, Aaskaari slee'meero kure burumbuu'r. ¹⁷Kure tsi'iitiis ar inqwaariir sirda/aat, slama'ngw laqaya' kure tlaatlaa'w kure gawaa' sagos qaa's. ¹⁸Kure laweemiis takaah, waawutmoo mu'k Yahudi /aawaay, kure i tsuuqinta hara geerawo's i tumba

raraamu't as kuwa ilaiwawa/i ar waniqaay.¹⁹ Kure saga di'if nar daa'a, kure i tsuuqu'n. Tana geraawo'si i i gurungre'iimit as kuwa ilaiwawa/i nar waniqaay.²⁰ Waniqayqo kuwa hhe'ee's, inqwaarida' sirdaa/aax kare hingee's kure tlaabaawo's i ki/ is, kure tsee/ay huu' as kuwa kikiiar ay.²¹ Loohiro heeko wa'k oo baraa' ny'ini ka'w kuna harahee's as msalaa'bar Yesu ngiwa gagaari umuuwo's a simonu yaamu kirene, baabuu'n a Aleksanda nee tufo.²² Aaskaari Yesu ngure hup ay dirk ta babay Golgota, (gidaabaro's Farta saga).²³ Difaa' taa mooya'ngw manenaner aleesoo'k kana mak dirosii haniis, as ngiwa wahi, ala ng'a sii.²⁴ Kure gawaa' msalaa'ba'r i kikii, inqwaruu'wo's kure qasmiis, tsawdo kare tleehh as umuu heewo gaaro's ngiwa slay.²⁵ Kuwa kikii a qooma'r looar ta'm.²⁶ Gadaaba' kuwa sakwasleemuu't kaa gwaadii gooin ar /aymu'ika, "Waawutmoo mu'k Yahudi."²⁷ Kuna kikii dinkwaa' nee Fismuwser tsa'r gawaa' msalaa'badu, kooko dako's oo /iyay, kuqa dakw doo basay.²⁸ (Gooi iri bol, tida' kahh, "Kuna tla/angw tlakuuse'r i harafaa'r).²⁹ Mu'k yaamuudae waraa'hh Yesu guri tloqmiis ta hara sagerin muumukuumiis, ta kaahi, "A haee'y, kuuguda' doo mungw gu feel, kway tlehh baraa' deelo ta'm i ale!"³⁰ Ka'r ti kilo'k ba/amis ti aweeris gawa msalaa'baro.³¹ Aqoo nar idooda uruuser kaahamuuse nguna waniquusi inooin dinkwa nee intsahhatuuse haraayar Musa ta kaahi, Awa hatlaa' ngina ba/amis, ga/aawee, ino's kilo's ba/amisaroti aleeslayka.³² Kristo waawutmoo' mu'k Israeli, aso ni aweeri gawaa' msabaabaro, ate'n ku araa'n daqane u haratliaa'n. "Ta'm mukda nee ino's taa alkikii sleeme kure tloqamiis.³³ Looar /ahho iwa xee'r iimi ire gip yaamu slee'meero ay looa'r gwaleel.³⁴ Qooma'r looa'r gwaleele Yesu ire tsee' ar afor u'r, Eloi, Eloi, laama sabaktani, gidaaba'ro's a munguu'ee, Munguuee, an misa geexeer?³⁵ Mu'k dir iisagayda' wa axamiis ire oo', Ga/aawagay i Eliya ateetin.³⁶ Heeko wa'k nire amorqa wa taain, warqamoo'hi ngure hikiis baraa' difaa'r qarqaa'r, ngure siihh gawaa' afku daai Yesu ngure wahaas ar warqamooda' i kaahi lakiite' u araa'n axay Eliya ngu awee'isar aya.³⁷ Yesu ire tsee' ar afo'r ur ire tsatiit.³⁸ Inqwaa'r baraa' boo Mungu' ar do' gwa qasis ire tla/a feehhit gawta wa ale ay baraa'y.³⁹ Geeraharusmo askaa'ri, kuda ino's gura qon aa geeraawo's i sihhiit, a dooda' ira gwaa' ngiwa a'r ire oo' ar /o' hewe a tsuwa Garmoo Mungu'.⁴⁰ /Ameenarka amorqa' saa'w wa xuumiis i deer A in Maria Magdalene nee Maria aayorin Yakoboda' niina nee Yose, nee looka a salame.⁴¹ Qooma'r iwa Galilayar dirii nguna digidelei, nee ngu al/imamisiya. Nee /ameenar hatlaa ar yaa riri tleeme otal komhomaa ay Yerusalemu.⁴² Qooma'r tsindowo niwa xaye, nee asma tawa deeloor tiwa amohhenisiya' asma /ooaytleero's a deeloor sabaato.⁴³ Yosefu o' Arimalaya nina harda'h ino's a hee' ilaiwa/ame'r koo'm oo' doo' kwasleema nee ino's sleeme i waawuliima'r Mungu' daamaara'n ino's guruuwo's guna gawdee's ire dah ay amo'r Pilato, slaqwla Yesu ngire firin.⁴⁴ Aluuwo Pilato ire wa/oo/ as idooda' iwa tsewaa gwaa' geeraharusmoo' askaa'ri ngure atee't, as nguwa yaahi xay aaqo gwaai.⁴⁵ Geeraharusmoo' askaari iwa oo', Aa gwaa' Pilato ire ya/an slaqwt'a Yesu nguwa' haniis.⁴⁶ Yosefu inaqwaari ar sanda ngire tlaax Ngure aweeriis wa gawaa msalaaba, gari untsuus ar inqwarida gari qaa's baraa' baa'ar taa fool gawa tlaa/a. Tlaa/ar hatla' ngire gawangwara' ngire afku' baa' aada'r tuuntuk.⁴⁷ In Maria Magdalene nee Maria aayo'r Yose dida Yesu kway qaa's kari xuuxuu.

16

¹Qooma'r sabaa'to iwa waarahh, Maria magdalene nee aayo'r Yakobo, nee salome mooyaangw kuna tlaaxw oo slaqwla' Yesu kan slihi. ²Matlaatlee bo/a bolar Jumapili, qooma'r /ooa niwa tsirihih tar amo'r baara ka'y.³ Nire kiloin axweesi, ta kaa'hh, tlee tlaa/adar gawaa' afku baa' ngi gwangwaraa' a maa'?" ⁴Tawa qaytsiit, naxw's tlaa/da kana a'r kaa gwangwaraa' slaimka /o' wa yangaariir.⁵ Tare da'h baraa' /aanta, masoomoo' inqwoarir /awaah nga tsiit kuri ar aa iwiit bihhaa' doo' / iyo'y, tari waa/oo/. ⁶Ino's giri ba'y ma waa/oo/amimara, aning a xuu' kuunga' hee' hee' ta /ee/ehhita' a Yesu Nasareti, kuda' taa gawaa' msalaa'ba'r i kikii. Ga/aawaak, dida' geeraawo kway qaa's a diiri. ⁷Ala tlawse, eeharuseeros idabawak nee Petro hi beera, Yesu aa Galilayarii giirin. Amoodae u aanda adooda ngira geerii oo,.⁸ Tari tla'y, tari la'aain diri /aantaro, asma daaraxaay' gina a'y nee waa/oo/amo. Ta sangw heewi ilawatsiika' asma nina da'ayutiye'.⁹ I ba'l Jumapoli matlaatleero Yesu iwa waaslee/ hee aa geerii harhii't a Maria Magdalene, tida aang nee tlaameer taanqus ngiwa duxuu'n. ¹⁰Inatleer nee ngire adbeemueer mu'kda aang nee Yesu naa adinku'umaamisiye' inooin qoomaa dae ta kumiit tsuunqumis nee /aa/ eewo. ¹¹Inooin kawa axa'as ido'r Yesu ir slaaf, nee ido'r ino's ngura aa'n t aya/aniika'.¹² Alaa tiye mu'k dimbabey nguna haratiimit nar ido'r dimbabegi dir mukko tsa'r oo hatlaa nguna hartiit qooma'r tawa hiit tawati'imit baraa' ayko. ¹³Nee kuka nay tlae' kaangasi kure ilahaniis amo'r kuda'a hatla, ala naa male' ya/aniika'.¹⁴ Yesu alhhe'eesaywo eeharuseeda' mibaa' nee wa'k qooma'r tawa /ayin ngire harati'it, girii gilin asma haratlintaa waslerin nee asma munerein kawa gawade'n asma inooin axweesanta mukda' ino's gwa ar, ala inwa baraa' /aantar wa waaslee/ kaa hawatlinti'iika'. ¹⁵Aluwo Yesu ngire ba'y, Tiawse baraa' yaamu slee'meero, ya/abtor hhoo alki/itaak dir muu slee'meero. ¹⁶Oo gaa haratliintii kway baatiis ba/ama ga sla'y oo gaa haratlinti'iika ku sakwasleemuu't. ¹⁷Nee layuu'ka ti kona' nee mukda gaa haratliintii' nee laamee ka duxun ar umuuee, ta axwees ar tsifrii /aben. ¹⁸Amato/ay tamka ohin, laqaa gar tsu/ut burka wah, gar ngi aw ikahh tam ar niina. Dabain birha gawaa' tiqtuuser i qaa's i hungaagu'.¹⁹ Aako Yesu axweesanta diriin ngiwa hhe'ee's kuharar tla'y gawaa' door, ir iwiit dakw doo' /iyay oo Mungu'. ²⁰Eehharuuseeda tare tla'y ya/abtor hhoo kare alki/iit umoo'qo diiro, Aako nee inooin tay al gadiyu'us, /uuruu' axweesanto's ngire geehhooatis ar /aya'a naa tleehharumiitiye qoomaadae'."

Luke

1

¹Mu'k Yaariir iidigso' morooda' yaariir aa tleehharuut diirene ngwa iia'r gooiro. ²Ido'r kuungwar ate'n i alki/iit nee mukdoo' aang ngwa ar nar ilaain iimir geera'wo nee oo axweesantada' nga alki/iit. ³Idoorihe anoo kila iidigoowi ukwa lo' wa tsee/aariim iimiir amooda'r iimu/ungw wa ale. Ani ngiwa slaa' sleeme ka hhoo' ngiwa kuu'ng teofilo? Xirif i gooiim ido'r umoo'qo geero ar tleehharut. ⁴Asma kuung' kawa tsahh ido'r tar lo' tada' kuunga' taar intsaahhatimiis. ⁵Deelo'r waawutmook oo yaamuu' Yudea oo ta ba'y Herode geeraharusmooko oo saalingw mu'k Yahudi i deer umoowo's kuba'y Sakaria oo barta' mu'k Abiya. Hareero's ar tlahha'y doo' Haruni umoowo's a Elisabeti. ⁶Inoin tsarkwawo a mu'k ganaa' dir Munguhe haraeyar' Aako slee'meero kana oh nee axweesanto's idooda ir hariin. ⁷Inoin Na/ay ta kon i kaahh asma Elisabeti a kamparto'o nee inoin tsarkwawo na dimaadine. ⁸Boolorwake Sakaria ina gadiyer saalingw geerahara tleehh dir geera Munguhe qooma'r huuman da'r mu'k barto's. ⁹Ino's tsawdito nguna sleer idooda ta tseehhaahhiiti /imaasiye nee geeraharuuser saalingw mu'k Yahudi iwa dahi baraa' Doo' Aako asma gaoka moya'ngw tsuu' koom ngiwa da/i ilahhoar Mungu' wa ale. ¹⁰Nee boo/a'y muu slee'meero i afeenir wa firiirin qooma'r gada' mogangw tsuu' koom kawa da/a/an. ¹¹Malaykimoo' Aako ngure harati'iit aa sihhiit bahhii doo' /uyay oo meesada'r mroodamoya'ngw tsuu' kuwa da/a/an. ¹²Sakana malaykamooda' ngwa wa a'r ire amooqwa'a'r da'ayeero. ¹³Ala kuna ba'y nee malaykamooda' Sakaria ma da'ayumiitaar asma firooro'k kaa axaas nee hareerole Elisabeti Na/ay Garma ngu xwayluu'r umoowo's ku bet Yohana. ¹⁴Kuu'ng tare qwala' tare bara' nee mu'k yaariir xwaylaro's kare as qwalalaa/. ¹⁵Asma uraay nga sla'y dir Aakoowo. Difaai ngi wahhika laqaa' umoo'qo ga'r qo oonitimisa. Ino's ku hatsis iis qeeruu' hhoohhooe iimir la kunguwa laqwaali. ¹⁶Nee mu'k yaariir oo Israeli ngu ki/is amo'r Aakoo Munguin i ale. ¹⁷Ino's in geeraawo's wa hi'iit nar munoo' ido'r kwadoo' Eliya nee /uuruuwo's as muner baabu' ngiwa warqeesi iwa amo'r na/ii i ki/, nee mukda' aa dakuu kuwaququra'ngw i hariiri faqurangwdo'o' mu'k gan'muu as mu'k Aako nguwa geeraa' wa amohhe'eesi'. ¹⁸Sakaria malaykimo ngure ba'y "Idoose ani ido'r ngir tsaahh, asma ani a aako nee harer' ee' a aama'r a qaroo' diin." ¹⁹Malaykimo ire oo' "Ani a Gabrieli kwada' qeera Mungu' i dirii' ani tina ya/aaw ngiwa diro'k i oo' nee iidigoowi hho' nguwa hariis'. ²⁰Hinti ku ga/aaweeka ala a afaawasli tleehhit, axweesani a harslaaqat ay bo/oo deelo'r kaangwi i boo/i. Asma axweesante'ee' aka ya/aandika ila ino's iqo bo'/ qoomaaro's birna xee'r." ²¹Mukda' Sakaria daamaaraa'm ire waa/oo/ as tigmaawo's baraa' doo' Mungu' wa ale. ²²Ala aluuwa nawa ti'iit amor'in i axweesani ngi aleeslayka' kare tsaahh gidaaba' iigu'utu ngwa slay baraa' doo' Munguhe ire amor'in i axwees nar dabaa' axweesani ngire as ili/iika. ²³Deelo'r huumaandaro's iwa fa'k ire waatl amo'r do'owo's. ²⁴Deelooda' awa waara'hh hareero's Elisabeti ire tsit tire lu' slihheeru kooa'n i kat. ²⁵"doori Aako ngina dir ani i tlee'hh baraa' deelooda' slee'meero awa ga/ay, as murer'ee' ngiwa hengeesi dir muko. ²⁶Qooma'r tsihheewo's tawa slihheerii lahhoo' malaykimo Gabrieli kuna ya/aa'w nee Mungu' ay gixsa'r Galilaya ar ta by Nasareti. ²⁷Amo'r dasir faangimo tooka ta xabuu's nee heeko ta ba'y Yosefu oo tlahha'y Daudi umoo' faangimooda' a Mariamu. ²⁸Malaykimooda' ire do'owo's i da'h ir oo' "Laawaay kiing tsuuqa ika slee'r Aako nee kiing a dinkwa." ²⁹Ino's ire amooqwa't wa lo' asma /ayme'eerido' malaykimo ire baraa' muunoowo's i o' "Laawaaywi' a laawa'y idooda?" ³⁰Malaykimo ngire ba'y "Ma da'ayuutaar Mariamu asma tsuuqaa' Mungu' ika slee'r." ³¹Ga/aaweek kiing a tsit na/ay Garma kure laqwal, umoowo's kure bet Yesu. ³²Kwi uraa'y ngun sla'y ku ba'y Garmaa' kwadoo' Gawata' i dirii' nee Aakoo' Mungu' ngu waawuti'iimar Daudi i hariis gidaaba' waawuti'iima'r Baaboo'in. ³³Hhay Yakobo ngin as waawuti'in kureerisleem nee waawuti'iimaro's ka alhhe'eesa'y wasl. ³⁴Mariamu malaykimo ngure bet "idoose ta akat ido'r tleehharut asma ani ne hhawaata aka alqataanika." ³⁵Malaykimo ngire ba'y, Qeeruu' hhoohhoo' ni diro'k i harda'h nee /uuruu' kwada' Gawti i dirii' kiing i tuntuk. Gawaa' idoorihe na/a'y ta laqwaali ku ba'y Oo Hhoohhoo' Garmaa' Mungu'. ³⁶Slami gaytsiit male'ale mar' afto ooro'k Elisabeti a tsiha'y wa na/ay Garma baraa' diimaywose. Alihheengwi oo lahhoo' ino's tada geeraawo tawa kaahi kamparto'o. ³⁷Asma dir Munguhe ga'r si'itaauut i ka'hh." ³⁸Mariamu ire oo' "Ani a lawaaliror Aako idooda' ta dandoeo i tleehharut" Malaykimo ire quut' dirose. ³⁹Nanga'y deeloodae Mariamu ire tleer nar ganslaay ay baraa' yaamuu' tlom'i dir gixsarka wa'k ar yaamuu' Yudea. ⁴⁰Ire daqeer ay doo Sakaria ire da't Elisabeti ngire lawe'e's. ⁴¹Elisabeti laawa'y Mariamu ngwa wa axa's na/ay niinaw ire nee't baraa' guro'owo's wa ale Elisabeti kare hatsii's Qeeruu' hhoohhooe. ⁴²Ire tse' nar afor qwal/amaaye ire oo' kiing ta tsuu'q bara' /ameenaro, nee na/ay ta laqwal kwa tsuu'q Sleeme. ⁴³idoori ido'r ar tleehharut bili tam aayir Aakooee' nawa amo'ree keer? ⁴⁴Asma afor laawaaywok ani ngawa axaa's na/a'y niinaw ire laa's nar qwal/ baraa' gurooe'e' wa ale. ⁴⁵Amohhoo uso'o a ino's tada a haratlinti asma tada Aako nga ba'y i bo/. ⁴⁶Mariamu ire oo' "Muunoee' idor Aako kur ur ngwa tsaa'hh ngun sluu'fmu's." ⁴⁷Nee qeeruuee' in Mungu' as qwa/a/aa/ Ba/amusmoee'. ⁴⁸Asma lawaalito'oro's ar leetlaak nga gurtla'y Ga/ aaweek iimir hintihe gari slee'meero an i bet tada' tsuuqa nge sleer'. ⁴⁹Asma kwada' /uuruu' koom ani a gar ur i tleehh nee umoowo's a kwada' hhoohhoo'. ⁵⁰Nee gurtleemuuwo's i komaamir umoo'qo qarto dir koka ino's ngu ilaiwawa/a'a. ⁵¹Kangw u'r ngwa tleehh nar /uuruu' dako's kwada' daara/aama baraa' hhasloenunerine' ire nga diyaa/. ⁵²Na/aa waawita nga hengee's gawaa' waawuti'iimar ire kwadaa' leetlakwen nga uray i hariis. ⁵³Kwada qwariita' nga axis nar moroohhoo' nee daqare nga tawo ki/is nar dabaa kahaare'n. ⁵⁴Alee/iisaay ngwa hariis dir lawaalmoowo's Israeli gurtleemuuwo's ngwa sagaqwareesiika'. ⁵⁵(Idooda' ngar axwees dir baabi'iiren) dir Abrahamu nee xwaylaro's alhhe'eesay wasle gidaaba' gurtleemuuwo's iboloo faaki'ika'. ⁵⁶Mariamu nee ino's Elisabeti tare hoot qooma'r slihheeri ta'm aluuwo ire watl amo'r do'owo's. ⁵⁷Elisabeti deelor xwaylaro's awa xee'r na/ay garma ngway xwayluu'r. ⁵⁸Inslaawaywo's nee mar eefoowo's kare axaa's gidaaba' Aako nga lo' wa gurtla'y slee'meero tarti qwalalaa/ nee ino'se. ⁵⁹Boloo' deelo'r dakate tindina na/ay al/utlo'r ay umoo' geera kuwa tsata awa slai a Sakaria Baaboo' in. ⁶⁰Ala aayir in ire oo' "A'a uma a kwisiyeeka' umoowo's a Yohana." ⁶¹Kare ba'y, "Hee' umoosi i kaahh baraa' muk marefouoge." ⁶²Tare dabaa'r ilawaats amo'r baaboo'in i ale as ino's umoo' slai a ma'a'. ⁶³Baaboo'in Peehhi ngire firin ire gawada' i gooin gidaaba' "umoowo's a Yohana" slee'meero kare waa/oo/. ⁶⁴Qoomaada'r kila afko's ire gweerit, axweesani ngire ya/a'n ire axwee's Mungu' ngure xirfeemiis'. ⁶⁵Mu'k yaamuuda' i

tseww slee'meero da'aye ngure ee'r nee kaangwi aa tleehharuut slee'meero ire harda'h ay baraa' yaamuu' tlom' i Yudea.
⁶⁶Muu slee'meero oo kaangwi ngwa axaas kure baraa' muner'in i qaa's tawa kaahi "Na/aywi aluuwo a hee' idoola? Asma / uuruu Aako i baraa'wos'.⁶⁷Baaboo'in Sakaria kure hatsii's qeeruu' Hhoohhooe ire aarin i kaahi. ⁶⁸"Aakoo' Mungu' Israeli i xirfuuti asma a harda'h dir muko's i ale' nguwa gweeri. ⁶⁹Ba/amusoo' /uuruu' koom kwa sla'y baraa' tlahha'y Daudi wa ale, lawaalimoo'wos'. ⁷⁰Idooda' ngar qaroo' oo' nar afii aaruuseero's ar hhoohho'l. ⁷¹Ate'n tiwa ba/amisi dir wakuuseerene bee gawaa' daka' kwadaa' slee'meero ate'n tundu ahhita'. ⁷²Idoori ngun /iis asma asma baabi'iire'n ngina gurtlay alqadaoro's tada hhoohho ngire insla'y. ⁷³Alqadooda a garos alqadin dir baaboore'n Abrahamu. ⁷⁴Gidaaba' ate'n tindi wa gweeri gawaa' dabaa' wakuuseerene nee kuwa asgadiyuusaan nar muner hhoohho' nee ar ganaa. ⁷⁵Baraa' gar'amuwo tawa da'ayuuni taawaka' dirose deelo'r slafingwren slee'meero. ⁷⁶Ala kuung na/aay sleeme tu ba'y Aarusmoo' kwada gawata' i dirii asma geera Aako in hiit urduwo's kiwa amohhe'es asma xeemuwo's. ⁷⁷Nee iidgoo' ba/ama kuwa dir muko's i xuu tisi' ar tlakeemaan kiwa gurtla'y. ⁷⁸Ti in tleehharut ar gurtleemuu' Munguren' kwi gwa/ateema dawri dahha ngi diiren i hardahaas. ⁷⁹As kwadaa' baraa' giwtir i dirii' nee kwadaa' baraa' mahhtir gwa' ara ngiwa i gwa/aatiya'. ⁸⁰Na/ayda' ire ura'y /uuruwo's ire doogin oo qeeru ire hoo't wa baraa' darma ay boloo' deelo'da' iwa amo'r mu'k Israeli i ti'it.

2

¹Qoomaadae waawutumoo' mu'k Rumi kwada' ta ba'y Augusto hara'eya ngina qaa's gidaaba' umer mu'k baraa' yaamu slee'meero ka gooin. ²Gair an gooir geera qooma'r kirenio tawa waa wutumoo' yaamuu' Siria (Shamu). ³Idoorihe muu slee'meero tare ume'er'in gooir a'y umoo'qo heewo dir gixsar'in. ⁴Yosefu ino's sleeme ire Galilaya'r wa tla'y baraa' gixsar Nasaretir wa ale ire tsa/a'n yamuu' Yudea ay dir gixsa'r Daudi ar ta ba'y Beti/ehemu asma ino's tawa oo tlahha'y Daudi. ⁵As kuwa gooin ino's sleeme tina kone nee Mariamu tada a xabuu's nee ino's a atsihay. ⁶Tawa amooda i kahhi deelo'r xwaylaro's ire xeer. ⁷Na/ay Garma oo bariisimay ngure xway/uu'r ngure uutsu's nar inqwaroo' na/ay qawrir i ale. Ngure qaatis baraa' naqimoo' gitso'r hikwa ki i qamaamin asma baraa' doo' dahaayero pa/aangw kwaaslayiika'. ⁸Nee baraa' yaamuudae de'eemuserka i deer ar baraa' 'tleesaana'y hoo't ar bee/angw xumxaaxuu'm amsiwo anr hariimadu de'eengw. ⁹Malaykimoo Aako ngire haraa' ti'it kire igwa/aa't nee xirfu Aako bahhe slee'meero da'ayer u'r ngire eer. ¹⁰Malaykimooda' ngire ba'y, "ma da'aymiitaara asma ani kuunga' tunduna iidigoo' hho i huu'w oo qwal/oo u'r dir muu slee'meero. ¹¹Asma bili baraa' gixsa'r Daudiwo ba/amusmoo hung kwa laqwaal a Kristo Aako. ¹²Laya'r ta andaa' a ti "U diida' i eera na/ay qawri oo ta uutsu's nar inqwarooo' na/a'y qawri kwaa qaatis baraa' naqimoo' gitsa'r hikwa ki i qamaamin. ¹³Nangay qoomaada'r kilae daqta yaarir ar gawaa' dawri ta dinkwa nee malaykimooda' ta Mungu' xirfeemiis ta kaahi. ¹⁴Mungu' gawata i dirii' i xirfuuti nee wayda ni hardahi baraa' yaamuu' i ale dir mukda a gurtleemuu' i hariis. ¹⁵Malaykaadunda' iwa gawaa' dawri i ki/ji de'eemuuseeda' tare axwee's ta kaahi "Gimse a tlawaan ay Betilehemu a arta awaa'n tada a tleehharut, Aako naa ate'n i oo'. ¹⁶Tare gaansle'r tla'y Mariamu kare dida' i ay nee Yosefu nee na/aydoo' qawri kwaa qaatis baraa' naqimoo' gitsor hikwa ki'i qamaamin. ¹⁷Idoori ngawa arii kangwad' ka ba'y gawaa' na/aywihe kure oo' dir muu'. ¹⁸Mukda aa xaas slee'meero tare waa/oo/ asma ti de'eemuuse aa o'. ¹⁹Ala Mariamu ti slee'meero ngire baraa' muunoowo's i qa's ngiw aldakw. ²⁰De'eemuuseeda ire ki/ ta hara Mungu' xirfeemiis nee kuwa sluufimisi asma tada sleemeero ta axaas's nee ta a'r idooda kaar dir'in i oo' nee malaykimo. ²¹Baloo' deelo'r dakaat iwa herda't tada'r al/ utloo umoowo's kure ba'y Yesu idooda malaykimo ngwar oo' iimir kwa wa tsihiika'. ²²Tsiku nawa huui'i idooda hara'eyar Musa i kat Yosefu nee Mariamu tare Yerusalemu' ka'y kuwa dir Aakoo i hariisi. ²³("Ido'r kaar gooin baraa' hara'eya'r Aakoowo Umoo'qo na/ay bariisiima'y oo garma dir aayir ine, ku ba'y oo hhoohhoo' dir Aakoowo"). ²⁴Gar hatla sleeme inooin a tleehhii a ilahhoa kaa hariisi idooda hara'eyar Aako i kat "tlawaa tsa'r laqaa' na/aa' tsa'r oo tlawa". ²⁵Baraa' Yerusalemuwo heeko i deer umoowo's a Semeoni, ino's a hee' ganaa oo Mungu' ngwa haratlintii' Gurkwa/asar mu'k Israeli ngin daamaara'n nar haraxu'uti, ino's qeeruu' hhoohhoo' ngu ko'n. ²⁶Ino's kwa geera' wa xu'uti'is nee qeeruu' hhoohhoo' gidaaba' i gwaaiika' ay dir Kristo Aako ngu ari. ²⁷Deelo'r ka wake ire baraa' doo' Mungu' ka'y kwa wa gerahar nee Qeeru, Yesu kwa wa huu'w nee xwayliteero's baraa' doo Mungu' as harmaaduu' hara'eya kiwa tleehhi ino's wa ale. ²⁸Simeoni ngure ilaoh nar dabaawo's, Mungu' ngare xirfeemiis ire oo'. ²⁹"Aako alkwi'i as gdiyuusmoowo'k ya/aamar gwa'ara ngi sla'y nar wayda idooda kaar o'. ³⁰Asma ilaa ee' ba/amaro' nga arii. ³¹Baloro'k tada' ta amohhe'ee's dir ilaa' muu slee'meerowo. ³²Ino's tawa Gwa/ateemaa' gwa/aata' dir xoorduwo nee tawa xirfu dir mukok Israeliwo. ³³Baaboo'in nee aayir'ine kare waa/oo/amo'r wa a'r tada ta ino's i kaahi. ³⁴Simeoni ngire tsuuga i hariis, Mariamu nayo'r na/aay ngire ba'y "ia qaasee, kwi kwa qaa's asma oo yaariir iwa huuiya' nee kooqa niwa sihiitiya' baraa' mu'k Israeliwo nee iwa laya tleehhiti ar tar kaangaanuusi. ³⁵Asma hhaslor baraa' muner' mu'k yaariir iwa geehhoour, nee kiing sleeme gurhaami a aa'n baraa' muunoowoge. ³⁶Aarusor'ka ar /ameeni i deer umoowo's a Ana dasir Fanueli ar tlahhay Asheri, ino's a / ameenir a diin lo' wa ale'. Tana ala hoo't nee hhawaa toowo's kureeri faangw aluu' duuxoro. ³⁷Nee ino's a kwaalo'or kureeri mibeeri'dakaa't nee tsiyahh. Baraa' Doo' Munguhe i ququtlatiindaaka aqo in saalaliin amsi nee tlaatla/aango iwa gwaa wiwiin nee iwa fiririin. ³⁸Ino's nina ti'it qoomaada'r kilae i Mungu' sluufimis iidigoo' na/aay ngure o' dir mu'kda' slee'meero oo harafaaro nga qaasil gawaa' ba/amar Yerusalemu. ³⁹Tada' slee'meero taa oo' baraa' hara'eya'r Aakoowo tleehhemko kawa hhe'ee's tare kii/ Galilaya ay dir gixsa'r Nasereti. ⁴⁰Nee na/ayda ire ura'y /uuru ngure slehh fuquraango i haats nee i tsuuga Mungu ko'n. ⁴¹Xwaylitee'ro's i Yerusalemu' kaakeer umoo kurko qooma'r deelo'r ur ar Pasakaro. ⁴²Ino's qooma'r kureeri miba nee tsa'r ngawa a'y tare tsa/a'n Yerusalemu'r i ale idooda ta ta /iimamisi. ⁴³Deelo'da' ur awa waara'hh qooma'r ki/imaine ma/ay'in Yesu ire aluu' i mee't Yerusalemur ale. Ala xwayliteero's iidig ngu koondaaka. ⁴⁴Inooin geera kawa xui inooin ta al dinkwa nee Yesu baraa' boo/aydoo' hhaytuuseero. Looa awa da't kure leelehhiit dir

mar eefooina nee dir mu'k ta xui.⁴⁵ Kwa wa slayiika, tare kii/ Yerusalemu kuwa leelehhiiti.⁴⁶ Deelo'r ta'm awa waara'hh kure baraa' Doo' Mungu' wa sla'y aa iwiit tla/angw instsaahhatuuse ngi iar i qamin nee ngiwa yaahamiisi.⁴⁷ Mu'kda' axamiis slee'meero sagalooaro's kare waa/oo/amo'r wa a'r nee ido'r axweesani ngir warqeemiis.⁴⁸ Xwaylitee'ro's ngwa wa aa'n tare waa/oo/aayo ngure be't "Garmaa'ee' mistinda idoori /is. Aso qaytsiit Ani nee Baaboohung kuung una leelehhaahhita'a'n nar Gurhaami."⁴⁹ Ngire ba'y, "Ihii ga'r as leelehhiita? Aa xu'aaaake gidaaba' ga'r ani tiwa hariim an baraa' Doo' Baaboore'n wa hoo't?"⁵⁰ Ala idooda inooin nga ba'y ngaa tsaahhi'iika.⁵¹ Tare al tla'y ay Nasareti ino's ire komiit ilaiwa/ameero, Aayir in ti slee'meero ngire baraa' muunoowo's i qa's.⁵² Yesu ire komiit iwa uraray fuquraango's iwa doogiigin, Mungu' ngure qwala/aa's nee muko.

3

¹Qoma'r baraa' kuruku miba nee kooan oo wawiti'iimar Kaisari, Tiberia, qomar Pontio Pilato tawa ga/awusmoo mu'k Yahudi, Herode tawa urusmo yamuu Galilaya nee Filipino hhiyawo's a urusmoo yaamuu Iturea nee Trakoniti nee Lisania a urusmoo yamuu Abilene.² Nee qomar uruser uren ar salingw tawa Anasi nee Kayafa, /aymu Mungu' ina harda dir Yohana garma Sakaria baraa' xanxay.³ Inahi'iimiit yaamu slee'meero yaer Yordani ngire harweer /Aymu nguna alki/iit iwa kahhi hhoi'iime tunuwabatimisi as gurtlemu kuwa slera oo iringe. Idoda karagoo'in baraa' kitabu axwenta arusmo Isaya, afor hee /a/amiim wa baraa' darma uruwa'r Aako amohhe'eesak nee warhhamuwo's tlehhaak oo a tumuu'.⁵ Umoo wa/ango (kun tiip |) hatsiis umoo tloamaro nee ge/aewo kin alqomees halbaladu a qombimiit aki tum'uu's urudu guhhuguhha'y koma kin natstse'ees.⁶ Muu sleeme ba/amar Mungu' ka'ar.⁷ Alo Yohana bo/ayda yariir oo muu a amoro's ka'y as ino's nguwa batisi nguna ba'y, kuunga xwayla'r amato/ir qaruku koo'm hee' tunagurubuu' munenerqa hi'iit kawa ilagoba?/⁸ Amu laqwalaa'k oo ti kooma nee hoi'iingw' nee slamti makahara baraa' munerhunge, Ibrahimu u kooma'n ino's an babooren asma tunu babow gidaaba', Mungu aleslemu' ngu ko'n Ibrahimu nguwa na/ii i slay ta'm ner tla/uuka'.⁹ Tso'oo ka qaroo' qaa's baraa' de/aroo' xaa'i. Idosiye umoo xa'no /amuu hho laqwalimaka' kutsat nee kure kwahh baraa' asla.¹⁰ Aluwo muu baraa bo/aydae kunahaas kunaba'y hindi idor ta /iisan a idola? ¹¹Ngina ba'y Bar hee tlabaa' tsar ngi kon tlawuu' wa'k ngu hanisi dir koda ngu idaa komaaka' nee hee' moroo/ayma'r koom idosir kila ngi tleehhi.¹² Alo ahumuser koodi bahha ale nina xa'ye kiwa batisi sleeme nee nguna baye Itsahhatsumoo idor ta /isan a idola? ¹³Ngina ba'y Pesar har qomayda kilo's hariim na ohimak ma tlahhamisara'.¹⁴ Akari bahha'alero sleeme nguna baye' ate'n a idola Idor ta /iisan a idola? Ngina ba'y pesar hee ma /urur qwatlara nee hee' mu kwasleema'r lamti hara/untsimara bu'utuhung ar hhe'eesa'kl¹⁵ Ai/ kwa'aari asma muu ta qwal/oo koon oo Kristo kuwa damaran kwada ni xaaw, umoo hee i baraa' munawo's i axwee's dando Yohana laqa ino's an Kristowo'.¹⁶ Yohana ngire ba'y slee'meero ani kuunga nun batimiis ar ma'aaye ala kokoo wa'k ni hi'iit oo /uruu koo'm te aniye nee ta'm a hariimaka' himer ya/atawo's ngiwa gweer ino's kuunga nun batimiis ar qeeruu hhoohhoo ner asla.¹⁷ Impero's i baraa' dako's as dida ngiwa hhoohhoo's hhe'eesi ar bala kuwaburumumii si nee balangw nguwa buruumbur baraa' kuntiro's. Ala munday ngun da/ ar asltla gwa'aakang.¹⁸ Sleeme ar gurbu'uung yaariir oo hatla' muu nguna ya/bto'r hho' i alki/iit.¹⁹ Yohana Herode nguna igahhaat wawtumoda ur as Herodia ngiwa duux hare hhiyawo's nee as moroo' slasla/are'n oo hatla Herode a tlehhiit.²⁰ Ala aludae Herode slaslaro hatla ak ur nguna tleehh Yohana nguna tseeg baraa' Tella.²¹ Aluwo qomarka muu slee'meero kuwa batimiisi nee Yohana, Yesu sleeme kuna batiis qomar iwafiriirin dawri nina qwriitye.²² Qeeruu hhoohhoo ina /eet gawawo's i ale ner slaqsay slaqwa idor tlawi, qomasir kila afo nina dawriwa ilawats ikaat kuung a garmaa' oo sla'a rusmo' oo ani sla'atimiis wa lo'.²³ Alkwa'ariko Yesu ino's oo kila intsahhatisa ngiwa imu/uun kureriwo's a mibeeri ta'm muu kuwa xui a garmaa' Yusufu, garmaa' Eli.²⁴ Garmaa' matati garmaa Laawi garmaa' Melki garmaa' yana garmaa Yusufu.²⁵ Garma Mataria garmaa' Amosi, garmaa' Nahumu garmaa' Esli garmaa' Nagai.²⁶ Garmaa' ma'ti armaa' Matatisa, Garmaa' semeiri garmaa' Yusufu gamaa Yuda.²⁷ Garmaa' Yoanani garmaa' Resa, garmaa' Serubabelu garmaa' Sheatlieli garmaa' Neri.²⁸ Garmaa' melki, gamaa' Adi, garmaa' kosamu garmaa' Elimadamu garmaa' Eri.²⁹ Garmaa' Yoshua garmaa' Elieseri garmaa' yorimu garmaa' matati garmaa' Laawi.³⁰ Garmaa' Simeoni garmaa' Yuda grmaa' Yusufu garmaa' Yonanu, qarmaa Eliyakimu.³¹ Garmaa' melea, garmaa' mena, garmaa' matata garmaa' Natani garmaa' Daudi.³² Garmaa' Yese, garmaa' Obedi, garmaa' Boasi garmaa' salmoni garmaa' Nashoni.³³ Garmaa' Abinadabu, garmaa' Aramu, garmaa' Hesroni, Gamaa' Peresi garmaa' Yuda.³⁴ Garmaa' Yakobo garmaa' Isaka garmaa' Ibrahimu garmaa' Tera, gramaa' Nahori.³⁵ Garmaa' Serugi garmaa' Ragau garmaa' Pelegi garmaa' Eberi, garmaa' Sala.³⁶ Garmaa' Kenani garmaa' Arfaksadi, Garmaa' Shemu, garmaa' Nuru, garmaa' Lameki.³⁷ Garmaaa' Metusela, garmaa' Henoko, garmaa' Yaredi gramaa' Mahalaleli garmaa' Kenina.³⁸ Garmaa' Enoshi garmaa' Seti, garmaa' Adamu garmaa' Mungu'.

4

¹Aluwo Yesu iwahaatsii Qeeru hooohhooe nina kii/ amo'r yaa'er Yordani wa alero, kunagerhaar nee Qeeru wa baraa' yamui duruq.² Har delor' mebeeri tsiya'hh nee amodae kuna iaara'ar nee netlaangw, qomasiye gara /aa'y i kahh nee alhhe'eesewo ina qwariit.³ Kunaba'y nee Netlaangw "Bar' kuung garma Mungu' tla/anowi baweeek moroo/ayma tleehhiit."⁴ Yesu ina oo, "Kaa gooin hee' ihotiika ner moroo/aymaa' kilo's.⁵ Aluwo kuna gerhaar nee Netlaangw ay gawaa' tsinita tloama, nguree' wawitima sleeme ilaqan ar dando yaamu ner qomar nina kilo's.⁶ Netlaangw ire oo' baal slee'meero ngi hariis ar wawitimari slee'meero kawa sawawiti'iin nee xirfoowose. Idosii a aleesla'w tleehharo asma slee'meero kinga dir' ee i sayin ngiwa baal, nee aleesla'w ngiwa haniis dir hee' haniisaro ongir slaa'.⁷ Gawaa' idosiye bar iga igurengeriiit nee ire ilaiwa/ameeri tleehh moroowi slee'meero ngu hariis tawa ko'g.⁸ Alo Yesu ire oo' Aniakah ka gooin Munguwo'k

ilaiwaa/ee'k nee ino's sagadiyuuse'k.⁹ Aluwo netlaangw nguna gerhar ay Yerusalemu ngure tsa/aa's didar gawaa' wa lo' ar doo slingw ngure ba'y bar kuung a garmaa Mungu' ti kwahh yaamu i ale wa imiir dirii.¹⁰ Asma ka gooin malaykaero's ngi adba'y uwaa'amoohe'eesiya' nee uwaa xu'na.¹¹ Nee u gawtioohhiya ner dabaa'in as gidaaba' ya'awo'k kiwa slehhe'eesaaka gawaa' dandoo' tlaa/a.¹² Yesu ire oo, "ka oo' Aako Munguwo'k mu iaraa'r."¹³ Netlaangw iwa hhe'ees Yesu iara'aduwo ire tlay ngure geexay ay qooma'r hatla'.¹⁴ Aluwo Yesu ire kii/ Galilaya ner /uruu' Qeeru, nee kangw dandowo's umoo' diro kure axa'as baraa' ayeemoo' inslaweeda slee'meero.¹⁵ Ina intsahhatimiis wa baraa' maree' Saalingiiw kure xirfeemiis nee umoo' hee'.¹⁶ Balokaa wake ina Nasaretir ka'y gixsada' kuwa umiin ire ura'y. Idoda /isirko i/imamiisi ina da'hh baraa' doo saahingw balor huungu/uuma nee ina sihhiit /aymu ngure soomin.¹⁷ Kuna kitabu arusmoo Isaya i hariis aluwo nguree' gweer nee di ngina leleehh artaagoooin.¹⁸ Qeeru Aako i gawaa' dandooe' asma ani ina di/itar imbilaax ya/ abto'r hho' ngiwa alki/iit dir narkuuse, inaya/aaw as gweramor mukda ta tsegiit ngiwa ooar' aw nee kwada Tampu' xu'miisa'aaka' iwaa malle gaytsiitiya. Nee kwada ta hara/utsintsin harimar'in ngiwa slaya'.¹⁹ Kuruuku' Aako hho'aaro's ngiwa Laqa'n nguwa oo'.²⁰ Alo nguna tsee'g ngure ki/iis amor geraharusmoo doo' saalingw, nee ire iwiit yaamu (ilaa) mukda baraa' doo' salingw slee'meero ino's ngure ga/aye'.²¹ Ngina ba'y bilih gooiri ka bo/ee's baraa' ii ahuunge.²² Umoo hee' didaae' ngina axaa's tada Yesu a oo' awa yariir baraiine ngina wa/oo/iye axwenida ar sagaloa tada ti'iimiit wa baraa' afko's. Ikahiya' kwih a garmaa Yusufuwoke?²³ Yesu ngina ba'y loemawo tia o' aa' dir anii qwaslarmoo ti kilog hho'ee's. Umoo' ar na axaasani arta tlehhiit amorqa ar Kapernaumu tlehheek iwa diriir ayaawo'k slee'me.²⁴ Sleeme' ngina ba'y loemaawo tunubabow ii kahh arusmoo ta yaa/aan baraa' Ayawo's oo kila'e.²⁵ Ala ani kuung tunubabow loemawo' gidaaba' kwa'eeli ki yarir baraa' ayaa Israeliwo' qoma'r Eliyawo qoomar dawri kiwa tseeg tluwaay miwa tluu' kurreri tam nee slehheeri lahhoo' qoomada' qwar niwaatla'y yaamu slee'meero.²⁶ Ala Eliya kwa ya/aawiika tam dir hee' wa'k baraa' tla/ angwi'ine, ala dir kwalo'oor wa'k kilos ar a hoo't wa ayaa' sarepta isapay gixsar Sidoni.²⁷ Sleeme mu'k tiqtir tsatimiit ku yariir baraa' ayaa Israeliwo' qoma'r arusmoo' Elishawo, ala tam oo wa'k baraa'ine tahhooes i kaa'hh aqo har Na'aamani hee aya Siriya.²⁸ Muu' slee'meero baraa' doo' saalingw tana qihhimiit munero tisi slee'meero kawa axaa's.²⁹ Tana siihhit kure i tlay gono'omsw ay afeeni, kure du'ux baraa' gixsaro, nee kure huuw ay kankir tlomar gixsar'in tada ta tleehh gawaa' dando tlooma as kuwa kwahhi yaamu i alero'.³⁰ Aluwo ino's ire tla/angw'in ar waraahh ire tla'y tam gar ngwa ee'r i ka'hh.³¹ Aluwo ire /eet ay Kapernaumu bar gixsar Galilaya debaa wa'k ar Sabato ire intsahhatiimiis wa baraa' doo' salingw.³² Intsahhasaro's kana wa/oo/ asma ina intsahhatiimiis idor hee baliir koo'm.³³ Qomasiye' baraa' doo salingo heeko netlame'r koom i deer balosiye ina uu' ar afor u'r.³⁴ Ani nee kuu'ng gar ta kooman amila Yesu Nasareti? Tundunaqwareesa'r eeri? A xuu' kuu'ng ma'aa' kuu'ng a kwada hhoohhoo' oo' Mungu'.³⁵ Yesu netlameeda ngina i gahhaat ngina ba'y "xasliit afa tsegeek, ti'iit baraa' heesiye" netlameeda heeda' ngure kwa'hh yaamu baraa' tla/angw'in wa ale inati'iit tam slahha'aamay'e'r ngwa eer i ka'hh.³⁶ Muu slee'meero tana wa/oo/ nee axweeni aqo tisi kilo's ka'n axwee's umoo' hee nee koqa i kaahiiya' axweenita idor ti an gala? Neetlamee ngini igahhamiit ner /uru nee i reti'iimiit.³⁷ Idosiye kangw dando Yesu ina diyaya/aa't umoo' diro baraa' ayaadae.³⁸ Alo Yesu inatla'y baraa' gixsadae ire daa'h baraa' doo Simoni. Aayo'r hare Simon i tiq ukuriito i lo' wa sla'hha' kure hanah ngiwa hho'eesi.³⁹ Idosiye Yesu ngina haraasuruuk unkuriidar aayoda ngire i gahhaat ire hhooeer, ire gansler sihhiit ngire sagadiiyu's.⁴⁰ Looa iwadaraat muu tiqtuuser umoo idooro' kana huwahuu'w amo'r Yesu, dabawo's ngire qamiin gawaa' umoo hee' mama/a ngire hho'ee's slee'meero.⁴¹ Neetlaame sleeme' ina ti'iimiit dir mu'k yariire baraa' tla/angwine ii u'uumiin ner afor ur i ka't "kuu'ng a gamaa Mungu'" Yesu netlaamede ngina i gahhaat nee nga aleya/aniika iwa axwe's asma ngi xu' ino's idor tar Kristo.⁴² Qooma'r ini iwapa/ iretla'y amo'r muu iwaakahhi bo/ay muu nguna lelehhiiti ire amoro's kay' dida i diri'i ngure baye' masaweemiisa'r direne'.⁴³ Ala ngina ba'y ii hariind sleeme' ya/abto'r hho ar wawiiti'iimar Mungu' ngiwa alki/iit baraa' gixsuudu hatla'e. Oo yaariir asma ti an gar ani tisaya/aa'w diiri.⁴⁴ Aluwo ire kumiit ya/abto'r hho alki/tuwo' baraa' maree salingw awa ayaa Yahudi slee'meero.

5

¹Qooma nina xee'r muu Yesu kuwa i burumburiit nee ngure harweer as /aymuu Mungu' nguwa ian amina qoomar iwa sihhiimiti afkoo tlawta Genezareti.² Malaalama tsa'r ngina ar afkoo tlawi ka sihhiitis mukda samakir ohiim ta ti'iit ii baratsufay in hamtliitiya.³ Yesu ire da'h baraa malaalimoo wa'k, nee malaalimoosi oo Simoni nee ngure firin nguwa huuwi baraa' ma'aay dir alge saaw nee yaamu kahaar alo ire iwiit ire intsahhatimiis awa baraa' malaalimo.⁴ Axweento iwa hhe'ees Simoni ngure ba'y Malaalimowo'k huuwe ay tla/aangw tlawi baratsufewok ku /eetis baraa' tlawi as samaki kawa ohiinda'.⁵ Simoni ina oo Aako gadiye ana tlehhiitan Amsi sleeme gar naoohaana, ii kahh as oarok ok tisiye baratsufa'y uu /eetiis.⁶ Idosi ngiwa /isiye samakir yarir kana burumbur nee baratsufa'y tsatmiit ngure /asiin.⁷ Alo mukda algadumamisa nee inoooin kire tsanguus ar dawa kwada baraa' malaalimoo' hatsa ii diriia' as kiwa ale/iisi nire xaaye malaalima slee'meero ngire dala/ane ire alo /e/etiine baraa' ma'aay.⁸ Alo Simon Petro idoda ngiwa ar ire hhu dir ya'aa Yesu ire oo' dir'eene tlaaw asma ani a hee iri ngusmo.⁹ Asuma ino's nee mukda dinkwar i diriia tana wa/oo/ as samakida ta oohiin.¹⁰ Idoori sleeme Yakobo nee Yohani Daqe Zebedayo ngina haraga's kwada nee Simon algadiyumamisa. Nee Yesu nguna ba'y ma daimitar imiir hindi wa tlemu kuung muu nguna huwahup amo'r ee.¹¹ Malaalimain kingiwaahuu amor yaamu kahaar moroo slee'meero kure gexay Yesu kure digir deel.¹² Iwaa baraa' gixsarka wak i diri' heeko a haa'ts tiqtir tsatmiituwo i amodda i diri' qomar Yesu nguwa ar ina huu getse/awo's ngire mahhatiis ee yaamu nee ngure firin iwa kaahi Aako bar kuung a sla' i alesler iwa hhohhoe's.¹³ Alo Yesu dako's nguna tumu'uus ngure kwatiit ire oo a slaa hooohoouw nee aqo qomaasir kila tiqitiidar tsatimiit ngura gemeer.¹⁴ Nguna ba'y tisi ma oo'ar dir heewo ala nguna ba'y

tlaatlaw ti laqaand dir gerharuser salingw (Makuhani) nee ilahhoar hhoohoesar ak duxeek idoda Musa haraa'aya ngar hamis as lamabu'uung dir une.¹⁵ Kangw dandowo's ire diyaya/aat ay amo'r saw wa lo boo/ay yariir oo muu nire harda amoroos i alero intsahhasaros kawa iar ii qaasi nee tiqitiriin kawa hungu/uusi.¹⁶ Umoo qooma'r tin partliit as iwa firoor ay.¹⁷ Balor wa'k baraa' delor intsahhasarroose mu'k Farisayo nee intsahhatuser haraa'aya, ta iwiit disi oo na hardahi oo amor gixsadu yariir dahha oo baraa' Galilaya, nee Yudea nee sleeme oo baraa' gixsar Yerusalemu dahha' /uruu Aako ii dinkwa nee ino's ire hhoemiis.¹⁸ Mukko nina harda hee tiqitir solomiit ngwa gagariye ar hhafti pa/aangw kur dahaasi geera Yesu ngure lelehhiye.¹⁹ Pa/angw ngwa slayi'iika oo kur dahasi asma boo/ay, alo tana tsa/aan gawaa' dando do' kure aweriis ar pa/angw dir geera kila Yesu.²⁰ Yesu haratlintaor'iin ngiwa ar ina oo hhiya iringero'k ka gurtlay.²¹ Gouusee nee muk Farisayo te yahasiye kiloin ale ta kahi kwi aa maa' Mungu' /os/is/iim? A ma'aa oo iringe gurtlemuwo' ngi aleslaw aqo har Mungu' kiloseeke?²² Ala asma Yesu ngiwa tsahha ar hhaslitiya bara ine ngiwa ba'y ihii aa mila mas idosi kate baraa' mungemahunge? ²³ Gar inslahh oaro' a gala iringeroka gurtlay laqa gidaaba' sihhiit hi'it? ²⁴ Ala xuaak gidaaba' garma hee idor aleslemu ngur kon baraa yaamuwo oo iringe gurtlemu, an kuung u babaw tlaw hhaflirok gagaareek watl amor do'ok.²⁵ Qoomasir kila ire geraain wa sihhiit nee hhatliro's ngire gagar toda ai qaat gerho alo ire kii/i amor do'os ii Mungu xirfemiis.²⁶ Umoo hee ina waa/oo/ nee Mungu' kure xirfemiis da'aayeeer yariir ngire eer ta kahi bilii kangw wa/o/aamo uga araa'n.²⁷ Aluu kangwsi iwa ti'it Yesu ina tlay amosiye nee ohumusmo kodi nguna ar oo ta ba'y lawi a iwiit dir kodi ngiwa burumburin nguna ba'y digidelang.²⁸ Idosiye lawi ina sihiiti Yesu ngure digindel umo garo ngina geexa'y alu.²⁹ Aloo Lawi moro/amar yariir nguna tlehh asma Yesu dir do'os wa alero nee ohumuuser yariir ar koodi ne mu'k hatla oo ta al / ayiin nee inooin dinkwa.³⁰ Aloo hhe'ee muk Farisayo nee gouse inooin Eharuuse kareiqumuu/ kibabay mas al/aynda nee mas wahaanda nee ohumuser koodi nee mu'k hatla oo iringuse? ³¹ Yesu ngina ba'y mu'k slaqoo hho qwaslarumo ngu lelehhiitiaka aqo koda maaaa/a an muk ngu lelehhiit.³² Naxawiika as mu'k gana nguwa /akaa iwa hho'iina ala as iringuse tawa hho'uun.³³ Kuna ba'y eharuuser Yohani qomar yaride in tsegagina nee infiririna nee eharuuser Farisayo sleeme aqo idosi kan tlehhiiit hhe'ee eharuusero'k bere in /ayiin nee in wahaa'n.³⁴ Yesu ina oo ii ya/amta hee mu'k naa baraka sikukuu duuxo ka'y nguwa ila/i /aymar iwagwawiina qoomar bart dinkwa nee Aako duuxo? ³⁵ Ala balo ni xeer oomar Aako duuxo kuwa hengeesi dir ine Daqate baraa' delosiye in gwaawina.³⁶ Aluwoo Yesu ina axwees amo'r inale slaqsaay. Hee i kaahh o inqwarir /aven ndi fehhiis warqamooda ngure waraqa ar inwarir gareen bar idosi nga tlehhe ingwarir /aben ngi fehhiis, nee waragamo inqwarir /aben nee inqwarir qareen ti sla'y Aako.³⁷ Hee i kaahh o difai/aben ngi qaasi baraa' tlakwii qaren, bar idosi nga tlehh difair /aben tlakwiisi ngi fehhamis nee difai ire ku'uut nee tlakwisiye ire hhiturumitiya.³⁸ Ala difai /aben dir iwa hariin qasaro a baraa' tlakwi'ii /aben.³⁹ Nee hee i kaahh alu difai hamaat bir nga hhe'ees wahato ire mar ila tleruus amo'r toda /aben asma i kahi ar hamat in lo wa tsu'.

6

¹Qomarka baraa' sabato Yesu iwa wararahhi ar baraa' tla/angw qamor balangw nee eharuseros nqiuta kana buu karematook baraa' dabain ngire /aayii.² Alo mu'k Farisayo bahha alero tana oo ihi a mila gar ta tlehhiita bare a gar qoomata balor sabaatoro? Yesu ngina bay aga somusiike idoda Daudi a tlehh iwa qwariti ino's nee hhwateda dinkwa nee ino's? ⁴ Ina amor baraa' do Mungu' kay nee mikateda hhoohhoo ngina tataahh ngire /aay ngire bahh hanis dir mukda nee ino's ti koma kawa /ay toda dir ine harimaaka aqo dir makuhani kilo's.⁵ Alo ngire ba'y garmaahee an Aako sabaato.⁶ Balor hatla ar sabaato ina dah baraa' do salongw nee muu ngure intsahhatimiis waamoda heeko i der dako's o /iyay a so/ oot.⁷ Gouuse nee mu'k Farisayo nguna ga/aye ar qeeru gidaaba' iso hee nguhungu/uusi balor sabaato as kahho gidabar kus sakwaslemuut kawa slay as dakusar a tlehh.⁸ Ala ngi xuu' gar ta hhasliti baraa' ine heeda dakos a sol'oot ngure ba'y sihhiit diiri baraa' tlaangw muu heeda ina tlay ire slhhiit dida.⁹ Yesu ngina ba'y ani kuunga tunu yahaas i qoonda balor sabaatoro gar hhoo tlehharo laqaa ar tlaakw slafingw hee kuwa ba/amisi la kuwa hhitin? Alo ngina i qaytsiit slee'meero nee heeda ngure bay.¹⁰ Dakok tumu'uuseek idosi ngina tlehh nee dakos kwa qaro hho'ees.¹¹ Ala inooin nina qihhiimiitiye munenero tay kiloin i axweesiye dando kilabau gar harimu Yesu kwitlehhi.¹² Baraa' delosiye Yesu ina gawaa' tlomaa kay as iwa firor ay ina kumiit amsi slee'meero Mungu' firoro.¹³ Matlatlero eharuusero's ngire /akaa nee oo miba nee tsa'r ngire wagwer baraa' tla/angwi'n wa alero sleeme an kwada a ba'y, "Ya/abuuse."¹⁴ Umeer ya/abuuseda a koka simu (kwada a ba'y sleeme Petro) nee hhiyaawo's Andrea, Yakobo, Yohani, Filipino, Bartolomayo.¹⁵ Matayo, Tomaso, nee Yakobo garmaa Alfayo, Simonida ta ba'y Selote.¹⁶ Yuda garma Yakobo nee Yuda Iskariote an kwada Yesu ngwaa sluii.¹⁷ Aluwo Yesu nina/eet dinkwa nee inooin awa gawaa' tlooma iree sihhiit baraa' tlapa awa yarir baraa' eharuserose i amoda diri'i ya dinkwa nee mu'k yariir oo Uyahudir daah nee Yerusalemu nee Afee tlawi amo'r Tiro nee Sidoni.¹⁸ Nguna iar i qasar aye nee tiqitir in kana hhoemiis nee kwada ta dawiitimiis nee Netlaame ngire ho'eemiis sleeme.¹⁹ Umoo hee baraa' bo/aydae nguna slaa kwatitaro asma /uruu hho'eemis in barawo's daahh nee ngina hhoemis slee'meero.²⁰ Aluwo eharuuseros ngire i qatsiit nee ire oo tuna tsuuq kuunga kwisiya oo nar kuse asma wawiti'iimar Mungu' a tohuung.²¹ Tuna tsuuq kuunga kwisi qwariita hindi asma tunuaxiis tuna tsuuq kuunga kwisiya /a/amima hindi asma aqasenda.²² Tuna tsuuq kuunga kwisi ta waki nee tuna parati nee tunuwa qaseesin gidaaba' kuunga a tlakuse as garmaa hee.²³ Qwalaala/e baraa' delosiye nee ta baraa/a ar qwala/ asma loemawo bu'uutuhung ku lowaauri gawaa' dawriwo asma idosi a idoda baabi'ii in na tlehhiye dir aaruuse.²⁴ Ala ariyahunghung kuunga kwisiya oo daqare asma gurkwa/asurhung aga qaroo slere.²⁵ Ariyahunghung kuunga kwisi ta aaxe hindi asma a qwarita aluwo, ariyahunghung kuunga kwisi qasesema hindi, asma a wa/a/usa te /a/aaminda aluwo.²⁶ Ariyahunghung burtuna kirfemiis nee muu sleeme asma babi'iin idosi ngina tlehhiitiye dir aruser lama.²⁷ Ala kuunga kwisiya aning iar i qamiima tlakuserhung sla'aak nee ho'eema tlehhiitaak dir kwoda tunuahhita.²⁸ Hhoema tlehhiitaak dir

kwada kuunga tunuafufuwa kwada tunubara manusa alefiri'rima'k.²⁹ Kwada tlaqarmuwak ngwa taahh oo tsar ti warqees bar her inqwarir ok nga hayo shati haniise sleeme.³⁰ Hee a qofirini qaweek bar hee garok nga hayo, mfirmar ngiwa ki/iisi.³¹ Idoda ta slaa muu ngiwa tlehhi dirhung kuunga idosir kila na tlehhaak dir' in sleeme.³² Abar mu'k ta slaah a kwoda kuunga tunu slaa kilas, qartardimbay a mila kuunga? Asma tam mukda oo iringuse sleeme mu'k inooi ngi slaa ngu sla'ia sleeme.³³ Abar hhoa aga tlehhe dir kwada kuunga tunu hhoar i tlehhta gar ta taqande a mila? Asma tam iringuse aqo idosi ngin tlahhit.³⁴ Abar mu'k ta qequeera kir kimeru a kwada kuunga ta harafadita gidaaba' ngi ki/iisiya, daqite ar dimbay ta laqando a mila? Ta'm mu'k iringuse aqo idosi ngin tlehhiya sleeme as tisir kila kawa ki/iisi.³⁵ Ala tlakuserhung sla'aak ar hho' ti tlehhte kirkitimisa nee ki/isa ma gurhamara, nee qemuhung ku lowa Ur A na/aa kwada qawti dirii tlehhta, asma inos oo kila ku hho' dir kwoda na'aasar koma'aaka nee lakusero.³⁶ Gurtlemu komaak idor babohung ir gurtlemu kon.³⁷ Muu msakwaslemutara kuunga tunusakwaslemutika, malu'umisara kuunga tunulu'usika oo hatla gurtlawaak, kuunga tunugurtlay.³⁸ Qaqawaak, oo hatla, kuunga tunuq qemuu kurhhoa artaharsiis kure saxw kure /umama ire ku'uut ire ku'uut gawaa' gurengihung asma qomeda tar qomemesa an qomesi o kila kungun kuungr qomees.³⁹ Alo ngina slaqasay ba'y sleeme' xay hee tampa hee hatla oo tampa ngu aleslaya gerharto? Gerho bar idosi nga tlehh, daqate sleeme na pahhiye baraa' bohonto xay ii pahhiya Aake? ⁴⁰Hee ta intsahhatimisi ku ureka dir kwada ngu intsahhatimisa, ala umo hee burkwa intsahhatiisa hhe'eesa ar idor ganaa' alo a idor intsahhatismowo's.⁴¹ Nee a mila mas susurir baraa' ilta hhiyawo'k an ga/eer ala waqaasir baraa' iltok a (tsatsahhandaka) ge/eraka.⁴² Idor hhiyawoo'k kur alesler bemuwoo hhiya ufiririim, susurisi ngiwa henge baraa' iltoge nee kuung wanqasi baraa' iltoge a ge/eraka? Hhahhafusumo kuung waqasisi baraa' iltog hengeseek daqate a ara hhe'ees susurir baraa' ilta hhiyawo'k.⁴³ Asuma ii kaahh xaano hho' oo /amuu tlakw, ngu laqwaal, laqa xa'ano tlaakw oo /amuu' hho ngu laqwaal.⁴⁴ Asuma umoo xa'anowo gax kur tsahh a /aamuwo's asma muu /atsi ka bu'naka wa baraa' laqaya sleeme sabibu ku bu'uka' wa baraa' laqaya.⁴⁵ Hee hho' baraa' qasida hho' ar munawose gar i duxuti ar hho nee hee tlaakw bana qasida tlaakw ar munawose ar duxuti ar tlakw, asma afkos ariaxweesi a toda munawo's ngwa hatsiis.⁴⁶ Ihii a mila ani mis babera Aako aako nee toda ni o iim a tlehhta'aaka? ⁴⁷Umoo hee na amor' ee kay nee axwentae nga axaas ngire tleehh ngu laqaam idor i diri'ii.⁴⁸ A slaqamiis nee hee do'oos ngwa tleehh ngure fola hhe'ees baray nee mapariros ngina fool gawaa' dando mari'ir ur wa/eeri nina wa/iye ma'ayo doda kure hatsiis ala kwa dingitisika asma kwa tlehhamo qomees.⁴⁹ Ala umoo hee /aymue ngwa axaas ngure sii slaqasewoo's a heed do ngwa tlehhe dando hhape mapari nga foolika yae niwaawa/ ner /uru doda ina gwagwa'an ir fingala/amiit wa lo.

7

¹Aluu Yesu axweesenewo's slee'meero nguwa hhe'ee's oaro dir mukda axamiis, ire tlay ay Kapernaumu.² Lawaalimoo' geerharuusmokoo askaari, kwada' ino's i slai waa lo', i tiqi waa lo' tsaxwa' gwa'ara.³ Nee ino's ka'ngw Yesu ngwa axaa's, geerharuusmooda' geerharuusmo' Yahudi, ngure ya/aaw amo'r Yesu as kuwa firin niwa xay lawaalmowoo's nguwa hho'ee'sa'r ay maa gwaa'. ⁴Tawa ngwa harda'h dir Yesu, kure firin waalo' tare oo' " I hariin idoda' heewi kaahi kawa tleehh as ino's. ⁵Asuma xoorore'n ga slaa' waalo', nee ino's a kwada' doo' saalingw ng'wa tleehh as ate'n.⁶ Yesu ire komiit hhayumaro dinkwa nee inooi, nee qooma'r tawa hardahiika dir do', geerharuusmooda oo askaari muko's ng'ure ya/aaw kure ba'y, "Aako, kuu'ng ma dawimitar asuma ani a hariimaka' kuu'ng tawa dat baraa' doo'ee'. ⁷Asuma ana tsaa'hh amooo' kila' ido'r nir hariimaka' niwa amoro'k kaw, alaa /aymu kilo's na ooeek lawaalmoo'ee' i hhhooa'y. ⁸Asuma ani sleeme aa hee' taa ura'ay i hariis nee as kaarir ni baal i deer, kwi bura baw, "Tlaw" aqo in tlay, nee kwi bura baw, "Qwalang" aqo nin xa'y, nee lawaalmodee', "idori tleehheek aqo ngin tleehh."⁹ Yesu idori ngiwa axaa's heedada ngure waa/ aoo/ ire warqay amo'r boo/eeda' ino's ngwa digirdeel ire oo' " Ani aa kah, tam baraa' Israeliwo, hee' haratlintaaor ur ara idor ti ukwa boloo' ariika. ¹⁰Nee mukda ta ya/aaw niwa kii/ amo'r do taa harda'h laqaati lawaa/amooda' aa hhooy. ¹¹Aluu=udae, Yesu ire hhayuat ay ayaako ta ba'y Naini, nee eeharuusero's tire kone, dinka nee boo/ee' ur' oo muu. ¹²Iwa harada'h dir tsufee gixsa, a qaytsiit hee' aa gwaa' ku loohiis, nee ino's aa na/ee' dir aayoorose, kilo's nee aayooro's a kwaalo'o, ino's ti kona dinkwa nee boo/ee' Yariir oo muu kwada baraa' gixsa'r dahha'. ¹³Aako ngiwa ar ngire i harda'h nar gurtlemuu' ur waa lo' nee ngire ba'y "Ma /aa/amiimara". ¹⁴Aluuwo Yesu ire suruu'k bahhi /aampada taatu'ar gagaar, nee mukda /aampa nga gagaar ire sihhiit ire oo' "Garma ani a kah kuu'ng tlawang." ¹⁵Heedadoo' tuu'a ire tlay, ire axwee's, Yesu ngire hariis dir aayiroos.¹⁶ Muu slee'meero ire da'aayuu't, tare komiit Mungu' xirfeemisowo tawa kaahi, "Aarusmoo ur naa aayare'n wa ti'it nee Mungu' muko's ngwa ar." ¹⁷Idori Yesu aa tleehh kare axaa's baraa' yamuu Yudea slee'meero nee baraa' yamuuda tsewee'n slee'meero oo insla awayda'. ¹⁸Eeharuuser Yohana kaangwi sleemeero aaa tleehharuut ngure hu'p amo'r Yohana. ¹⁹Aluuwo Yohani eeharuusero's ar tsa'r ngire /akaa' nee ngire ya/aaw amo'r Aako as kuwa yahaasi ar gidaaba', "Kuung an kwada hardaha laqa hee hatla oo ta daamaan i deer? ²⁰Inooi tawa hardah dir Yesu ate oo' "yohanida baa timamiis taa ya/aaw amorok i kaahi," kuung ana kwada harda'ha laqa hee hatla oo taa daamaan i deeru?²¹ Nee siwadar kilae muku yariir oo tiqtuuse nee oo baraa' slahh'ee msoo' dimbaadimbay i diria ngire hho'o'eemiis, nee kwada neetlaame aa' eer nee mukdoo' taampu nire qaytsitiye'. ²²Yesu mukda tina ya/aaw ngure ba'y, "Tlawee' ti taa aande nee taa axase' Yohana ti ooe' gidaaba' taampu i xumisiya nee mukoo' toqoray i hi' iimiit, mukoo' tiqitir tsatmit ku hhohhoemiis, mukoo' xamaa' i axamiis, tu'u ki waasloo/otimiis nire male slafiya, narkuuse ka ya/abto'r hho' i alki/iit. ²³Nee hee' haratlintaaor' dir'ee' nga mayka as tlehmi'ii'ee' kwa tsuu'ng.²⁴ Aluu mukda taa ya/aa nee Yohani tawa kii/ amo'r Yohani, Yesu kaa'ngw Yohani ooin dir boo/eedoo' muu, ngire ba'y, "Tawa tleere' baraa' sla/a gar taa qaytsuu' ee're' aa mila, aa gitsooda'e tur'a i dingitimis? ²⁵Tawa tlee're ga'r taa qaytsuu' ee're' a mila, aa hee' tlabaa hohoo nga dahasi? Qaytsiit

mukda tlabaa' waawiti'iima ngi dahamamiisa nee hotaa lehhoora inooin ta baraa' maree' waawita. ²⁶Tawa tleere ga'r taa qaytsuu' ee're aa mila, Aa aarusmowo? Ar loo' ani a kah an kwada ur taa aarusmoba/a. ²⁷Kwi an kwada ti kasa gooin, "Qaytsiit, ya/abuusmoeee' ngu ya/aaw wa qeerahung', kwada urwar'ee ngi amohhe'ees asuma ani. ²⁸Ani a kah, dir kwada taa laqwal nee /ameena, hee' u'r idor Yohana i kaahh, alaa hee' taa ninawe's waa lo nee ire hoot' nee Mungu' dida i dirii, ino's ku ur Yohana ba/ati. ²⁹Muu slee'meero dinkwa nee mukda koodir ohahiim idori kawa axaa's kare alki/iit gidaaba' Mungu' aa hee' gan'amuu' koom. Tla/angw'ine i daya' kwada taa baatimiis ner baatismoo Yohana. ³⁰Ala mu'k Frisayo nee intsahhatuuser hara'ayea'r mu'k Yahudi kwada taa baatimisiika sagaloar Mungu' ngine sii dandoo ine. ³¹Nee mukoo' deelloori slaqsee ngur qoomes a mila? Nee ga'r ngir slaqsi'is a mila? ³²Inooin a slaqa's nee ma/ii /atsa' wa baraa' boo/aay, ta dida wa /ahakiya tiwa waketina tawa kaahi, "Filimbi ngiwa ifahhaan asuma kuunga, nee aga /atsiika, ana hhmausaan nee kuu'nga aka /aa/i'iika. ³³Yohanada baatimamiis niwa harda'h i mikater /ayiika nee difaa ngi wahahanka, nee kuunga tare oo'e, "Aa nee tlaamuu't." ³⁴Garma niwa hardah i /ayiin nee i wahani nee kuunga a kata' "Qaytsiit a hheehhusmo nee i xufmamiit, muko's a mukda' koodir ohahiim nee tlakuuse. ³⁵Ala sagalooar' Mungu' aa geehhoou'r ar gidaaba' i gan'amko koo'n dir na/awo's slee'meero. ³⁶Hee' wa'k oo Farisayo Yesu nguna firin as tawa /aymaa'r ay dir doos dinkwa nee ino's. Aluu Yesu iwa da'h baraa' doo' heedadoo' Farisayo, ire iwiit as tawa /ayiin. ³⁷/Ameenirka wa'k ar baraa' gixsada' ar tlakuuso'o i deer. nguwa axa's nee nguwa tsa'hh iwa baraa' doo' heedadoo' Farisayo chupiito'odar di/itaa' mooyangw ngina hu'p. ³⁸Ire sihhiit dir aluu' Yesu dir bahhii ya'awo's amorihe i ngire fitsit ner se'eengw sago's nee ya'aa Yesu ngire ma'amis nee ngire slikiit ner mooyaangw. ³⁹Heedadoo' Farisayo kwada Yesu ngwa kwahhas idoda ngiwa ar ire baraa' munawo's i oo' "Heewi barta kaahi an aaruusmo, geera nga tsaahh idor tar ma'a nee a /ameenir idola ar ng'u kwatimiit, asuma ino's a tlakuuso'o. ⁴⁰Yesu ire axwees ire oo' "Simoni ga'r ni diro'k i ooar wa slaa ideer, Ngure ba'y, "Intsahhatuismo ooang." ⁴¹Yesu ire oo' "Tlatuuserka tsa'r ideer peesa kana lee'hh dir hee wa'k. Hee' wa'k ku tlatuus shiliingi tsire koan nee oo tsa'r ku tlatuus siliingi mbeeri koan. ⁴²Inooin ngiwa harslaqatii bu'utuwo ngire gurtla'y slee'meero. Hee hindi dir mukwi tsare haee' a slaa waalo' a ma'aa? ⁴³Simoni ire oo' "Anga/aw a kwada taa gurtlay waalo." Yesu ire oo' "Aga kwasleemiit ner ido'r ganaa'." ⁴⁴Yesu ire warqay amo'r /ameenida nee Simoni ngure ba'y, "/Ameeniri a ge/eera. Ani ana da'h baraa' do'wo'k, me'ee ya'aaee' nga' hariisika, ala ti ya'aaee' ngina naa'a's ner hhirhheeriwo's nee ngire fits ner Se'eengw sago's. ⁴⁵Kuung ani iga ma'asika, ala inos iimir iwa dat baraa' do ya'aaee' gaa baloo meerika ma'aasaro. ⁴⁶Kuung ya'aaee' iga imbalaxka' di/ito, ala ino's ya'aaee' ngina imbalaxa ner mooyaangw. ⁴⁷Gawaa' idoorihe, ani kuung un baw /ameeniri tlakweenaa' yariir ngi koon nee kaa gurtlay waalo' nee sleeme kaa slaa' waalo'. Ala kwad gurtlemu' ninaw ngwa slay, sla'aaros kaa ninaw. ⁴⁸Aluwo /ameenia ngire ba'y, "Tlakweemawok kaa gurtlay." ⁴⁹Mu'kda taa iwiit dir moroo' /ayma dinkwa nee ino's tare kiloin axwee's ta kaahi, "Mosowi oo kila a ma'aa' tam iwa tlakweemaa' gurtlatlay?" ⁵⁰Nee Yesu /ameenda ngire ba'y, "Haratlintaaro'k iga ba'aamiis, tlaw ner wayda.

8

¹Aluu deelo'r ninaw iwa waaraa'hh Yesu dinkwa nee eeharuueeda mibaa nee tsa'r, tare hhayuu't ay baraa' gixsadiuu' nee baraa' ayeemoo' dimbadimbay ya/abitor hho' ar waawitiima'r Mungu' kare alki/iit. ²Nee /ameenarka ta netlamer wa ducuu't nee ar a hhoare baraa' tiqitir dimbayhe /Ameenari aa Mariamuda' ta bay Magdalena tada' taa neetlaame'r faanqw wa duu'x. ³Yoane nare'r kusa kwada mor'oo' Herode'e ga/aw, susana nee /amenar hatla ar yariir tada moroin ngwa duxut as inooin. ⁴Nee siwada' xooro' iwa burumburiit dinkwa nee mukoo hatla oo na haradah amo'r Yesu oo baraa' gixsadiuu' dimbabe dahha' Yesu ngire i axwee's ner slaqsisi'i ngire ba'y. ⁵"Heeko ina dahasingw ay qooma'r iwa dahasin dahaasingw ngure tsafisi dahaasingw bahhaale' ale ire paa'hh baraa' urwa kure kall/a'n nee muu nee tsiro ngure /a'y. ⁶Dahaasingw bahhaale ire paa'hh gawaa tla/u dida hhape kawa ninaw nee niwa ti'iit ire kah' asuma hhape ka ni naw nee na/ama i kahhiya. ⁷Dahaasingw bahhaale ire paahh baraa' laqaya', dahaasingwda' ire ti'iit wa baraa' laqaya' kure tliiq nee laqaya ire laqwaliika. ⁸Ala dahaasingw bahhaale ire paahh baraa' haaper hho' ire ti'iit ire laqwaal saga wa tsiru. Yesu axweenti ooro ngiwa hhe'ee's ire uu' ire oo' "Hee iaa' axamis ngi koom i axaasi." ⁹Eeharuusero's ngure male mahaa's gidaaba'r slaqsew. ¹⁰Yesu ngire ba'y, "kuunga tunda guruwi baa/ as xu'uti kawa sleere' ar lu/are waawiti imar Mungu', nee dir mukoo hatle kan intsahhatiis ner slaqsi'i as kahho' ta qaytsiti makawa a'r nee ta axaasi makawa tsaa'hh. ¹¹Nee gaari an gidabar' slaqsewi. Dahaasingw aa /aymuu' Mungu'. ¹²Dahaasingwda a paahh baraa' uruwa ana slaqsee' mukda /aymuu ngwa axaasi nee aluwo tlakuusmoda' nee tlaangw nire hardah axwesantada ar Mungu' ngire hengees baraa' muner'ine, as kahho' makawa haratlintii' nee kire ba/amis. ¹³Nee kwada' a paahh gawaa' tla/u an slaqsee' mukda' /aymuu' Mungu ng'wa axaasi nee kure ila'oh ner qwala/ ala i de/aro koondaka baraa' muner ine tan haratlintii deelo'r ninaw, nee qooma'r iara bina xeer tare paahh. ¹⁴Nee kwada a paahh baraa' laqaya' a slaqasee mukda /aymuu' Mungu' ngwa axaasi, ala baraa' hotaine ki harba/aba/ nee dawitime nee daqari'ima nee gwal/oo yarir nee kule tliiq nee i /amuu' kondaka' baraa' Muner ine. ¹⁵Ala kwada a paahh baraa' hhaper ho' an slaqsee'r mukda' /aymu' Mungu' ng'wa axaasi nee kure oh waalo' ner ilaiwa/ame /amuu ngure laqwaa'l ner qitla. ¹⁶Hindi, hee i kaahh tam oo wa'k oo tsa'aasi ngi daa'. bira o't ngire tuntuuk ner bakuli laq'a ngire qas baraa' guroo' qoqona. A qoo ngin qaas dir geehhoo' as kahho mukda dara'h gwa/ateea ngiwa ariya. ¹⁷Asuma umoo gar ta luu/ ar geehhoo'aka' i kahh laqa' umoo qaaro ar baraa' lu/aare' diri ar ta geehhoo'eesia i ka'hh ino's bir baraa' gwa/aatema. ¹⁸Gawaa' idoorihe iia gasasa waalo' tada' ta axanisa' asuma kwada gar kom kan doog waalo' nee kwada ga'r koomaaka tada ninaw i kon kan hayosh. ¹⁹Aluwo aayoo'r Yesu nee hha'eewo'r tare amoro's kay nee dirose ta hardahika' asuma muu ku u'r waalo'. ²⁰Yesu kure ba'y "Aayooro'k nee hha'eewo'k ta sihhiimiit wa atem kuung tu slaa." ²¹Yesu ngire bay, "Aayoor'ee' nee haee'ee' an kwada /ay muu' Mungu' ng'u axamisa' nee ng'u ilaiwawa/a." ²²Balorka wake

Yesu nee eeharuusero's tare tsa/a'n gawaa' malahmo nee ngire ba'y, "Gwese' a waaraahhaan' ay mantlimoo tsa'r." Tare waara'hh. ²³Tawa tlay Yesu ire guu' bambeeor dihh ar fur'a koom nire harda't, ngire baraa' tlawtii ee'r malalimoda ire hatsamuhi ee's ma'ewoo nee inoin ta baraa' tsaxwaa. ²⁴Yesu eeharuusero's ngure tleesa'r eer ta kaahi, "Aakoo ur aga hhaamaan," Ire tlay fur'ada nee bambeoda' ar baraa' ma'ay ngire i gahhaat ire xaslit. ²⁵Yesu ngire male ba'y, "Haratlintaorhung i amola?" Tare da'ayuu't tare wa/oo/amin tare kiloin axwees's takaahi "Heewi a ma'aa' tam fur'a nee maaay bir ng'a i gahhaat kun ilaiwa/a?" ²⁶Tare harda'h baraa' gixsa'r Gerasini tada aluuwi dirii dir Galilayaro. ²⁷Yesu iwa aweer yamuu ngiwa adah, heeko oo baraa' yamuda tina ihhaatlui, nee heewi a hee neetlaame aa ee'r. Deelor yariire tlabangi dhamamisiika, nee baraa' doo' ngi hootatinka' dir i hooti a baraa' bau. ²⁸Heewi Yesu ng'uwa a'r ire uu' ner afor' ur ire oo', Ani ga'r na kuungi tlee'hh a mila Yesu Garmaa' Mungu' kwada gawti dirii? Un fiririim ani mi sle'eemisaar. ²⁹Yesu neetlameda' ngire i gahhaat' as iwa ti'iit gawaa' heedadae, asuma deelo'r yariire ngun aae'e'r nee kun tsegaagiti ner minyororo daba nee ya'aawo nee kun xumxaaxu'un morooda' kur tsegaagiti ngun tlaqaqaat ne tlaame ngun gusasiin ay baraa' yaamuu' duruq. ³⁰Yesu ng'ure mahaa's ngure ba'y "Umoowo'k a ma'aa? Ino's ire oo', "Umoo'ee' a " Daqa" Asuma ino's neetlaame'r yariir ngu'na ee'r. ³¹Neetlame Yesu ngire fiririin as makawa /etiis baraa' bohontoo' qwanaay. ³²Didae daqta bayno i dee'r ar ta de'en wa qawaa' tlooma neetlaame Yesu ngure firiin as iwa dat baraa' daqtada' ar baymu. Yesu idosi ngire ya/a'n. ³³Gawaa' idoorihe neetlameda ire ti'it gawaa' heedada'e ire da't baraa' baymuda' nee daqtada' ar bayno ire ti'iin wa baraa' /etaa'ngw tlooma ay baraa' tlawi nire hane' baraa' ma'aay. ³⁴Nee mukda' baynor' de'ee'm idoda iwa tleehharut ngiwa ariye tare ti'in tare diya/amiit tada aa tleehharut kare alki/iitoo' a'y baraa' gixisada nee baraa' maree' in slawee' in oo yamuda. ³⁵Muu idosi kawa axaa's tare tla'y, idoda aa tleehharut kawa qaytsoo ay', tare harda'h dir Yesu heedadoo' nee tlaame aa ee'r ku amohhoo', tlabawo's ng'a daha's nee sagowo's i qon ino's aa iwiit dir ya'aa Yesu, tare da'a yuu't. ³⁶Aluuwo hee wa'k baraa' tla/angwine oo tada a tleehharut nga ar ngire alki/iit dir muko' hatla idor heedadoo' neetlaame gusasiin kura hhoo'ee's. ³⁷Muu slee'meero oo baraa' yamuu' Gerasi nee inslawayda' Yesu kure firin iwa tlay ayaine asuma naa da'ayutii waalo' Yesu ire da'h baraa' malalimo'. ³⁸Heedada' neetlaame kawa duxuu't Yesu ngure firin as tiwa kona nee ino's ala Yesu ngure ki/is ngure ba'y. "kii/ amo'r dook nee tada slee'meero Mungu' naa kuungi tleehh alki/iteek. ³⁹"Heewi ire tlay, tada slee'meero Yesu aa dirosii tlee'hh ngire alki/iit baraa' gixsa slee'meero. ⁴⁰Yesu ire kii/, kure kwahha's nee boo/ee muu, asuma kundaamaaran. ⁴¹Qaytsiit heeko wa'k ta ba'y Yairo nire harda'h, ino's aa hee wa'k baraa' waawitoo' maree' saalingw. Yairo ire huu'dir ya'aa' Yesu ngure firin as tawa amo'r do'o's ka'y. ⁴²Asuma dasiro's tooka wa'k kilo's ar kurerii mibaa nee tsa'r i tiq waalo' tsaxwa gwa'ara. Yesu iwa amoda' kay kure tliiq nee boo/ee' muu. ⁴³Nee /ameenirka ideer ara tiq kureii mibaa nee tsa'r tiqtiro's a tseerdu in wa/amina' ire hi'imaanit wa mare' qwa slaare moro'wo's ngure fa'k hhilaaro, nee hee gaa hhooes i kaahh. ⁴⁴Ire harda't dir aluu' Yesu tlinee' iqwariros ngure kwatit, siwaadar kila tseerduda nire qwarii. ⁴⁵Yesu ire oo', "Hee' ani aa kwatiit?" Tawa sii slee'meero, Petro ire oo', "Aakoo boo/ewi yariir oo muu kuung un gon'omis nee ture tliiq. ⁴⁶Ala Yesu ire oo', "Hee' wa'k ani ina kwatiit nee una tsaa'hh asuma /uuru ina ti'iit wa amor'ee'." ⁴⁷/Ameenida ngiwa aan ido'r tir lu/ kiahh gawaa' tada a tleehhi, daaraxaay ngire ay, ire hu yaamu dir geeraa' Yesu ngire alki/it wa dir geeraa' muu slee'eero ga'r tlinee' ungwariro's ngusa watit nee ido'r ira hhoo'eer siwada'r kilae. ⁴⁸Aluuwo Yesu ngire ba'y, "Dasi, "Haratlintaaro'k iga hhoo'e's, "Tlaw ner wayda." ⁴⁹Qooma'r Yesu iwa dir axweenti kahi, heeko nina harda'h i amo'r doo waawitumoo' oo doo' saalingw daahh i kaahi, "Dasiro'k a gwa intsahatusmo mu tawo dawimitisar. ⁵⁰Nee Yesu idosi ngiwa axaa's ngure ba'y, "Mada'ayuumitar ani haratlintiang nee ino's is slaf. ⁵¹Ino's iwa da'h baraa' do' ino's nee Petro, Yohani nee Yakobo, baboo' dasi nee aayiro's mu'k hatla ngwa dahhasika baraa' do'. ⁵²Qooma'r muu slee'meero tawa hhimausi nee tawa baahhuusi asuma ne/eesi, Yesu ngire bay, "Ma baahhuusaara' a gwaika' ina qa't. ⁵³Ino's kure waaqaasen ner waaqaama asuma inoin ngiwa xuiya' a gwa. ⁵⁴Ala ino's, dosida' ngire dawa oh, ngire /akaa' ner afor ur, ngire ba'y, "Na/a'ay, tlawang!" ⁵⁵Qeeruwo's ire kii/ siwada'r kilae ire sihhit, Yesu ire oo, moroo'/ ayma ti hariise'. ⁵⁶Xwayliteero's ire waa/o/waalo/ aluwo ngire hara'eyin ar gidaba, ti a tleehharuut ma oara' dir heewo.

9

¹Eharuseeda miba nee tsar ngire dinkwari nge a ateet leeslamu ihanis /uuru neetlame slemero kuwa hingemisi nee tiqituse kawa hungu/uumisi. ²Ngina ya/aaw wa awuti iimar Mungu kawa a/aki/iiti nee tiqtuuse kaw hhoemis. ³Ngire bay, "baraa' aihunge magahuwara laqa tlakway laqa moroo ayma laq pesa taam hee wak inqwar Mungwa tsar wa huu. ⁴Doo taa I hardate na hootaak ay idir yamuda kay gexera. ⁵Muk kunga na sii bar tlera do'osiye tlarangw yaahung kukuaak iwa lamabu'ungw tleehhit dirine". ⁶Tare tlay tawahi'iimiti bara ayeemo hatla ya/abrtor kawa a/ki/iit nee muu kuwa hhoemis umuuqo diiro. ⁷Nee herode wawutumo toda slemeero aa tleehharut ngiwa axaas ir amoqwarar asma muk yaariir ta kaahi Yohani na wasloo/. ⁸Bahhaale ta kahhi Eliya ninatit nee bahhaale takahi a aarusmo o wak oo aaruusedar qaro nina wasloo? ⁹Herode ir oo "Yohani una saga tsaat ala hewi kaanga's ni axamiis a maa? Nee herode ur war Yesu ngur ari ngina lelehhiit" ¹⁰ya/a buuseeda niwa ki/I muuruda taatleehh slemero kure alki/it ngire artlay ay dir ta baby Betsaida. ¹¹Imii guwa axas ngure digidalii nee ngire kwahhas nee kangw wawitiimar ngina axwees nee mu'k tiqituse nguna hhoemiis. ¹²Looa iwa darat ee haruseda mibane tare daqay amoro's ngure bayee "muk sing watlisek as tawa ki/i bara ayemo tsewen dir qatemo dir hungu/uusa ay nee moroo /ayma asma dirti dirian a bara sla. ¹³Inos ngire bay kuunga moro/aymar ti hanise tari oo gar ta kooman ikahh a qo har mikaater kooan nee samakir tsar kilos geera ana sla'aan moro/ayma kuwa tsaxwan as mukwi slee'meero? ¹⁴Asma kilooan afi qomar kumer kooan eaha ruuseeros ngire bay muu iwiitis ak or bumburak nee umoqo burumburitaro muu miberi kooan. ¹⁵Adooda kari tleehh slemero kiri iwiitis. ¹⁶Mikateedar koan smakida tsar ngire tatahire gawa doori qaysit in sluufiis ngire qasmis ngire ee haruuseerosi haniis kawa qasmis.

¹⁷Slee'meero tana /ayin tay aax nee muruu/aymar aa meet kuna burumburu, kikapemo miba nee tsar kire hatsiis parhhemaa naa meetii.¹⁸ Qoomar iwa firiirin kilos ale eeharuseeroos i dida idirii nee inos ngire bay muu iwa a axuweesi matakahi ana aa maa? ¹⁹Kuri bay takahi kuunga Yohani baa timaamis bahhale ta kaahi a Eliya, bahhale aarusmoo wak nina waaslee/ bara aaruuseedar aange? ²⁰Ngire bay kuunga ma kata ana ma'a? Petro iri oo kuung a Kristo Mungu. ²¹Gari bay kaangwi lo muu hee bawara. ²²Ngire oo garmo hee gar harrima slahhee e misoo yaariir nguwa slay nee kuwa siaasi a nee bariser nee geera haruuser uren ar saalingw muk Yahudi nee ins=tsahhatuser haraayar musa. Nee kure gaas deeloor tame nay wasloo/. ²³Sleemeero ngire bay umuugo heewo gar ani eharta waslaa gar kuwa hariim sla aariros ngin may msalabaros ngin gagari ani i daqideeli. ²⁴Umuug heewo oo slafingos guba/amisar wa slaa kilos ale ngu qwarees ne hee slafingos qwareesaro gwa ya/an as aning slafingos ku amohhoo. ²⁵Asma hee yaanu sleemero timngi slay gar guwa gabuiya. Inos birtakilos qwarees. ²⁶Asma umoqo hee mure nga ar asma ani nee as /aymuee hee adoori Garma hee ngu ilamurut bira harda dir geera kitangw xirfowo. ²⁷Ala loema ngi oo muu bahhaale oo baraa' tla/anghung wa sihhimiit gwa'ara ngi tsaqiya' aka ay dir wawitiimar dawri ngay ariya. ²⁸Alaa axweesantihe deeloor dakaat iwa waarahh, Petro nee Yohani nee Yakobo, ngina ar tlay iri firor ay gawaa tlooma. ²⁹Iwa firiirin slaqsoo gitsee/awos ina warqayee' tlabawos nay/ awakukuye, i miiri/iya. ³⁰Muk tsar nee inos ta axwees, mukwi a Musa ne Eliya. ³¹Nina geehhoo iye ar xirif tare axwees gawaa' dando gwa'araros tada boo/eesi bara Yerusalemu wa ale, ³²Ptro nee mukda ti kooma guute ngire ot niwa niwadaarkiitiye xirfuuwos kuri ar nee mukdatsar nee inos na sihhimiit. ³³Qoomar mukda tsar nee Yesu tiwa paraatliye Petro iri oo dir Yesuu Aako kahhoo aten tawa diri wa iwiwitan isleera tam i tlehhan oo wak a kok kuguu nee Musa koko oo Eliya, ino's laati gar i axweesi tsahhika. ³⁴Inos iwa adori kaahi tlafl ninahardat nee ngire tuntuk tari da ayuut tawa ar ka hharwes nee tlafo. ³⁵Afo ina tiit wa baraa tlafo da ika't hewi a garma ee kuda naa tsanar inos iiar i qaasak. ³⁶Afoda iwa xaslit naxes Yesu a akilos inoin tari xaslit, kangwda taa ar kwaa oo iika dir heewo delodae. ³⁷Bolo niwa gawa tlooma wa aweer tina doogiye nee xoror yarir. ³⁸Heeko wak bar xorodae inauu i kaah itsahhatsumo an kuung u firriim na/ayi ee areek asma an na/ayree oo kilos. ³⁹Ga/aawek neetlame gunaaee qoomar burngwa eer in uuamin nee in slarahhammut nee slooro in gawa afkos wa ti ii mit neetlaamede gu slahhe ee mis slam ngu gememeraka ago ar ma/iis. ⁴⁰Ee haruuseerok an fiririim ngiwa ahinges ala kaa haraslaqaat. ⁴¹Yesu iri oo kuunga a xwaylar haratlintaor komaka ar a hhituruu't ay daqala ani ne kuunga ta hotatimaan? Yesu heedadaada guri bay na/aywok diri huwang'u. ⁴²Garma qoomar na hiiti netlame nauna dahh yaam pungahhamuur yesu nee tlameda ngire iigehhaat garmada nguri hhooes ngure dir Baabowo's i ki/is. ⁴³Muu sleemero tari waa/oo ador Mungu kur ur kawa ar muruuwi sleemero Yesu aa tleehh kuwa waa/oo/amor wa aluwo eeharuseeros ngire i axwees. ⁴⁴A xweesanti oha hhe'eesak bara iiaahunge garmo hee ku gawa dabaa muk i qaas. ⁴⁵Ala inoin tida i kahhi kaa tsahhii kar dir inooin kana luu/ makawa tsahh inooin nina daiyutiye kangwasi ngwa yahasiya. ⁴⁶Kaangani kari iimu/un a gidaaaar hee ur a heema dir ine. ⁴⁷Yesu tida taa bara muner in i axwees ngiwatsaahh na/ee niina guri oh ngure dir bihhaarosi qaas. ⁴⁸Ngire bay hee na/aywi ngwa iaoh ner umoe ani sleeme i ilaoh. Nee kuda ani ilaoh kuda ani iga ya/aan ire ilaoh. Asma kuda lo wa mina dirhunge an kuda ur. ⁴⁹Yohani iri ilawaats iri oo, Aako hee nee tlaamer hingeemis ner umowok una araan kuri ii gahhaat asma inos nee aten ti koomaa naa ka. ⁵⁰Yesu iri oo ee muigahhamiitara asma hee kuunga nu tlampa'amisaka a oo bartuhhung. ⁵¹Qoomar deeloors ar kuwa gawti huuwi niwa tse wuur inos gise/awos ngire Yerusalemu i xuus. ⁵²Muu ngway geeri ya/aaw tari tlay tay dah yaamaa Samaria, asma diros kawa amohhee esi. ⁵³Ala mukduu yaamuda gwa ilaohiika asma adooda iwaa Yerusalemu kay. ⁵⁴Ee hharuuseeros Yakobo nee Yohani adoori kawa ar tana oo. Aako, asla atetan niwa gawa dor wa awed mukwi nguwa qwaares? ⁵⁵Iri amor in iwarqay ngire ii gahhaat ire oo. ⁵⁶Tari tlay tan amor aya hatla. ⁵⁷Qooma tawa he iiti heeko loiiru guna bay, an kuu u eehaar umuugo dir ta kora. ⁵⁸Yesu ngure bay, intsaawe ibohhonteri koon nee tsir/o i tsuramakon ala garmaa hee tam dir saqos ngu i dahasi i kahh. ⁵⁹He hatla guri bay Ee harang heeda ire iri oo Aako aka ya/aam da baabuu ee ngu ala fool. ⁶⁰Guri bay mawee muk ador tuu tuua muk in ngui foliitiya kuung tlaw iidiguu waawuti iimar Mungu alki/ii teek. ⁶¹Heeko hatla sleeme Yesu guri bay, Aako an kuung u ehar ala ya/aam ala hariisang muk dooe nguwa ala kangwi baw. ⁶²Yesu ir oo, "Hee korumoo dosla gwa oh, gari i bui ikahh". baraa' wawitiimar Munguhe.

10

¹Alusiye Aako o miberi fanqw o hatla ngina ya/aw tsar tsar nguwerahariyaa baraa' ayemo daa' inos ii kemuslai. ²Ngire bay Buung kuyaair ala sagadiyuse kaninaw. Baraa' idosiye Aako huung firiimak as gidaaba' sagadiyuse ngiwaya/awe neer ganslay baraa' buungos ii ale. ³Tlawee baraa' gixsa. Tiharmagahhee tundunya/abit idor bee/angw wa ale baraa' tla/angw tawer ii ale. ⁴Tlakway peesa mugagarara tam xoslumo hhayuma tam ya/ataa hee mulaweesara baraa' uruwaro. ⁵Baraa' doo taqoidataa oee geera ale wayda ideruti dir doowihe. ⁶Bartakayi hee wayda ii deer disiye waydohung ii meet gawawos ii ale. Nee bar takay a idodiyeka waydohung niki/i amorhung. ⁷Dir doosi ii metak /ayak nee wahak todaa tindi harimisi asma sagadiyusmo i harin buurtuwo. Malolhimaraa wa amor doowi tare amor doo hatlaa keraa. ⁸Gixsar taqoidataa, artunduwailao /ayak umoqo gartindagerahung i huw. ⁹Nee hhoesak tiqtuser barasi dirii. Idabawak, wawutiimar Mungu natsewur dirhung i ale. ¹⁰Ala gixsar tunduwa ilaohika bar takayi agadatee tiitee baraa' uruwar i ale nee taoa. ¹¹Tam tlarangw baraa' gixsar hung oo a hagaat baraa' yaaren unkukuan amorhung ii ale! Ala xuak gaari wawutiimar Mungu natsewur ¹²Tundubabawan umogidaba balo sakwaslemaro Sodoma a tsini gi tloin as ta gixsarhunge. ¹³Arya rog Korasini, Arya rog Bethsaida! Bartakayi geera gadiyeri urun a tlehharut barawog i ale bar inatleharut baraa' Tiro nee Sidoni geera naqarohhoinee imir ang taqaro iwimit wa baraa' tlabaa guniaduu nee ta/ra, ¹⁴Ala aa loowatsini qitlo Tiro nee Sidoni balo delor sakwaslemaro dir kungae. ¹⁵King Kapernaumu aldako rog a gidabahe tingawtailess ee gawaa'

dorii? Aa idosiyeka, tin aweris ee baraa' gai.¹⁶ Oo kuunga tunda iiari gaas ani tina iiari gaas nee hee qooo kuunga tundasi ani inasi. nee o ani a sii kwada ani a ya/aw ngunasi.¹⁷ Kwada miberi fanqw nina watli neer qwala tare oo Aako tam netlame tundunilawawaa/ neer umowog.¹⁸ Yesu ngire ba'y hetlangw un aar iwa/e/etin gawaa' dawri wa ale idor mankari.¹⁹ Araak baali ngaharis ar amato/a nee xerawe kawa kala/anda nee /uuru slee'meero koda o tlakusumoo nee ikahh gaar tlakw ar tunduaw ii kahh.²⁰ Tam gawaa' idosiye maqwala/araa baraa ti kilose gidaba geremaa tunduulawawaa/ ala qwala/ ee wa loo asmua umii hung kagoin gawaa' dorii.²¹ Qomadae inaqwadataa/ wa loo neer baraa' qeeru hhohoo ire oo' Ukirfeemis kuung Babaa Aakko doorii nee yamu asma ugaluu/ mooroowi dir mu'k sagaloo nee qeeru kooma nee kuregehhoatis dir mu'k taintsahhatisika, idor na/a ninakw. Aa loo Babaa asma anasla baraa' ilawoge kawa idosir tlehh.²² Umo gaaro kinga dir' eni hariis nee Baboe nee ikahh hee garma nguxuu ala a Babaa nee hee Babaa nguxuu ikaahh ala aa Garma nee koda oo qoo Garmaa islai tiwagehhoatis dirosi ale.²³ Iharuse ros ngina i warqay ngirebay neer naqo "Katsuq kwada ti ngiaraara kuunga taraandaa.²⁴ Kuunga tundun babaw umogidaba aruser yarir nee wawita ngina slaiye ti taaraandaa ngiwaariyaa nee ngaariika nee ngiwaaxasiyaa ti taaxamisa nee ngaaxasiika.²⁵ Tazama malimu koo oo alqador mu'k Wayahudi inasihhit ngure iar ireoo malimu idor ni/is ar slafingw daqislem nguwaal? ²⁶Yesu ngunabay Gartagoin baraa' haraeyaro? Bar somus gar ikat? ²⁷Ngina mu/ewats ireoo 'Slaek Aakko Mungu' woog neer munowago sleeme neer qeeru wog sleeme nee /uuruwog sleeme, neer sagaloarog sleeme nee isslawe wog idor kuung tir sla. ²⁸Yesu ire oo Agamu/ewatsaqomes. Idosi tlehhe nee aa hot.²⁹ Ala malimu ngina ila tlerus tiwagariamu i harafari kilos ale, Yesu nguna bay "Nee inslawumoe aa maa?" ³⁰Yesu nginamu/ewats iree oo' Heeko geera in /e/etin amor Yerusalemur wa ale amor Yerik ngin kakay. Inahuu tla/angw mu'k mooroo muw hayohim ii ale, moor'owoo' kuna qwatl nee kure diif nee kuregexay dir afqomar qwaarari ale.³¹ Gitsa/ahhoe kuhanimo koo ina didaa ar warahh dir uruwa daa hee daa ii dirii. Nguwa ar ina bihi hatlaa deer.³² Mlawimo sleeme aqo idodaa iwahardah nee nguwaar ina bihi hatlaa deel.³³ Ala msamariakoo wa'k iwa baraa hhayumar ii dirii ina didaa hee daa ii dirii ar warahh. Nguwaar kunatliwi/i nee gurtlemu.³⁴ Nguna harasap nee inkahhaiwos ngire tseeg di/i nee difai ngire gawadai kuus. Ngunatsa/as gawaa' makitooroos nee ngure huuw baraa' doo dahaye kuree amohheemis.' ³⁵Delor hatlae ngina tatahh dinari tsar nee ngire ha riis dir hee doo too dahaye ngure bay "/Iseek nee gaar tlahhatlahh bir deer arta inos ar/is birnaki/i abuu.³⁶ Aa gaala dir mukwi tamee o tatsatsahhan ta waa inslawumo hee daa aa huu baraa tla/angw qwatluse aa maa? ³⁷Malimu inao Aa kwadaa' gurtlemu woos ngwalagan diiros ii ale". Yesu ngure ba'y tlaw nee idosir kilaa natlehee". ³⁸Ala qoomar tawahhayumiti inadahiye diir ayakoo nee /ameenir wa'k umowoos marta ngunakwahha dir doowos i ale. ³⁹Hhoor taba'y Mariamu ngikon todoo a iwiwit dir yaa Yesu keer nee inao Aakko ahhaslitke gidaaba hhoor ee ani igameer kiloe dir distakwar i ale? Aso gimay idabaweek i/iis."⁴⁰Ala marta tinaditsakwar yarir ii hariis aar moo'oo /ayma tlehhit. Ina amor Yesu keer nee inoo Aako ahhaslitke didaaba hoor ee ani igameer kiloe dir dislakwar i ale? Aso go,au odabaweel i/iis."⁴¹Ala gaar wa'k kilo's kaafhhamit Mariamu natsawad gadaa afhhamit todoo ta hengesika dirose. ⁴²Ala gar slahhaa a wak kilos Mariamu gana tsawat tidaada hhoo, tida ta hengesika dirose.

11

¹Yesu iwa dirka wa firirir firooro iwa hhees kure bay nee eeharusmoowos oo wa'k, aten ti intsashhatis firoro dooda Yohani ee haruseeros ngira intsaahhats.²Yesu guri bay , qomar bar firirii nda an oa baabuuren ioo bara doori dir umuuwok ixinfuuti waawutiimarok ni xeer.³Moroo/aymaaren umooqo deelloor hanmiisang. ⁴Tlakweemaren gurtlawek asma aten sleeme umuuqo heewo oo iinarenkoom ngurgurtlatlawan. Nee aten mit bara ii ara adurdelar.⁵Yesu gir bay heeko wak i deer oo mulqumoo kom hesi ina daqay dir doomul/aumowos xweeraa iri oo! mulaumo u kiriik mikaater tame. ⁶Asma dahaay moo ee oo mulqumo naa hardah nee inos Ihhayumar dahh ala ani gar ni geeraawos i duux i kahh. ⁷Xay ka ge/eem, heduu bara do mi oo loo an mi daawiti miisar aning tsufedoo tseg tlawaka ngiwa haniisar aw asma aning nee na/i ee aga qaataan pindo kaa qaro hatsis. ⁸An a kah ala tam i tlay kohe sla ii kaha ar ngiwa hariisar ay as tawa mulaumoowos tida inos i slai.⁹Aning qikwii kuunga tundu baw firirimee kuunga tundu qay lelehhtee kuungaa aстераa atetimee ee afer maray wa ale pingo ka duux. ¹⁰Asma umooq hee firirim ku qay nee koda lelehhtit nee kuunga a sleera atetime afer maray wa ale nee pindo ka duux.¹¹Asma bara tla/anghunge baaba i deero oo na/aywos samaki bir nga firin, Amii/ini haris. ¹²Laq bara qanii nga firin gari hanisi xeerango? ¹³Ala kuunga asinga tlakw moroo hho u xua kuwa na/ll hung i hanmis axay Baaboo gawa doori dirii i ak waaraa hhiika qeruu hhoohhoo nguwa hariisi diri kuda ngu firina. ¹⁴Yesu nee tlaamer hee gwa afa qwaenes ngina hinges nee neetlaameada nguwa geemeer heda ire dwawats muwire wa/ oo ala muk hatla oo. ¹⁵Inee tlaamer gusii sinar/uuruu beelsebuli ur oo neetlame.¹⁶Mu'k hatla layar gawa doorii daahh ngina diros i lelehhtiyee as kuwa ii ara ari. ¹⁷Yesu tida ta bara muner iri I axweesi ngina tsaahh ngire bay, Umooqo waawute iimoro birti kilos tlampa aamis waawute, iimari aqoin hhitimt, nee doo wak barnaxa ti kiloin tlaampa aa miisi muk do da aqo tin paraatl kiloin ale.¹⁸Neetlaangw sleeme barnaxe ti kilos islagw waaqutiimaroos adori sihhiti a adoola? Asma kuunga akata aning netlame a hingeemiisi ner/uuru beessebuli. ¹⁹Ala brnexas aning nellame a hingeemiis a/ uuruner/uuruu beelsebuli muk hung ar ngir hingeemisi ar a mila? ²⁰Ala gawa adoorihemukhung o kila kuunga nas kwasleemuut. Ala barnaxes aning neetleme an hingeemisi ar/uuru Mungu waawuti iimar Mungu naa amorkung.²¹Hee / uuru koom oo xoslaaro's ar slaqware gaa amohheee bir do os xuni moroo do os slemeero ku amohho. ²²Ala hee /uuruwo inos gu ba/abira hardah gur/awa/awa gurir baa/, xoslaaros ar slaqware slemeero gari hayahi tika geeraawo in hhawatiumisi dir do ose nee morooda sleemero gar i diros wa hayoh guri qasimiis. ²³Hee barte een i diriaaka, neam adirikwaroka nee kuda burumbanimehe uriimaaka dinkwa nee anin inos in diyaya/an.²⁴Ne tlaame bar hee ngwa

geemeer aqoin tleer in harweeririin bara yamaa kaahar wa ale a as dir ngiwa leelehhit ar I hung/us ala ar dii ngaa sleerika a qo in oo kiii/ amor dooei kuda ni daahh. ²⁵Barnaxes aa hardat doda gwaan gidaaba kwa fiitsi nee kwa poroutus. ²⁶In tleer nee tlaamee o hatla faqw gari ar ak tlak inos ba/a. heeda nguwa eer tay al amoroos wa hoot nee tlehheemu heewi in ak tlakuylo loowaale ta kudu geer ba/ati. ²⁷Yesu aymiiika oo aro ngiwa hhe ees /ameenirka wak bara dinkwadane ina tsee iri o, hee amohho a xayooda kuunga ngwa lamuai nee ugwa duumisi. ²⁸Ala imos iri oo, geera tsini bara kati muk amohhoo an kuda axwesanta Mungu ngi axmiisie nee ngi ilaohiima. ²⁹. Boo/yda atleemeero qoommar iwa burumburit heiwa dogigin Yesu inao xwayle rii a xwaylar takwar lalelehit layaa ale layar te laqane kakh a qohar layar Yona kilo's. ³⁰idor yon iralayatlhehit dir mu'k Ninawiro na/ay Adamu bi laya tlehhit dirxwalerihe. ³¹Bal deeloor sakwasleemaro waawotoor kuso o /ameani in sihhit dikwa nee muk de e maaka nee inos gin sakwa slee mut as tlakweemairi. Asma inos amor saw ngina wa tleer as sagalooar Sulemani ngiwa axaasar eer ala diirih kaa uri deer oo Sulemani gugaa/ ay. ³²Muk ninawi i sihhit dinkwa nee muk dee maaa ta nee muk dee maaka kay sakwaslee mut as tlakwe ma in nee muk Ninawi ina huuun axweesanta Mungu tida Yona qal ki/ii ngiwa axaas ala diirih hee ur ider oo Yona ngu baa/a. ³³Hee i kaahh oo tsaa asi ga daa/a nee gar qaas dir geetlaakwi ale laqa bar /ona. Ala ngu gar qaas diri gee hhoo I ale as muk a gwa/ateema ngiwa ari yaa. ³⁴Tsaa asta slaqwa a ila ala bar iltok kakhoo, slaqwtok sleeme ero gwa/ataanmayerkon ala iltogbarka tlaakw slaqwatok sleeme i gip. ³⁵Ala ti nar magahhee gwa/atena baraahung idiriaa miwa giwiyee. ³⁶Ala slaqwtok bar gwa / a tamaayeero i hats tam dir giwtirkoom i kakh laqa ni slaqwatok slee meero i hats tam dir giwtin koom i kakh da qani sla qwatok sleemeero i gwa/at adoo dar tsaa asi ir gwa/at amoorok i ale ar gwa/a temaayeros. ³⁷Yesu qoomar axweesanto iwa hhe ees heko wak oo Farisayo Yesu gway bay iguus iwa do os i hardahi as muruu/ayma iri iwiti dir muruu/ayma. ³⁸Hedu Farisayo a doodaa gwa ar ina waa/oo. Asma Yesu daba a hamaatika qoomar /aymaro. ³⁹Aako iri oo kunga muk Farisayo daanduu Isaange nee oo qware/amo in hamliita ala baraahunge gar aa hats a i latlerii nee sakwaslema. ⁴⁰Kuunga a daktana danda ngwatlehh akodekee kura ngwatlehhiadaanda gwa tlehh a kuda bara guri gaa sleeme? ⁴¹Ala tida slemeero ar bara isaangi nee qwere/amo hanmisak dir nar kuutaenee muro slemeero diihunge laqani kuhho hhoo. ⁴²Kuunga muk Farisayo a tsaxwa sakwaslee marhung kawa wa /akuta asma ilahhoor manakw nee sugdaoy nee de awemo sleemero awa slemeero awa naanu in duxuuda oo wak bara mibaango tawa oo Mungu amor qaaqaa gari amu nee sla aari Mungu aga mere gar tunduwa hariim a tir geera an tlehha dikwa nee tir tsar sleeme. ⁴³Kunga muk Farisayo atsaxwa sakwasleemar hung kawa wa/akuta asma gar kuunga ta slaa a an iwita dir boo/oo muu kuwa ur. ⁴⁴A tsaxwa sakwasleema hung kawa wa/akuto. Asma kuunga a slaqas nee baa uu kudaada awa getlakw gawadar waraahh gar i xui i kakh. ⁴⁵Hee wak bara intsahha tuuser hara dabemo aya Wayahudi nguna mu/ewats nguna bay gawa axweesanay sing ta kata kuung bara aten sleeme tin tsiimis. ⁴⁶Yesu iri oo, tam kuunga intsaahh tuuser hara ayar sleeme tsaxwa sa kwasleemahung kawa wa wa/ akula asma muu un huwa i tsaa/amis kuunga o kila huuwada i kwati mata aaka ditsaa hunge. ⁴⁷A tsaxwa hung asma kuunga a/aant aruser tlehhitaa nee islashangw hung a dir kodaa dinkwe nee, aa musaala taa tsuy nee baabi ii hung. ⁴⁸Gawaa a doo ri he an amabu uunda nee an ya/aanda gadiyeeda baabi hung asma inoin aaruuseeda kana tsuu/u nee kuunga an baa uu parootusa. ⁴⁹Gawa adoorehe an gar sagaloo Mungu isa o ga/aawaak aning aaruuse nee ya/abuus ana ya/ awa amor in i ale nee inoin kina tsuu bahh'a ale nee kiri tsuu. ⁵⁰As tseere aarusee sleemero ar ta kuus imir dandoo yaamuu iwa xwalari i dawimit ⁵¹Imir tsere Abeli ee ar Sakaria kuaa tagas baraa doo Mungu' nee dir hhohhoo. An kah xwaylari idawit. ⁵²Kuunga intsa hhatuuser dabemoo Wayahudi asma kuunga gweermor wawitiima aka hayote ale kuunga kila adataaka Aekodaa dahamu slaa ikaila/e. ⁵³QoomarYesu iwa ti iiti intsahhatuser nee Farisayo kunaalesiitire haahamisuu yaarir lampaamiye nee inos baraa morooyarir. ⁵⁴Ngina iariyee nguwa ohiyaa ner /ayimiiwo's

12

¹Boo/oo kumer yaarir iri burumburu mburte tam tiri kala/ane kiloin ale, qoomaadee Yesu iri dir ee haruuseeros i axwee ala ale, gar bay, ti harmaahhenee mamahhatu muk farimoso gidaabaros a hhaahhafingw ira. ²Umuuqo gaaro ar taa na Nahhatis ka geehhooes nee umuuqo gaaro ar taa/uu/ ka xuitis. ³Asma tida taa kata bara giwtirwa ale ka axaas dir Gwasat mawaa akera slam tida ta saasahhande bar qul/ay wa ale ka tsee gawa daandeemaa maray wa ale. ⁴. Kuunga muqeer ee an kuunga nu baw mimida daa mutara uunitara kuda slaawata tsuca aluuwo ar tleehhamooro alee slaya kakh. ⁵Ala an ngu xuutis oo kuunga ta daayuta, Mungu ne da/ayumitak koda aleesle Mugu koom oo hee gur kwahh bara slta bolo gwaa aaka alu gaasaro burkwa hhees Ee an kah kwi na da ayumitaaka. ⁶A hha qawoo kooan ka we erisiika aa ar sentir tsar , ala tam ara wak kaa sagagwareseka dir munguhe. ⁷Qidabor seengw gaw a sager hung sleemeero kwaafaar kuunga ma da ayumitara asma kuunga a kongka ta qawoge. ⁸Ana kah hee aning iga lamabuun geera muk wa ale inos kuu ya/an nee garmoo hee dir geera malaya ar Mungu wa ale. ⁹Nee kuda an ie sa tlaank dir geera muk wa ale nee inos ani u sii dir geera malaykar Mungu wa ale. ¹⁰Umuuqo hee axweesanta tlakw ga oo dandu garmoo hee tlakwee mawos ki gurtlay ala kuda qeeruu hhoohhoo gwaa /oostini tlakweemaawo's ki gurtlayka. ¹¹Kuunga burtunda huuw dir geera maraa saaliingu as tunduwa sakweslee muti hnee dir geera waawita nee mukduu haraeyar koom ala kuunga ma daawimitar kawa lee/ ehita ador aleeslaqwa nee art a oo dir in i ale. ¹²Asma qeeruu hhoohhoo kuunga nu intahhatis siwadaear hariim oaro. ¹³Heeko wak bara boo/aydidaa ir oo uintsoahhatuuso hhiyaa ee idabaweeke gidaaba aalar aur-e qasiisi. ¹⁴Yesu ir oo diros i ale aaheee hee an igaaqas a heema tawa haruhusmo dir hunge /aqa daqaar iimar hung ngiwa qasmiisi? ¹⁵Yesu giri bay qaytsite ti harmagahha ma muk qahhuse tleehhitaara, asma daqaari iima tam ka yaariir dir heewo i slafingw hupka. ¹⁶Yesu slaqsaywi guri dir iri i oo qaymor heeko daqaarmoina lo wahamat. ¹⁷Iri kilos oo bara muuruuwos i ale ador ni xiisi a adola? Asma dir balangw ee nguy qaasi i kakh. ¹⁸aluuwo iri oo adoore ana tleehh kuuntayee un fei/, kuuntoo ak

ure'nguri tleehh nee balangw ee slee'meero ngway baradi qaas nee muruuee oo hatla sleeme.¹⁹ Daqani nay kilo ee, oo balangw yariiri u ukoom oo ni/aay kureeraa yaariri nee muruu hatla sleem aning alkwii iwiwitan ayiim an wahaam ne an wqalalaa/.²⁰ Ala hee aang kuri bay nee Mungu kung a daktahi xoloeraloa biliie kuunga a gwa, nee muruuda taa amohhee e maamis oo maa?²¹ Muk da qaari iimar baraaka yaamaa leelehit nee laati inooin dir geexa Mungu gar ta kor i kahh alhhee ee loo slafingw iri a ado slafingw heewi.²² Yesu eeharuseeros gari bay, gawa adoorihe an a kah madaawimatar as slafingwhung tawa kata ma/ayaaari? Laa sladoo hunge tawa kata mauxsari.²³ Asma slafingw a gar af hhamita muruu/ay maaro nee slaqwa a gar afa hamit amity ta tlabawo.²⁴ Qawtsitle i dahasindaka slem i buundaka mewar kon i a kaahh, tam kuuntay sleeme. Ala Mungu ga /ay miis! Kuunga aak abukkany tako ta tsiroro.²⁵ Hee ideero dirhunge oo slafingos doogaro gu aleeslaw tam har qoomar niina tam ti daawiitimi?²⁶ Ala bar kuunga gar mina ar tlehhemko ta aleesleera i kahh kuunga masdawimitawi wa ale?²⁷ an a kah Sulemani tam daqarmoroo lo wale inos aa tsiitiisiika ar hhoohhoo ari /ayorir ale.²⁸ Ala bara Mungu /ayor yamaa tawor wa tiimiit gari tsiitemiis ar laari daw nee matlo ari kwaahh gwa utii xwaar slay xay kuunga nu ak tsiitiisiika? Kuunga mustundu haratlintaao niina.²⁹ Kuunga maa leehhiitara gar ta/ayaa laqa gar ta wata madaa wimitara.³⁰ Asma muk xoordu ti sleemero gar lelehit, ala baabure hhung gar xuu gidaba ti ador kuunga kar slaa.³¹ Ala waawuri ii mar Mungu ne lee lehhiitak nee Mungu muruui sleemero ngu dirgung i haniis slime.³² Ma daayumitara kuunga awa daqta niina, asma baabuuhung aa slaa waawiti iimada ngiwa haniisi.³³ Muruuda ta donda weerisaak nee tlatlawda ta sleera ka hanisa dir narkute tlakiibalo Fakiaki , Tlehau hiriitak daqari imorhug iimarhung qaasaak, gawa door dida iwa baloo/aanuura didar fisusmo iwa hardhi ika nee babi ngiwa hhidindaka.³⁴ Asma didar daqaari iimarhung i diri ne dida munerhung sleeme idiri.³⁵ Masok aga siinootindaa nee tsasayhuna masok i ioh.³⁶ Nee kuunga masok mu'k akoduxor lamaran qoomar binda hardah nee bir ateetini inooin piindo kawa adaa duxaa.³⁷ Ka tsua lawaleda akoin owana a lawa leda aa koin bir ne handah ngiwa xumsoriay an akah inos iri siinootin nee lawa leeda gari dahi is dir muuruu/aymar i ale gari muuru /aymar qasmiss.³⁸ Aakobirna hardah xxwerawo laqa xweeraa dakiingo sagadiyuseeros binga adoodi ay, sagadiyuseeda a muk amohhoo.³⁹ Ala ti xuak gidaba hee doo geera birgi xui siwar fisusmo doowos kuwa in xumo xumsarwa iwir.⁴⁰ Ala kuunga ti amohhe ese asma garmoo hee ni hardah siwar kuunga kuwa hara xuaaaka.⁴¹ Petro iri oo, Aako slaaaysi nguna aten kilooten i oi laqa tam dir muu sleem'eero? ⁴² Aako iri oo, lawalumoo inkihhimuuxkoom nee oo sagaloar kooma gala oo Akowos i qaasi gawa daanduu lawalero slemeero as muruu/caymanrin nguwa harmiisi qoomar hariima waale ab.⁴³ Kwa tswa lawaumoda a dooda ga tlehhit nee aakoowos gwayy adooda iay.⁴⁴ An a kah aakoowos gun qaas daanduu muruwwos sleemero.⁴⁵ Ala i ya/aan lawakimoda iwa oi baraa' muuruwwos i ale qaytsiiti aakoo ee ki/imawo na tliik ala ti oaro binga hhe ees ngina mucun dit taro lawa/er hhawate na tiyowo keyin iri kayin nee iri wahan nee iri onimit.⁴⁶ Ako sgadiyosmo nina hardh ar delor ixuika are qomar xua wsl laqa. Nee inos kuri tlaaq nee kuri qaas dikwa nee mukduu inkihhmuu koomaka.⁴⁷ Nee lawalimod sla'aar Aakoowos ga xuu inos tay amohhe ee siika la qa slam gaa tleehhiika tida aakoowos i slai inos ku muux kangw kila wa ale.⁴⁸ Ala lawalimod tidar diltar wa hariim gaa tleehh asma ngiwa xuiika inos diftaros ka ureeka ta kuda muruu yaarir gwa slay an dirose ta slai ka yaariir kuda taa muruu yariir i saayin inos kuawitus muruu yaariri.⁴⁹ Aning nina xaw asla ngiwa huuw baraaka yaamu. Alok geeraawo masok ina qaroo ot.⁵⁰ Ala batiisimo u kom oo tir btisihindi aning a bara slaamayer yaarir i dirii ay dir i boo/i!⁵¹ Xay kuunga ka xua aning nina baraaka yaami hardahi as wayda nguwa huuw? Aasla ay a adoosingeeka ala gar naahuw wa wakaari.⁵² Asma iimirhindihe baraa' doo muwi kooan mukda wakaawak. Awa tam tsar tlaampa aa misiyo nee kuda tsar i kuda tam tlaampa aamiiya sleeme. Ti wakaawak.⁵³ Baaba garmawos gu sii nee garma baabuwwos gu sii slam aayo dasiios ga si nee dasi aayooros gasi. Aayo harer garmawos gasi nee harer garma ayos hhawaatuwwos gasi.⁵⁴ Yesu iri oo dir muk sleeme, kuunga tlafobiraaande/iwa wa tiimitiya akata tluwaay ni hardah ala adooda in qo tleehharut.⁵⁵ Nee bar looa kinga tawo kwahh matlatleero kuunga akataa laari furaabirna bakuwa tleri akata tamangw i leehharut. Ala adooda in qo tleehharut.⁵⁶ Kuunga a haahha fuse, kuunga doori nee yaamu i tsatsahhaa, ti tleehharumit demakaa gidabaras, mas tsatsahha ndaaka?⁵⁷ Ala kuunga kiloohung mas waawedaaka tida ganaa? ⁵⁸ Gidaaba nee sakwasleemusmoowok ti axwesani axasa ar gaaanslaay. Qoomar tawa dinkwari i kahh bar muwa durux ay geera harusmo doo ture male haaniis dir askaarmoo i ale inos kuung uri dahaas bara dootseegimo.⁵⁹ An akah a baloo ti i taka baraa baradae hee/mooduu a/hhe eesay kwaybu.

13

¹Qoomadar ar kilae mukko nina hardah kangw jukko Galilaya ngure diri Yesu ii oo' idor Pilato ngira tsuu/ nee ngire harags nar tseer ilahhoar in. ²Yesu ngire bay "Xay kuunga kawa xua" Mukdoo Galilaya anak mu'k iringer komaa ta Wagalilaya toqaar hatl slee'meero lok anagar kisa sleya nee tlakwemaqa? ³Aasla'ay an kah ala kunga bar hhoi'iindika aga qoro'ote ador kwisiya wa ale..⁴Laqa Mukda miba'ane dkt koda ta harhuu nee mnara baraa' Siloam, nee kire tsuu kawa xua in in ana'ak muk iringer kooma ta mukqo hatlaa oo baraa Yerusalemmuri i dirii. ⁵Aasla'ya Ala ani akah ala kuunga bar hhoiindaka kuunga slee'meero an idosir qororo'ta.⁶Yesu slaqaseywi nguna alki/iit diri'in ale' "Heeko wa'k xaano /aantsi ata dahaas ngu koon baraa' qaymoores inatlay /aamu nguna leleehhitoaay gawos iale ala ngwa slayi'ika. 'Heedaa' qaymoor amohheemiis ngure bay areek baraa' kurika tam ninaxaw as niwa /aam arta'aaw gawaa' xaanowi ala gr na slaw i kahh. Tsateek. Gar yamu ngis hhitin aa mila Heeda qaymoor amohheemiis ire o' "Aso ala maweeek baraa' kurkiye as nguwa kakanuus nee u qiroim.⁸Ala hee qaymoodar misabibu ga amohhe e mamiis iri oo, Aako kurki male maweeek ana kakaanuus nee a xawi qaas. ⁹Baar kurko /aanu ngwa /aqwaal qar tla'ak i kaahh bar a laqwaalika kutsat.¹⁰Qoomasiye Yesu iintsahhaatimis wa baraa dooko oo salingw wa ale baloor sabalo. ¹¹Nee /ameenirka wa'k i deer ar baraa' kurera mibane

dakaafe neetlaang wananaay ngin aer nee ina qombiti neetam aleslemu i kahh o iwa sihhiit.¹²Yesu ngiwa ar ngiwa ateet ngire bay "Ayo ta geer baraa' wananaewoke.¹³Dabaas nguna gawoos i qaas nee qomas kila slaqwatos tina tumuu's nee Mung ngure xirfemis.¹⁴Ala urusmoodo doo salingw ina buhh asma Yesu ngina hhoes bolor deelor sabato. Wawutumo xooroda ngire bay "Deelor lahhoo i deer ar hee gadiyeeros ngiwa heehhit xawari dedor idor tis tundu hhoemis a/a a deelor sabatorka.¹⁵Aako heeda ur oo doosaling ngure bay kuunga' a hhaahaafuse! Umooqo heewo dirhunge deelor sabator.¹⁶Ala /ameeniri ar xwaylar Ibrahim inos nee tlaangw gaa tseeka kureer miba nee dakaat ala inos i hariindaake kawa gweeri bara tseegamoorhe bal deelor hung hhoomuwo.¹⁷Qoomar iwa axweesi kuda sleemeero inos gu tlaampamisa kire murokees. Ala boo/aay sleemeero ire qwaldala/ oo asma murudaa waa/oo/umo slee'meero Yesu aa tleehh.¹⁸Yesu ire oo waawutiimar Mungu gar kara slaqamis a mila? la qa an ngi gar ngir alqoo mees a mila? ¹⁹Gar kar sla qaamis a i/moo xaanoo ko ta baby hardali hee guna dahaas bara qaymooros niri ti iit ire xa anoo ur tleehhiit nee tsir/o tsuremain ngire gawa hale miiwos i tleehhit.²⁰Ina male oo, Waawutiimar Mungu gar ngir slaqatis a mila? ²¹Kana slaqatiis ner gar mikaateer iri sluutimiisi ar /ameeri aa qas bara puuruu oo har afi qoomar dedaa tsar tam puuruuda sleemeero iri sluuf.²²Yesu ina waaraahhar nar bara gixsadu nee aya iri hara loohi intsaahhatimis qooma. Iwa aa iiwos kay Yerusalemuy ale. ²³Heeko wak Yesu guna yaahaas Aako muk ba/am kuniinawe Yesu iri oo. ²⁴Ilakaa haru tleehhaak tawa data ar afkuu iiraakw asma ana kah awa yaariir, dahmu ngu lee/ehhiya ala ngu aleeslay aaka.²⁵Qoomar hee do loo bira tlay afkuu do burngwa tseek kuunga tarsihhita tsee/aa wa ale tawa ateetiinda tawa kata. Aako Aako do gweereek nee kuunga nare bay tunduxuaka nee amor ta dahh aning a xuaaka. ²⁶Kuunga kure bee/a na al/ayiimaan nee ana alwahamaan diwa nee kuunga nee kuung ana intsaahhatimaamis baraa yaamuuren wa ale. ²⁷Inos kuung nuri bay, nubabw nu xuaka amor ta dahha aning a xuaaka quutle dir eene kuunga sleemeero oo tlakuuse.²⁸Qoomar Ibrahim nee Isaka nee Yakobo nee aaruuse sleemeero bira aande baraa waawuti iimar Mungu i ale nee kuunga tundure tsee/ay kwaahh. Qoomaadaa kuunga tari /aa/amiinda tare /antlina kire qirtlimimis. ²⁹Muu nir hardayh oo da/aaw dahh nee /iwu nee oo/i ya kwaa dahh nee baso nee inoo ino tari iwiiti dir muruu /aymar bara waawiiti iimar Mungu he. ³⁰Nee ti tsahhe baraa kuka oo aluudahha bahhoale ta geera i waaxaahh nee bara kuda geera ta alhhe eesay i kii/. ³¹Siiwadar kilae Yesu kuri i daqay nee muk Farisayo kur bay Quutl diirihe amo hatla i tlaweeka= asma Herode inos i kuung gaa sar wa slaa. ³²Yesu giri bay tlawse in tsangwda adbawak gidaabar qaytsiit bili nee matlo aning a neetlaa mer gusisiim nee tiqituse ngiwa hhoemiisi, ala bolor tam gadiyer ee alhheemis. ³³'Slam baraa' gumoidawo ar an iwa hariimu a an kumiit aayi eene bili nee matlo nee baloo qawo asma i ya/aa ndaaka aarusmo kuwa dir hotla i gaasi aqa har baraa Yerusalemu.³⁴Yerusalemu,Yerusalemu aa maa hee aaruuser tsu/a/iim nee ngi tlaqwa nar tlaa/e koda. A tinda amoorok ya/aaw, a sagaawa, maga an mkok ngwa burumburta wa slaa dooda koonki tsooros ngir burmburariin bara hhaaper riwos ala kuunga aga ya/aandi iika. ³⁵Qaytsite Mungu dloohung gwa geexay An a kah aning i baloo aanda aaka ay dir ti oo Ikwa tsuq kuda hardah ar umuu Aako.

14

¹Looark wake ire daqay dir doo heeko oo muk Farisayo bolo tawa deelor hung/uma Eemee ngu baraa' moro /aymaro hara gigidin. ²Heeko a xir imit i dida geerawos. ³Yesu intsa hhatuuser hara ayar Musa nee muk Farisayo giri bay hee ku hhoie hungu/usaro bolo sabatoro?⁴Nexes taa xasliit Yesu iri heeda taataahh gway hoes guribay quut. ⁵Nguwa hhe ees giri bay, dir kuunga e hee ideero oo bartaxes da qwaywos laqa na/ewos bira/eet baraa' hhalaangw oo ngu duuxaaka qomadara kila ewa ale deelor hung/umaawo? ⁶Inoo ino axwees an war qeesaro kaa as layka.⁷Inos ngiwa tsaahh idor mukda taa kwahhas idor later geera ngiwa tsawari gire iaxwees ar sla qa saay ire oo. ⁸Kuunga burtunda kwahhas nee hee duuxuu xuum kiteri oo taa i iwita mi tsawdiitara wane muk ta ak ila i wawa/ita kungae i deer oo ta daamaran. ⁹Heeda do loo oo kuunga na kwa hhas tsaraawo, birna harda, tundure bay kiteeri siyaa gee xawak mukwi ngi i iwiit daqani kuunga tare iwtanangw eer amor kiteeri oo hatla ka slasla/aar.¹⁰burta kwahhas iwitanangw awek dir waqaatiit daqani hee do loo birna hardah iri oo i mulqumooee qwalang ammori daqani kuung ture tsaahh nee mukdaa oo hatla ador tur ilaiwawa/i. ¹¹Asma hee ti ureemiisku niinawees nee kuda ti niinaweemiis ku urees.¹²Yesu sleeme heeda inos ngwa kwa hhas nguri bay muru/ aymaark bura tlehh tlatla/aangw laqa oo tsiindo mu/qeerok ma ateetar laqa hhaeewok laqa mar eefoowok laqa inslaa waywok oo daqaare as kahho inoo ino muwa kwahhasiye bolohatlaa as tuwa bui.¹³Bar muruu/ayma ugwa tlehh narkute na a teeteek nee taqooray nee muk ti qtir so/omit nee taampu. ¹⁴Kuung da qani tsuqa i sleer asma kuka gar ur buiya ikahh, asma kuung tu buu bolo waaslo/oo mukgana'amu koom.¹⁵Heeko wak a iwit dir mesa nee Yesu dinkwa ti ngiwa axaas inos ire oo kwa tsuq kwada moro /aymar wawitiimar Mungu ngwa /aay." ¹⁶Yesu iri oo heeko wak iideer oo moro/ aymar ur ngwa tlehh muk yaariri ngure igu uus. ¹⁷Qoomar moro/ayma iwa xeer lawaalmoowos ngure ya/aaw dir mukda taa iguuus nguwa idaabay gidaaba qwalaasare asma moro sleemeero bu'uut amohhe eesaro.¹⁸Ala sleemero nina si iye umu heewo gar ngwa ila/ ngire oo gera ire oo aning qaimo aga tlaaxw ala gar tiwa hariim an qaytsoaw ani as an gurtlawang. ¹⁹Oo hatla ire oo ani awer mibbangw ar doosla ana tlaaxw hindi a ii arta aw naas gurtlawang. ²⁰Oo hatla ire male oo ani aga duuxuum, idoorihe ani xemu ngu aleslawakan.²¹Lawalimoda ire ki/ kaqngwi guri oo dir aakoowos i ale, Aheeda oo do idori ngiwa axaas ire buuh lo wa ale, lawaalmoowos ngure bay. Tlaw ar gaanslaay baraa' balabaladu nee baraa ardu narkute huuwang nee taqooray nee taamp nee muk tampu. ²²Lawaalmooda ir oo Aako tising sleemeero naa kaba aa tleehhearut tam hami ala pa/aa ngw i deer.²³Aakoda ir oo tlaw tiit amor afeeni tsee/ay ale ay baraa urududa uren nee bara urdu muu harhhehhesek iwa dahi baradoo i ale asma doo ee iwa hatsi. ²⁴Asma an a kah baraa mukda taa iigu uusi oo naa xay i kahh oo moro/aymar ee ngwa tsaq.²⁵Boo/oo yariri qoomar tiwa akona nee Yesu, Yesu in oo ngire hara warqay giri bay. ²⁶Hee barnaxes naa hardah amoe nee inos bar baabuwos gwaa aahiika nee ayoros, nee hareeros, nee

na/iiwos nee haa ee wos nee inos birta aahhiika i (ee harusmoo ee) tlehhiika. ²⁷Hee bartakahi msalabaros ga garika nee naa aluuee wa ehharinka i eeharasmoe tsehii tika. ²⁸A ma'a baraa tla/angwhunge oo do' tlehhar wa sla ooo ala iwitakang as hariimar buuut ngi faari as ngiwa xui gidaaba ar do alhhe'esa buuuta? ²⁹Ala do tlehhemuu wo burgwa ii mu/un nee aluuwo gay harslaaqat alhhe eesoro mukda sleemero oo adooda ga ar inos kun wa qasen tari oo ir. ³⁰Heewi do tlehhemko guna iimu/un ala hhe ee siro hindi ngwa harslaa qaat. ³¹Laqa waawutmoo wak barnaxes i slaqwar ar sla nee waawutmoo hatla aqoin ala iwiitiike, tiri ala alqay tsit gidaaba inos nee muk kumer mibang ka aleslayang tawa slaqwi nee waa wutmoodoo hatla oo muk kumer tsar koom oo ni amor qa wa hi iit. ³²Baranaxes ngaa ar gidaba sla qwaara ga aleslayka muu gun ya/aaw as wayda nguwa firiri dir waawutmooda amor qa wa hiiit dir ir amor qa i kahhi. ³³Gawa adoorihe bara tla/angwhuge hee eeharasmoe tlehhit i kahh bar naxes muruwose aaya/anikang. ³⁴Diwi ka hhoo ala diwi maamahhaywos bira fak gar ki qaasi a mila ar iwa maamahh? ³⁵Gar wa hariin i kahhh i har ndakan wa yamu laqa qoroiro aqo kan baraa' tleqor i kwahh hee barmaxrs iaa axamis ngi kon i axaasi.

15

¹Ohumuu ser koodi slemeero nee tlakuuse Yesu kure i tseewuuquy kuwa iiar i qaasi. ²Muk Farisayo nee intsaahhatuuser hara eyar Musa tay qunuunu/ ta kaahi, "Heewi mis tlakuser kwahhamiis nee inooin i a/ayna". ³Giri slaqsay ⁴Hee wak bara tla/angwhuge baribir naxes bee/angw Tsuru kon Aqo bee/angw mibeeros gwaleel nee gwa leel ngun geexay bara qawo nee ir tlay tada aa qwat ngire leelehhituu ay ay dir ngi slay. ⁵Birnga slay iri qwalalaa/ngire gawaa sumi ii wos i qaas. ⁶Ay dir do mulqeero's ngire ateet nee inslaawwyose iri ooi qwala la/are dinkwa nee ani asma bee/ir ee tada aa qwat ngaa slaaw. ⁷An akah gawa dawriwo sleemee ta idoorir qwalalaa/as hee wak oo tlakusmo oo aa hhooiin muk mibeeri gwaledl nee gwaleel ba/a oo gari a mukuu koom oo hhooii iing ngu sla a ka! ⁸Laqa a/ameenir wak iber shiling mibangw koon oo wak bira gwaar idir i/iisi a idola? Aqo tsaasi ngin da/ do ngwe fits shilingmooda ngure hhit ay dir ngu sleer. ⁹Sleemuuwo burngwa hhe'ees mulqeeros ngire atat nee inslaawaywose, ngire bot qwalala/are dinkwa nee ani asma shiling moo ee kwada aa qwaar ukwa slaw. ¹⁰Ani kah tam malaykar Mungu sleeme i idoodar qwalaala/ as hee llakusmo oo wak a hhoin Yesu. ¹¹Iri oo, Heeko wak i deer daaqay daaqoo tsar ngu koom. ¹²Kwada niinaw baaba moroowok kwad ani wa hariim qaiisang moroowo's kwala kon ngure nooin i qasimis. ¹³Deelor niina iwa waarahh garmaada nina moroowo's ngure guri dekwar qaas sleemero iri hhayuy baraa yamuu saaw. Amodoodae moroowo's ngure hhitaatindinkwa ar urdu gana a aaka. ¹⁴Moroowo's slemeero nguwa faak giyer ur nire tleer baraa yaamuudae inos sleeme ire Waasla'aamuut. ¹⁵Inos ire tlay ay amor heeko oo yaamuuda inos ngure baraa' qaymoooros i huuw bayno ngiwa /aymiisi. ¹⁶Inos qa fooda bayno i/ay ngire wa tlakwees ngiwa qwarkos ar tse'eemusi asma hee ngwa gar i hariis i kaahh! ¹⁷Inos tire aldakuu't muuroowose ire oo sagadiyuuser dir doo baabuu ee wa gadiyuus a maga ar meetor geexaxaw nee an qwari baraaka wa gaamiis. ¹⁸A tlaw niwa amor baabuu ee kaw nee ngure baw baaba an aka tlakwees geera munguhe nee geeraawoge. ¹⁹A hari imaa ka alkwi tawa garmaa wok ar ateetin hara faarang amor sagadeyuu seer i ale. ²⁰Ina tlay ire amor baabaawos iwa amor qa saw i kahh kure ar nee baaboowo's kure gurtlay Baaba iri amooro's itiaa' in guri slaqwato's i oh, ngure ma aas. ²¹Garma ire oo baaba aka tlakwees geera munguhe nee geeraawoge, ahariimaaka alkwi'i tiwa garmaawok ar ateetin. ²²Ala baaba la waa leeros ngure bay in qwaarir hhoo huuwaere nar ganslaay, utsusaak dakos saxaamoo' qaasaaka ya a ya/a tai dahaasaak. ²³Awu aa yaatli huware ku gasa aten daqate a/ay ri maan tare qwalala/aan. ²⁴Asma garmaa ee kwi geeraawo aa gwaa nee hinti na wasloo/ geemawo aa qwaar hinti ukwa slaw bara/kure ii mu/iin. ²⁵Garmaada ur i baraa qaymor i dirii niwa kii/ amor doo i ale iwa tsee wuy afor daa aa ngw nee/aatso gana axaas. ²⁶A sagadiyumoo ngure ateet ngure yahaas kangwi a mila? ²⁷Ngure bay hhiyaawok na harda nee haaboowok ngula awuuda yaati i gaas asma nguwa male slay iwa slafi. ²⁸Garmaada ire buuhh dahamuu baraa doo ngure sii aluuwo baaba nire baraa doo wa ti iit ngure harhheehhe'misoo ay. ²⁹Ire baaboo ilawaats ire oo, Ga/aa weeka ani kuung unaa sagadiyumamiis kureeriika slemeero nee qoomar hara'ayaro'k ngiwa waqaa i kahh ala tam deelmoo lee oo naa ani i hariis i kaahh niwa qwalala/a an nee mulqere'ee. ³⁰Ala garmaawok kwi niwa hardah oo moroowok ngwa a faak dinkwa nee /ameen=ar tsaatuuse ukwa awuudaa yaatlil i gas. ³¹Baaba ire oo garmaa'ee' ani nee kuung a dinkwa umoo deelooro nee gar an niqo kooma atok. ³²Ala tawa qwalala/aan nee tawa bara/aan i qoon asma hhiyaawok kwi geeraawo aa gwaa hinti naa wasloo/ geeraawo aa qwaar naa hinti ukwa slawaa'n.

16

¹Yesu ihharuseros ngina male bay Hee koo wa'k ideer daqarmoo nee hee koo nguna sayin gadiyros i ale nee kunavuutis ar gidaaba hee daa asayin i daqariima roos hhititin. ²Ala daqarmoo hee daa nguna atat ngure bay "Gaari niaxamis tando wage a mila?" ³Sagesihhifusmo daa inao baraa munawose Gaar nitlehh a mila asma aakko ee ihenges baraa' gadiyeri aaisayini? /Uuru dosla ukomaka a kilaliq firoroo. ⁴Axuu ar nitlehh gidaaba birtahenges baraa gadiyer ee ar sagesihhimitawo muu iwakwahhasi baraa' marein i ale. ⁵Alo sagesihhitismo inuser aakko woos ngina atat sleemeerowo oo geera ngure bay gaar tuwainusi nee aakko ee urewo? I ⁶Inoo xooslaar di/i kipimanusi tsiry ngurbay slo/i roog tatahhe, iwit neer ganslay miberi koan goimeek. ⁷Alo kodaa oo hatlaa nguna bay ina rog urewo? Inao xaaslu ngano kurpimamin tsiru Ngurebay slo/irog tatahhe miberi dakaat goimeek. ⁸Aako daa ngunaxirfees sagesihhitusmoo daa asma ngiwa tlehh neer fuqurangw. Asma mu'k dandoyamu kaa fuqurangw uur kukon nee tangadiyus neer fuqurangw nee mu'k in mu'k daa oo gwa/atema ba/a. ⁹Ani kungaa tungubabaw mulqiima tlehhiitaak neer daqariimar hara/untsa daqne bartakayi aluwo birkahh tunduwwakwahhasi baraa' hotarir alhheesay koomaka. ¹⁰Hee daa inkihhim baraa' gaar ninawe wa loo kuinkhim

sleeme baraa' ar uree. ¹¹Bartakay kungaa inkihhimu uu kondaaka baaraa' dagariimar hhituruumaro hee kungaa tunduharatintii tunduwaqasi dir daqariimar loemawo? ¹²Nee bartakayi inkihhimu ugatlehhiika qomar daqariimar hee ghatlaa kawaargadiyusaa hee tohung ar kilaa ngiharii? ¹³Ikahh lawalimo ngialeslaw muk tsar ngualeslaw asgadiyeroo asuma o wa'k ngusi nee o hatlaa ngure slaa' laqaa tinohiyaa nee kwi nee kwi ngure waqaa. Aaleslraaka daqariima nee Mungu kiwaasgadiyusa. ¹⁴Alo mu'k Farisayo koda peesar slaa tisi sleemeerowo kana axes kurewaqaseen. ¹⁵Ngireba'y a loo kungaa tinganamu i harafadikta geera mu'k wa ale Mungu muni i huung ngixuu. Asuma gaar a xirfuut dir mukko in slasla/aru tlehhit geera Munguhe. ¹⁶Alaado nee aruse inaderuut ee balo Yohani niwahardah. Imir afgomasiye ya/abiro hhoo ar wawutiima kana alki/it nee umoqo heewo muru ngun ar dah. ¹⁷Ala kainsahh dawrii nee dandoo yamu iwaqwariyaa taa goir wa'k iwaqwadang ar alqado. ¹⁸Umoqo hee hareroos ngamay ar hatlaa ngire dux in fuquus sleeme o todaa tagexay ngaduxii aa ffuquusmo. ¹⁹Heekoo ina deruut o daqarmoo o inqwaro kalay sira/aaten ngudahmamis nee kitanir hhohhoo oo qwal/a/at umoqo deoloro asuma daqariimaroos kawauur. ²⁰Narkidumo koo wa'k taba'y Lasaro kunaqaas dir tsufe do' nee i inkahhai kon. ²¹Inos inailtleerus tiwaaxatisi neer meetor huhuum wa baraa' mezar daqarmo da saaye sleeme nire xeer inakahhai woos ngiremahhan. ²²Narkusumo daa iwagwa kunatatahh kurehardahas dir de/ebo Ibrahimu. Daqarmo da sleeme ina gwa kure fo'l. ²³Nee baraa' gaiwo iwagawta qaytsit Ibrahimu ngunaar imir amor saaw wa ale nee Lasaro baraa' de/ebowoos. ²⁴Ina/aal ireo Babaa Ibrahimu gurtlawang Lasaro ya/awang sagi ditsa woos ngitikisi baraa' maay tsifrang ee nguqwal/asi asuma tiloowa slahheemis nee asla ti. ²⁵Ala Ibrahimu inao Garma ee inslawe kuung umo gidaaba baraa' hotawoge moroo hoo unailaot nee Lasaro sleeme o tlakw nguna slay. Ala hindi i diri i diri i qwalalaa/ nee kuung a salhhahhaa. ²⁶Neegwaa tisihe bohonto tlaranteer i tla/angwreen i diri umu gidaaba kwada o amoren ti o amosi keemu slaaa' mindiwaxayee o amosi amosi mingiwakayee. ²⁷Daqarmo daa inao ufiririm Baba Ibrahimu gdaaba ya/ aweek amor do baboe. ²⁸Asuma ikoom hhae koan asuma ngiwagurbui axurumiit niwaxayaa diri ar slahhaanu. ²⁹Ala Ibrahimu inao ngikonaa in Musa nee aruse maweeke ngiari qasiyee inooin. ³⁰Daqarmo daa ino Aa idosiyeka Babae Ibrahimu bartakayi hee baraa' gai dabb birngaharadaqay tahhoiin. Ala Ibrahimu ngura bay birngaiari qasiika in Musa nee aruse kibaloilaxafuka tam hee birawasloa/ wa baraa' mu'k a hhan. ³¹Ibrahimu iri oo Musa nee aa ruuse birka iari i qaasuko tam hee naa hara muk aa qaatlwa waasleel gurbuuro giaslayka.

17

¹Yesu eharuseros nginaidabay, moroomuu iringe kawaslehhiiti iqotiimamit, akangos kwada ngi tlehhit. ²Geera iwaqond alomaso heesi kuritla/ano xoslingwi itseg slami gawaisa kure kwahha baraa tlawi tahhiya owak baraa koka ninakwe nguwa ilaxafi baraa iringedar ale. ³Tixundee ado'r hhiyawok uburasadakusu igahhate, sleeme gurtlemu burngwafirin gurtlawek. ⁴Burasadakusafi ki/mafaqwa bara delor wake naxayi de losi wak dirok ale ikayi gurtlawang gurtla wek. ⁵Ya/ abuse ngunaber Aako, haratlintaare'n dogang. ⁶Aako inao gera bar takahi haratlintao'hung abar ado'r ilimo haradarii, geraa aaslara xaan owi o/atsi kwaidabeta, tu/utu tiitar awy bara tlawi daqane sleeme tundaari qaa's. ⁷Daqane ama'aa' di'r kuungae kwada lawalimo kom oqayimor doslo na sleeme be/aw ngudeem ngure idabay bir naki/i wabara qayimo qwalang nargaslay iwit moroo/ayma /ayek? ⁸Aluuwo nguidabayake, moroo/ayma qomasang /aymaro nihhees mkanda tsege asqwiluyusak ayidir moroo /ayima ngwihhes nee wahang baraa hheese wadisi a/ayinda te wahanda? ⁹Sleeme iqonda kuwanaasario lawalumosi asma ng'a tlehhe tada kuwaidabayi? ¹⁰An idosi sleeme kuunga akatlehhe tada tinda o oak ate'n alawaler harimaka. Anatlehhan tadaa kilo's qom waaten tlehharo. ¹¹Inatiit argidaaba qomar iwahhayumiti Yerusalem, inawarahha nar qamar Samaria nee Galilaya. ¹²Qomar iwadahi baraa kijiji wak, amosi tinado gi nee muku mibangw o ukomar koma tanasihhit amor sawu. ¹³Tanau u tanao "Yesu, Aako tundugurtler: ¹⁴Qomar ngiwaar nginabay, tlawuse lilaqandee wa dir makuhani inooin sleeme qomar iwadaqaqayaa' kin'amohho." ¹⁵Diriine o wak iwaqatsiti gidaaba ahhoay, inaki/i ner u'umor lowa u'r slufay ngure ki/imis dir Mungu. ¹⁶Inagurungureit baraa yaa Yesu ng'weslufunisi, ino's ange are Samaria. ¹⁷Yesu ngina mu/ewats inao aluwo aamohhoayike sleemero mibango? Imola kwadohatla gwale? ¹⁸Tam'owak ikahh oaar' aki/i oslufay ngwaki/isi dir Mungu, aqo dahayumo kilos?" ¹⁹Ngunaidabay, watlawo tlatlaw haratlintaao'rok aba/amis. ²⁰Kuwayahas nee Mafarisayo mfamle o Mungu daqala mixer, Yesu mu/ewats inao, "wawiliimar Mungu agarkarokang gidaaba tage/era. ²¹Sleeme mu kaoinakang qatsiti diri! laqa Qayitsi amor qaa asma wawitiimar Mungu ibarahu'ng. ²²Yesu eharuseros nginaidabay, qoma ihardat toda tasla kawaonda balor wak ar na/e Adamu, ala aandaakang. ²³Tundubay, Qayitsite, amorqa! qayitsitee disi! ala maqatsitar' awaraa, sleeme midigir delaraa. ²⁴Ado'r mankarita gwa/at tsaamis waga wa dawri wamor kaamir wak ay toqa ar hatla, idosihe sleeme na/ay Adamu nixay nar slaqasesi balo delorose. ²⁵Aluuwo sleeme iharin bade nguwa/ay wa baraa moro yarid sleeme kwisi nee garti. ²⁶Ado'r baloda ar Nuhu, daqane slaeme ado'r baloda ar na/e Adamu. ²⁷Tana/ayin tewahan, tanaduxun na keduxut ayidir baloda Nuhu iwadaha baraa Safina na qarika ninaxer' tanahhan sleemeero. ²⁸Sleeme a doda balo delo lutuuwo, tana/ayin tarewa, tanatlaxun kewerimis, tanadoslo marayi ketlehhit. ²⁹Aluuwo balo Lutu iwatlay Sodomaro, inatlutuwe asla nee kiberiti ogawadawuridahha kinatsu/u sleemee'ro. ³⁰Daqane sleeme aqodosi balo delor na/ay Adamu burkwagehhoes. ³¹Balosihe maya/amar ogawadarir diri ar do iwaaweri xoslumowos nguwatatahhi wabarado, na sleeme maya/amar obara qaymor' diri iwaki/i amor/do. ³²Islawimak hare Lutu. ³³Umohe ngiaraar gidaaba hutariros ngitu/um ngiqo qwares, sleami kwada ngiqwaremis hutariros ngitu/u. ³⁴Un'babaw, qomasiye muku tsar iber gawa qatow wake wak kurtlay, na ohatla kuge xay. ³⁵/Amenar' tsa'r iber ar balang xoslim ar wak, wak kar tlay nee ar hatla kagexay. ³⁶Mu'k tsar oo baraa' qaymori diri wa'k ku'r tlay oo wak ku gexay. ³⁷Kuna yahaas a amola Aako? Ngiwa ba'y dir tuua i diri ana dir gware's ii burumbunt. ³⁸They asked him, "Where, Lord?" He said to them, "Where there is a body, there will the vultures also be gathered together.

¹Aluwo Yesu ngina ii tsahhatimis asma inoo in gar iwa harina Mungu ngun firina dello sleem asma mata diqetsatit. ²Mata wao har ohusumo baraa gixsarkaa ider imos Mungu' Uaiwawa/ika. ³Nee baraxsadee hharka ider ar kwaloo ino ngun kwaslemari ee ar ngiwa ale/isi dir wakusumowose tada inos wa hariim ngiwa sleer. ⁴Nee har ohusumoda ire ala sii, aluwo iri baraa muunowosi io aning a Mungu ilaiwa/a/ataka slamti muu'u garari xuaka. ⁵Nee kwaaloon ani idaawitimis bira idon domit aning aluwo islaaqati dawitimso nee garkas hhoo ani an alee/is. ⁶Ako ire oo Harohusmooda gari amu tlehhiitaaka uka axasi'iike idor aa kah. ⁷Xay Mungu mukos kwada aa tsawar ngu ak alee/iisika hariimarin ngiwa slay kwada inos ngui /aa/amima tlatla/angw nee amsijo inos iregawduya ngiwa alee/isii? ⁸Ani aka hari'i marin aka haniis ar gaslaay, tam adoorihe qoomar garmoo hee binda kii/ haratlintaao ngi ari barakaa yaamuwo? Kii/ haratlintaao ngi ari. ⁹Yesu slaqsaywi nguna male dinin oo as mukko ta kiloon harafaar tawa muk hota banaa muk hatla sleemeero kure waqaqaa ngire bay. ¹⁰Muk tsar ina tsa/an amor doo Mungu ta saalingw ay oo wak a hee Farisayo nee oo tsar a ohumusmo koodi. ¹¹Hee Farisayo in silihiit ire adoorir firin kilos ala Mungu' an kuung u sluufimus asma aning a ador mu'k hatlaeeka aador fisuuseeroka nee ador al/aymuuseroka nee ador fuqeiy seeroka laqaa a ador ohomusamoowu koodi rooka. ¹²Aning an gwaawawiim baraa' wikir wake sagaawa tsar. A ila hhooar hanimaamis baraa daqaarimamar ee sleemeerowo ar wak baraa' mibaango tawa ar Mungu. ¹³"Ala ohomusmodui kood, amorqa" saaw gana isihhit sleeme tam iwa gawti gayti nga qitliika ago har da/ebowos ngina pupuxumiis iri oo Mungu' ani gutlawag aning a hee tlakweemaa koom. ¹⁴An a kah kwi iri watil amor doos kwi kilos an kuda taa ganamii harafaar asma kuda ti kilos ureomiis kunimawees nee kuda ti kilos ninaweemis ku ures. ¹⁵Na/aa ninakw kina amor Yesu ii huw asdabaawo's ngiwa gawaa'ini qaasi nee ngiwa tsuuqi ale eeharuuse adoda ngiwa aan mukda na/aa koom ngure igahhomi. ¹⁶Ala Yesu ngire ateet amooro's ire oo na/aaninak mawaagay ni amoree ihardiluye mi ila/aamara asma awa idor koka wawutiiman Mungu atoin. ¹⁷Anan kah hee waawutiimar Mungu ngaa ya/aanika ador na/oo nena wa ale i baloo dahika baraa' wawutiimarhiye. ¹⁸Heko ur Yesu nguna yahaas intsahhatumoo hhoo ador ni /is a idoda ar slafing alhheesay wasl ngur aal? ¹⁹Yesu nguna bay mis hhooeemar atitiin? Hhe hoo i kaahh aqo har Mungu kilo's. ²⁰ihhi bare haraaya axu fuqi ma awar hhee mugaasaar gar hee ma fiisar hee mu laamataitsatar baabuu wok nee ayirok ilaiwawa/EEK. ²¹ire oo tising aka boo/ees sleemeero iimir na/uumaree wa ale. ²²Qoomar Yesu ti ngiwa axaas ngure bay tam nami gar wak awa/arur muruuda ta koon sleemeero weeriseeka nee peesa da ta sleer ka narkusir i qasmis dadqaaruiimarko a gawaa' dawri eer. ²³Nee inos ti ngiwa axaas iri lo wa gurhaamiit asma inos lo wa daqaarum. ²⁴Yesu gari tsaahh idor ira guruhamiit iri oo ga/aawak ador dagaare kar gawit dahaamaa baraa' wawutiimar Munguhe. ²⁵Kainslaahh ngamia iwa wararahh ner baraa' forxar lagwa ta daqaarumo iwa baraa' waawutiimar Mungu i dahi. ²⁶Mukda aa xaas tari oo ala barqo idoosing hee ba/am a maa? ²⁷Yesu ire oo tadaada dir muko ya/aamaka dir Munguhe i ya/aan. ²⁸Petro ire oo ba/aawaak aten mororen sleemeero umo geexaawaan kuung ure eaharan. ²⁹Aluwo Yesu nginaidabay, amin, tundubawo hee tamowak ikahha odo' ngwagexay laqa hare laqa he doin laqa xwaylite laqa na/a, asma wawutima'r Mungu. ³⁰Kwada moroo yard nguilaoh lowaale wa bara dando yamuka, sleeme wa baraa yaamu hiita slafing alhheesekomakang. ³¹Qoama'r ngiwa haragas kwad mbane tsa'r nginaidabay, qatsite, a tsa/a/aman adoqaqaw an Yerusalemu na moroo sleeme kwada tagain na aruse as gamaa Adamu kubuutis. ³²Asma kuqas baraa dabaa' muku abangan ika kumaroo slasla/aren i tlehhe na tlakwema, sleeme kwaisuqun. ³³Qoma'r burngwahheesi diftar ngugasiya na balor tam iwasloo/. ³⁴Moroowi ngwatshhiikang na /ayimuwi kwa lu/u wa inoo in na garatsahhi ikahha gawa tada taoi ni. ³⁵Qoma'r Yesu iwaharaharnda Yeriko he wak o tampa aiwit bahhi uruwa iale/isefirini. ³⁶Qoma'r ngiwaaxas bohhar mu iwararahha ngi naifahas garnatiit amila. ³⁷Kunaidabay gidaba Yesu o Nazareti iwarwahh. ³⁸Aluwo heda o tampa ina/a nar /uru, ha/e Daudi ale/isang. ³⁹Kwada ang hiita nguna igahhati hesi o tampa, ngunaidabay xasliiti. Lakini ino's ina aka/a nar afoo unen, me/e Daudi, ale/isang. ⁴⁰Yesu inasihhit nginaidabay keqa huwari dirie aluwo heda o tapa nguwa haratsewuy, Yesu ngunayahas. ⁴¹Garita slaa amila nitlehh? Inao, Aako, ganisla ana xumisi. ⁴²Yesu ngunaidabay, xumso slaweka tlaratli ntaorok aba/amis. ⁴³Aqodisi xumso ngina slay Yesu nguna digirdel amorihe Mungu nguslufe ik/imis. Tisi ngiwa ari, mu sleeme Mungu nguna xifesi.

¹Yesu inadaha ire warahha ner tla/angw Yeriko. ²Nee disiye heeko wak ider kubay Sakayo inos a uruusmoo mukda amer ohiim slante a hee daqaarumoo. ³Gerho nginaslaa Yesu nguwa ari a hee idola ala idor ngur ari nga sleyka asuma bolay muu asuma inos ku qoqomamar walo. ⁴As idosiye ina tiaain wa geraa muu ira tsa/an gawaa' /antsi as nguwa ari asuma Yesu a nakaa/ iwa uruwaasir waraahhi. ⁵Yesu iwaharda dida inaqaytsiit gawaa' nguna bay Sakayo aweerang ner gaslaay asuma bili ani a dir doog i deel. ⁶Inamutliit ina aweer ngure kwahhaas ner qwalaa/. ⁷Muu sleemeero tisi kawaa ar tare humuma tare bahhuus ta kahi a amor do hee iru ngusmoo kay. ⁸Sakayo inasihhiit ire oo Aako qaytsiit Aako daqari'iimar ee' a tla/aqasiis ngire haniis dir narkuuse nee bar hee naa ga hayo deir aki/iis saga wa tsiyahh. ⁹Yesu ina oo bili ba/amaa na hardat dir doowi asuma inos sleeme a garma Ibrahimu. ¹⁰Asuma garma hee ninaxay nguwarelehhi nee ngiwa ba/amiisi mukda a qwaar. ¹¹Tisi ngiwa axaasiye inakumiit awento nee slaqasaay ngure oo asuma ku tseew amor Yerusalemu nee inoo in kawaxui wawiti'iimar Mungu na naka/ awaa ari ner gaslay. ¹²Ngina bay urusmoko wak inatlay aya sawa as wawiti'iima ngiwa ilaoo hi alo nirekii/. ¹³Sagadiyusero's mibangw ngina /akaa ngire aleerii mibangw haniis ngina bay laqwaltisaak. ¹⁴Alo muk ayaawo's nguna waki nee ngwe mu'k iya/awi nguwa digindeliya ngwabaye sla'aanaaka heewi tuwasawawiti'in. ¹⁵Alo iwa kii/i amor do aluu kuwa wawiti'iimar i haniis ngina bay sagadiyuseda a pesar i haniis /aka'are

as ngiwa tsahhi umoo heewo gar na slay baraa' toda a laqwatlisi.¹⁷¹⁶ Hee geera ina oo Aako toda na haniis ileeri mibangw oo hatla nga huup. i qoond sagadiyusmoo hhoo' Asuma inkihhimo ugatlleh dir gar nina uray u sleer gawaa' gixsadu mibangw.¹⁸ Hee tsar ninaharda iree oo Aako ileerida oo hatla kooan nga huwiye.¹⁹ Urusmooda ina ooo yray o heek dando gixsudu kooan.²⁰ Oo hatla ninaharda ina oo Aako Pesarok ti aga amohhe'ees baraa' warqamo.²¹ Asuma anadaiiyunt kuung a dihh ahenges toda ta amohhe'eesika nee abu'uun ar ta dahasiika.²² Urusmoda ina oo ner axwenitok ar kila un sakwasleemunt kuung sagadiyuusmo tlaakw axuu gidaaba ani a hee tlaakw atatahh ar na qasiika nee abu'uun ar na dahaasika.²³ Hhe'ee pesar' ee masaqasiika dida kawaa laqwaltimiisi as ani birnakii/ ngiwar tlaw dinkwa nee slaslawaaro's toda na sleer.²⁴ Urusmoda mukda a sihhiit nguna bay ilaangwsi hayohaak ku haniisa dir koqa oo ileeri mibangw.²⁵ Kuna bay Aako inos ileeri mibangw ngi kon.²⁶ Tunubabaw umoo heee gar koom ku qemuuhhe'ees ala hee gar koomaka tam toda i koon ka hayoo.²⁷ Ala wakuusr'ee kwada nga si'iiye ani tawaa wawitmoow huware dir geraae tsu/aak.²⁸ Aluu tisi oo aro ngiwaa hhe'ees ina geray kumiit iwatsa/aa/an Yerusalemu.²⁹ Iwaa nakaa/ Bestage nee Besania Isapoo tlarar misetuni eharuseero's tsar ngina ya/aaw.³⁰ Ngina bay tlawoe baraa' (gixsang) kijihirqa ar isalaway baraa' ate gureediir daqway a haraatio ta ar ta i tsa/aanika nee hee gwerare ngi huba amor'ee.³¹ Bar hee tuna yahaas amila musgwadita ta o aa Aako ngun slaa.³² Mukda ta ya/aw ninatlaye gurendi ngire ariiye idoda Yesu ngura oo.³³ Qoomar nguwa gwaditiya muk gureendi loo tana oo mila idori gureediri mas gweediita?³⁴ Tana oo Aako ngu slaa.³⁵ Aluwo ngure huwiye amor Yesu inqwarooiin nguna hhafyee dando gureediir daqway Yesu kure tsa/aas dandoda.³⁶ Iwahi'iiti muu inqwarooiin kuna hhaf baraa' balabaala.³⁷ Iwaa awdiiti tloamar miseituni eharusero's sleemeero tana qwalaala/ Mungu kure kirfeemiis ar afor ur as kangw ure'n na ariiye.³⁸ Ikahiya kwada ta tsuq wawutmoow hi'it ar umoo Aako wayda gawaa' dawri nee kirfu gawaa'!³⁹ Mu'k Farisayo bahha aleero baraa' baraa' Ba/aydae nguna bay malimu eharuserok to xasliite.⁴⁰ Yesu ngina bay nubabaw koka tla/u afoo ngi tlesiya.⁴¹ Yesu iwaa nadaa/ dir gixsa ngina alee/aa.⁴² Ina oo' tsini gerho bar xu baraa delorihe ar bili kangw waydowi huwaahuuwa ala hindi anahhaat ilawoge.⁴³ Asuma balo nihardat ar wakusmoowak sluma ngiwaa tleh dir islaweewok nee tureharweer nee tureminqiis badu sleemeero.⁴⁴ Ture daahh yaamu kuung nee na/aawake. Tam tla/ ano wak kugexayka dando kwaqa asma agatsahhiika qomar Mungu uwaba/aamiisar slai.⁴⁵ Yesu ina dah baraa doo salingw ngina gusiisin kwoda weriimiisa.⁴⁶ Ngina bay ka gooin dooe a doo salingw ala kuunga ugaa doo qwatluuse tleehhe.⁴⁷ Gawaa idosiye Yesu ina intsahhatimiis wa baraa salingw daqislem uruuser uren ar salingw nee malima haraa'aya nee geraa haruuser muu nguna sla'iiye gasaro.⁴⁸ Ala uruswar ngur gaasiya nga slayi'iika asma muu sleemeero kwa lo wa iiar iqaas.

20

¹Balorka wake Yesu muu nguna itsaahhatimiis wa baraa doo saalingw nee /aymuu Mungu ngure alki/iit, geraharuser uren nee itsaahhatuser hara'ayar kure i daqay dinkwa nee bariise.² Tare axwees kure bay "Ti adbet morowi ta tlehhit aleesleremuu kur tlehhit agala? Laqa a ma'aa aleesleemusi ngwa hariis.³ Inos ngire bay "Ani sleeme a mahamiis Oaari.⁴ Baatiismo Yohani i dawri dahhi laqa amor muu?" Tare kiloin axwees tare kah Bara oon i dawri daahh ti mahaas gidaaba musa haratintiika?⁵ Nee baraa' oon amor muurngin daahh, tundu tlaaqw ner tla/e asma Yohani kwaa tsaahh idor tar aarusmo.⁶ Gawaa idorihe kure bay ngu xuiyaka amor i dahhi.⁷ Yesu ngire bay Ani sleeme ngi ooka aleesleemuu morowi ngur tlehhit.⁸ Muu ngure slaqaserwi bay Heeko wak qaymor sabiibungina dahaas aluwo ngire saayin dir doosluser sabiibu aluwo inos ire hhayuit amor ayaa saaw ire hoot deeler yariir.⁹ Qoomar bu'uung iwa xeer lawaalmowo's ngure ya/aaw amor doosluser sabiibu as bu'uung nguwa bihha leehhi. Aluwo doosluser sabiibu ngure dif kure ki/iis ner dabaa tawo.¹⁰ Aluwo lawaalmoo hatla ngure male ya/aaw nee inooiin kure male diif kure kilqiis waalo nee kure ki/is ner dabaa tawo.¹¹ Oo tam ngure male ya/aaw inooiin kure tlaqimiis nee kure guus baraa qaymodae.¹² Hee qaymo loo ire oo idor ni /iis a idola? Garmae kwada oo sla'arusmo un ya/aaw dooqa bur kwa ar ngu ilaiwa/iya.¹³ Ala doosluser sabiibu nguwa aan tare kiloin axwees ta kahi, kwi an aliitumowos un gasaan kahho alii a toren.¹⁴ Kure duux wa baaraaa qaymoda kure gaas. Aso heedoo qaymo loo ador mu /isi a idola?¹⁵ Bir na hardah aqo dooslusedar sabiibu gan qororo'os nee qaymosi ngire mu'k hatla i hariis. Ala inooiin kaangwsi nguwa axaasii tare oo' Mungu aa sii.¹⁶ Ala Yesu ngire i qaytsiit ngire bay Goirii gidabaro's a mila? Tla/aar qwatsiruseua si aa tla/aar ur tleehhiti ar do ira gawduy?¹⁷ Umoo hee kwada aa huu gawaa tlaa/ari aqo in qeqetin. Ala kwada tla/aari aa i hur inos in nasusu'ut.¹⁸ Aluwo wawitoda uren idor kur oohi kare leleehh siwadar kilae asma kana tsaaha slaqaseeda aa axwees an inooiin. Ala kuna daayut ooharo asma muu.¹⁹ Ala kure tawo ga/aay ner fuqraangw muu kure ya/aaw oo taa slaqsee muk gana'amuu koom tleehh as kahhoo /aymu kuwa slay baraa' axweesenewose oo kur sakwasleemuuti dir ga/aawsmo wawitoo uren.²⁰ Inooiin Yesu kure yohaas ta kaahi itsaahhatismo aten a xuan kuung tada gana an kat nee an itsaahhatimis moroo loema nee kangw uroo hee u yahamiska ala kuung an itsaahhatimis uruwar loemaa Mungu'.²¹ A harimaro waawutmoow muk Roma kuwa kodir i hariisaan laqa aasla'ay?²² Ala Yesu fuqrangw in kwad ngure tsaahhi ngire bay,²³ Asso peesmosi laqaamare slaqsewi gawakii dirii nee gooirihe awa ma'aa? Tare oo slaqsewi nee gooirihe awa waawutmoow muk Roma.²⁴ Yesu ngire bay Ar waawutmoow mu'k Romar wa hariim amoro's ti hariise nee ar Mungu' wa hariim amoro' ti hariise.²⁵ Ala gawaa axweesenewo's kwada a haahi ooharo kwa alesslayka dir geeraa muko tare waa/ooo/as axwesenewos kwada tare xasliit.²⁶ Mu'k sadukayo bihhale Yesu kure i daqay kwad kahha waslo/a i haahh,²⁷ Kure mahaas ta kaahi itsaahhatismo Musa hara'aya ngina atee i gooin ar gidaaba hee bar hhiyawo's aa gwaa nee harer a geexay bira na/ee koondaka hhiyawo's ngi aali as doo hhiyawo's iwa tlay.²⁸ Hhaekaari faangw i daya ooo geera ina duxun ire gwaa na/aay ngu konkka,²⁹ nee tsar sleeme ngire aal.³⁰ Oo tam sleeme ngire male aal nee sleemeero faangwamawo nee tare hhan.³¹ Aluwo haredar kila ire gwa sleeme.³² Balodar waslo/

a birna hardat inos a haree ma'aa? Asma sleemeero faanqwamawo ka duxuut.³⁴Yesu ngire bay mu'k baraa yamuka ir duxuxun nee kin duxuut.³⁵Ala kwad hariima waaslo/isaro nee tare dah baraa slafungu alhhhe'ese wasl inooiin i duxuna'aka nee ki duxutika.³⁶Nee i male hhana'aaka asma inooiin a idor malayke nee inooiin a na/aa Mungu' asma i waaslo/oo kona.³⁷Ala muksi a hhan ku waaslo/aatisi tam Musa nga geehhoutis dir ka igooiin a dir kangwdoo sla/a dida Aako nguwa /akaa ner Mungu Ibrahimu nee Mungu Isaka nee Mungu Yakobo.³⁸Hindi inos aa Mungu mu'k aa hhanika aa Mungu mu'k slaaf asma sleemeero i hootiya wa diro's.³⁹Itsahhatuser hara'ayar Musa tare oo itsahhatismo ar lo aga o.⁴⁰Inooiin ngwa qitliika mahasto moroo yariire.⁴¹Yesu ngire bay Ner idola muu iwa kaahi gidaaba kristo aa na/ee Daudi?⁴²Asma Daudi inoso kila baraa' saburi Aako nguna bay Aakoe: Iwiit amor dukw'ee oo doo /uyay.⁴³ay dir wakuserok ngay qaas baraa yaawok.⁴⁴Daudi Dristo ngun /akaka ner umoo Aako aluwo idor tar garmaa Daudi?⁴⁵Muu sleemeero qoomar tawa axamisi eeharuuseros ngire bay.⁴⁶Ti harmagahhe nee itsahhatuser hara'ayar mose kwada hiimita nee tlabaa tlet nga dahasii nee kiwa lawe'emisi ner ilaiwa/ame dir bo/ee muu burkwa kay nee kiterii geera kina iwiwiit baraa' maree saalingo nee baraa maree kiwa kwahhas dir moroo/ayma.⁴⁷Inooiin sleeme tan /ayayin wa baraa' maree kwe'eli nee firor yariir kan tlehahhiit, muk idor kwi sakwasleemar ur waalo ngi slaya.

21

¹Yesu iwaqaytsit hhawateda oo daqare ngina ar iwa ilahhoar duxutiya baraa' xoslumoo i ale.²Nee /ameenirka ar kwa/oo ar narkuto'o ngina ar ppesay tsar duxut.³Idodihe ire oo loemawo tunun babawu /ameeniri ar narkutoo ilahhoa ngina ak dux ta muk hatla sleemeero ba/a.⁴Koka sleemeero gar a duxii a moroda a harawarahh baraa ta konang ala /ameniri ar kwalo tam baraa' narkowose toda ninaw kono sleemeero ngina dux.⁵Qoomar kwada oo hatla iwa axweesiya as dando doo slingw as idoda kara porotuus ner tla/e hhohho nee ilahhoa ina oo.⁶Gawaa' dando morowi ta ge/er bolo ni xeer ar tam tla/ano wak ku metisikan gawaa' doo asma kin fe/ sleemeero.⁷Gawaa idoorihe ngure yahasii itsahhatismo morowi daqala i tlehharuti? Nee slaqasay ta araan a gala afiqomar morwi birna tsewuy? ⁸Yesu ina oo ti harmagahhe ar geaaba butunuwa al/ay asma oo yarir nin xaya ner umoe iwa kahiya ana kwada qoma naa tsewur mi dagidelara.⁹Idogo kangw slaqwara ubura axaser ma daimitara asma morowi in ger tlehhit alhhe'eseda i tsewa hardahika.¹⁰Ire oo Aya nee koqa ti difiya nee wawitiima nee toqa tire difiya.¹¹Nee kunselay oo ure'n nee qwari nee tiqitemo hatla i baraa yamu dimba dimbay nee moro dae tlaq ni ti'imit nee moro dae tlaq i gawaa' dawri wa ti'it.¹²Ala qomar morosi niwa ti'itikan kunga nu dabain i qasiya ar tunuwa slahhe'emisi ar tunu wa hubina baraa' sinagogi baraa' jela dir geera wawita nee dir geera mu'k aleslemu koom asma umoe.¹³Tii dirhunge (uruu ta lambuunghing kung na kunagwer.¹⁴Gawaa idoorihe baraa munemohunge tsawa rala moro ta xwesa kuwa tsewa amohhe'esa'akan.¹⁵Asma /aymeeri sagaloo ngi haniis kwada wakuser hing ales'iimawo alesleraka.¹⁶Alami tunun sii nee xwayliterhung hhaehung tlahhayhing mulqerhung muu bahhale ngu tsu/uya.¹⁷Tunun sii nee umoe hee asma umoe.¹⁸Ala tam se'emir wak ar baraa sagerhung ar qwar i kakh ¹⁹Baraa qitlohunge muner hung a ba/amisa.²⁰Abara a ande Yerusalemu ka harwer nee askari xuak hhiturutaros a hardat.²¹Disihe kwada oo baraa Yudea i ti'ine gawaa tlomii nee kwada oo baraa tla/angw gixisa i tlaye nee kwada oo baraa kijiji mi gemawara iwa dahiya baraa' gixisa.²²Asma qomari a qomar muhay bu'uungw as kahho moroda sleemeero ta goin iwa bo/i sleemeero.²³a/ee i dir kwad tsihawe nee dir /amenar nunu'umis baraa delosihe asma slahha amayer ur ni xeer gawaa dando yaamu nee slahhemuso ur gawaa mukuwihe.²⁴Kina pahhas ner panga nee kire ar talay baraa ayema hatla nee Yerusalemu kare kala/an nee miwa ayemo hatla ay dir qomada ar xordu ire bo/.²⁵Slaqasay ku ar gawaa loa slehhengw nee tsetse/ nee gawaa dando yamu slahhaye i deer dir mu'k xordu asma iwa diqe tsatmitiya as xorotlor tlawi nee ar bintlar tlawi muu bahhale tan slapimiit as moroo ti'imit baraa dando yamuwo.²⁶Muu bahhale tan slapimiit aas moro ti'imit baraa dando yamuwo asma /uru yamu ku dinkitiis.²⁷Aluwo garma hee ku ar baraa' tlafo i ale iwa /ee/eetin neer /uuru nee xirido ur.²⁸Ala morowi qomar bira imu/un ti'imitowo ta sihhita sager tlesag asma ba/amar hung na tsewur.²⁹Yesu ngire idabay ner slaqasay kunga ti'ita i qaytak nee xai hatlae sleemeero. harma/ita duxut ka tsahha ilohung ale gidaaba ageng a faak.³⁰Iwa harma/ita duxut ka tsahha kilohung ale gidaaba ageng a faak.³¹Idoorir kila morowi ubura ande naa ti'it kunga tsahhak ar gidaaba wawiti'imar Mungu na tsewur.³²Loemawo nun babaw qariti i warahhakan morowi sleemeero i boo/.³³Dawri nee yamu i warahhiya ala /aymuae i balo warahhika.³⁴Ala ti kilohung i qaytsite as kahho munerhung makawa al ilouy nee slasla/aru onitime nee dawitamer hota yamuka.³⁵Idor tsaxweli asma i gawaa umoe hee kwada hot wa gawaa dando yamuka.³⁶nee ti amohhe'eese umoe qo siwaro firime ar gidaaba ar tuna wa gawden asma morowi sleemeero kuwa harba/aa kwada ti'it nee sihhitanor dir geera garma hee.³⁷Nee qomar tlatla/ango in i tsahhatimiis wira baraa' Hekalu nee amsiwo in ti'imit afeni neefiror ay gawaa' tlomada ta bay Mseituni.³⁸Nee matlatleda bo/ee kun harati'it ar kuwa axamiso ay baraa' Hekalu.

22

¹Boloo deelor qwala/ ar mukaleeda omkete ta mamahaasi ikang nee hardat, tada ta baabay pasaka.²Geeraaharuuser saalingw muk Yahudi idor Yesu kur gaasi asma mu kuna da'aayut.³Neetlaangw ina dah hee wak baraa Yuda Iskariyote alaxwee's baraa eharuuseeda mibaa nee tsar.⁴Yuda ina daqay axweesani ngina ay na uruuser geeraharuser saalingw nee uruuse idor ngur hariisi Yesu diriin.⁵Tana qwalaa/ naa tare ya/an hela harisaro.⁶Ino's ina ya/an na idoo ngina leeleeheh pa/angw ngur haris Yesu dirin qoomar muu kuwa saaw.⁷Bolor deelor mukate ta mamahhasikang in a hardat na boloosihe agar sla'amuu be/eir pasaka kawa duuxi.⁸Yesu Petro nee Yohani nginaya/aaw ina oo tlawse moroo /ayma gomesar'awak oo pasaka daqate bir'naxawan nguwa/ayan.⁹Nguna yahasi a diila dir ta slaa disi ngiwa tleehhaan.

¹⁰Axweesani ngina kilis qoomar baraa date baraa gixsa hhawatoosiriir gagaariim ar ma'aay tidoga nee kuunga digir deelaak ay dir doo idahii. ¹¹Daqate Aako do ku idaabeta intsahhatismo i mola dir dahaye dida pasaka ngiwa/ayan naee itsaahhatuursor'e? ¹²Ngi laqaan ikaahi gawaa tada aqar bu'ut. Ti-amoohe'eese wa baraesii. ¹³Aluuwo ina daqaye na tawa harda umoo umo gaaro aqo doda ngar oo. Aluwo fa/ar pasaka ngina qomeesi. ¹⁴Qoomar awa hardat ina iwiiti na eharuuseeda. ¹⁵Aluuwo ngina idabay, "Anaa qwala/o ur o deelors qwela/ ar opasaka ne kuunga qomar ani niwa-kuhhatiit slahhaeemi sowo. ¹⁶Asma slaqsaywi tundu babaw umale /ayaka ay dir kui boo/eesi wa bara waawuti'iimar Mungu. ¹⁷Aluuwo Yesu xooslmoo wahatangw nguna tataahh na qomar iwa slufumisi ina oo tatahhak ti nee qasisaak kunga kilohung slaqasagwi. ¹⁸Asma tundu babaw ubo/oo wahakang /aamu sabibu ay dir waawuti'iimar Mungu ni i xer. ¹⁹Aluuwo mukatmwoda nguna tataahh naa qoomar iwa slufumis nguna parahhas na nguna hariis ina oo ti dwox a slaqwatee'e tada ta duxu asma kuunga. Idoori /isak asma ani iwa inslaasleera. ²⁰Xooslumoodoo warhaangw nguna tataahh qoomar fa/ ar amsi ina oo xooslmoo wahangw oo alqador /aben baraa tserereene, tada a kuut asma kuunga. ²¹Ala xuumise kwada ani aaski/i dir wa'k idiriian. ²²Slaqas hinti na/e Adamu Loeemawo in tlay idori doda kara wagweer. Ala kangos kwada qawaawose na/e Adamu kwa askii! ²³Tina idirii'ii yahamiso owo inooiin kiloin gidaaba ama adir inooine hee gar dor ti ngi tleehh. ²⁴Aluuwo tlanka nina tiit watla/arewin gidaaba kwada ta ilaqamin gidaaba ahee urdir muu sleemero. ²⁵Ngina idabay waawitoo xoordu a ma'a a baaluuse na mukda ure kooma gawaine kin/akaka gidaaba xirfuuse. ²⁶Ala ka slaikang lo wa ale idosi dirhunge idoosi maweh kwada ange ur tla/ahungea idor hee , na kwada geera ganaamu koom a idor gaduyusumo. ²⁷Asma a gala hee oo ur a kwada iwiti gawa/ehhi Laqaa Pehhi? Na ani sleeme akahhatiti tla/ahung i ale a gadiyuus. ²⁸Ala kuunga an kwada koomita na ani baraa iaraarohunge. ²⁹Tundu qaw kuunga waawuti'iimaro idori doda ani baba a waawuti'iimangarhariis, ³⁰Daqate gidaaba /ayma nee wahaang kawa sleera wa baraa waawuti'iimaree kiwa salawasileemuta , na tare iwita baraa kileeridoo waawutiimaree nee tlahhe ii nee tsar oo Israeli. ³¹Simoni, Simoni, xue gidaaba Neetlaangw ngina firini daqate tundu buruqumis wa idor a ngano. ³²Ala ani kuung awaaletiriim gidaaba haratlintaorok maka ba/. Qoomar birna kil hhaeqwok muko ki /muruu i qaas. ³³Petro nguna idabay Aako ani akaya/aam tawa tlawan nakuung baraa' doo segimis tam baraa gwaara. ³⁴Yesu ire oo un'babaw Petro kokumo iwaa uu bili ani kuung satlank sagawamara tam gidaaba i xuaka. ³⁵Aluuwo Yesu ngina yaas gidaaba qoomar tundu wa yalaaw peera iwa kahh laqaa tlakwamu ya/ata, aluuwo dir hunge?Gar a /aaruri deero Tana oo, "Ikahh. ³⁶Aluuwo ngina idabay hinti aluuwo umoo heewo tlakwee kooma ngu huuwi dir wak nee kikapu moroo/ayma kwada upangar tlawuwos nguwa werisi ngiwa tlaxwi dir wak. ³⁷Asma tundu babaw tada sleeme ta gooin asma ani ina naka boo/eesaro kwan harafaar dirhura nee tlakuisse, na kunao tlay asma tada. ³⁸Aluuwo tana oo Aako, qaytsit! Pangaduu tsa'r ikoka diri na ngina idabay, "A idoo". ³⁹Qoomar falar amsi iwa kahhatit Yesu ire tlay aqo doda /iimamisi umoo qoomar ire daqaye ay tloomar miseituni nae ehharuserose nguna digir deel. ⁴⁰Qoomar tawa hardah ngina bay firime gidaaba ma dahara baraa iwa ar. ⁴¹Ina tlay dir saw nae inooiin ido'r kwahhata tla/ano ina guruunguree iit ina/ firin. ⁴²Ina oo, Baaba aa bar slaa, kooslun=moowo wahaangu/ala a idoode'eek ami ni slaa aqo idor kuuwa ta slaa. ⁴³Aluwo malaykar gawaa dawri daahh nguna haratiit nguna /uuruu i hariis. ⁴⁴Qoomar iwa baraa tiqitir sla/amaaye idirii ina firin nar slahhaamu loi wa ale nee tsufowos a idor tsaqangw uren oo tseere oo paahh yaamu. ⁴⁵Qomar nawa tlay wa baraa firimoros ninakay amor eharuuseeros nee iharda awa hardah a guui' ii agui asma gurhamir'in. ⁴⁶Aluuwo ngina yahas amila masa guuee? Tlawari firime gidaba ma dahara iaraa'ar baraa ar. ⁴⁷Qoomar axweesanto iwa axweesi i daqata qaytsit i daqata yariir ur ar muu niatiti nee Yuda, ahee wa'k baraa ya/abuuseda mibane tsa'r kinga geeraaharnae Yuda nina xay ina saap dir Yesu asma nguwa maasi. ⁴⁸Ala Yesu nguna yahaas Yuda xay un askilaag Adamu nar maasa? ⁴⁹Qoomar kwadatseew dar Yesu idooda ar kawa niwa hi'itiya tana oo Aako xay idifana nar pangadu? ⁵⁰Aluuwo hee wa'k tla/angwin as gaduyusumoo geeraharusmoo saalingw oo nguna tahh, i ar dako /uyay ngina tsaat. ⁵¹Yesu ina oo ti ibuu na i ngina kwatiit ngina hhooses. ⁵²Yesu ina oo dir geeraharusmoduroo saalingw ur na dir ur user nee dir bariseida naxaye Ti slaslaw'aaka nee ino's ngire yahaas gidaaba xayse nina xeere slaqwara idor nee muk slaagw nar guhilii nee pangadu? ⁵³Qoomar tawa dir wak nee kuunga deelo sleeme baraa doo saaling dabahung ikaqasiikang gawaa ani, "Ala gari qwomarok nee alessleemu /ona nee aleslemu / ona." ⁵⁴Nguna ohi nguna gerahari ngunahuwi dir do geeraharusmoo saalingw digir deel ur. Aluwo Petro nguna digirdel wa amor saw. ⁵⁵Qoomar asla kawa o hhiis ohiswa baraa afeenidar baraado nee qoomar tawa iwif yaamu dir wak Petro ina iwit tla/ain tla/ang'ir. ⁵⁶Gaduyusumoo wak oo /ameeni Petro nguna aan qoomar iwa iwiit asma /awakeema asla nguna ge/er nguna idabet, heesi sleeme nee kuunga tikondaa. ⁵⁷Ala Petro ina tlaank ina ina oo ani ani uxuat. ⁵⁸Qoomar nina wawa waarah hee hatla nguna ar ina oo, Kuunga a hee wake ala Petro nguna bay hhawata ani aha wakeekang. ⁵⁹Qoomar wimaww awa waarahh hari ador saa wak hhawatoosiriir wak ina oo, Aloema lo gidaaba heewi sleeme nee kuunga tikonda asma a hee galilaya. ⁶⁰Ala Petro ina oo hhawata axuakang kuung garta ooin, qoomar iwa axweesi kokumo ina uu. ⁶¹Inawaraqay Aako Petro nguna iqaytsit, nee Petro /aymo ngunaislay oo Aako dida nguwa idabay, qoomar kokumo awikang bili ani i aleesi sagawa tam. ⁶²Petror ina ti'it afeeni are /a/aa/mini warlo. ⁶³Aluuwo hhawateeda Yesu xuuma ngunakiliqimisi nee ngwe difii. ⁶⁴Qoomar nguwa ila tundunkii nguna yahasii ta kaam , hee ama a kuung hee ataahhi? ⁶⁵Tana aaxweemaamisi moroo yaarir lo wa ale morooda gawaa qoang Yesuwo nee kure gotliit ino's. ⁶⁶Aluuwo qoomar matlatle niwa hardahi bariser muu tina burumbut dir wa'k aruuse geeraa haruuser salingw nee goouse nguna huuwi baraa doo kwasleema. ⁶⁷Tana oo baraa kuung a Kristo oo ang diren ala ino's ngina gidaaba bir ngi oo i haratlintaaka. ⁶⁸Na sleeme burtundu yahaas /ayma ngu ki/isaaka. ⁶⁹Ala amir hinti tare komitaa nee delor hiita Garma Adamu daqate aiwiiti dako Nuunu oo Mungu. ⁷⁰Sleeme tana oo idosiye kuunga a na/e Mungu he? Nee Yesu ngina idabay kuunga anaos ani ainos. ⁷¹Tana oo, asma mila gar alakalaa/ngw hatla ku as slaan? Asma ate kiloren akaaxasaan wa baraa afkos kilos.

¹Mu sleeme tana sihhit, Yesu nguna huwii gera Pilato. ²Ngunaansine morootowo ioingo, Heri ugwa aran xororen ngi amoqwarenus mu ngu ilacan iikahi hodi ma duxara Kaisari ikahi inos an Kristo walwiitumo. ³Pilato ngunayahas, inao, xay kuunga a Wawutmo o wayahudiro? Na Yesu ina oo , kuunga adosi anakat. ⁴Pilato iri ilawats amor imi kunauim naimi gidaaba dakus kosa agarila diri hewihe. ⁵Ala inoo in abokana catles takah imi gi amoqwaremuas dogit, intsauhatimis wa baraa Uyahudi sleeme imucung Galilaya na dini idirii. ⁶Pilato tisi ngiwaaxas, nginayahamis kitangw hewi baraa Galilaya? ⁷Qomar ngiwatsahh gidaaba ibara wawutiimar Herode idiri, Yesu ngunahu wamor Herode, qomasi ino's sleeme ikemasalemur diri baraa delosihe. ⁸Herode Yesu nguwaar, inaqwala/a lowaale asma nguqoartasla imir delor yarire. Lamtos nginaaxas na sleeme nginaslaa ngiwaari tslehhimida tlehhit owak ngiwa ari ino's sleeme. ⁹Herode Yesu ngunayahamis na /aymeeri yarir , ala Yesu gara oo tamar wak ikahh. ¹⁰Makuhanida uren na goouse tanasihhit dir wak nar uru. ¹¹Uangay Herodi Yesu kuna gurn ninawes dinkwa na askanros ngure wani onusiingurn tsitis ar ingwaro hohho nguri has amor pilato. ¹²Herode na Pilato tinaslai imir badosi nge qomar as gerasinge ti tislaiyaaka. ¹³Pilato ngina burumbur uruser makuhani naurusena amii. ¹⁴Mangay ngiri heewi, ngunahube ador he muk amoqwaremis kuwatlewiti na ngaytsite, qomar nguwayahamisi wa gerahung, kosa akaarikang dir hewihe gawa tada kuunga kuwa shitaki tlehhi ita ino's. ¹⁵Iya/andakang, asma Herode, asma ngwaki/isi amonren na qaytiste ikahha gar daw tada atlehharut gidaaba iharind kuwa gasi. ¹⁶Idoorihe hindi tahhti'i tlehhe na ngwegemawi. ¹⁷Hindi, Pilato iharind he wak otatseg nguwa gemay dir Wayahudi qomar sikuhe. ¹⁸Ala sleeme tana oo wadimawo ikahhiya , hi nges kwisi na gwerari baraba! ¹⁹Baraba anga aheta qas barajeka asma moroko tlak wa bara ayko watlehhi ina tsucut. ²⁰Pilato nginaidabay maleale, qomar birngasla a Yesu nguwagenay. ²¹Lakini inoo in tanau, tan oib msubushen smubushen. ²²Ngna yahaas maleale ar tame, asma mila, wewi garaa tlak amila aratlehhit? daku saa slawikang ar gidaaba kuwagasiadorihe hhees tahhato ungema. ²³Ala inoo in aro kanaslahhaes nar abor gaawa nislaiya kuwa kikii gawaa xaano nsalaku Pilato nguna yasamistlehhero. ²⁴Aluwo Pilato nginaayacan doda inoo in slaiya. ²⁵Ngunagemay kwada he wak ngunaohi umos kuabay simoni o ukirene onatiit wa bara aya, nguna msalabani itsa/asi asma ngiwa gagari Yesu ngundigridelit. ²⁶Qomar quwahubina he wak ngunaohi umos kubay simoni o ukirene onatiiti wa baraa aya, nguna msalaaban itsa/asi asma nguwa gagari Yesu ngundigridelit. ²⁷Bohhar ur ar mu ne /amenar agurhamut aslahha ama ino's kwada ng ngudirdelite. ²⁸Lakini nginaiwaraqey, Yesu nginaidabay dasu Yerusalem ani mi/a/amimara tii/a/e kuunga kilohung na asma na/ahung. ²⁹Qaytsit dele ni xer tada tawaoi kalowa xirfers kwad osona na guri alaqqwasii kang na isama duumisika. ³⁰Daqane a oqomar kawaasm tlama idaa ngo tunduihue na tlamii, tundu tuntuke. ³¹Asma burkatlehhit moro ador kwi dir xaano adola xaanoakahi. ³²Hhawate hatla, o ahhiturumit tsar kinahu dirwak na ino's asma kiwatsu/i. ³³Qomar iwahardahi dir tabay funu o saga an disi dir kuwakii gawaa msalaba tlehhi dir wak la daba tlakusao kaamir /uyayey nao harla kaamir basay. ³⁴Yesu ino, Baaba guratlawa, asma ngiwa xuyaakang ar tlehhiitiya. Inoo in sleeme kura nginatahhi, tlabawo's kiwa qasisi. ³⁵Mu qomasitanasihhit kinga/ay amorihe aluse ngukiliqimisiya, taoin mulu hatla aluse ngukiliqimisiya, taoin muku hatla nguna tu/u, hindi titu/i ino's kilos abar ino's a Kristo Mungu mteule. ³⁶Akakari sleeme ngunawaqai ngunaharasappi ino's na siki ngina ihansi. ³⁷Tana oo, kuungu abar wawutmo Wayahudi titukilok. ³⁸Sleeme kalay ider wa barata gawa diros ot goin HEWI AN WAWUTMOWAYAHUDI. ³⁹Ahewak ohhitusmo kwada taaiiin ngunagotlit ina oo kuung a Kristo woke? tituk kilok na ate'ne. ⁴⁰Aluwo kuda o ngunabay gunagahkat , na ino. xay kuungu Mungu udaayumitake, kuungu sleeme abara sakwaslemasi iden tiye idiri? ⁴¹Aten dair harima, asma slaqas aten anailaohiman tada tunduwarahim asma tlehhiimiiren, ala hewi gartlak atlehhe ikahh. ⁴²Na ngina male dog, Yesu islawang qomar braa dat baaraa wawiti maro. ⁴³Yesu ngway bay yacam ubabaw Bili a dinkwatan na waitema Paradesoro. ⁴⁴Qomasihe loar lahhoh akahard , bocaniri hardat hardat gawa dando aya sleeme ay loar dakat. ⁴⁵Awakema tse/ima inagwai aluwo pasiza arhekalu tina qasis wa tla/aw wa imir gawa. ⁴⁶Ire caa arafor ur lawa xif, Yesu inao, Baaba Munoe unqas baraa dabawok, qomar tisi ngiwa o inagwa. ⁴⁷Qomasihe akida ngiwaar moroo atlehhiimit muntu ngunaslufunis inkahi aluema hewi a he harima. ⁴⁸Qomar burumburta mu onaxay dikwa kawaari qamr kwaar moro tattlehit, tana ki/i amori de/ebubun diffiya. ⁴⁹Ala hhiwo's na /amede wadigiridel waimir Galilaya tanasihhit amor sawa moroosi ngugacay. ⁵⁰Qaytsit, heko ider umos kubay Yusufu na ahe wak bara barazaro ahe hho na ahe Ganaa. ⁵¹Ange aya/anika nar yacamaloema ar kudae au tlehhiimiin, imir armatlay, Gixsa Kiyahudi, tada ang wawutiimar Mungu damaram. ⁵²He wi Pilato nguna harasap, nginafirin gidaaba slaqwata Yesu kahanisang. ⁵³Ngunaaweris na ngunaharwer ne sanda na ngunaqas baraa baa tada amohhees gawa tla/a, tada tam balowak tahe i boliha. ⁵⁴Balosi abolo amohheemis na sabato na axer. ⁵⁵Amena, tada naxay wa imir Galilaya ngure digirdeli na baa nina ari na idor slaqwat os karqatis. ⁵⁶Tanaki/i na nginaasine manukato na marashi nginaqonesi. Aluwo balo sabato tana hungu/u kwa algemudabe wa sheria.

¹Tsewa ale balor geera ar juma ninaxayee dir baa, ngina huwiye manukatoka amohhees. ²Taharda tla/ano kwa wiririi kusaw na baa. ³Tanadidi harda ,ala slaqwata Aako Yesu ngabarad ayiika. ⁴Inatii gidaaba qomar gurhamutiyaa asma ttisi muku tsar tanasihhit tla/ain ayiika mitsihhha ngadahasi. /Amena tanadaayut gitse/ain kinamahhatisi baraa yaamu amorhe iyamu ga/aya, ⁵amena kanadobaye, asma he slaf unlelehhiita wa dandema muku ahhan. ⁶Ikahha dirihe, ala awaslo, inslawal idoda a o mila dirhunge qomar iwa Galilayar dirii. ⁷Inao gidaaba na/e Adamu iharin islazima kuwaduxi wa baraa dabaa muku iringetar kon ne kwa kikii, na balo tam in waslo maleale. ⁸Amenada aluwo /amieriwo's kwada ngina inslay'e, ⁹na ninaki/ii wa amaor baa nee nginaidabaye kwada miba nee wak nee ohatla sleemeero morooda

sleemeero.¹⁰ Aluwo Maria Magdalena Joana, Maria ayor Yakobo na /amenar hatla inooiin sleemer idigowi nginaduxi dir mitume.¹¹ Aluwo /aymuda kunawaqamaitisahh nee ya/abuse nee /amenada nga haratlintiika.¹² Aluwo Petro inasihhit, nee inatiin amor baa na inaaqaytsit aybara guro baa, garaar a sanda kilos. Aluwo Petro inatlay amordoos, maaldakut amila garnatiit.¹³ Anaqaytsi, otsar wa gwa inooiin inaar iwada qaqaya aqobalosi wa bara kijijir wak umos kubay Emmau, tada maili Lahho kum watlemu Yerusalemu.¹⁴ Tanaaxwes inooiin kiloin asma moroo natiit.¹⁵ Arnatiit aluwo, qomar tawaaxwesi nee tiwa yahamisiya, Yesu inasuruku dir in tanaltlay nee inooiin.¹⁶ Aluwo ilain kinatseg inooiin nguwaatsa hhiya.¹⁷ Yesu nginaidabay, amila tisi kuunga tsar taaxwesa qomar twahhita? Tanasihhit dida kinaar igurahamutiu.¹⁸ He wak dir ine umowos Cleopa, mu/ewats xay kuung a kiloge diri Yerusalemuro kwada ngixuakang moroo tiimit morihe alorihe?¹⁹ Yesu nginaidabay, moroo amila? kunamu/ewats moro kwada asma Yesu Mnazareti, kwada ang arusumo kwada aleslemuukom bara tlehhiimu nee /aymeeri wa gera Mungu nee mu sleeme.²⁰ Naidoda sleeme uruseda ar makuhani nee wawita koda ngwa duxi kuwasakwaslemuti gwaara nee kuwakikii.²¹ Aluwo anaharahhitan gidaaba ino's an he Israeli ngiba/amis. Alo, kwasaw bara tisi sleemeero, hindi adelor tam balo moroosi niwa tiimit.²² Aluwo sleeme /amena bahhalen o bara tla/aren tundunakwasl'tis qomar iwadagayee amor baa matlatle bo/a.²³ Qomar slaqwa ngiwadakusi ninaxay, tanao gidaaba gehhoema kanaar sleeme ar malayka kwada oi didaaba islaf.²⁴ Hhawate kwada bahhale ni dir wak dirian na aten tanadaaqay amor baa na taharda aqoido idada /amenada aoi. Aluwo ngwariing ino's.²⁵ Yesu ngina bay kuungaa muku daktana ne muku munerilo kawa ya ilo ar kwaya/anda tada sleeme aruse taoin!²⁶ Ala iharindakee yesu iwa tlahhai tlehhi asma moroowi, nee iredah baraa xirfuwos?²⁷ Aluwo imir dir Musa nee aruse sleeme, Yesu ngina wagwedit morooda ino's wa harim bar goi sleemeero.²⁸ Qomar tawa hahrda dir kijijida amosi ange takakay Yesu ngina tlehhi ador hee gidaaba o gera hiit.²⁹ Ala kuna/urtes tana oo iwiwitang nee ate'n asma xwera nahardah iyee nee delo sleeme afak. Lawo Yesu inadaha inaiwit nee inooiin.³⁰ Inatiit argidaba qomar tawaiwit tawa /ayn mkate ngunataatahh, ngunaalefiririn na nguna gegay, ngunahanis.³¹ Aluwo ilain kinagwer kunatsahh, na inatlay wa ilain ganslay.³² Tinaiaxwesi inooiin keloin xayse muneren aotike baraa atene, qoimar iwaaxwes nee ate'n wa baraa uruwa qomar goi ngiwa gwer.³³ Tanatley aqoqomasi etanaki/i Yerusalemu, kinaidebay kwad a mune wak taburumburit dir wak na kwada ang dirwak na inooiin.³⁴ Tankay, Aako awaslo aloema na Simoni ngunaharatiiti.³⁵ Aluwo nguneoin moroda atiimit wa baraa uruwa, na idoda Yesu kwar laqan dir ine tide mkate nguwa parahhamis.³⁶ Qomar moroosi nguwa axwesiya Yesu ino's o kila inasihhit tla/ain na ngina dabay, wayda imorhung tlehhit.³⁷ Ala tanadaayut na mahai nginaar na tanafikirin gidaaba gar taar qeru.³⁸ Yesu nginaidabay asmamila mashhimausa? Asmamila yahamisi misder wa baraa munerhung?³⁹ Qaytsite dabae nee yaaa, gidaaba aani kiloe kwatitaree nee kaanda asma gidaaba nunaifuuren kona na fadu aqodosi ani ar ande ngiwa kom.⁴⁰ Qomar ngiwa o dosi dabawos nginalaqan na yaawos.⁴¹ Qomar qwala/amayer taharag=qas ne xure ne wa/oomo ngiwa konaa Yesu nginaidaba, xayse gar /ayma ar takonda idero?⁴² Samakimo teda/aa kunahanis, ⁴³Yesu nginatatahh nee ngina /ay wa geerain.⁴⁴ Nginaidabay, qomar tawane kuunga tundunabaw gidaaba tada sleeme tagoin wa baraa dabemo Musa na aruse na zaburi iharin iwabo/er.⁴⁵ Aluwo sagerin nginagwer gidaaba aalesler kawatsahh goi.⁴⁶ Nginaidabay gidaaba kagoin Kristo lazima iwa slahhahhai nee in waslo/o maleale wa baraa gwaara balo tam.⁴⁷ Na hhoiing na guratlemu iringe iran kuwa oin asma umowos wa xarodu sleeme imir wa amor Yerusalemu.⁴⁸ Kuunga a lamabuur ar moroowi.⁴⁹ Qaytsit ani ngihubim alqador baboe gawahung ale. Ala damaka wa diri jijini aya dir tundu/uiqasi o amor gawta dahh.⁵⁰ Aluwo Yesu nginagerahar wa afeni aydir qomar iwaharderahiyaa Bethania Dabawos nginatles gawa enginatsuq.⁵¹ Inatiit gidaaba, qomar ngiwa tsuqun nginagexay na kunagagar gawa otlemu gawa dawri.⁵² Aluwo nguna didiisiyee na inaki/i Yerusalemu nar ngwalo/o ur.⁵³ Inakomit wabara hakaluni, Mungu ngure xirfemisiye.

Ya/abto'r hho ado'r kara gooin nee yohani

1

¹Qorooro' /ayamu i dee'r nee /aymu a dinkwa nee Mungu' nee /aymu an Mungu'. ²/Aymusi qorooro an dinkwa ne Mungu'. ³Mooro' sleemero ina tlehhit as ino's, ne bar inoseka' geraho' (bar inoseka) tam ari wa'k ara tlehhit i ha'hh. ⁴Barawose slafingw i der nee slafingusi an qwa/atema nuu slee'meero. ⁵Gwa/atema in gwa/atiya awabara /anna la/onna tuntukuto' nga alesterika'. ⁶Heeko ideer kunguna ya/aw awa amo'r Mungu' umowo's a Yohani. ⁷Nina xa'y as lamabuu'ng as qwaateasiya ngiwa lamabuu'n as slee'meero iwaharatlitiya ar ino's. ⁸Yohani ino's a gwa/atemadeeka' ino's inaxa'y as kang gwa/atemada' nguwa lamabuu'n. ⁹Gasi an gwa/atea kila oo baraa' dando yami xa'xa'wa' oo umaa hee ngu gwaatema'r awa'. ¹⁰Nina xa'y baraa'yaamu nee yamu kika tlehhi ar ino's hhe'e yaamu ngwa tsahhiika'. ¹¹Nina xa'y amo'r morowo's amo'r in nee muuko's gwa ilaohiika'. ¹²Slee'meero koda gwa ilaohiye' koda umowo's (koda umo) umowo's ngwaharatliti kwisiya' ngina naa/aa' Mungu' sle'hh. (koda slee'meero ngwa haratlitii). ¹³Koda ta taawal nar tsereraka'? Ne sleeme nar slaarir slaqwatoka' slee' nar slaarir hee'woka' ala nar slaarir Mungu' kila'. ¹⁴/Aymu ina hee' tlehhit ire tla/angw-ren wa hoot xirfuwos kure ara'n dirfo' idor koda kilos oo wa'k leli na xa'y wa amo'r Baaba' a hats loema ne tsuqaro. ¹⁵Yohani kango's nguna o'in ne afo ngire tle's kwih an koda kango's na ooim mwa kah koda ni harda' aluee' wa ale ku' ur' ta aniyee' asma ino's in der imir ani niwa ka'hh. ¹⁶Asma baraa' hatsimuwoose ate'n slee'meero aleslemu tsuqa unslaslawan dando koqa' wa ale. ¹⁷Asma hara aya kingina hanis ar dako Musa gurtleu ne loema nina xayee' ar danw Yesu Kristo. ¹⁸Hee' Mungu' ngwa ar i ka'hh qomaa slee'meero kaoda wadleli ino's Mungu, koda baraa' de/ebo Baaba' an hee' ngwa (xuuti) laqan iwaxuutiti. ¹⁹Nee tian axweesanta' Yohani qomar muuk makuhani ne Walawi koda ta ya/aw ne Wayahudi nguwa yahamisiya' kung a maa'. ²⁰Tam a babaqasika' sleeme' atlankika' aqoo' loemawos ngina oo' aning a Kristowaka'. ²¹Nguri bayee' hhe' kung a maa'

kunga Eliyawo' iri oo' aning a inoseka' iri oiye' kuung a arusumo iri oo' aa-a'. (sla-a'y).²²Nguri baye kuun maa' koda taya/awi mi bawa'n kiloge kuung ador ti ka't. ²³Iri oo' anign a aor heeda uummim baraa' sla/atawa ale uruwar aako qoesa'k idor arusumoo Isaya a oo'.²⁴Muko i dida tina yaaw didi ale ne muuk Farisayo nguna yahosir nguri baye. ²⁵Ihi hhee' mas batimis kuung bar Kristowaka? Nee a Eliyawoka' slamti arusumoka? ²⁶Yahoni ngina ba'y anbatimis nar maay tamdosiye hee ta xuaaka' isihimit baraa' ta/anguhung wa ale. ²⁷Kwih an koda alue wa harda aning hime'r yatawo's slakwenke'esaro a aleslawaka. ²⁸Kangwi ina tleharut baraa' Besana bata Yardani wa ale dida Yohani iwabatimis. ²⁹Delor alu toda Yohani Yesu nguna ar i amoros ka'y iri oo' qatsit delmoo beri Mungu' o iri nger dando yamuu ngi hingeis. ³⁰Kwih an doda kangos na ka'h niwa o' koda alue wa hit ku ur ta anihe asma in qaro gera e i dirii. ³¹Aning ino's ugatsahhika ala tisi inatlehharat as kawalaqan dir mu'k Israeli gidaaba' nina xaw niwa baimis ar maay. ³²Yohani ina oo' qeeru una ar ii /e/etin gawaa' doriwa' ale ador tlawi iri gawawo's i me't (xaslit0 iwiit. ³³Aning uatsahhika' aqo doda' anaya/aw niwabatimis nar ma'aay ina ba'y koda' qeeru nai/eti iri (gawo's) gawaino's i iwit kwisi ana koda' batimis ar qeeru hhohho. ³⁴Aga ar' idaaba' kwih a armo Mungu'. ³⁵Slami delto alusiye' Yohani asihhit dinkwa ne eharuseros tsa'r. ³⁶Yesu nguna ari/e i hiit nee Yohani ir oo' qatsit delumoo' beri oo Mungu'. ³⁷Eharuseda' tsa'r tih Yohani o'lin ngina axasi Yesu ku'r digide'l. ³⁸Yesu ina male waraqa'y eharuseda ngiri a'r digidelitiya' nee ngina ba'y garnta slaa' mila? Nguna ba'y Rabi (gidabaro' i tsahhatusumo malmu) dir ta hot a dila? ³⁹Ngina ba'y qwalaser' ara'k (qwalase' nee ara'k) alo nina tlaye' nee ngiri arii dir i hoti niri iwiwitiye dikwa nee ino's balosiye asma qomasi ador baraa' loar mibangw. ⁴⁰Oowa'k braa' koda' yo axwesanta Yohani nga axasiye Yesu nguri digideliye a adrea Hhiyaa Simon Petro. ⁴¹Hhiyawo's Simon nguna ar' nguri ba'ye masihi ua slawan gidabaro's a Kristo. ⁴²Nguri huw amo'r Yesu nguna a/a'y (qatsit) iri oo' kuung a Simon garma Yohani tu /akaa Kefa (gidabaro's a Petro). ⁴³Delor hatla aludae Yesu ngiwa slaa' iwa Galilayar ka'y Filipino nguna slay nguri ba'y an gidadelang. ⁴⁴Filipo ino's a hee' yaau Bel-saida yamuda' Andrea nee Petro ta hoti. ⁴⁵Filipo Nasamuel nguna sla'y nguri ba'y koda kango's ta goin nee Musa baraa' alqado nee arusee' uga slawan Yesu garma Yusufu koda' Nasaretir da'hh. ⁴⁶Nasanaeli ina oo' xa'y gar hhoo' i qo tiita awaa baraa' Nasareti? Filipino ina oo' qwalang areek. ⁴⁷Yesu Nasanaeli nguna ar i amoro's ka'y nee iri oo' qatsit hee kila' o Israeli ali/ayama i ka'hh baraa' inase. ⁴⁸Nasanaeli iri oo' idor ar tsa'hh aning a adola? Yesu ina oo' asma ti niwao' tawa guroo' xaiao i dirii una a'r ana haratlitii? tlehhemi dire'n kohaa'a/a. ⁴⁹Nasanaeli ir oo' Rabi kuung a garma Mungu' nee kuung' a wawitumoo' Israeli. ⁵⁰Yesu ina oo' asma ti niwao' tawa guroo' xa'ao i dirii una a'r ana haratlitii? tlehhemii dire'n kolaaba/a i and. ⁵¹Yesu ina oo' (nguna ba'y) loema kila anaka dosii ianda na gweritiye nee malaike a anda' itsa/a/a'n nee i /e/e'tin gawaa' garma hee'.

2

¹Deeloo' tau iwaa warahh duuxo i deer amo'r kana yamuu Galilaya nee aayir Yesu sleeme i amoda' i diri. ²Yesu nee ehaaruseros sleeme i amoda kwahha' baraa' duuxoosi ale. ³Difani iwa fa'k aayir Yesu, Yesu nguna be'r difaa' i ngi konaka'. ⁴Yesu ngina ba'y /ameeni aning ga'r hu'w baraa' tisiye qomar'ee i kahhati na harditika'. ⁵Ayiros sagadiyuse ngiri be'r umoo' ar naqo'ooi tlehhak. ⁶Alo didae sido lahho oo tla/e idayaa o ata gas as hamtlor Wayahudi baraa' sikuku irie uoo ar wake a har hatsuuu' nzio tsa'r ta'm. ⁷Yesu ngina ba'y ma'aay hatsisa'k baraa' sidosiya oo tlaae' ngina hatsisi ee gawaa'. ⁸Aloo sagadiyuseda' ngiri ba'y islakwaak ki huba dir heeda ur oo qasmi adoda ka ba'y ngina tleghi. ⁹Sagadiyusumoda' ur ngina tsa'r ma'ayda a difaai tlehiti ngiri tsa'q ala amo'r i dahhiya ngi xuuka lala gadiyuseda nga ihhek ngi xuiya amo'r i dahhiya aluwo aako duuxoo nguna akaa. ¹⁰Ngway ba'y umu hee difair hho' ngin geera' hams alo barta hhe'ees toda'r tso'// aray kay hamiis hhe'e kuung toda hho' bare ana ila/ ee hindir'. ¹¹Slageseyii oo baraa' kanar Galilaya an slaqass geraa oo wa/o/amor Yesu a tlehh kirutuwos nguwa laqan asma dosiye koda ngwaa digideli ngur haratlintiye. ¹²Alu tiye Yesu aayiros hhaewo'r nee kos kuda itsahhatimisi ninatlaye gixsar kapernaumu nee ire amosiwa iwiwitiye delor ninawe. ¹³Sikukuu Pasaka oo Wayahudi na naka/ Yesu in Yerusalemu ka'y. ¹⁴Muu nguna baraadoo salingwi ay oo hikwaa' weimiis nee belangw nee tlalwaa' sleeme i pesar wareqemisiya na iwitiye baradoo salingw. ¹⁵Yesu watlaramoo ta afrutlin nguna amohhees ngina gus slee'meero baradoo' slaingo dinkwa nee hikwain nee be/angw Pesar koda pesar warqemisa ngina kuumis nee esadu in ngina gwangwara'an. ¹⁶Koda tlawar worimisa ngina ba'y morohung kwisi hengesak dirhe sawesaka, Do Baboe muu di morohungw kuwaa' werimisa tlehhitara. ¹⁷Eharusero's ngiri islaye toda ta goin slaair do Baboe i ga's. ¹⁸Uruse'r mu'k Wayahudi nguna bayei slaqasiy ta laqan a mila asma ti ta tlehhit? ¹⁹Yesu ngina ba'y doi oo salingw fe/aa'k alu delo tame amu tlehh. ²⁰Alo uruse' Yahudi tana o' doi o samingw tlehhemoro kureri miber tsiyah kina faa'k kuung a kat untlehhe baraa' delo'r ta'm? ²¹Ala ino's iwa do slaingw oin a slaqwatos ngin oin. ²²Alo aludae alu niwa waslo/o awa baraa' gwaara Eharusero's inaislawine e gida adosi ngina oo' go ngiri haratlitiiye nee oari Yesu a qaro' oo'. ²³Alo iwa Yerusalemu i dirii qoma'r sikuku Pasaaka mu'k yarir umowo's nguri haratlitiiye slaqasida oo wa/o/ao a tlehit ngiwa arii. ²⁴Ala Yesu nga ya/aika' asma muu slee'meero ngu xuu. ²⁵Kangw muu kuwa diros i oi nee hee nga slaika' asma a'r braain i dir ngi xuu.

3

¹Hee'ko ideer oo' Farisayo uowo's aa Nikodemu inas aa hee wa'k baraa' mu'k uren oo' Wayadudi. ²Heewi Aako Yesu nguna (malimu) hara daqay ar gidaaba' kuung' a malimu oo amo'r Mungu' da'hh asma i hahh oo slaqasiika slee'meero tlehharo ngi alesla'w Mungu' nee inos gar dikwaroka'. ³Yesu axwesana ngina ki/is a lo' an kah hee i daika baraa' Wawitimar Munguhe bur kwa laqwalika saga wa tsa're. ⁴Nikodemu ina oo' hee ur idor kur laqwali saqawa tsa'r dahamu guru ayiro's ngu aleslayka sagawa tsar kuri laqwal kay ngiqoasleya? ⁵Yesu iri oo loema ani a kah hee burkwa laqwalika ner ma'aay nee

geer dahamu braa' wawitimar Mungu' ngu aleslayka. ⁶Gar taa taa laqwal ar salaqwa aqo laqwa nee ar taa laqwal ar Qeeru aqo geer. ⁷Tii mawa/o/or wa ara arar uwa ba'w xwayla'r saqwawa tsa'r aa (lasma) harima. ⁸Fura' fukuuku amo'r i qo sla'a nee aforo's aa axamisa' la amo'r idahh a xuaaka laqa amor i keer. Adosi an ador umoo'qo hee taa laqwaal ner qeeru. ⁹Nikodemu axwesani ngina tlaxw iwa kahi idosi ido'r ir ya/an a dolaa? ¹⁰Yesu ina oo kung' itsahhahisumo Israeli tam tih slee'me a xuaake. ¹¹A loo' aning aning kuung u babow toda ta xuaan an alki/itan ar toda ta ara'an ala axwesantaren kuunga ya/a/andaka. ¹²Ar baraka dando yaamu birngi oiim a ya/a/andaka hhee' ador karya/anda ar baraa' dori birugi oo'? ¹³Asma i kahh hee' a tsa/an gawaa' dori aqo koda na /eet gawaa' dori wa alero' garma hee'. ¹⁴Idoda Musa amato/i ngira gawit tlee's awa baraa' xaansa'y nar idosir kila garma hee aqo kun gawti tlee's. ¹⁵Kahho koda slee'meero ngwa haratliti slafingw alhheesa'y komaka' nguwa slaya'. ¹⁶Ner doorihe Mungu' dando yaamu nguana adorir slaa' garmaawos o kilos nguri hanis asma gidaaba' umoo qo heewo o ngwa haratlinti miwa qororot ala slafingw alhheesay komaka' nguwa sla'y. ¹⁷Asma Mungu' garmawos ngwayawika baraa' dondo yaamu asma muu nguwa sakwaslemut ala sma muu nguwa ba/amisi a baraa' ino's. ¹⁸Koda ino's ngwa haratlinti ku sakwaelemutika koda ngwa ya/anika kwa hhee's sakwaslemaro asma umogrmada kilos o Mungu ngwa haratlintiika. ¹⁹Ti an giga'r askwaslema gidaaba' gsa/aema nina xayee' baraa' yaamu hhee' muu giwiti kana ak slaa' ta gwa/atemawo asma tlehheemiin ki slasla/are'n. ²⁰Heqo mro tlakw tlehheeta gwa/atema ngi slaika sleeme i xayka baraa' gwa/atemawi asma tlehheemiwos laqamaro ngi slaika. ²¹Ala koda gaaamu slehhit ni xa'y baraa' gwa/atema as tlehheemiios kiwa ari ka slehh ar baraa' ila/iwa/a' mer Mungu'. ²²Tisi iwa buut Yesu nee ehauuseero's tana Yudear ka'y. Amosiye delo'r ninawe teriamoda tari amoda' wa alhat iri batimiis. ²³Sleemee qomasiye Yohani ibatimiis amo'r yaama Ainea Isapoo' salim asma amodae ma'aay ki yarir didae muu tana amoro's kakay kiri baatimiis. ²⁴Asma qomadae Yohani kwa tsegika'. ²⁵Aluwo kangani niri tiit tla/ang eharuuse'r Yohani nee heko Myahudi dandu sikuu Hhohheesuwo. ²⁶Yohani kuri i daqay kuri bay malimu (itsahhatusumo') Koda ne kuunga' ti kooma' gayu yaer Yordani koda kuunga kango's na alki/it qatsit i batimiis nee slee'meero na tlayee' ngwa digideli. ²⁷Yohani ngiri baye hee ga'r i ilaohi i kahh aqo biriinga hanis amo'r gawaa' Aawrii wa ale. ²⁸Kuunga' o kila ana xue ador' aning niwa oo' aning a Kristowooka' ala ana oo' aning tina ya/aaw gerao's wa ale. ²⁹Hee' nee ameenir ta duxut ti koma an hee' Duxuxum ala muluqumoo' heeda duxuxum koda sihhimit iia'r nee qamim i lowa qwalala/ as afo'r hee duxuum. Ti alwii an qwala/oeo a bo/. ³⁰I harin iwa dogin aning a harim niwa /aaru'w. ³¹Koda gwta dahh ku ur ta umoo garo koda o dandu yamuka aqo baraa' yaamu ngin dahh nee ar axwesi aqo ar baraa' yamuuka. ³²Koda gwa dawri dahh ku' ur ta umo garo. Ino's toda ar nee aa axaasi ngin alki/it ala hee toda i alki/iti ngi ngi ilaohim i kaa'hh. ³³Koda toda kahi nga ilaoh nga tsahh idor Mungu' to's tar loea. ³⁴Asma kod atinayaaw nee Mungu' ariaxwesia axwesanta Mungu. Asma qeeruu ngu hanimisika ar qomeeme's. ³⁵Baaba garma ngu sla'a nee moroo' slee'meero ngwa dabawo's i hanis. ³⁶Koda garma ngwa harthi lafing alhhe say komaka' ngu kon ala dir kod agarma ngu ila iwa wa/aka slafingw ngu arika aaqo (munener Mungu') as kwaslema'r Mungu' in gawaa' ino's i dir'i.

4

¹Ala Yesu ngiwa tsa'h gidaaba' Mafarisayo nga axaasi gidaaba' Yesu eharuuse'r yarir nga sla'y nee ngi batimiis Yohani ba/a'. ²(Ala tam Yohani ino's o kila'a ibatimiisiika' aqo eharseero's). ³Inatlay wa Yudea iri Galilayar ka'y. ⁴Samaria ngirir warhh as idor delaro ngir may i ka'h. ⁵Nee ire ardah baraa' gixsar Samaria ar ta baba'y sixari xwapoo dida Yakobo a hanis dir garmawo's Yusufu. ⁶Nehhalar Yakobo i dida i diri. Yesu aslaqat hhayumaaro' iri iwiit af hhala qoma'r tlatla/angw. ⁷/Amenir Samaria nire hhe'k Yesu ngiri ba'y ma'aay wahaato qawang. ⁸Asma eharuuseero's a moroo/aymar tlaxta'er baraa' gixsa. ⁹/Amenida nguna bee'r idosi a idola kuung oo Yahudumo ga'r waha kawa firind diri ani /Amenir Samaria? Asma Wayahidi nee Wasamaria ti dabe /ayiaka'. ¹⁰Yesu ngina ba'y erroho gurtlemu Mungu' bur xu' nee koda ibabaw maayo qawang geraho unafirnd geraa' maa'y slafingw nga hanis. ¹¹/Amenida nguri bee'r Aako xoosluumoo ihheka' u kondaka nee hhala kasaaw ma'aay slafingw dir kiwa slee'r. ¹²I hii kuunga tu ure dir baboren yakobowo? koda hhalari na dirten ii hanis nee ino's nee na/aawo's nee ni kwawo's ma'aay hhala'ri kina waha'n. ¹³Yesu ngina ba'y umo he'wo o ma'aayka' nga wahi i qo male waxiit. ¹⁴Ala koda ma'aayka aninihamis nga wahh waxa' ngi balo sleyka ala ma'aayda' ni hanis in tsiqar wa/ amamim alhhe'esay wasle thehhiitiya. ¹⁵/Amemda nguri beer Aako ma'aaydsiya' hanisang as waxe maga male slaw ne sleeme maga male ditsikus niwa hheki dir ale. ¹⁶Yesu ngina ba'y tlatla'w hhawato'w'k /akaang daqate ni kii/. ¹⁷/Amenida' nguna bee'r hhawaa u komaka' Yesu ngina b'y axwesanita ganaa aga o' hhawata u komaka. ¹⁸Asma hawate koan (igaduutiye) igaxawiye nee kwisi hindi aw a hhawalu wogeka baraa' tiye loema iga' o'. ¹⁹/Amenida? ina' o' Aako kuung aa arusmo. ²⁰Baaboren Mungu' nguna slutmisiye gawaa' tlomari wa ale, ala kuunga kata Yerusalemu ana dir Mungu' iwa harin slutumisuwo. ²¹Yesu ina o /ameni an haratlitiang siwa ni hardat ar Mungu' kuwa slutisaaka wa baraa' tlomari laqa Yerusalemu. ²²Kuunga' gari slutimisa a xua'aaka' ala aten artaslufisan a xuaa'n asma ba/ama amo'r Wayahudi ngin dahh. ²³Tam adosiye qooma ni hiit ne hindi i diri diri qoomar koda slufa'y kila Baaba kuslutiis ar loema asma Baaba' mwa ador kwisi ngu n lelehhit tawa muuko's o nguslufimiis. ²⁴Mungu' a qeeru nee mukda ino's ngu slufimiis gar wa harina a ngun slufimiisiya' ar baraa' qeeru na loema. ²⁵/Ameni nguna be'r a xuu' gidaaba' masihi ni harda (kwada ta babaye Kristo) kwih birna harda kaa slee'meero ngu o'. ²⁶Yesu ngina ba'y aniwi nee king axwesa'ana ino's. ²⁷Qomasir kiese ehauseero's ner hardat neri wa/o/iye amila mis axwe's nee /ameni. Ala hee ngwa yahas i kahh gidaaba gar ta sla' laqa ma's axwesa ne ino's? ²⁸/Amenida Siriros ngiri gexer iri baraa' gixsar kar mu ngur idaber. ²⁹Qwalase arak hee kang an na tlehhit slee'meero ngwa oo' heewi aqo Kristowoke? ³⁰Tindina tlay wa baraa' gixsa tana amoros ka'y. ³¹Qoma'r tlaatlaangw eharuusero's nguna har hhehoesiye itsahhatusmo qwalung /ayim. ³²Yesu ngina ba'y aning moro/ayma'r kuunga ta xua'aaka' u koo'm.

³³Eharuusero's tari kiloin yahamisiye hee oro/ayma ngwa huu i dero. ³⁴Yesu ina o' moro/amar ee' a slaarir koda aning a ya/aw ngiw tle'hhe nge buutis. ³⁵Xa'y a kata'aake' slehheri na meeti a koan nee buuw daqate a but tunubobaw qyatsite qaamuo ido'r nira xaaye' bu'uungo. ³⁶Koda buu'm buutu ngu ilaoh nee /a'mu ngu burumbu'r as slafingw alhhesay komaka. Daqate' kona dahaamis nee koda bu'um ta dinkwari qwala'/i. ³⁷Asma oari ka'ha o wa'k i dahamis oo hatla' in bu'un a loema'. ³⁸Tununa ya/a'aw kawa bu'unda' toda ta as ditskusika' kakari gadiyer' ngina tlehhiye nee kuunga' a date' baraa' gwal/oo gadiyeriin. ³⁹Wasameriar yari nguna haratlintii as toda /Amenida a alki/it gidaaba' ar na tlehhit slee'meero ngina ka'h (alki/it). ⁴⁰Baraa' adosihe' mu'k Samaria niwa hardihi nguna harhhehee'esiye tawa aliwiwii nee imin nee iri amoda wa iwiwi delo tsa'r. ⁴¹Awaa ak yarir nguna haratlintii as /aymuwo's. ⁴²/Ameenda kana ba'y anaharatlintian as axweesantok kiloseka' ala slee'me ate'n oo' kila ana axasaan nee hindi a gatasahhan gidaab' kwih ba/amusmoo muu'. ⁴³Delo'r tsa'r iwa warahh ina Galilaya'r ka'y. ⁴⁴Asma Yesu ino's o kila nga oo' ado'r aa rusmo' ilai/ame ngir konda baraa' ayawo'se oo' kila'e. ⁴⁵Iwa Galilaya'r ii harda mu'k Galilaya nguna ilaohiye' (kwahhsaye) asma nguna ari moroda' slee'meero a tlehhit baraa' Yerusalemu wa ale baraa' sikuku wa ale asma inoin sleeme ta daqay barada. ⁴⁶Iri male harda kanar' Galilaya amoda ma'aay ngiwa difaa' tlehh heeko ur na/aayino's amoor Kapernauu wa tiq. ⁴⁷Ngiwa axaas Yesu nina Yudear wa tlay i Galilaywr ka'y ina amo'r Yesu ka'y ngur harhhehhe'e's iwa/eti na/aywo's kuwa hungu/usi asma i tsaxwa Gwaarari dirii. ⁴⁸Yesu nguri ba'y kunga' ba'r slaqsii nee morowa/o/amo bura andika haratlintiaake'. ⁴⁹Geraharasmoda ina o Aako qaslay ar /eeta'ng dir na/aye ar gwaika. ⁵⁰Yesu ina tlatlaw na/aywo'k i slaf heeda /aymuda kwa ba'y nee Yesu ngu haratlinti iri ida'llay. ⁵¹Qoma'r iwa /e/etin kuna ala'y nee sagadiyusero's nguri bayee a/aywo' gahhoo'a'y. ⁵²Ba tisiye ngina yaha's a siwamila tsini nga sla'y kunaba'y /isa loa'r Fangw ga/atani (ungku'r) nguna gemeer. ⁵³Baboin ngere tsa'hh ado'r ta'r qomadar kila' nee Yesu niwaaxweesiye na/aaywo'g ahhoay (hungu'/). ⁵⁴Tii a slaqasay tsa'r Yesu niwa Yudear wa tla'y iwa Galilaya'r ka'y.

5

¹Alusiye sikukuu Wayahudi i de'r Yesu ina tsa/a'n Yerusalemi ale. ²Nee amorqa ar Yerusalemuwo tumbo ma'aay i de'r dir tsufa'y Bessata Nee dir tumbosiye /asleri ooa'n i daya'. ³Baraa' /aslerida'e tiqituse'r yarir i de'r mu'k ila waslen (tampu) mu'k ya'aa' wasle'n (toqooay) nee mu'k a sol'amiit na baradi qaqatatine i ma'aay damar na iwa dahhiya. ⁴Baraa' daosiye hoeda a geera da'h baraa' Ma'aay qomar iwa dahhiye ina hhoa'y baraa' toda ngu dawitimisa. ⁵Nee heeko wa'k a tiqitusmo kureeri miberi ta'm nee dakaat. ⁶Yesu nguwaar aqaat baraa' guro /aslangw nee nguwa tsa'hh gidaaba' a hee' baraa' qatoy dirii delo'r yarire Yesu nguan ba'y hhoemu u sla'a. ⁷Heeda ina oo' Aako ani hee ukomaka' o ani huw baraa' tumba qomar maaay birka xwaranxwa'r (qwarangwa'r) aning bar adorqa wa /eet hee hatla in gerae warahh. ⁸Yesu nguri ba'y sihhit hhaftiro'k gagare'k. ⁹Qomasir kilae' heeda ina hhoa'y hhaftiro's ngiri gaga'r iri tla'y nee balosi a delo'r sabato. ¹⁰Mu'k Wayahudi heeda ta hhoes kure ba'y bili a delo'r sabato i qondaka kuung' tawa hhatliro'k loohis. ¹¹Ngina ba'y koda aning a hhoes an hee a ba'y hhaftiro'k gagare tala'w. ¹²Kure yahaa's heesi a ma'aay kwa ba'y hhaftirok gagare'k tla'w? ¹³Ala heeda ta hhoes hee ngwa hhoes ngu xuuka' asma Yesu ina hhante tlay asma mu'k yaarir i der disiye. ¹⁴Alsiye' Yesu heea ahhoes nguna baraa' doo salingwi (Mungu) a'y nguri ba'y qatsit kuung' aga hhoer irige ma maa'le tlehhaar aara' k' tla'kw muwa sle'r. ¹⁵Heeda ina tlay mu'k Yahudi ngur ba'y heeda' aning a hhoes a Yesu. ¹⁶Baraa' adosiye as ka'ngwsing wayahudi Yesu nguna slehhe'eemisiye' asma kangsi nguna tlehh balo'r sabatoo'. ¹⁷Yesu ngina ba'y Baaboe'e gadiye'r tlehh e hindi aning sleeme aa Gadiyuu's. ¹⁸Asma tisyee mu'k Yahudi kuna aka lo' wa lelehhit kuwa gaasi as gidabaheka' sabatoo kito's ngiw ageqay ala as Mungu' nguwa babay baabowo's tiwa Mungu'r qomameesi. ¹⁹Yesu ngina ba'y aning a kah Garma ga'r i kilo's tlehhi i kahh aqoo toda a a'r dir babowo's i tlehhi asma toda Babaa' i tlehhi anqo tooda Garma i tleehhi sleeme. ²⁰Asma Babaa' Garma ngu slaa' umo ga'r iqo tlehhi ngi laqaagan nee ar ak ur ti ba/aa' ngi laqan ar kuung' kawa wa/o/a'. ²¹Asma ador Babaa' tu'u ngir waslo/atimisi nee ngir slafingwi hanimisi Garma sleeme ngu slafingwi hanis koda islai. ²²Asma Babaa' hee i sakwaslemu't i kahh sakwaslema slee'meero nga hanis dir garma. ²³As kahho slee'meeroo' garma nguwa ilaiwa/iya idoda darma Babaa' ngur' ila iwawa' koda arma ngu ila waa'wa/aka sleeme ilaiwa/amer Babaa' koda ngwa ya/aw kahh. ²⁴An a ka'h koda /amue ngu axamis nee koda ani aya/aa'w ngwa haratlii lafingw alhosey koaka ngu kor nee kusakwaslemulika aqo ina warahh ar baraa' gwaara e baraa' slafingw. ²⁵Aning a ka' siwa ni xeer nee hindi idee'r ar tu'u afo'r Garma Mungu' ngiwa axasiya nee koda nga axasiye is slafya. ²⁶Asma adoda Babaa' ir slafinw kon barawose kilose. ²⁷Nar adosiye garona sleeme ngwa slafingwi hanis barawose ne Babaa' sleeme' garma ngwa aleslemuwi hanis o sakwaslema asma tawa garmoo hee'. ²⁸Tii mawa/o/ara asma qomani hiit ar muu slee'meero koda baraa' bau diria afofo'o'r ka axaa's. ²⁹Nee ni titiya baraa' bauso dir koda ar hho nga tlehhi as waslaa/oo slafingw nee koda ar tlakw nga tlei as wasle/oo sakwsleema'. ³⁰Ar ni kikoe' slehh i kahh idoda ngar' axaasi an ador kwasleee ngir tleh nee askwaslema'r e ar gana'aamu asma sla'rre a lelehhi ka ala slaarir koda ana ya/aw. ³¹Bir ti kiloe axwees xwesantao alok geraho a loemawoka. ³²Oo hatla kangw' ee' ngun axwe's neeharaxuti aa koom wa lo toda i kahi dangoene idor tar lo'eema. ³³Agaya/abie amo'r Yohani nee ino's looeema nga oo'. ³⁴Tam idosiye axwesana ni ilaohim i amo'r u'k dahhaka, Tii an ka'h as tunuba/aisi. ³⁵Yohani an tsasir tsaa'miis nee ar gwa/ati nee kuunga gwa/atemada ina sagwalala'e qoma'r ninawe. ³⁶Axwesantina ni koo'm ka ak ur ta toda Yohaniyo ar Gadiyer Babaa' iwa ya/aw ngiwa buutis, Gadiyesing ni tlahhiti ngi laqaagan kidaba babaa' aning a ya/aw. ³⁷Baboo' ani a ya/aw ino's oo' kila kangw ee' ngwa axwe's nee kuunga aloros aga balo axasiika slee'me sla'qsewo's uga blo' hhsanliika' qoma slee'meero. ³⁸/Amuwos ibahung wa iwiwitika asma kod tinaya/aw uga harati, tiiika'. ³⁹Gooi amak xuxu'uu nda kaxua slafingw alhhe'esa'y komaka u koonda nee goisi kang'ee ngun alki/iit nee. ⁴⁰Amor' ee kemuno a sla'a aaaka as slafingw alhhesa' komaka kuwa sleera. ⁴¹Ani xirfuu amo'r mu'k daa'hh uu ilaohii maaka. ⁴²Ala a xuu' idaab' slaa'

riir Mungu' i kahh baraa' kungoo' kilaa⁴³ Ninaxaw ar umoo' Baboe ailaotiika o hatla birinaxa'y ar umowo's uilaota. ⁴⁴Xa'y ado'r tar haratlntia kuungasi ti kilohung xirfemisa ala xirfuu amo'r Mungu' lo' o kil's dahh u lelehhta'aka? ⁴⁵Maoara ani tunusakwaslemuti geera Babaa' hee kuunga tunuaskwaslemuut a Musa koda kuunga' ta harahhife. ⁴⁶Geraho' bar Musa ugahatlntie ani sleeme gerho a haratliee' asmariho kangwe nguna gooin. ⁴⁷Hhe'ee ba'r oiro's ayaalandaka' ado'r axwesantae ka'r ya/anda?

6

¹Alu kangw'siye Yesu ina wara'h barta Galilaya toda ta ba'y Tiberia. ²Bo/a'y yarir Yesu nguri digidel as slaqasida Yesu atlehhiit dir Tiqtuse ngiwa arii. ³Yesu ina tsa/an gwaa' ay barta' gawaa' ar tloma nee ire iwit amosi ale nee eharuseroo's. ⁴Nee Pasaka sikukuu Wayahudi na nakaa/. ⁵Yesu ilawo's ngiwa tle's nee ngiwa ar Bo/ay yarir i amoro's ka'y Filipino nguna ba'y dir (mikate) moro/ayma as mu'k tawa /ayim. ⁶Ala Yesu tisi ngina oo' as Filipino nguwa iari ala ino's gari i tlehhi ngi xuu'. ⁷Filipo iri oop ta' mikater tsire'r tsa'r sleemhe i huutaka ta' umohewoo'ku barhhamita' ninaw i hanisi. ⁸Andrea ino's oo' wa'k braa' eharuserose' hhiya Simon Petro ngwe ba'y. ⁹Garmaako ii diri diri'ii mikate'r koa'n nee Samaki tsa'r hheoe ti hindi a ga'r mila dir mu'k yarir ado'r kwiye? ¹⁰Yesu gina ba'y muu uwitisak yaam (Aidaae gitsor yari i deer), hhawate kuer kooa'n tari iwiit yaamu. ¹¹Aluwo' Yesu nikaateda ngir taata'hh iri slufiis ngiri qasiis dir mukda a iwiiti nar adosir kilae siyo sleeme nguna qasimiis na adoda ngwar slaiiye. ¹²Muu tawaaa'x Yesu eharuseero's ngiri ba'y Parhheo na metiye harakisa'r dikwari alero tam miwa a qwa't. ¹³Ngina haraki/isiye dinwari alero kikapema mibaa' nee tsa'r kir dala/an parhhomo mikaate kooa'n ar shairi parhhemoo ta meti's nee mukda a /ain. ¹⁴Adosi kawa a'r nee mu tana lo'or wa/oo loemawo arusumooda baraa' yaami harda an kwi. ¹⁵Yesu ngiwa tsaa'hh idor ngur oo'ha'r slaiya as nguwa wawutumoin tlehhar wa slaiiya tina Paratl diriine iri gawaa' tloma'r ka'y ino's kilo's. ¹⁶Qoma'r xwer xui niwa xaye' eharuuseero tana /eet amo'r tlawi. ¹⁷Tana tsa/an gawaa' balalumo' as tawaa warahhi kapernaumu i alero qomasiye imi a bo/er nee Yesu a hardihika' amo'r in ale. ¹⁸Qonasiye fura'r yarir i der nee tlawi a xwara xwarit. ¹⁹Ehagaruusero's tawa geri kumit makasia kawa tahh miberi tsa'r nee kooan laqa miberi ta'm Yesu kuna a'r i hiimit gawaa' dando tlawi a hara nakaa/a dir malalumoin tar' da'ayuut. ²⁰Alo ngina ba'y makda'ayuumitara hee a aning. ²¹Slamiti gerho nga slai nguwa gagariya ara malalumo qoasir kilae malalumo iri harda baraa' yaamu amoda' ta ka'y. ²²Delo'r alu tisiye xoror yarir a sihhit bara tlawi tanaqatsit malalumoo' hatla' i kaahh aqo ha'r koda Yesu nee eharuuseero's a altsa/amiika aqo eharuusee kiloin tana tla'y. ²³Ta'm malalama hatla idaya'aa o amo'r Tiberia dahh isapoo dida mikate kawa /a'y alu aako iwa slufiis. ²⁴Qoma'r xoroda ngiwa tsahh a Yesuwoka' sleeme a eharuuseroseka o amoda ii diria inooin o kila tana tsa/a baraa' malalumoda to Kapernaumu ka'y ta Yesu lelehhiit. ²⁵Alu ngu slaye barta hatla ar talawi kure yahaa's (Rabi) itsahhatusum kuung o daq'la amorihe? ²⁶Yesu ngiri ba'y an tunu babow an kuunga' i lelehhta' aka asma slaqsida ta ala in lele ta as mikateda ta /ayee' tare axe'. ²⁷Mo /aymar hhiturut muu sagadiyusak koda garma hee ni hamsi asmarkao Mungu' Baaba' dugmo ngwa qas gawaqo's i alero. ²⁸Alo ngwe baye ado'r harim ta /isa' n a idola as gadiyer Mungu' kawa tlehhan? ²⁹Yesu iri oo' tu an gadiyer' Mungu' gidaaba' koda tina ya/aw hartlitiak. ³⁰Ngure baye' slaqasla'y ta tlehha a mila o ta aran ur haratlintian gar' ta tlehha a milaa'? Babiiten maana ngina /ayiyee'. ³¹Babiite'n maana ngina /ayiyee baraa' xanxa'y wa alero idoda kara gooin ngina mikatei ar gawaa' dori dahh ngiwa /ayiya'. ³²Yesu ngina ba'y an kah a Musawo ka o' mikate'r gawaa' dori dahh nga hams ala Baboe mikater lo' ar dori dahh ngin hanimis. ³³Asma mkater Mungu' atoda gawaa' dawri wa e/etim ne yaamu ngi slafingwi huwahu. ³⁴Kway ba'y gime'y Aako mikae si slaslawang delo slee'meero. ³⁵Yesu ngina ba'y ani an mikater slafingw ona amor ee ka'y qwari ngu slayka nee koda ana harantlinti waaxa' ngi alo arika. ³⁶Tam tnunabawi igaande ala tamadosiye aharatlinti'iika. ³⁷Stee'meero' o Babaa nihanimisi niamor'ee kay? Nee onaqoamo'r ee kay balo afenirikwahhaka. ³⁸Asma nina/eti awa gawa dori as gidabaheka sla'arir ee ngiwa tlehha ala as slaarir koda an a ya/aaw ngiwa tleehh. ³⁹Nee tii an slaarir koda ana ya/aaw ar gidaaba' tam o' wa'k muwaqwaree's braa' koda nahanisni ala ngiwa waslo/atis delo'r alhheesa'y. ⁴⁰Asma ti an slarir baboe' gidaaba' umoo' hee garma ngwa qartsiit ngure haratlinti slafingw alhheesay komaka nguwa sla'y nee ana waslo/atis delo'r alhhe'esaye'. ⁴¹Alo Wayahudi tari humumu'uut as ino's iwakahi ani mikater na /et wa gwaa' dawri. ⁴²Tana oo' kwi a Yesuwoke garama Yusufu babowo's nee ayiro's i xuan ta mila i kahi na/eet awa gawaa' dawri? ⁴³Yesu ngiri ba'y mahumumuara kilohung ale. ⁴⁴Hee ni amo'r ee kaw i kahh burkwaa' uruxika nee baboe kwada a ya/aaw nee aning u waslo/atis delo'r alhhe'esaye'. ⁴⁵Asma ka gooin baraa' aruseero' ki'intsaa hatis nee Mungu', oo' ngaqoaxaasi nee nga itsahh wa dir Babaa' ni amor ee ii hardah. ⁴⁶Agidabaheka hee Babaa' ngwa ar in der aqo har koda amo'r Mungu' dahh an hee Babaa' ngwa a'r. ⁴⁷An a kah koda a haratliti slafingw alhhe'esay komaka ngu kon. ⁴⁸Aning a mkater' slafingw. ⁴⁹Babihung maa'na nga /ay awa braa' xaxay nee na hhane'. ⁵⁰Ti an makater na /ot gawaa' dawri wa ale as he nga baraka /ay mia/ gwaa'. ⁵¹An a mkater slafafim ar na/eti awa gawaa' dawri bar hee kamir mkatumoni nga /aay' i slafafin daqislem alhhe'esay kahh mkatr mhamisi a slaqwttee as slafingw dando yaamu. ⁵²Wayahudi tana kilon buhhabu'hh tin kiloin ar slaqwi takahi heewi ido'r slaqwato's ngir aten iamisi ngiri /ayaari? ⁵³Yesu ina oo' an akoah bar slaqwata garma hee aga /ayiuuka nee tsereros agawatii'iika slafingw u sler aaka barahunge. ⁵⁴Hego slaqwato'ee nga /a'y ne tserere'ee nga wah slafingw alhhe'esay komaka' ngu kon nee aning uwawo/atis delo'r alhhe'esaye'. ⁵⁵Asma slaqwatee a moro/ayma'r lo nee tserer ee' a wanangw lo'. ⁵⁶Koda slaqwate ee nga /aay ne tserer ee' nga wahh ii barae wa iwiit nee aning aa barawo's wa iwiit. ⁵⁷Adoda Babaa koda slafingw kom ani ira ya/aaw nee adoda ani nir hot as Babaa' nee ino's sle'me in hot as aning. ⁵⁸Ti an mkator na gawaa' dawri wa /e't a ido'r tode'eeka babi' na /aay nee na hhane' umoo' hee mkateri nga /aayu i slafafin daqislemu. ⁵⁹Yesu kangwi nguna alki/it bara dosalingw wa ale qoma'r iwaitsahhitimisi amo'r Kapernaumu wa alero'. ⁶⁰Alo awa yarir braa' koda itaahhatimisi tana oo' isahhasa'r ka

gawit a ma'aa ong ila oo'. ⁶¹Yesu asma ngiwa xui ado'r eharuuseero's tar qumumu/ braa' kangwiye ngiea ba'y kangwi i dumutsumo tlehhiiti? ⁶²Alo a idola bura ande gara hee bir'nii /e/eti awa amoda geraho i dirii? ⁶³A qeeru o slafingw haniis slaqwa gidaba'r i kar i kaha axwesanta na amorhung i a xwes an qeeru nee slafingw. ⁶⁴Tam hindi i da'yaa baraa' tla/ ahunge mu'ki a haratliti'iika asma Yesu imir gerawo nga qaro uu koda ngu haratlia'aaka nee koda ngu salii/. ⁶⁵Ngina ba'y ti an garnusabaw hee' amo'ree' kemuwoo' ngi aleeslaw i kahh aqo burkwawa'y nee Babaa'. ⁶⁶Alu tisiye eharuuseeros ar yaarir tana aluwi kii/i ta akan'iika' ne ino's male'alero. ⁶⁷Yesu koda miba nee tsa'r ngina ba'y kuunga sleeme a tslemuusla'aa. ⁶⁸Simoni Petro ina oo' Aako amo'r kawan a amo'r ma'aa kuunga /aymeeri slafingw alhhe'eesa'y komaaka' ii koo'n. ⁶⁹Nee ate'n agaharatlintiaan slamti aga tsahhan ido'r kuunga tawa koda hohhoo' oo' Mungu'. ⁷⁰Yesu ngiri ba'y xa'y ani kuunga tuna wagwerike nee oo 'waak a netlangw baraa' tla/ang huunge? ⁷¹Qomariihe' a dando Yuda garmaa' Simon Iskariote ngun axwees asma ino's a hee wa'k baraa' koda mibaa' nee tsare an koda ngu's sa kii/.

7

¹Nee alu kangusiye Yesu ina hhayut amor yaamu Galilaya asma nga slaika iwa Uyahudi ka'y asma Wayahudi ta Uruwa'r lelehhit ar kur gaasi. ²Gomar ye siku Wayadudi sikuku /asleeri na nakaa'/. ³Hhaeno's nguri ba'y diri gexawe tla'w Uyahudi as eharuseero'k sleeme tlehhemiiwok otatlehhit ngiwaariya. ⁴Hee' ga ngitlee'hh ar lu/ara'y ii ka'jj ba ino's ti xutisa'r a slaa' bar' tlehhem'ika tlehiti ta laqamis mu'k baraka yaamu. ⁵Tam hhai'iiwoos sleeme ngwa haratlinti'i iika'. ⁶Yesu ngina ba'y siwaa'r ee' na harditika' siwaa'arhung afiomasleemero ka amoohoo'. ⁷Kuunga' tunu siika nee mu'k yaamuka ala an ta s sma tlehhi'ii'in koda slasla/are'n iga alki/iit. ⁸Tsa/ame' sikuku awak ani adaqwaka baraa' sikukuhiye asma afiqoomar ee' ii kahhamit a xeerika'. ⁹Alu kangusi nguwa oo' diriii alero' iri Galilayar ii de'l. ¹⁰Tam idosiye hhaiiwo's niwatlaye' baraa' sikuku ino's sleeme ina daqay ar nahhata ta laqanika. ¹¹Wayahudi nguna lelehhiitiye' awa sikuku ne ikahiya ii amoola amo'r i dirii? ¹²Mu'k yarir tarhumumu dandowose' bahha'alero ta kahi a hee' hoo' bahha alero ta kahi i mu'k amoqwaremiis. ¹³Tam idosiye hee' axwesani nga gwa/atee's dandowose i kaahh as Wayahudi kawadaiyumiti. ¹⁴Siwa'r sikuku iwatlaaoh Yesu inatsaa'n amo'r do salingw itsahhasa ngina imu'u'n. ¹⁵Wayahudi tri wa/o/o tari oo' heeewi' ido'r morowi yarir nguri xuu' abalo' soomuusiika'? ¹⁶Yesu ina oo' itsahhasar ee' a te'eeneeka' ala ar' koda ani a ya/aaw. ¹⁷Geraho bir der oo sla'aarir kwisi tlehharo ngi slaa geraho ngi tsahh itsahhatisari bar'r amo'r Mungu'ngin dahh laqa ara'r amo'r ee' dahh kilo's an axwee's. ¹⁸Oqo toda amoro's dahh axwee's a xirfuuwo's ngun kils lelehhiit ala koda xirfuu koda ngwa ya/aa'w leelehhiit heesi i anaa' ne baraa' inose gar tawaa' oo' i gana'aamu tlehhitika ii ka'hh. ¹⁹Musa haraaya nga dihuung ngi hanisike ala bre tam oo wa'k ii kahh'o haraiaasi ngi hardahaisi barahunge? Hhe'ee gar is gasa'r sla' a umos? ²⁰Xoorooda' tana oo' kwa netlamer' ko'n hee' kuung ugasa'r slaa' a ma'aa'? ²¹Yesu ina oo' gadiye wa'k anatlehh slee'meero ana wa/oo/amo'r wa ande'. ²²Musa haraara al/utlo ngina hani a gibaheka in amo'r Musa da'hh, ala amo'r babi'i ngin dahh, nee balo'r sabato'ro kuunga hee' ual/utla'. ²³Bar hee kuuqo al/utl balor' sabatoro as haraaya'r Musa makawa geqay he'ee' aning misiii nanaqa as hee nguwa hho'ees balo'r sabaato'. ²⁴Sakwaslema matlehhitar nar amahatli sakwaslema tlehita nar bana aamaye. ²⁵Bahhaaleero koda Yerusalemu dahha tari oo' kwah a kodaeee ta lelehhiiti as kuwagaasi? ²⁶Iqaytsiite in axwes ta'm ti lu/uu/unka' sleme nee gar ta kahi i kahh dando inosie doqari geraharuuse ngatsahhiye gibaa' heewi' ana ga/ aa'w a Kristo? ²⁷Axuaa'n heewi amo'r i dahh' Kristo birni har amo'r i dahhi hee ngi xuu' ii kaahh. ²⁸Yesu aforo's ngiri tlee's wa baraa' doo' Mungu' iwa itsahhatimisi ire oo' kuunga slee'meero' ani ixua' nee amo'r ni a xua sleee na xawika ner muna ee ala koda ani aa ya/aaw no's a looeema slamti kuunga ino's u xua'aaka'. ²⁹Ino's ani u xuu' asma amooro's an dahh nee inaya/aa'w. ³⁰Nguna slaiii nguwa ohiya ala heetam oo' wa'k dako's ngwa tlees i kaa'hh gawa ino's asma siwanro's na harditika'. ³¹Tam adosiye mu'k yaarir baraa' tla/angwoo/aydo'e nguna haratlintiye nir oiiye Kristo bolo'r birna harda slaqasii koka oo hewi ba/a ngi tlehhi? ³²Mafarisayo ngina axasiye idor bo/eda oo muu tar kamgw si sasa'hh dando Yesu nee uruseda ar makuhani nee Mafarisayo askari ngire ya/awiye as Yesu kuwa oohi. ³³Alo Yesu iri oo qoomar ninaw ikahhamit an ne kuunga a dinkwa alo a tlaw amo'r kwada ana ya/aaw. ³⁴Ilelehha' ala i anda'aaka' amoda nika'w xeemu ngu aslera'aka'. ³⁵Batisiye Wayahudi tari kiloin axwe's heewi amo'r i ka'y aamola' nguwa aranaka? In amo'r kwoda diya/ati baraa' tla/ang Wayunanir kaya ne mu'k Wayunani ngure itsahhatisi? ³⁶Amuwi i kahi gidabaros a umo's to' iwa kaahi anilelehha sleeme anda'aaka' amoda inkaw xeemu u aleslera'aaka'? ³⁷Qoomar delor alhhe'eessay boloda urar sikuku Yesu ina sihhiti afo ngir tlee's ire oo hee waxit ni xaay amo'r ee' ii wahi. ³⁸Kwada haratlinti ido'r gooi nga'r oo' ya'uu' ma'aay slafingw in barawo's wa tsororoxiya. ³⁹Ala kangwsi nguan oo' dando Qeeru gawaa' kwad ngu haratlinti ngu ilaohii ya asma Qeeru i kahhatit kuunga hanisika asma Yesu ii kahhatit kwa xirfesika. ⁴⁰Bo//eeda bahha alero axwesanti kawa axaas tana oo' loemawo kwih a arusumoo'. ⁴¹Bahhaale tana mila? Kristo ni Galilayar wa ti'iiti. ⁴²Gooi katke' Kristo nin ti'iit awa baraa' tlahha'y Daudi nee amo'ri i dahh a Betlehemu yamuda Daudi a hoo't. ⁴³Baraa' idosiye Partlto nina deru't baraa' tla/ angw bo/aaywo' as dando Yesu. ⁴⁴Kodari baraa' tla/ang'iine eraho' ngu ohiya hee dako's ngwa amo' ino's i gnaas ii kaa'hh. ⁴⁵Askaarida ninaki/ amo'r uruser nee Mafarisayo kina ba'y msungwahubi'iika? ⁴⁶Askaarida tana oo' hee kaahh oo a axwe's ado'r kwih tam imida' ee'. ⁴⁷Mafarisayo tari oo kuunga sleeme tudna amoqwaresi? ⁴⁸Hee idero baraa' geraharusero oo ngwa haratlinti laqa Mafarisayoro'? ⁴⁹Aqo bo/eeyi haraar'xuaka ka luus. ⁵⁰Nikodemu awaambia (kwoda qaroro' a amo'r Yesu ino oo wa'k baraa' mu'k Farisayoro). ⁵¹Ihii' haraayaren hee' ngu Sakwaslemata aba'r axwesanto's aga alaaxasanika geera alero nee nge tsahhan gar i tlehhiiti? ⁵²Nguna baye kuung sleeme amo'r ta dahh aa Galilayaro? Leeleheeka ka and arusuumoo' aa Galilayar wali'iiti? ⁵³Aluwo uno hee' ina tlay amo'r do' oo's.

8

¹Yesu ina gawaa' tloamar missetuni ka'y. ²Matlatleero ina tsewa xa'y maleale baraa' doo saaliingw nee muu slee'meero kuna i daqa' ina iwiit ngire itsahhatiis. ³Gouusee nee Mafarisayo kuna harka' i huu'w a'r ta o' wa baraa' fuqi. ⁴Yesu ngure baye' malimu hareri kuna o' baraa' fuqitawa alero i fuqu's. ⁵Baraa' hara'aar Musawo tunba'y mu'k ido'r kwih atlaqu't ner tla/ee makat gawaa' inose? ⁶Tisi ngina oiiye as nguwa gigidina as gar ku'r sakwaslemut kawa sla'y ala Yesu ina mahhat yaamu ina gooin bara hhape ar ditsaro's. ⁷Iwakumitiye yahamisuwo ina sihhit ngire ba'y kwada brahunge iriger komaka ngi geera tsaxari ner tla/ee. ⁸Ina male mahhat yaam ngire gooin ner ditsaro's. ⁹Idosi ngiwa axasiye nina tlatlaye wa'k wa'k in kwoda o aako. Alehhesaye Yesu kuna kilo's gehhay nee hareda ang baraa' tal/ang iini dirii. ¹⁰Yesu ina siit harda ngir ba'yh kwaoda sakwaslemuuta iamola' ala'y tamo wa'k sakwaslemut i kaahhi? ¹¹Ina o' tamo wa'k i kahh Aako' Yesu ina oo' tam ani sleeme i sakwaslemata tla'w nar uruwaaro'k imir bili wa tlemu e delo sleeme iringe ma male tlehhor. ¹²Slamt Yesu inaaxwes ne muu slee'meero i kaahi ani a gwa/atema dando yaam kwoda ani a digidel ii hiimitika wa baraa' onna aqo gwa/atema slafingw ngin kon. ¹³Mafarisayo kuna ba'y ti lamasbuunde lamabuungo'k a loeeka. ¹⁴Yesu ina oo' tam gerho ti kiloe lamaas buuuma lamabuung'ee a lo' axuu amo'r ni dahha nee amoda ni ka'w ala kuunga axu'aaka amo'r ni dahh tam amoda ni kaw. ¹⁵Kuunga kangw tlehhemi'iislaqwa lo sakwaslemu'ta ala aning hee ni sakwaslemut i kaahh. ¹⁶Ani tam sakwaslemut sakwaslemaree' a lo' asuma ani a kiloeneka ala ani dikwa nee Babaa' kwada aa yaa/aa'w. ¹⁷Eeiit nee baraa' haraa'ayarhunge ka gooin gidaaba' lamabu'uung muuk tsar'a loeemaa'. ¹⁸Ani ti kiloe'e lamabu'uung nee Babaa kwoda a yaa/aaw ilamabu'uun sleeme. ¹⁹Kunaba'y Babowo'k i amola? Yesu ngina ba'y ani i xu'a'aaka tam Babooe' Xu'aaka geraawo ba'r aning i xuaa'aa gerwo Babooe sleeme u xu'a'aa' sleeme. ²⁰Axwesanti ngina axwes siwaa'r isaapoo ilahhoar i dirii iwaitsahhatimisi baraa' doo' Mungu' wa ale ala ii kaahh tamo oo wa'k ngwa oh' asuma siwaariro's a xeerika' kahhatiit. ²¹Ngina male ba'y ani tlaw ilelehha ne aahhanda baraa' iringehung amoda nikaw xeem u alesle ra aaka. ²²Wayahudi tre oo' iihit tin kilo's gaasi kwoda aa oo' amo'da ni kaaw xeem aleslera'aaka? ²³Yesu ngina ba'y kuunga' baara'y in dahha' aning a gawaa' an daa'hh, kuunga' awa dando yaauka' ani ooo dondo yaamuke'eeka'. ²⁴Idoorihe tunnaba'w a hhandoa baraa' iri nger hung aba'r idooriheka haratlentie gidaaba' ani a kwoda, ahhanda baraa' iringehung. ²⁵Baraa' adosiye kway ba'y kuung aa ma'aa? Yesu ngina ba'y toda na oo' inir gerawo'. ²⁶Ar yaarir akom ar axwees nee ar ni sakwaslemut dando kuunga ee' ta'm idosiye kwoda ani yaaw ino's akwada oo lo' nee toda na amo'r ino's wa axaa's ana o' iim dir mu'k yamuu'ka'. ²⁷Ala ngw tsahhi'iika ga'r axweesi nee inooin tawa dando Babaa'. ²⁸Yesu ngina ba'y siwa'r garama hee bur uga gaw titlese ana siwa'r kawa tsahha' gidaaba' ani a ino's nee gidaaba' ar' ni kiloe tlehhit ii ka'jj idoda Babaa' ar intsahhatis an tih ni axwees'. ²⁹Kwoda ani a ya/aaw i dinkwa nee ani nee ani a kiloe gexayka asma siwa sleemero ar ni tlehhit a toda ino's ngu qwala/amis. ³⁰Siwa'r Yesu iwa kangusing kahi oo yarir nguna haratlintiye. ³¹Yesu ina oo dir Wayaudida ngwa haratliti'ii ba'r aa i wiwite awa baraa' /aymue daqate aga eharuuser' ee' tlehhite wa lo'. ³²Kuunga looeema ii xu'aa nee looeema siya nuu gweriya'. ³³Nirii ooiye ate'n aa xwaylaa'r Ibrahimu tam boloor wake hee' tuna lawaki'iima'w wa ooh kahh idoo'r ta'r oo' tunugwe'r. ³⁴Yesu irii aning a ka'h hee iringe tlehiit a laaalmo'o' iringee'. ³⁵Lawaalmo'o' iwiwitika' wa doo' daqislem garma ii do' daqii sle'm. ³⁶Baraa' idooriye arma burtuna gwee'r daqana gwe'rmor lo' aqasleere'. ³⁷Ani a xuu' kuunga idor tar' xwaylar Ibrahimu ido'r ir qaasa' an lelehhita asuma /aaymune' Barahunge ii Pa/angw konka'. ³⁸Ar ni ooiim, a toda na ar dinkwa nee Babooe nee kuunga ar ta ooiinda' toda ta axaase' wa dir Baboohung. ³⁹Tana oo' Babooren a Abrahamu Yesu ngina ba'y geraho kuunga ba'r na/ii Ibrahimu alog gadiyer Ibrahimu aga tlehhe'. ⁴⁰Tam hindi i gaasa'r wa sla'a hee looeema nga oo' gidaaba' anaaxaas wa dir Mungu' Abrahamu idosi nga /iisiika'. ⁴¹Gadiyesi ta tlehhita ar baboohung nguna ba'y ate'n xwayla'r dorowee'a Baboren a wa'k a Mungu'. ⁴²Yesu ngina ba'y geraaho Mungu' ba'r Baboohung alo geera aning i sla'aa' asuma amo'r Mungu' ngin da'hh sleeme na xawika' nan te'e ala a ino's ani inaya/aaw. ⁴³Gar te'ee' kas aamisaaka ila asma qitla uu alesleera'aaka axweesa'tee kawa axaasa. ⁴⁴Kuunga baboohun aa Netlangw nee sla'aarir babohung tlehhtowo ana sla'a ino's iir qaroro a tsu/utusmo nee iya/aamutka iwa sihhiti bar looeema asuma looeema kahhiya baraa' inoose bir lamata ooiin ana ido'r i dirii asma ino's lamusmo nee baboo lama. ⁴⁵Tam hindi ar ni ooiim a looeema ala haratlinta'aaka. ⁴⁶Xa'y a ma'aa baraa' tla/aanghunge oo iringe'ee' ngi laqaa' a ma'aa nee ba'r ar looeema nginooim hhe'ee mis haratlintatia'aaka? ⁴⁷Hee Mungu' /aau Mungu' ngu axamis kuunga uu axa'misaka' asma kuunga oo' Munguheeka'. ⁴⁸Wayahudi tana oo' looeema igaoamike' tawa kahaan kuung aa hee' Samaria nee a Netlame'r koon? ⁴⁹Yesu ani Netlame a komaaka' ala Baboo'o' un ilaiwawaa' kuunga ani ilaiwawa/a'aaka'. ⁵⁰Xirfooe' uu lelehhitaka' a wa'k oo ngulelehhit nee sakwaslema ngi tlehh'. ⁵¹Ani a ka'h ba'r hee /aaymuue' ngwa oo' gwa'aara ngi balo ariika'. ⁵²Wayahudi kuna ba'y alkwi agatsahhan ido'r ta'r Netlame'r koond Abrahamu nee arusero ta ha'n bili kwa ka't bare hee /aaymue ngwa oo' gwa'aara ngi tsaqika'. ⁵³Adoorihe kuung tun ure te Babooren Abrahamu kwoda a gwaa' Aruuse sleeme a hhand kuung hee' tir ila qaamiin a ma'aa? ⁵⁴Yesu ina ba'r ti kiloe' kirfees kirfooe' ta'w aa Babooe' oo ani kirfeemis kwoda kuunga tawa kata a Munguhu'ng. ⁵⁵Kuunga uxua'aaka' ino's la ani uxuu' ino's ba'r oo uxua'aaka' daqate lamusmo ido'r kuunga wa ale. Tam idosiye xuu' nee axweesanto's aga ooh. ⁵⁶Babohung Abrahamu ina qwala/ ido'r delo'r ee' ngir ar ala ngire ire qwala'/. ⁵⁷Wayahudi nguna bayee' tam kureri miberi kooa'n igaerika ado tar ka't Ibrahimu uga a'r? ⁵⁸Yesu ngina ba'y Ibrahimu kuwa laqwalika' "ANING A DEER." ⁵⁹An dir tlaa'e ngiwa slesiye nguwa tlaquutiya ala Yesu ina nahhat iri ti'iit baraa' doo Mungu'he'.

9

¹Qoomar Yesu iwa warahhi hee tampa imir laqwalmkose' nguna a'r. ²Eharuusero's (Rabi) malimu a ma'aa' hee iringe nga tlehh a heewiye laqa xwaylitero's tam kwelaqwaal tampa? ³Yesu ina oo a heewiyeka' sleeme a xwayliterooseeka' oo iringe nga tleehhi ala as gadiyer Mungu' kawa ehhoesei na ino's. ⁴Harind gadiyero's kawa tlehhana kwoda an a ya/aa'w dir

qoma ta'r tlatla/aa'ngw Amsi ni hardihiya' oo hee gadiye tlehharo ngiwa alesla'yka. ⁵Siwa'r niwa baraa' dangdo yaamuka' an a gwa/atema dando yaamu. ⁶Alu Yesu axwesantisi ngiwa oo ina tsuuq baraa' hhape ba/i ngire tlee'hh a'r tsuuqada ila heeda ngire sliiki ner ba/iida'. ⁷Ngure ba'y tlatla'w hamtlo awe baraa' tuboda' oo' siloamu (gabaro's ado'r hee ta ya/aa'w) idosiye heewi ina tlay nee ina hamtlin ne nina kii/ ii xumiis. ⁸Islaawa'y oo hheeda nee mu'kda ngwa arii gorawo ado'r firuismo tana oo heewi a kwaodaeke firuismo tana oo' iwitamangw? ⁹Bahhaale tana oo' a ino's. Bahha'alero tana oo' a kwodaeka' an slaqamiis nee ino's ala ino's i kahi a aning. ¹⁰Kuriba'y ilawok kira gweeri? ¹¹Ina oo heeda tabab'ay Yesu ba/ii ngina tleehh ngire ilaer sliix nee ire ba'y tlatla'w siloamu hamatle atla'w ngire hamatl nee xuumso ngire alesla'w. ¹²Nguna ba'ye' ii amola? Ina oo uxu'aaka'. ¹³Nguna huwiye' amo'r muk Farisayo heeda gerawo tampa. ¹⁴Nee balosi a balo'r sabato Yesu baa/ii ngiwa tleehh ila heesi iri qaytsiiti. ¹⁵Nee lamtiko Mafarisayo nguna yahaasi ngina ba'y baa/i ngina qaa's baraa' ilae nire hamtlim nee hindi axumiis. ¹⁶Mu'k Farisayo bahh ale tana oo' hesi i amo'r Mungu' dahhiika asma Sabato nga oo hiika' bahhaale tana oo' ido'r ir ya/amu't hee iringo'r koom slaqsay idor kwisi nguwa tleehh baraa' idosiye partlito ni xeer baraine. ¹⁷Kwada oo tampa nguna male yahasiye kuung ma o' iin dando ino'se as ilawo'k ngiwa gweeri? ina oo a aarusmo. ¹⁸Edisiye Wayahudi aya/aniika' gidaaba' ino ang a tamboa nee ina qaaytsiit adir xwayliteroy nge /akaiye heeda ta ila gweeri. ¹⁹Kina yahaas xay kwih a na/aayhu nge oo tawakata kuwa laqwaal a tampa hindi idor ar qaatsit? ²⁰Xwaylitero's tana oo ate'n ga'rta xuan na/ay a korren nee gidaaba' kuwa laqwal a tampa. ²¹Nee idor hindi ir xuumiisi a xuanaaka hee ngwa ila gwee'r u xuaanaaka sleeme ino's a hee u'r yahaasa'k ngi ooi. ²²Xwaylitero's ti ngina oo' asuma Wayahudi ngiwa daiyumitia sani axaasiye as idoda Wayahudi tiwa qaroo' axwee'ssani axaasiye hee ba'r Yesu ngwa ya/aan ku'n baynitis doo salingo. ²³Asma idoriye xwaylitero's ina oo' ino's a hee ur' yaasaak. ²⁴As tisiye nguna male /akaiye ki/iima tsare heedo tampa ngure bayee' Mungu' xirfoo hanise ate'n a xuan idaaba' heesi a iringusmo. ²⁵Heedo tampa ina oo' ta iringusumo ana xuaka' ar ni xuu' aning ang a tampa nee hindi axuumiis. ²⁶Ngway maalebaye gar a i tleehh a milaa? ilawa'k ido'r ngr qaytsitiis a idola? ²⁷Ngina ba'y nga qaroo oo' aga'axasiike ma's male axasaa'r sa'a a mak eharuuseero's tlehhta'aake? ²⁸Nguna gotliti nguna ba'ye kuung an eharuusemowo's ate'n a eharuuseer Musa. ²⁹Ate'n gar ta xuan Mungu' nee Musa tana axwees heesi amo'r ii da'h ate'n a xuuaaka'. ³⁰Heedo tampa ngina ba'y amila gari bare agar wa/o/omoor loom ar gidaaba' amo'r i daa'hh a xua'a'aka' nee ino's ilae nga gweeri? ³¹Axuan Mungu' ido'r iringuse ngir /iar i qaminka ala kwoda ngu ila iwawaa/ nee sla'ar ros ngi tlehhiit ngun iiqmiin. ³²Imiir yaam ni itla'ye kaa' balo axaasika' hee ila hee imiir laqwlumowose tampa nga Qatsiits. ³³Heewi garho bir amoo'r Mungu' dahhika geera gar tlehharo alesla'y ii ka'hh. ³⁴Nguna ba'ye tnalagwal ar baraa' iringer kila kuu aten ido'r tunur itsahhatimiis? Ngwe hara gusiye baraa' doo' salingo. ³⁵Yesu ngiwa axaa's kwa guus baraa' doo' salingo nguna sla'y ngur ba'y garama hee u haratlintatia? ³⁶Iri oo' a ma'aa' Aako kahho ani sleeme nguwa haratlinti? ³⁷Yesu ina oo' uga qaroo aand slamti hee nee kuung ta a xwesa an ino's. ³⁸Heedo ang tampa ina oo' Aako uga haratlinti ngure ii gurengeiit. ³⁹Yesu ina oo aning ni xaaw baraa' yaamu asuma kwaslema kwoda xumisaa'ka iwa qaytsitiya kwoda xumiisa iwa tamputiya. ⁴⁰Mu'k Farisayo bahh ale ta didi dirii tisi a oo' ngina axaasi ter oo' ate'n sleeme a tampuwo? ⁴¹Yesu ngina ba'y eraho kunga ba'r tampu alog geera iringe akaonda'aaka' asuma hindi tawakata aa xumiisan iringerhung i iwiwiit.

10

¹An tunubabow kwoda a dahika ar tsufa'y do baraa' matld/aand bee/aang alaina tsa/aan ner uruwaa'r hatla kwisi a fisusumo nee qwatlusumo. ²Kwoda a tsufa' do'or da'h a de'ee musmo bee/aangw. ³Kwisi kwoda tsufa'y do xuuma ngun gweriya be/aangw aforo's ngi axamiis nee be/aangw ngu /akaa' nee umer'iin nee ngure duux afeeni. ⁴Birnga afeeniri duux kwoda o ' kose ngin gerahar'r nee be/aang ino's kunidigidel asuma aforo's ngi xu'. ⁵Dahayumoo' ngu digidelika' kun kwarhhit asuma aforor dahaye ngi xu'iika'. ⁶Yesu slaqsaaysing nguna dir'iini oo' ala kangw sing dir'ini axweesi ngwa tsahhi'iika'. ⁷Yesu nging male ba'y ani nubabow anign a tsuta'y do be/aangw. ⁸Kwoda slee'meero na girine a fisuuse nee qwatluuse ala ka ilariqasika nee be/angw. ⁹Aning a tsufa'y do o' naqo da'h ne'r dir'ee' kuba/amiis in da'h baraa' do nee ire ti'iit nee ayaaro's ngi slay. ¹⁰Fisusu'mo ni xa'y as fiisoo nee tsu/u'ta' nee qor' oosa ani ninaxaa'w safingw kuwa sla'y nee slafingw delo sleeme. ¹¹Ani a de'eemuusumo hho' de'eemusumo hho slafingw'w ngun hanis as be/aangw. ¹²Asgadiyusumoda ta gu'uun nee ines a de'eemusmooka ¹²be/aangw a koseka tawerumo burgwa'ar in goow be/aangw ngun gexa'y. ¹³Nee taweer be/angw ngun oohim nee ngure diyayaa/ gar is gowi asma gadiyusumoo ta bu'un nee be/aangw ngu gari xu'ka'. ¹⁴Ani a de'eemuusmo hho nee kwoda oo' kwee' ii xuu' nee kwoda oo' kwee' ani i xiriiya. ¹⁵Babaa' ani i xuu ne ani Babaa' u xuu' nee ani slafingwe e un haniis asma be/aangw. ¹⁶Be/aangw hatla u koom ala o baraa' matlangwiye'ka' kwisiya sleeme gar' tis harim ngun huu'w nee afo'r ee ngi axaa's ari daqata wa'k nee de'eemusmo wa'k. ¹⁷Ti an Babaa' anisla'i slafingw'ee' nguwa hanis ngw bale tatahh. ¹⁸Hee ngu dir'ee wa tataa'hh ii kaahh ala ani un kilo'ee haniis aleslemu nguwa hams u koom nee nguwa tataa'hh sleeme alqadori ana ila oh wa dir Babaa'. ¹⁹Partlito ni ti'iit baraa' tla/angw Wayahudi as axwsatiisi. ²⁰Awa yaarir tana oo' i Netlamer kon nee saga/akuut gakus iiar ii qaminda mila? ²¹Bahha'alero tana oo' axwesanti ar hee Netlamer komaka Netlame ila tampa ngi qaytsitsa? ²²Alo sikuku ur oo' Yerusalemu kawa paratl wa do salingw nina xeer. ²³Oomaasi a qoomar' tsaqwa Yesu i hi'iimit bara do Mungu' dida Sulemani a tlee'hh. ²⁴An dir Wayahudi nguwa harweriye ngure baye e daqali ate'n ti baraa' xureri qaamiin? Ihhi bar' kuung a Kristo tir oaa hhe'ees. ²⁵Yesu ngina ba'y tununaqaro adabaw ala aya/a/anda'aka' gadiyer ni tleehit na umoo Baboe kangw ee' ngu laqaqand. ²⁶Tam idosiye aya/a/anda'aka' asma kuunga a be/aangw' eeneka'. ²⁷Be/aangw'ee' afor'ee' ngi axa'miis ani i xuu nee ino'in an idigirde. ²⁸Igaslafingw alhhe'eesa'y wasl i hanis i balo qwariaka' nee ii tamoo' wa'k o ngi baraa' da' kwuee' wa haayo. ²⁹Babaoee kwoda kwoka nga hamis kuak ur te oo hatla slee'meero nee ta'm o wa'k i ka'hh oo' ngi haa'y baraa' da kwoo' Baboe' wa alero. ³⁰Ani nee

Babaa a wa'k. ³¹Tla/ee kina gaga'r as kuwa tlaquti maleaale. ³²Yesu ngina ba'y gadiyer yaarir ar amo'r Baboe da'hh ngina laqam a gadie gala baraa' tisiye ar iwa tla/ee'r tlaquto' slaa? ³³Wayahudi nguna baye utlaqutanaaka' ner tla/ee as gadiyer slee'meero' ar qooma ala as Mungu' kuwa otlit asuma kuunga oo hee tina Mungu' ilaqamiin. ³⁴Yesu ngina ba'y kagooiinie garaa' haraerhunge ana oo kuunga' a Mungu'? ³⁵Bar ngina ba'y Mungi'i dir kwoda /aymuu' a i harda'h nee gooi gegawato ka asleykang). ³⁶An axwesa dando kwoda Babaa' na haniis ngure ya/aaw gawaa' dando yaam a gotlitliin asma niwa kaah ani a garma Mungu'? ³⁷Bar gadyer ni tlehhit ar Baboero ka mi haratlintiara. ³⁸Ala tamu haratlintatiaaka asma ngiwa tlehhiit tsahhak gidaaba' ani a baraa' Babaa' nee Babaa' i barae idirii nee ani a ba Babaa' i dirii. ³⁹Geera ngu male oo her slaiiya ala ina baraa' dabain wa tla'y. ⁴⁰Yesu ina male tla'y barta Yordani amoda Yohani gerho iwa batimiis nee ire amoda wa iwiwiit. ⁴¹Mu'k yaarir nina amor Yesu ka'y Yohani loeemawo slaqasay a tlehh i kaahh ala toda slee'meero a oo daado heewi a looeema. ⁴²Mu'k yaarir Yesu ngure haratlintii wa diisi.

11

¹Heeko Wa'k umowo's ta ba Lazaro geraho i tiq i Betaniar dahh gixisa'r mariamu nee Hhooro's marta. ²Mariamusi aqo toda Aako gwa sliki ar moyangw ta ba'y marhamu nee ya'aawo's ngire fits ar se'eengo's an tisi hhiyawoo's kwisi ta ba'y Lazaro tiq. ³Hhoudusiya an kwoda a ya/aabine amo'r Yesu ter oo' Aako Qaytsiit kwoda ta sla'aa'aan ii tiq. ⁴Yesu ngiwa axaa's ina oo' tiqtising ar gwaaraaroka ala as kirfoo Mungu' as garma Mungu' kwa xirfeesi ar baraa' tiqtising. ⁵Yesu marta ngina slaa' nee hhoero's nee Lazaro. ⁶Ngiwa axaa's Lazaro ii tiq Yesu a gasler tlayka dela tsa'r ngina hheesi wa dida i diri'ii. ⁷Alu tiye' eharuuseero's ngi ba'y go'se Uyahudi male ale. ⁸Eharuuse nguna beer malimu (Rabi) Wayahudi bar' tuna alo tlaqunt ner tlaa/e nee kuung a male amodi ki/ima sla'aa? ⁹Yesu ngina ba'y loa'r tlatla/angwa mina nee tsaree? Hee bir tlaatlangu hiimiit ku getabika' asuma ii xuumiis as gwa/ateema tlaatla/aangw. ¹⁰Ala tam idosiye bir Amsi hi'iimi ku etlaraa'hh asuma gwa/aatee ma i kakhita barawose. ¹¹Yesu kangwi nguna ali/iit alu kangwsiye ngina ba'y ulqumoren Lasaro a guu' ala an daqaw asuma nguwa tlees baraa' guutero'. ¹²Eharuuseero's nguna ba'ye Aako ir'ina guu' ii tlaa'y. ¹³Qoomaasiye Yesu ga'r i axwesi a kangw gwa'aara'r Lasaro ala inoin kawa xuui gar i axweesi dando gu'ute. ¹⁴Yesu axwe'saani ngire gehooa tisi Lasaro gwa'. ¹⁵Ani a qwalaala/ asuma kuunga' asuma ani amoorqa ii diriaaka as kahho' haratlintao kwa slera gwese amooro's. ¹⁶Tomaso kwada oo Dangamo eharuusehatla ngina ba'y kwose alhhaman dinkwa nee Yesu. ¹⁷Qooma'r Yesu iwaaharda Lasaro baraa' baaaro delo tsiyahh nga qaro hhe'ee's. ¹⁸Nee Betani ka tsew dir Yerusalemuwo ador kilo ita miberi tsihi nee kooan. ¹⁹Mu'k yaarir baraa' Wayahudiri tinaxay amoor marta nee Mariamu asuma kiwa gurkwa/aaiisi as hhiyaaiin. ²⁰Marta ngiwa axa's ido Yesu nir hii'iiti inatler tiwadogiya ala mariamu iwiwit wa do'. ²¹Marta Yesu ngure ber Aako gerho kuung ba'r dir hhiyaal alog a gwaika. ²²Tam hindi a xu' artaqofirinda amo'r Mungu' ngi haniis. ²³Yesu ngina ba'y hhiyaawo'k ni wasloo/. ²⁴Marta nguna beer a xuu ido'r nir wasloo/i bolo'r wasloo/ alhhe'esaye. ²⁵Yesu ngina ba'y ani an wasloo/ nee slafingw kwoda ani a haratlinti'ii tam bira gwari i slaaf. ²⁶Nee kwoda slaaf nee ani ahara tiliti i gwaiika ti a ya/a/anda? ²⁷Nguna beer ya/aa/amu Aako gidaaba kuung a Kristo garma Mungu' kwoda harda' dando yaamuwi ale. ²⁸Ti oaro ngiwa hhe'ees ina tleer hho'ooro's mariamu ngina bihihi /aaka' ina o' (malimu) intsaahhatismo i diri dirii i /aa kaaka'. ²⁹Mariamudi idori ngiwa axas ina gansle'r tler e amo'r Yesu. ³⁰Nee Yesu ikahhati na hardahiika baraa' ixisar i alero' idida nee marta taidogi kaahhamit. ³¹Mu'k Wayahudi kwoda nee Mariamu dir do i diria nee kwoda ngi gur kwa/amiisa tawaqaytsiit a gasle'r sihhit ite ti'ti afeeni kanadigideel gerho kawa xuui in amoor baa'r keer as iwa /aa/e er amoda. ³²Mariamudi iwa hardat dir Yesu nguwa and inahuu dir yaa' Yesu ngere beer Aako gerho kuung ba'r dir hhiyaeee' gerawo a gwaika. ³³Yesu iwaqaytsiit i/aa/amiind nee mu'k Wayahudi kwoda dinkwa nee ino's i /aa/amiisna sleeme munawo's ina slaha iri kuhamuut. ³⁴Iri oo dir kway gatiise a diila? Kuna ba'y Aako Qwaalang are. ³⁵Yesu iri /aa/. ³⁶Wayahudi ter oo araak ido'r nguwar sla' Lasaro. ³⁷Bahhalero baraine tana oo' kwoda a kwiyeke ila heedo tampa nga kiis iri qaytoit heewi ila/aaro ngwaqoharsalaqati iwa gwaiika? ³⁸Yesu iwa baraa' muunaawoe malo /aa/ amiin ina amoor baaar ka'y slamt a marii nee tla/ar hatla ka qaa's gawaa' afuukuda i ale. ³⁹Yesu ing oo tla/aasing hengeesaak Marta hhoor' Lasaro kwoda a gwaa Yesu nguna beer Aako slaqwa' a hituurut i tlii/ asuma deeloor bi/i ar tsihh. ⁴⁰Yesu ngire ba'y ani tuna bowiika baraa' haratlinti kirfoo Mungu' u aa'nd? ⁴¹Baraa' idosiye tla/aada kari he ngees Yesu ila wo's ngina tlees gawaa' iri oo Babaa sluufiniis asuma ani kuung ii axaiis (i iia'r i qaamind). ⁴²Axuu' gidaaba' i iar ii qaamiinda qooma slee'meero ala asuma xooroori a sihit an a har weed an gar ti ngisa oo' ngiwa haratlintiia gidaaba' ani kuung ina yaa/ap. ⁴³Alu ti oaro ngiwa hhe'ees ina /aa/ nar afoor ur Lazaro ti'iitaang afeeni. ⁴⁴Tuaa ninati'iit afeeni katseeg dabaa' nee ya'aa' ar inqwarirda tuu' kir foola liit nee getse/a ka tseeg ar warqamo Yesu ngina ba'y gweraa'k i tla'y. ⁴⁵Mu'k Wayahudi oo yaarir kwada na xayae amo'r Mariamu idoda Yesu a tseehh ngiwa arii nguri haratlintiye. ⁴⁶Ala bahha' alero tana tlay amoor Mafarisayo nee toda Yesu a tleehh kare oo'. ⁴⁷Uruser Makuhani nee Mafarisayo tanaburumbriit dinkwariale baraa' do kwaslemar ur tay oo' ido'r ta /iisaa'n heewi slaqasii yaarir ngi tleehhit. ⁴⁸Burato moowan kilo's ale slee'meero ku haratlinti Warumi ni rexeer nee mgrooren slee'meero kunaar tla'y diren ti nee xoorooreen. ⁴⁹Ta'm idosiye heeko wa'k baraa' tla/angw iine Kayafa ino's a kahamuso ur kur kwisiye ngina b'y garta xu'aa iqa kahhehe'eesa? ⁵⁰Awagwadita'aake gar qoom hee wa'k iwa gwai asuma muu tay xooro sleemeero iw a qwad. ⁵¹Ti nga ooiika as ino's ala suma ino's a kahamuso ur kurko dae aari ngina oo' gidaaba' Yesu igwaa' as dando xooro. ⁵²Nee as xooro kiloseeka ala as Yesu sleeme naa/aa Mungu' kwada na diya/aat yaa'mu dimba ba'y ngiwa harakiisi. ⁵³Imiir baloosi tana axwees ido'r Yesu kur gaa'si. ⁵⁴Asuma idosiye Yesu ar gehhuu baraa' tla/aangw Wayahudi ina tlay disiye ay isapo xaaxaay baraa' gixisaarka ta baba'y Efraimu disiye inahoot nee Eharuuseero's. ⁵⁵Alo Pasaako Wayahudi na na kaa/ nee awayarii tana tsa/ aan amo'r Yerusalemu dir gixisaaro wa afeeni as tiwa hhohhoe'siye kiloiin aleero diir Pasaaka iri kahhatiti. ⁵⁶Inooin Yesu

nguna leleehhitiye nee ta axwees umoo heewo qomaar tawa sihhimiti ikahiiya baraa' be/eere' i ee' xaayke baraa' sikukuye? ⁵⁷Qoomaariye uruseer Makuhani (xahamuse) nee Mafarisayo axwsaanika qaaro oo' gidaaba' hee ngwa ar ngu dioai ar kuwa oohi.

12

¹Bolo'r Pasaakawo deelo ii kahhatiit lahoo' Yesu ina Betaniar kay amooda Lazaro i dirii'i kwada awaslo/atiis wa baraa' mu'k a hha'n. ²Kure moro/aymar xweraxi i tlehh wa amooda marta nguna sagadiyuus siwaasiye Lazaro a oawa'k diir kwada na iwiitiyae dir moro /ayama dinkwa ne Yesu. ³Alo Mariamu mooyangw ta tleh ner nardo hhohho no tlaxwor ur nguri taatahh ya'aa' Yesu ngir siik nee ngire fits ner serngw sagos do slemero ina hats xarang mooyangw dae. ⁴Yuda Iskariaote ino's oo wa'k baraa' eharuuseer Yesuwo ango kwada Yesu ngu sakii/ ina oo'. ⁵Ihii mooyangwi mskwaweerisuka ner shilingi tsire tam nee helasi kare haniis diir narkuteri aleero. ⁶Ino's idoosi nga ooiika asuma nar kuuse ngiwa gurtlay ala as inos tawa fisusmo ino's a hee tlakwaay Pesaar ohahiim nee ngin ta tahhahhaa'n ner fis oda ta baradi gaas as ino's kilo's. ⁷Yesu ina oo' mowe ngi qas toda ooda as deeloor foola ree'. ⁸Nar kuse nee kuunga a dinkwa dele slee'meero'ka daqisleem. ⁹Bo/aay yariir oo Wayahudi nina tsahhi gidaaba' Yesu ii amooda i diir nee hardihiye ala asua Yesu kiloseeka as Lazaro sleeme nguwa ariiya kwoda yesu awaslo/atiis ariiya kwoda Yesu awaslo/aatiis wa baraa' mu'k a hhan wa ale. ¹⁰Sleeme uruser Makuhani a xwesani kana tleehh ar gaasar Lazaro. ¹¹Asuma oo yaarir baraa' Wayahudiro nina tlaye Yesu ngure haratlintii. ¹²Boloo' tsa'r bo/ay yaariir nin a xaaye baraa' kikuku nginwa axaa'siye Yesu niharda Yerusalemu. ¹³Halemo' slansla kire taataa'hh, te ti'it afeeni kuwa ilaooi taritseaaami takahi Hosana kwa tsunqu kwoda na xaa'y nar' umoo' Aako Waawutumoo' u'k Israeli. ¹⁴Yesu gureendiir daqwaay ngina sla'y ngina ii tsa/an idooda kaar gooin. ¹⁵Maada'aayumitra u'k Sayuni qaytsii waawutumoo'k na harda gureendiir daqwaay nga tsa/a'n. ¹⁶Eharuuseero's kawsingi ngwa tsahhika' qoomar hargerho' alo Yesu kuwa xirfee's, an dir ngiwa islaye gidaaba' morowi kuwa dandowo's ii goin nee gidaaba' moorowi slee'meero kwa tleehh gawaa' ino's. ¹⁷Alo' daqtaada dinkwa nee Yesu qooma'r Lazaro nguwa /aaka wa baraa' baa' kangusi kuna alkii/it diir muuk hatla. ¹⁸Gar mu'k yaariir ngusa ilaoo har aye asuma slaqaasesi a tleehh kuna axaa's. ¹⁹Mafarisayo tana kiloin axwees ga/aawaak idor ta/iisa ii kaa'hh muu a talaay amor ino's. ²⁰Muko bahha ale oo Wayunani i baraa' tla/angw kwoda slufinimisu awa baraa' sikukuu. ²¹Kooka tana amo'r Filipino kaa'y kwada Besaidar Galilayar daahh nguna firiine nguna baye Aako ate'n a sla'aan Yesu kuwa araa'n. ²²Filipo ina tlay Andrea nguna kangwisi ba'y Andrea nee Filipino tana tlay Yesu kuna idaba'y. ²³Yesu ngire ba'y qooma a aradat ar garma hee kuwa xirfeesi. ²⁴Ani tunubaboow ilimoo ngano gira huu'iika baraa' hhape iri gwaa' aqo in hootatin wa idooda i dirii kilo's alero ala bira gwaa' aama yaa riir ngu laqwaal. ²⁵Hee slafingo's ngu slaa' ngu qwarees hee slafingo's ngwa si'ii baraa' yaamu kaae ngu ba/amiis ay slafingw alihhesaay komaaka. ²⁶Hee' bar ani sagadiyys i digdeli daqate didaa' ani ni dirii an dida an diir sadidiyuso ee' i dirii slamti hee ani bir sagadiyys kuilaa iwawaa/ nee Babaa'. ²⁷Alukwa'aari Munoi idawimiit ani ma oo' Babaa' tu/aang baraa' qoomariye ala an as tih ar qomari ngas ii harda. ²⁸Babaa' umoowo'k xireese aluwo afoo nina gwaa' dawrii wa hardat i kat ugaxirfees nee hindi u male xirfees. ²⁹Daqataada ari muu a sihhit bihi yo's tana axaas tare oo' /itlii tliia'y ideer Bahhaaleoro' tana oo' nee malaika nina axweesi. ³⁰Yesu ina oo Afoori na xeeriika asuma ani ala asuma kuunga. ³¹Aluwaa ri sakwaslema'ar mu'k dando yaamuuka' i deer alkuii kwoda ur oo dando yamuuka ku afeniri kwahh. ³²Ani birta tlees gwaa' dandoo' yaamu slee'meero tunu amoor ee' ii uruux. ³³Idoosi gar' ngisa oo' idoor iir gwai ngi laqaaqa'n. ³⁴Daqataada tare oo' ate'n aga axaasaa' baraa' haraaaara gidaaba' Kristo ii alhhe'eesaa'y koonka kuung ido'r ta'r kat garama hee kuuayika' gawuti tleesaro? Garama hee kwisi a ma'aa. ³⁵Yesu ngina ba'y gwa/aateema nee kuunga a dinkwa qooma'r ninawe Hiite wa baraa' gwaaateasiya ta kuonda as /ona mutuna ot hee' braa' /oonar wa hi'iimiit amoor i ka'y ngi xu'iika'. ³⁶Gwa/aateemasiya' ta koda haratlintiga'k as tawa na/aa' gwaaatiema tleehhita Yesu ti oo'aaro ngiwa hhe'ee's ire tlay ire nahhaat mukuwa ar. ³⁷Yesu ta slaqa'si'ii yaarir nga tlehhahhiti tam idosiye ngwa haratlintii'iika'. ³⁸As /aymuuda oo arusumoo Isaya iwaboo/i toda iwa kah Aako a a'aa hee' axwesaantaren ya/aan a ma'aa? Dakoo' Aako hee gehho'ootiis aa a'aa'. ³⁹An ga'r inooin nis aharatlinti'iika asuma Isaya in a male oo'. ⁴⁰Nga ila tuntuu'k nee muner iin nga gaw deemiis, mingiwa arii ar ilaaiin nee munema'iine mingiwatsahhi nee ire ba/ana ani ngire hhoes. ⁴¹Isaya /aymerika ngina ooin asuma xirfoo Yesu nguna ar nee kango's ngure alki/iit. ⁴²Ala tam uruuseer yaariir Yesu ngwa haratlinti'ii ala as Mafarisayo ta laqaani'iika as de'ee'r kiwa paratli do salingo. ⁴³Xirtoo' muu nguna sla'iye ta xirfoo' amoor Mungu dahha. ⁴⁴Yesu afooro's ngina tlees ire oo' kwoda ani a haratlingi aani kiloe ina haratlini'iika ala nee kwoda ani a ya/aaw nguna haratlintii. ⁴⁵Nee kwoda ani aa ar a kwoda ani a ya/aaw nguna ar. ⁴⁶An nina xaw ido'r gwa/aateema yaamu as kwoda ani a haratlinti miwa baraa' /oonaa wa hoot. ⁴⁷Bar hee axweesantee' nga aaas alo nga oohika ani uu sakwaslemutaka asuma ani na xawiika as muu nguwa sakwaslemuut ala sas muu nguwa ba/amiis. ⁴⁸Kwoda ani asi'ii nee axwesantee' nga si'ii hee ngu sakwaslemuut i deer /aymuusi na alkiiit an gar ngu sakwasleemuut boloo alhhe'eesa'y. ⁴⁹Asuma ani ar na axwees ar baraae kiloseeka' ala a Babaa' kwoda ani a huuw ino's oo kila' ngina oo' ar ni o' nee ar ni axwaesanta aaw. ⁵⁰Nee ani a xuu ar na oo' ino's aslafingw alhhe'eesaa'y komaaka ala ti an ido'r ngir axwees amooriin aleero.

13

¹Qoomaa'r a qoomar sikuku pasaaka' iwakahhatiti asuma Yesu ngiwa xuu' gidaaba' siwaaro's a iwa tlay baraa' dando yamuka'ee iwa amo'r Babaa' kay na hardat ne ino's muuko's kwihi oo baraa' yaam ngwa lo'or slaa' ar slaarir ki'la. ²Neetlangw kwa qaroo' amoohe'ee's baraa' muuno Yuda Iskariote garama Simoni Yesu nguwa saki/i. ³Yesu nga xuu' ido'r Babaa' moro slee'meero ngwar qaa's baraa' dabaaawo's nee gidaaba' amo'r Mungu' ngin daahh nee male amoor Mungu'

ka'y. ⁴Inatla'y wa dir mooro /aymaa' inqwariro's ara/eeni ngire hhaa'f yamuwi a/ero. Alo inqwarir nina ngina taataahh ngire tseg afeetloowo's ale. ⁵Aloowo' ma'aay ngie qaa's baraa' isangai Eharuuseero's ngire imu/an ya'aahamtlootoo nne ngire fitsiit ner inqwaruro's toda a tseng afeetloowo's i alero'. ⁶Ire harda dir simon Petro Petro ina oo' Aako kuung ya'aaee' inhamatlar sla'aa? ⁷Yesu ina oo ar ni tlehhiit hindiya kuunga tsahhaka' aloowo a tsa'hh. ⁸Petro ire oo ya'aa ee kiw ahamtl kuung ibalo yaa/aandak, Yesu ire oo bar' ya'aawok ihamatlaka ani nee kuun di ku'uuma i ka'hh. ⁹Simoni Petro ire oo' Aako aa ya'aa'ee' kiloseeka sleeme dabaa'ee nee saguueene hamaatle. ¹⁰Hee a hhe'ees hamtloro hamatlo ngi male slaika aqoo har yaa kiloiin nee slaqwato's slee'meero ka hhoohhoo' kuunga tunu hhoohhoo ala slee'meero oat hhoohhaero. ¹¹Asuma Yesu ngu xuu' kwoda ngua sakii/ an ga'r isaa oo' aa slee'meero oata hhoohhoare. ¹²Qooma'r Yesu ngiwahhe'e's ya'aa'ir hatlo'ro nee inqwariro's ngiwa taataa ire male iwiit ngina ba'y aga tsahhi'ii loqa na kuunga' ii tlee'hh? ¹³Ani kuunga bir akaa'ka'aa' a kaata intsahhatismo nee Aako ti aa looeema in kaata' asmuma an idor ani ni dirii. ¹⁴Abar ani kwih oo' Aako nee intsahhatismo ya'aahung ngina haaatl, kuunga aaa harinda ya'aa' hha eehung kiwa hamtlita'. ¹⁵Asuma slaqaasa'y ngwa laqaam as kuunga sleeme kawa tlehha' nar idoda ani na dir kuunga ii tlee'hh. ¹⁶Ani a ka'h lawalumo ku'ureeka te Aakowose laqa kwoda ta ya/aaw ku ureeka ' dir kwoda ngwa ya/aawi. ¹⁷Bar kangwi uga tsahh twatsuqu uburtlehhiit. ¹⁸Tiakahaaka as kuunga sleeme asma i xuu kwoda na wagweer ti an an kaa as gooi iwa bo/ toda kaa kwoda mkatumooee' ngwa /aay aa sakii/. ¹⁹Ti ngin imiir hindi wa oo' dir iwatlehhiitiika bo' bira tlehhiit kawa haratlintia idor' aning tar INO'S. ²⁰Ani aa ka' oo ani aa ilaao kwoda ani ani ya/aaw ngu ilaao nee kwoda ani aa ilaao kwoda ani a ya/aaw ngu ilaao. ²¹Qooma'r Yesu kaangsing oaro nguwa hheee's iri dawimi baraa' munawose' ire oo' an ka' hee wa'k bra tla/ angwhunge ani ii sa kii/. ²²Eharuusero's tireigysiti tar kwisliit hee danda kaahi aa ma'aa'. ²³Dir mooro/aymasiye ehauusmoko wa'k atlinti gawaa' de/eboo' Yesu an kwoda Yesu ii slaai. ²⁴Simon Petro Eharuusmooda nguna yahaa's xaa'y hee' i kaahi a maaa. ²⁵Eharuusmooda a tlinti gawaa' deleboo Yesu ina oo' Aako a ma'aa'. ²⁶Yesu ina oo' kwoda parhromita mkatumoo' ii utsu nge haniis mkatomo nguwa utsu nguna hanis dir Yuda rama simoni Isakariote. ²⁷Alu mkatesiye Netlangw ngunaidah kure ba'y nee Yesu toda ta tlehha'r sla' tlee'heek ner gaanslaay. ²⁸Ta'm ee wa'k i kaahh dir mooro/ay madeee oo nga tsahh gar kusaidosi ba'y. ²⁹Bahha' ale kawa xu'ii asma Yuda hee tlakwaa'y Pesaa'r ohahim doqari nguna ba'y morooda sla'ama asma bolo'r sikuku talaxwang laqa naarkuute qaweek. ³⁰Yuda mkatomo nguwa sa ilaoh ina ti'it ner gaslaay nee qomaa'si a Amsi. ³¹Qooma'r Yuda iwatla'y Yesu ina oo' garma hee alkwa'aari kwa xirfees nee Mungu' kwa xirfees' ar baraa' ino's. ³²Mungu' ku xirfees ar baraa' ino's nee ku xirfees ar ganslaay. ³³Na/aa ninaakw ani nee kuunga' delor ninawe ileleehha' idoda Wayahudi nga bow amor ni kaw xem aleslera'aaka hindi kuunga sleeme tunu ikosi bobow. ³⁴Alqado'r /aben ngi haniis ti sla idoda ani kuunga' tuna'r sla' kuunga sleeme ti sla'ee'. ³⁵Asuma tiye muu ngi tsahha ido'r kuunga tar Eharuuseer'ee girti sla' kunga kilohung umo hee nee kwoqa. ³⁶Simoni Petro ngur ba'y Aako amo'r ta keer amoola? Yesu ina oo' amo'r ni kaa'w hiniye kuung alesleraka iwa digdeel, ala aluwo idigdeel. ³⁷Petro ina oo' Aako ihi as umoos gar hindi gidirdelaro us aleslawaka ani slafingwee u haniis as kuung. ³⁸Yesu ire oo' ' tsu bar lo'ee slafingok uqoo' hanisa as dono ee'? Ana a ka'h k kumo dir ar uiika an kuu ii tlank sagawa tam wa ale.

14

¹Munawok muelea/aamaar iwa dowimiiti Mungu' uga'heratlinti ani sleeme haratlintiang. ²Dir do Baboone dir hotaa'r yariir i deer geerho bar idosiyeka nga oo asma niwadiir amohhe'eesaa'r aw as kuung. ³Baraa' tlaw nee di baraa' amohhe'ee's nee male kii/ as tunuwa kwaas amor ee' as kida ani ni diirii mosok kuunga' sleeme aa diida'. ⁴Amooda ni kaaw uruwaa' a xua'. ⁵Tomaso Yesu ngure ba'y Aako amoor ta keera xuanaka idor uruwaa ngir xuaan. ⁶Yesu ngure ba'y ani an uruwaa' nee looeema' nee slafingw hee kahh oo' hardahamu amo'r Babaa' ngu aleeslaw aqoo neer uruwar ani. ⁷Gerho' bar ani i xua gerawo tam Babooe u xua sleeme. Imiir hindi ay deelo slem u dua nee uga qaaro a nde ino's. ⁸Filipo Yesu ngure ba'y Aako Babaa' laqaamang daqate tising i bu'ut dirne. ⁹Yesu ngure ba'y ani adikwaroke nee kuunga' delo slee'meero nee ebili ani ii xuaake Filipino? Hee ani a a'r Babaa' ngwa ar aa idola idor kuung tar kaat Babaa' laqaamaang? ¹⁰Aya/a/andake ar gidaaba' ani a Baraa' Babaa' nee Babaa' i brae? Axweesanti ni a moorhuung oim aoiimaaka asa ani kilooe' ala Babooda barae hoot in gadyerosetlee'hh. ¹¹Haratlintiang ani gidaaba' a baraa' Babaa' dirii nee Babaa' ibraee i dirii akaaleero haratlintiangas gdiyer' ee ar kila. ¹²An kaa kwoda ani a haratlinti gadiye ani ni tlehhit ino's sleeme ngi tleh neq tam gadiyer ak ur ngi tlehha asma amoor Babaa' kaw. ¹³Artaqoofiriinda ar baraa' umooe atlehh as gidaaba' Babaa kuwaxireesi ar baraa' garma. ¹⁴Artaqoofirinde ar ba umooe tisi atlehh. ¹⁵Ani bir sla' harayar ee a oota'. ¹⁶Nee Babaa' ufiriim ino's ale/isusumoo hatla ngu haniis as iwa dinwa nee kunga daqi slem. ¹⁷Qeeru looeema, mukda aharatlinti'ika ngu ilaohiya'aaka asma ngu ga/ay/aaka laqa ngu xu'iiya'aaka' tam idosiye kuunga ino's u xua' asma ii dinkwa kuunga nee abarahung ihoataay. ¹⁸Tunu kilohung gexawaaka nikii/ amoorhung. ¹⁹Qomaar delor ninawe muukyaamuka ii ariaaka male ale ala kuunga i e'eera asma ani a hoot kuunga sleeme a hotaa'. ²⁰Baraa' delosiye a tsahha ani a baraa' Babaa' nee gidaaba barae diria nee ani a borahuung. ²¹Hee haraayar ee' nga ooh nee ngire tlee'hh kwisi an oo wa'k oo ani sla' nee kwada ani sla' ino's sleeme kuslaa' Babooe nee ani uslaa nee ani oo ila' ti laqaam dir ino's. ²²Yuda (kwada iskarietewoka) Yesu nguna ba'y Aako graqa a ila tiit ar tiwa laqamaa'r sla' dir ate'n nee adir mu'kda aa haratlinti'ika? ²³Yesu ire oo' kwoda ani i sla' nee /aymuee ngwa ooh kuslaa nee Babooe nee ni amooroo's kawaan nee nirehootan dinkwa nee ino's. ²⁴Kwoda ani sla'aaka hara'r ee ngi oohika /aymuuwi ta axaamiisa a kwe'eemeeka ala oo babooda ani aa ya/aaw. ²⁵Kangwi nguna dirhung ii kaah qomarii niwa baraa' tla/anghung hoot. ²⁶Tam idosiye ale/isusumo qeeru hho'o oi kwoda Babaa' ya/ aawi nr umooee' tunuitsahhatiis kaang slee'meero nee tuntuislawtiis toda slee'meero na amorhung ii alki/iit. ²⁷Wayda waydoee ngu haniis dirhung nguhanisaka kwih ador kwokda muk yaamuuka ni hanimiisi mnemahung ml dawitimeer

awaara nee da'aaye.²⁸ Aga axaase idoda tunabaaw ani atlaw nee nikii/ amorhuung gerho bir slaa' alog ana qwal/ee' asuma an amo'r Babaa' kaw asuma Babaa' ku ak ur te aniite.²⁹ Hindi nga daqii'oo' dir nar harda tika nee qooma'r bir na hardaat kawa haratlintia.³⁰ Ar yaariir nee kuunga tu axweesaan kaahh asuma urusumoo yaamuuka ii hi'it ino's uru ii ko'n ii kaa'hh dandoene.³¹ Asuma gidaaba' mu'k yaamuuka' tsahha kawasla'y idoor ngur slaa' toda Babaa' abaay an tlehhiit ani idoda hara'aaya' ngar haniis sihitari diira agexaawa'n.

15

¹Ani aa msabiiu loeemaaka' nee Babooee ana hee sabiibu doosl.²Umo halemir barae ar /aamir laqwalimaaka ngin hengee's Nee haleemida laqwaliim ngin fiits as iwa lowaa laqwaal.³Kuunga agaaqaaro hohhoo'aa eere as axweesaanida na dirhungi oo'.⁴Barae' wa iwiwiitak nee ani aa Barahung idoor halee' ir kilo's laqwalaka biir baraa' sabiibu ii diriika sleeme tam kuunga bar barae ee wa hota'aaka'.⁵Ani amsababu kuunga aa halemoo kwoda barae wa hoot daqi slemu nee ani a barao's heeing amu yariir ngu laqwaal asuma ani ba'r kaahh gartleharo ta alesleraii ka'hh.⁶Bar hee i barae netiika' ku kwahha idor haleemi nee ire kah muu halemoo kin burumburikire kwahh baaa' aska nee kiire faa'k nee asla.⁷Bar barae wa hota nee axwesantie'ee tira barahungu wa hot ar taqosla'aa'aa' firimaak nee kiingi haniis.⁸Baraa' tiye Babooe' ku xirfees asuma /amuu' yaariir kuwa laqwalinda nee as tawa eharuseer ee'.⁹Idoda Baboo'ee' ani ir alai ani sleeme kuunga nuna slaa' hoota wa baraa' sla'aariir ee'.¹⁰Abar hara ayaar' ee aga ote a hota awa baraa' sla'aarir ee' idoda ani sla'aa riir Babooee' ngar oh nire hoot wa baraa' sla'aarir'o's wa alero.¹¹Kangwi nguna amorhung i oo' as qwal/ooee' iwa brahung ii dirii nee as qwal/oohuung iwa aka bo/ii.¹²Ti an hara'ayaa'r ee' gidaaba' ti sla'ee' kuunga kilohung idoda kuunga tunda slaa'.¹³Hee ii kaahh oo sla'aarir ur ngi koom ar ti ba/aa' gidaaba' hee hootawo's ngiwa hamiisi as mulqeero's.¹⁴Kuunga' a mulqueer ee' bar toda naa oo' agatleehh. Tunu /akakaa'aaka ner lawalee Asuma lawalmo toda Aakowo's ii tlehhiiti ngi xu'iika'.¹⁵Kuunga tunana /aaka' ner mulge asma kaangwda slee'meero na axaas awa amoo'r babaa' ngwa dirhung xu'uuuti's.¹⁶Ani kuunga a wagwedi'iika ala a ani kuunga' ani tununa waangweer' nee tununa qaa's as /aam kuwa laqwala nee /aamuhung iwa iwiwiit (kumamiiti) ti a idori gidaaba' artaqoofirindi'ii diir Babaa' ner umoo'ee' ngiwa hanisi.¹⁷Kaangwi ngwa alqaadiim gidaaba'ti slaa' sla'ee' umoo hee nee hhiyaawo's.¹⁸Bar mu'k yaamuuka' tuna aahh Xu'aak ani tina geera aahh diir hunga' tunura aahhiika'.¹⁹Kuunga' geera ba'r oo' yaamuuka alog geera tunu slaa' idor muku'iin asuma kuunga tawa oo yaamuuke'eeka nee asma ani kunga tununawangwr awa bra tla/angw mu'k yaamuuka asuma idosiye mu'k yaamuuka an ar tunusa aahh.²⁰Islaawaa'k /ayamuda niwa oo lawaalamo ku ureka dirr Aako woose bar ani ina slehe'ee iisi tam kuunga sleeme tunuslehe'heemiis bar erho /aymusee nguna oo hiye geera' tam koohungu ngu o hiya'.²¹Ti slee'meero kiingi diir kuunga tleehh asma umoo ee asma ngu xu'ii aaka' kwoda ani aa ya/aaw.²²Gerho bir na xaawika nee ngire ii axwee's ngera alog i iringe koon aaka ala hingi ga'r tar matiin i kahh baraa'iringe'ine.²³Oo ani a si'i Babaa' nguna sii'.²⁴Gerawo' ba'r gadiyer na tleehh ii kaa'hh baraa' tla/aanguine slanti tam oo wa'k nga tleehh ii kaahh gerho ii iriinger koon' aaka Ala hindi nga tleehhi tsa'r nga ariri nee assi'iye ani nee Baboo ee'.²⁵Ti inatleharut as /aymuda iwa boo/ ta gooin baraa' alqadoiin anooiin to waakiya tam ga ii kaahh.²⁶Qoomaa'r ile/ iisuusmo birna harda kwoda ni ya/aaw amorhung oo amo'r Babaa' dahh kwih an Qeeru lo kwoda amo'r Babaa' dahh kaangwee ngu alkii/iit.²⁷Kuunga' sleeme kaangw ee' u alkii/iita asuma imiir gerawo ani adinkwa nee kuunga'.

16

¹Ti ngina oo dirhung as mtunuwaa' diqa'y tsat.²Tutuhenge's wa braa' mara'y saling haraxuaak siwa ni hardat umoo hee tunutsu/aa ngiwa xu'i gadiyer qoom ngina tlehhit as Mungu.³Tisi kingi kuunga ii tleehh as Babaa' nguwa xu'iaaka nee sleeme ani ii xu'iaaka'.⁴Ti slee'meero ngina dir kuunga' ii oo as gidaaba qooma bira xeer ar kangwi niwati'iiti ainslera idoda ngar oo' inooiin kiwaar ba/aa.⁵Tam hindi aa amoor kwoda aa ya/aaw kaw ala dirhunge ani hee yahaamii ii kaahh oo kah amotakeer?⁶Asuma axweniiri nga amorhungi oo' muneerhung a bats gurhamiro.⁷Tam idosiye loeemaa ngin kaah gaar qoom ani an quul dishunge asuma braa' qutliika Ale/isusmo ni xaayka amorhuuog ala ani baraa' tlaa'w ngu ya/aaw amorhuung.⁸Ale/isusmoosi kangw iriinge nee gana'aam nee sakwaslema ngu gehho'ee's. Dandoo iriingede asuma ani iigaaharatlinti'iika'.⁹Dandoo iriingede asuma ani iiga haratlinti'iika'.¹⁰Dandoo ganaamuwo asuma aa amo'r Babaa' kaa'w ii male andaa'aka'.¹¹Nee dando sankwaslema asuma kwoda oo dandoo yamuuka kwa sakwasleemu.¹²Kaa yariir ar ni oo ar slaa dirhuung ala hingirye aa tsahha'aaka'.¹³Ala ino's Qeeru lo' bir na harda tunu gerhaar baraa' lo eemaa slee'meero suma ar ii axweesi a toseeka kilos ala araa qo aasa's sleero gni oo nee kaang alu wa xaaw ngu gehho aatiis.¹⁴Ino's ani xirfees asa kaangwe ee ngun taataahh nee nguure oo diirhung.¹⁵Mooro slee'meero oo Babaa' ii koon a kwe'ee'. An garmiiska' gidaaba' Qeeru kaangw'ee ngun a taahh nee ngure gehhoatiis amoo'r huung aleero'.¹⁶Afuqoomaa'r nina gira waarahh ii banda aak alo afiqoomar nina bira male waarahh ii anda.¹⁷Eharuuseero's bahha ale tina yahaasi Axwenti oo un a umuus qoomar nina ii nan da'aaka slanti qomar nina ianda nee ar gidaaba' amo'r Babaa' kaaw?¹⁸Tere oo' gari a umoos ii kahi afuqooma'r nina ii kahhatiit? a xuanka gari kahi.¹⁹Yesu ngina ar idor ngur slaiiya' yahasto ngina ba'y ti kilohuang yahaamisa dando ti niwaakaah afiqoomar ninaye ii anda'aaka' lsanti afiqoomar ninaye ii andaa'?²⁰Ani a' kaah kuunga' a /aa/ wa lo ala mu'k yamuuka ii qwala/awalo akurhamuta ala gurhamirhung ka werqees tawa qwala/.²¹Hare in gurhamuut qoomar asita xwaylaro' asuma qoomar iwa laqwal na hardat ala na/aay burgwa laqwal, slahha'aamayeda slanti ngi isleraaka asuma qwal/ooda na/aay kuwa laqwal dando yaamu.²²Kuunga sleeme aa gurhamir konda hindi ala tunu mele ar nee muner hun ii qwala/ nee ii kaahh oo qwala/ohuung hengesao ngu aleslaaw.²³Baloosiye iyahaasaaka an aa kaah a'r taqofiiriinda amo'r Babaa' ner uoo'ee ngi haniis.²⁴Tam hindi agafitiindi'ika ner umoo'ee' Fiiriime kuunga a

ilaa ota as qwal/oohung iwa bo/.²⁵ Ana axwees amoruungi aleero ar axwanir ta tsatsahhandaaka ala qooma ni hardaat ar niwaaxwesaak

²⁶Balosiyee afiirinda ar umooee' slamti mubowaaka tunu aleefirimu diir Babawo. ²⁷Asuma Babaa' ino's oo kila tunuslaa' asuma ani inasla'ee' nee asuma igaharatlantie gidaaba' amo'r ni daahh a amo'r Babaa'. ²⁸Amo'r Babaa' ngin daa'hh nee nina xaaw baraa' dando yaamu slamti aa tlaa'w ba yamuwo aa amo'r Babaa' kaaw. ²⁹Eharuseeo's ngunabeer aga'andi alkwi'ii a axees's ner axweriita geehho nee a axweta lu/aareeka. ³⁰Alkwaari agatsahhan gidaaba' moroo' slee'meero u xu nee gar hee kuung uwayahaasi ii kaahh asuma ikdoriye agaharaatlantiari ido'r tar amo'r Mungu' daahh. ³¹Yesu ngina ba'y alkwaari aga haratiii?³² Ga/aawa'k qooma ni xeer neehindi na hardat ar kuunga tawa diya/ata' umoo heewo' amo'r oo doiin ani ii kilo ee' geexeera ala ani a kiloemeeka asuma Babaa' ii dinkwa nee ani. ³³Kaangw ngun dirhung ii ooi as baraeene wayda kuwa koonda Dando yamuwo slahhama'y a konda mamunine siaara ani yaamu igarbaa/.

17

¹Yesu kangwi nguna oo alo ilawos ngina tlees ngina dawri xu'urs ire oo Babaa' siwa na xeer Garmaawo'k kirfeeseek as garma sleeme kuung uwa xirfeesi. ²Idoda kuunga garma kura asleslemu ii haniis dando mora slee'meero as ngiwa slafingw alhhe'eesay ko aaka ii hanisi kwoda ta dirosi hanis. ³Slafingw alhe'eesay komaka a kwi gidaaba' tuwa xu'u kuung Mungu' lo oo kilo's nee kwoda la ya/aap Yesu Kristo. ⁴Uga xirfees baraa' yamuwo nee gayedada na hanis ni tlehnga hhe'ees abu'uut. ⁵Hindi alkwa'aari Babaa' ani xirfeeang ndinkwa nee kung ner xirfooda ni koom nee kuunga tawa dinkwa miir yaamu kiwa tlehika. ⁶Umoowo'k uga gehhotis dir mukda na hanis oo baraa' yamuka ange a mukok alo ngi dir ee ii sayin nee /aymuwok ngwa ohiye inooin. ⁷Alkwa'aari nga xu'uuye umoo gar na qo dir ee' hanisi amoro'k ngina dahh. ⁸Baraa' axwenida na ani nanisi aga qarohanis dirini aleero nga ilaohiya nee loemawo nga xu'iiye ar gidaaba' Ani amo'r ni dahh a amoorok nee nga haratlantii gidaaba' kuung an hee ani a ya/aaw. ⁹Inooin in aleefiririm dando yaamu ilefiririimaaka ala kwada na haniis asuma inooin a kog. ¹⁰Mooro' slee'meero kwo' ee' a kog nee kwoda kuung ta koon a kwe'ee' nee ani ta xirfees ner orosung. ¹¹Ani aa kaahh slamti baraa' yaamuwo' ala inooin ta gawaa' dandoo' yaamu ani Hindi nin amorok kaaw Babooee oo hhoohhoo de'eemeek ner umoowak kwoda na haniis dirten as inooin iwa waklelu'uuma ngiwa kona idoda aten kar koomaan. ¹²Siwaada ani tawa dinkwa ne inooin ina de'enn ner umooda kung na hariis ina de'eem tam oo wa'k oo aa awar i kaah aqo har kwoda ta qwaneey harafaar as qooi iwa bo/. ¹³Alkwi'ii ni amorook ala ti an kaah wa baraa' dandoo yaamu as qwala/ooee iwa bo/i baraiin wa leero. ¹⁴Aymuwo'k ugahariis dir un inooin kaa ee mu'k dandoo' yamuuka as inooin awa dando yaauwoka ikoda ani ta'r oo dando yaamuwaka. ¹⁵i alefirilimaaka kiwa hengee's dandoo' yaamuwo ala de'eemeek dir tlakusumooda'. ¹⁶Inooin oo yaamuuke'eeka idoda ani tar oo yaamu ku eeka'. ¹⁷Paratle as looeemaawo'k nee /aymuwo'k an looeemaa. ¹⁸Inaya/ap dandoo yaamu nee ani inooin igaya/aaw dandoo' yaamu. ¹⁹As inooin anoo kila tina haniis dirok as ne inooin tiwa hanisiya amorok ner baraa' loeemaada'. ²⁰Aa kooka kiloneeka awa ni alefiririim sleeme' nee kwoda haratlantia as /aymuuin. ²¹As gidaaba' inooin sleeme waklelu'uuma kawa kon idor kuunga Babaa' tar barae ii diri nee ani a bra wo'k. In aletifirim as inooin sleeme iwa baraa' ni diri'iiya as mu'k dandoo' yaamu kawa haratlanti' gidaaba' kuung ani ina ya/ap. ²²Xirfooda ana ani haniis ugahamiis diriin As gidaaba' waklelu'uuma kawa koon idoda ate'n tar' wa'k. ²³Ani aa barain kuung barae' as waklelu'uuma kawa bo/eesi as mu'k yaamuuka ngiwa sahhahhe'eesi gidaaba' kuung ani ina ya/al nee kiwa sla' idoda kuung ani ira sla'. ²⁴Babaa' toda na ani haniis a sla' inooin sleeme tawa dinkwa ne aning dida ani ni diru as kirfooda na ani hanii nguwa ar ya asuma kuunga ani ina sla' imiir yaamu kiwa ihhafiika. ²⁵Babao ganamu koom, muk yaamuka kuung tu xu'iika, ala ani kuung uu xuu' nee ngi xu'uuya gidaaba' aning kuung ina ya/ap. ²⁶Umoowok uga geehhoe' kuwa xui as gidaaba' nee male geehhoutis as kuwa xui as gidaaba' sla'arida ani kuung ar sla' masok in baroain nee ani mosok an braain.

18

¹Aluu Yesu /aymeriika ngiwa hhe'ees oaro tana tlay nee eharuuseeroos amo'r tlapar kidrooni amode na/aari ideer ino's nee Eharuuseero's tere baradi dah. ²Alkwa'aari Yudoda Yesu ngusakii/maa'wa sla' ino's sleeme dising ngi xuu asuma Yesu iqoo diri daakaay delor yarire ino's nee eharuuseero's. ³Yuda aluu daqta askaari ngiwa slay nee wawutoo uren wa dir uruseer makuha' nin hardihi tsa'aaso'r kona nee tohay nee xoosluu slaqwara. ⁴Nee Yesu ino's ngi xuu umoo gartlehharuut gawaa' inose ire geraiin i ti'it ngire mahaas, "Hee ta lelehita a ma'aa? ⁵Inooin tare oo' "Aa Yesu oo Nazareti" Yesu ngire ba'y "Ani an ino's" Ino's Yuda kwada Yesu ngwa sakii/ ino's aa sihiit dinkwa nee askaarida'. ⁶Nee ngiwa ba'y, "Ani an ino' " tare kic/alu tare hahu'uun yaamu. ⁷Ngire male amahaa's, "Hee ta lelehiita aa ma'aa? Inooin kure ba'y. ⁸Aa Yesu Nasareti " Nunaqaroo' baw gidaaba' ani an ino's gawaa' tihe hee' ta ee lehhiita bar ani koko hatla. mawaak i tlaye. ⁹Ti an idosi as /aymuuda iwa boo/i fada iwa oo'; "Baraa' kwada na hanisi tam oo wa'k u gwa qwaresika. ¹⁰An dir Simon Petro kwada pagar koom panga ngire uruux nee iar sagadiyusmoo Kuhanida ur ngire tsa't iar dakw /iya'y. ¹¹Yesu Petro ngure ba'y pangarok ki/ise baraa' tla kwewo's ihi gar ngi wahaka isangaiir Babaa' na ani haniis? ¹²Nee daqataada ar askaari nee urusumoo iin nee sagadiyuudeda ar Wayahudi Yesu kun o'h ngwe tseegi. ¹³Ngure ala huuwi ee amor anasi asuma ino's a baboo haree dir kayafawo kwada urusumoo ur kur kusiye. ¹⁴Nee Kayafa a kwada haraa aaya nga haiis dir Wayahudi gidaaba' a tsini hee wa'k iwagwai wa dandoo muu slee'meero. ¹⁵Simoni Petro Yesu nguna digrdel. Nee eharuusumoo hatla sleeme aqodoosi, nee eharuusumooda ku xuu nee kuhanida ur nee tare aldah ne Yesu ee bra efeeniir do kuhanida ur. ¹⁶Ala Petro ino' i sihhimit wa aluu' mlango wa barta afeeni alo eharuusumooda nee kuhanida ur ti xa ina

ti'it afeeni hareeda afuko doo' xuu'm ngire ii axwee's Petro nguwa daha's ngure daha's barado.¹⁷ Alo hareeda afkko doo xuum Petro ngure beer kuung aqo hee wake kee baraa' eharuser heewiye? Ino's ire oo aniheeka'.¹⁸ Sagadiyuseda nee uruse ta dida wa shhimit asla nga oohiisir asuma tsaqwa i deer nee idosiye ta asla axwaaneemiis as axwnay kuwa slay. Nee Petro i diisi sleeme astla axwaaneemiis ar sihhitino.¹⁹ Kuhanida ur Yesu nguna yahamii dandoo' eharuuseerose nee itsahhatisaroose.²⁰ Yesu ir oo uu slee'meero unaia xwees ner gehhooeema. Ani anaitsahhatii'iis umoo siwaaro awa baraa' maree' salingw nee baraa' doo Mungu' dida Wayahudi Iburumburmaamit. Nee ani ar na oo ar sasahha ii kaah.²¹ Ihii ma's ani iniyahaa'isa? Yahasaak kwada axamisa dandoo toda ani na axwesi mu'ksi ngi u'iiya toda ani na axwees.²² Yesu idosi ngiwahhe'ees oaro ao wak baraa' uruseero koko sihhiimiit Yesu nguna tahh ner dakos nee' e oo idosi an idor kuhanimo ur kubeta? ²³Yesu ire oo bar ar tlakw na oo ideer itsi tlakw oaang bar gar tlakw na oo i ka'hh hhe'e' a mila gara asa tahh? ²⁴An dir anasi Yesu nguwa huuw amo'r Kayafa kuhanimoo' ur imaratsegamoor ii dirii.²⁵ Qoariye Simoni Petro i sihhiimiit ti kilos axwaneiis alo mu'kda nguna ba'y kuung oo wakeke baraa' eharusrose? Inatank ina oo heesi aa ani yeeka'. ²⁶Hee wa'k baraa' sagadiyuseda ar kuhanida ur ino's a hhiya hhawatoda (kwada) Petro a iia tsaa't ina o heeda kuungeke naa ar baraa' quutlada nee ino's? ²⁷Petro ina male atlank qomaasir kila e' kokumo ire hara uu'. ²⁸Aluwo' Yesu ngunar tla'ye wa doo Kayafa ay baraa' boomar ur qoomasi a matler' b oo. inoo in na dahi'iika baraa' bomada ure as miwa meta gwi pasaka / aymaro. ²⁹Gawaa' idsiye Pilato ngina haradaqay ngi baba'y kwaslemar dando neewi a milaa? ³⁰Nguna baaye heewi gerho bar moro slasla/areen tlehhitika gerho ngwa huwaniika amoorook. ³¹Pilato ngire ba'y artlawaak kungo kila sakwaslemutaak ar hara'aayarhung idoda i diri'i Wayahudi tare oo' haraayare'n gasar hee ngi kataka. ³²Idori ngina oiiye as /aymuda Yesu a oo' iwaabo/ /aymuda a qaroo' oo' dando gwa'aar ir gwaai. ³³Alo Pilato ina male dah baraa bomada ur Yesu nguna /akaa' nguna ba'y xa'y kuung a wawitumoo' Wayahudi? ³⁴Yesu ina oo' gar isayahaa's asma kuung kawa xu'utir sla'aa? Laqa asma mu'k hatla' kung unaya/aa'w as ani iwa yahaa's? ³⁵Pilato ire oo ar Myahudiwoka laqa aa idola? Xooroorog ar kila nee kuhani ur kung tuna amoorree' i huuw gar ta tlehh aa milaa? ³⁶Yesu ire ooo' wawiti'iima'r ee' ar dadnod yamukaa'eeka, geraho wawitiimaree' bir dir koon baraa' yaaamukeee' alog gerho sagadiyeser ee' ani ii aleslaqwa as tiwa hanisiika dir muk yahudi loemaawo' wawiti'imar ee' ar dando yamuuka eeka. ³⁷Pilato ngure baye xa'y kuung a wawitumoo'w? Yesu ire oo' idosi kung ta kat gidaaba' an wawitumoo' asuma tihe ani tinalaqwal nee asuma tihe ani nina xaaw baraa' dando yaamu, as loemaada ngiwa oo 'heeqo baraa' loeea ii dirii afooree ngi axamiis. ³⁸Pilato ngure ba'y loema a uos? Nee idosi oaro ngiwa hhe'ees ina tlay amo'r Wayahudi ngire ba'y dakusaa'r heewi a araaraaka. ³⁹Kuunga' unukoo u kwodnda oo ani hee wa'k nguwa gweer qomaa'r Pasakuwo' amoor huungi alero xaa'y asla'aa' wawitumoo Wayahudi nguwa gweerir? ⁴⁰Alo taanaa uu ta hahi a kwisiyeka Baraka na gwerang nee Baraba nee moro muu qwatliit.

19

¹Askaarida laqaya kina marmaar nee slamangw ngure tlehhi. ²Ngure qasiye gawaa' sagw Yesu ngure tsitisiye ar tlawuu' sirda/aat. ³Ngunai daqqaye nee ngu babayea kuunga wawitumoo Wayahudi nee sleeme ngurna difiye ner dabaiin. ⁴Aluwo Pilato ire male ti'it afeeriri alero ngire ba'y ga/aawaak heewi ngu amorhuung ii huuw as kawaa xuaa gidaaba' ani dakuusar ni ga/aaw ii kahh barawose. ⁵Gawaa' idosiye Yesu ire ti'it afeeniri aleero hhaangwda ngwa daha's nee tlauda sira/aaat aluwo Pilato ngire ba'y heewi dirii xuuxuuaak'. ⁶Idosiye siwar kuhanida ur nee useer hatla Yesu nguwa ariiye tana uu ta kahi kikiie' kikiieek. Pilato ngina ba'y artlawaaka kuunga kila kikiiak asuma ani kakuus a ga/aawa'ka barawwoose. ⁷Wayahudi Pilato nguna bayee' ate'n Hara'aaya a koomaan nee as hara'aayasiyae gar i hariin gwa'aara asuma ino's tina garma Mungu tlehh. ⁸Pilato axwenisi ngiwa axaa's ina ak daiyuut. ⁹Inadaha baraa' boma male ale Yesu ngure ba'y kuung amo'r ta dahh? Ta'm idosiye Yesu gar a oo i kaahh ina xaslit. ¹⁰Pilato ina oo kuung naas xaslimiit maas axwsaka kuung a xu'aake ani ido'r nir aleslemu koom ouwa gwer nee uwa kikii? ¹¹Yesu ina oo' kuung /uruu ta koon ii kaahh dando aniiye burkunga hanisika wa gawaa' kwada ani a mo'r kuung ii haniis iringir ur ngi koon. ¹²As xweniiti Yesu a ooi Pilato ngina slaa' Yesu nguwa gemaa'y Wayahudi idosi kawa tsahha tana uu ta kaahi uburaameer kuung mulqima ii kaahh nee wawitumoo Rumi oo qokaah ani a wawutumoo kwisi a wawitumoo Rumi ngun waqawa'aqa. ¹³Pilato axwenti ngiwa axaas Yeu nguna afeeniri buaw aluwo ire iwiit bara kitangw sakwaslema dirka a bay sakafu ala bara tsitiriri kiebrania Gabaatha. ¹⁴Delo'r amohe'eemus Pasaka iwa harda qomar' ooar lahoo' Pilato Wayahudi ngina ba'y qaytsite wawitumohuung kwi diri. ¹⁵Tana uu hengeeseek hengeseek kikiieek' Pilato ngina ba'y wawitumohuung un kikia? Kuhanumoo ur ina oo' ateen wawitumoo u komnaka aqo har Kaisar. ¹⁶An dir Pilato nguwa haniis amo'r in as kuwa kikii'i. ¹⁷Inoo in Yesu ngure ar tla'y nee Yesu ina ti'it msabaro's nga gagaar e dida ta baba'y Farta saga baraa' sfiriir Ebraniaro Golgota. ¹⁸Yesu ngure kikii'iye ino's dikwa nee Hhawate tsar' o wa'k barti nee oo hatla barti nee ¹⁹Aluwo Pilato slo/i ngire gooin ngire qaa's gawaa' msalaba baraa' slao/siye gar ta gooin YESU NASARETI WAWITUOO WAYAHUDI. ²⁰M'uk yariiri baraa' Wayahudi goosi ngina so musiye asuma dida Yesu kwa ii kikii ka tseew dir gixsa goosi kana gooin ar tsifirir kebrania anee ar kirumi nee ar Kiyunani. ²¹Aluwo uruseer makuhan nee uruser Wayahudi Pilato kure ba'y magoimaar wariumoo Wayahudi a ino's ina oo' ani a wawutumoo' Wayahudi. ²²Pilato ngina ba'y ar na oom aga goim. ²³Askari nguwa hhe'rrsikikiari talabawo's ngire qasmiis daqo tsiyahh umoo askarumowo dakta wa'k nee kansu sleeme ala kansuda kwa hiritiika i dir wa'k i di'rii ir gawaa'. ²⁴Aluwo tare kiloi axwee's tare o utehisanaaka tsawdo an tlehhan u aran o ma'aa ti inatlehharuut as toda ta oo braaa' gooiro iwa bo/ toda ka'inaqwaroee' nguan qasmiisiye nee tlawuee ngure tsawdari tlehhiye. ²⁵Askari kangwi nguna tlehitiye, Ayo'r Yesu hho'oor ayiro's Mariamu har kleopa nee Mariamu Magdalena Tiyeeka na sihhiye bihi msabar Yesu. ²⁶Yesu ayiroos ngiwa ar nee eeharusumooda a slaa' ki

haratsew dir msalabar Yesu' roos ngina ba'y Ameen qaytsiit areek grmawok kwi dirii.²⁷ Aluwo eharuuumoda ngure bay qatsiit ayihuung ti dirii. Imiir siwasi eharusumoda ayoda nginar watl amo'r do'o's.²⁸ Alu tisiye asma Yesu ngi xuu idor kaa slee'meero ar qoon as gooi iwa bo/ ina oo aga waxiit.²⁹ Xoslumooko a hatsi difairo qarqare kwa didi qaas. Aluwo warqamoo a hats difairo qarqare kure sihh halemir Hisopo ngure qasiye baraa' afko's.³⁰ Yesu ngiwa tsaq ire oo avuut alo sago's ngure mahhatiis munawo's ngure sayiin.³¹ Asuma qomasiin tawa qoomar tiwa amohhe'eisiya ne asuma slaago u'k a qatl kislaiika iwa msaladu ii metiya de sabatoro asuma sabato a delo'r ur Wayahudi Yesu nguna Fiiriine yaa' mukda ta kikii'in iwa tlaqi nee slaqooin kiwa awersi baraa' miisalabaro.³² An dir askari niwahardat nee hee gera kure aa' tlaqa nee oo tsa'r sleeme kwada ta kikii nee Yesu dinkwa.³³ Tawa harda dir Yesu a qaroo gwaa' ngwa ya'aa' geqayka'.³⁴ Tam nee idosiye askarmoo wa'k Yesu nguna muut bihhi ale ar lawala nee ma'aay nee tser nire wa/iie.³⁵ Kwad ti nga ar nga oo nee tisi ii kahi a looeema nee ino's ngi xuu' gidaaba' ar a kah alooeema ar ngua sleeme kawa haratlintia.³⁶ Ti slee'meero inatlehhit as /aymuda ta oo iwa bo/ tam fartos ar wa'k ta geqaa'y ii kahh.³⁷ Slamti goiir hatla i kat kwada na muutiya ngu ariiya.³⁸ Alu xangusiye Yudufu armatayar dahh asuma ino's tawa eharusumoo Yesu ala ta laqanika nar baraa' gehhanto asuma Wayahudi ngiwa da'aayumiit Pilato nguna firin gidaaba' slaqwa Yesu ngiwar tlay. Nee Pilato ire ya/aan Yusufu slaqwata Yesu ngire hengee's.³⁹ Alo nee Nikodemu kwada bologera Yesu ngwa amsi haradaqa'y sleeme nina harda. Ino's moyangw haragawiir manemane nee udi ngina huuw har qomoo ratili tsiru wa'k.⁴⁰ Baraa' idosiye inooin slaqwata Yesu kaa taata kare tseeg bar inqwariir ta tlehh ar kitani dinkwa nee moyangwda idor an idor mu'k Wayahudi tlehhahhiti qoomar folko.⁴¹ Dida Yesu kwa ikikii qutla ii der nee baraa' qutladae baar /aben ii deer arta hee i fooliika'.⁴² Asuma tawa delor Wayahudi tiwa amooheee' miis nee asma baada ka disi tsewslaqwata Yesu kare qaas baradi aleero.

20

¹Matlatler bo/ balor geera bara wikiro imi i bo/aarii kahh Mariamu Magdalena nina amoor baar keer iwa qaytsiit tla/ aada ka hengee's afukoo ba'aaro.² As idosiye ina ti'in amo'r Simon Petro nee amo'r eharusumooda oo hatla Yesu a slaa alo nina beer Aako ngwar tlayeer bra ba'aaro ateen a xuaanaa' ka diir ngwai qatiye.³ Petro nee eharusumooda oo hatla tana talay tana amo'r ba'aar ka'y.⁴ Slee'meero tana alti'in nee eharusumooda oo hatla ina ar ti'in te Petro ire beera harda diir ba'aa'.⁵ Ire sihhiit nee aluwo ire qaytsiit baraa' ba'aa inqwaruda ta tlehh ner kitan ii hatla dirii ala a dahiika baraa' kurooda.⁶ Aluwo Simoni Petro inaharda iree da'h baraa' guroo ba'aa. inqwariida ar kitani ii dida i dirii.⁷ Nee warqamooda ta sagos ar tseeg ii dikwaaroka nee inqwardar kitaani ii bihhi dirii kilo's.⁸ Aluwo eharusumooda oo hatla sleeme ire da'h baraa' guroo ba'aa nee ngina ar nee ire haratlinti.⁹ Asuma te eqoomaasiye toda qoo'i koot nga balo tsahhi'iika gidaaba' Yesu harimaro aqoo nimale wasloo baraa' mux yaamu wa alero'.¹⁰ Aluwo eharuseeda tana watl slami amo'r do'iin.¹¹ Tam idosiye Mariamu ii sihhimiit wa dir ba'aa ii /aa/amiin siwar iwaakumiit /aa/eewo inasihhit alo iroqatsiit baraa' ba'aa.¹² Malayker tsa'r ngina aand slaqsiyo ki/awaak na iwiiti o wak amorsaha nee o hatl amo'r ya'aa dida ang slaqwa Yesu a ii qa't.¹³ Malaykeda tana oo /ameen a mila maas /aa/aiin? ino's ina o' asma Aakooee' ngwar tlaye ani axuaaka' dir ngwa ii qaasiye.¹⁴ Tisi oaro nina hhe'es ire aluwi warqeer Yesu ngure aand ii sihhimiit ala ngwa tsahhiika idor tar Yesu.¹⁵ Yesu sleeme ngina ba'y Aayo a mila ma /aa/amiin? Hee ta leelehhiit a ma'aa? Ino's gerho ngiwa xu a hee qutlar amohhe'eemamiis ngure beer Aako bar kuung inartler ooaang dir kwa ii qaa's ani u leehh.¹⁶ Yesu ngina ba'y Mariamu'. Ino's ina wargeer ngure beer ner tisfirir kiarumu Raboni gidaabaro's malimu.¹⁷ Yesu ngina ba'y ani mii kwatiitaar asma aa tsa/aamiika amo'r Baboe nee sleemeko a Babohuung, Mungu'ee' nee Mungu'huung.¹⁸ Mariamu Magdalena eharuse ngire beer Aako uga ar nee toda nga ba'y ngire diri'iini o'.¹⁹ Xweraxu'ii boloor geera ara wiiki nee tsufa'yo kwa tse'gi as Wayahudi kawa daiyumiti Yesu ninaharda ire sihhiit baraa' tla/aawiiin ngina ba'y Wayda masok in dirhung.²⁰ Idosi oaro ngiwa hhe'es dabawo's nee bihhiwo's. Nee eharusee Aako kuwa ar ire qwala/iie'.²¹ Aluwo Yesu ngire male ba'y wayda masok i dirhung ikoda Babaa' ani ar ya/aaw ani kunga sleeme tunuya/aaw ner idosi.²² Yesu idosi oo aro ngiwa hhe'es ngire i hiisl ngire ba'y qeeru hhoohhoo ilaoohaaak.²³ Kwoda irii nger'iin ta gurtlere ka gurtlay nee kwoda ta tsege ka tseeg sleeme.²⁴ Tomaso oo wa'k baraa' kwoda mina nee tsa'ro kwad ta ba'y didimasl (Dangmo) i dinkwaroka nee eharusee qoma'r Yesu niwa harda.²⁵ Eharuseedar hatla nguna beer Aako uga araan. Ino's ngina ba'y bar mulkeda oo misumara'y oo baraa' dabawose bura ariika nee ditsa'ee bira qasiika baraa' mulkesi nee sleeme daknw'ee bura qasiika baraa' gwehhamowos a ya/aamaka'.²⁶ Alu deelor' dakaat iwa waraahh eharusee ta braa' do'i dirii male alero. Nee Tomaso sleeme i dinkwa nee inooin, tsufii do ka tseg Yesu ina sihhiit tla/angw'iin ngire ba'y wayda masok di rhu'ng.²⁷ Aluwo Tomaso nguna ba'y ditsak huwana dabae xuxuue dakok huwang qaaseek baraa' gwehhaooe' kuung maso'k hee haratliintaor wasleka maso'k hee haratlintaor koom.²⁸ Tomaso ina oo' Aakooe' nee Munguee'.²⁹ Kuung asuma iiwaaand anaharatlintii katsuqu kwoda a ri'iika nee aharatlintii.³⁰ Alo Yesu slaqasi'i ya'riir ngina tlehhiti eera eharusseero's ot gooiniika baraa' kitavuiye.³¹ Ala ti kanagoin as gidaaba' kawaharatlintia gidaaba' Yesu an Kristo garmao Mungu' nee bura haratlintie lafiingw kuwa koonda ar braa' umoowo's.

21

¹Alu kangwsiye Yesu tina male gehhoes dir eharuseero's baraa' tlawiita Tiberia idori an idor tiragehhoe's kilo's.² Simon Petro nee Tomasoda ta baba'y didima's (Dangamo) Nasanaeli ooka nar Galilaya nee daqay sebedayo nee eharuseer tsa'r ar Yesu.³ Simoni Petro nina ba'y a smakir o hiiw aw nee inooin nguna ba'y ateen sleeme ti komaan nee kuung' tinakonee tanadah baraa' malalimo ala amsisiya slee'meero tam gar na slayee' ka'hh.⁴ Matlero ini iwa/awakur Yesu inasihhiit afee tlawiiti alero nee eharuse kwa tsahhika hee tawa Yesu.⁵ Alo Yesu ngina ba'y daqaa'y gar /ayma ta konda i deero? Inooin

tana oo' ii ka'hh. ⁶Ngina ba'y baratsufehung /etisaak barta /iyay ar malalimo daqate samaki aa slera baratsufa'y ngure / eetisiye uruxato ngure harslaqati asuma yaremaa' samaki. ⁷Alo eharusamooda Yesu a slaa' Petro nguna ba'y nee Aako nee simon Petro ngiwa axaa's gidaaba' a Aako. Inqwariro's ngina tsita hhe'ees (asuma gerho nga tsitahhe'eesika), alo ire akuut baraa' tlawi. ⁸Eharuseedar hatla nina hardihiye ar baraa' malalimo asuma kigosaweka dir yaamu kahare aqo harqoomo miita tsiru wa'k tlemu afku tlawi nee inoo in ta baraa' tsufey uruxuun asuma a hatsi smakiro. ⁹Iwa ti'itiyee afetlawi aslata gilaor koom ngina ari nee sakamo nee mkate ka gawadi qaa's. ¹⁰Yesu ngina ba'y samakisi na ohinde hindi bahhahuwaare. ¹¹Simoni Petro ina tsa/aan baratsufeda ngure uruux kwada hats samakir ure'n tsiru nee miiberi kooan nee tamu tam ka ala yariire baratsufeda a feehhamiitiika. ¹²Yesu ngina ba'y qwalasare A/i watlesaa. Tamoo' wak ii kahha baraa' eharuuserose oo ngwa qiihl yahasto kuung a ma'aa? Nga xu'iiye idor tar Aako. ¹³Yesu ina amorin ka'y makatumoda nguna tatahh ngure hariis, smakida sleeme ngina hariis. ¹⁴Idori a ki/iimaa' tam Yesu tiwa gehhoe's dir eharsero's ii alero alu niwawasloo/ wa baraa' mu'k a hha'n wa ale. ¹⁵Alu afii ngiwa watle siye. Yesu Simani Petro nguna ba'y Simon armaa Yohani ka'y ani kuung ii sla'a kooka' ba/a? Petro ina oo' ee Aako, " kuung a xu idor ani kuung ur slaa' kunaba'y nee Yesu delay bee/angw'ee' aymiiseek. ¹⁶Nguna male ba'y ki/iima tsare Simoni garmaa Yona ani kuung iqo sla'a? Petro ina oo' ee Aako kuunga axu idor ur slaa' kunaba' nee Yesu bee/angw'ee de'ee'meek'. ¹⁷Nguna male bay ki/iimaa tame "Simoni garmaa Yohani ani kuung iqo slaa'? Petro kurhami ngure eer as idoda kuwa yahaas ki/iima ta'm kuung ani iqo slaa nee ino's ina oo Aako kuung umoo gro a xu axu idor kuung ur slaa'" kure ba'y nee Yesu bee/angw'ee /aymiiseek. ¹⁸Ani a ka'h qomar tawa garma aa itsahhan inqwar kuwa kilog dahaiis nee amo'r kemuno ta sla' an keer ala balo baraa' diin, dabawok in tumu'uus nee hee hatla' tlabawok nin dahaas nee ure huuw amo'r kemuwota sla'aaka. ¹⁹Yesu idosi ngina oo as ngiwa Laqaan gwa'arar Petro ir gwaai ar Mungu' nguwa xirfeesi. Alu tisi ngiwa oo Petro nguna ba'y "ani digriidelang. ²⁰Petro ina waraqay alu eharusumooda Yesu a slaa' ngure ar ngina digirdel kwih ana kwada atlinti'ii gawaa' de/ebo Yesu siwaar moro/aymar xwedu nee ngwe yahaa's "Aako a ma'aa hee kuung u sakii'/?" ²¹Petro nguna ar Yesu ngure yahaas Aako kwi idor ii /iisi a idola? ²²Yesu ina oo bar slaa' iwa slafi e dir aninji harda kuung gar uhuuw a mila? Ani digir delang. ²³Axenti ina diyaya/at tla/angw hhae slee'meero gidaaba'eharusumooda ii gwaiika hhe'r' Yesu a ooiika ii gwaiika, "Abar slaa' iwa slafi ee ani dir ni harda ma har kuung. (kuung gar u huuw)" ²⁴Kwih an eharusumowi kangwi alki/iit nee sleeme an hee kangwwi ngwa gooin nee a xuan alik/ii tuwo's idor tar looeema. ²⁵Yesu moroo' hatla oo a tlehhiit ku yariir gerho bar umoo garo kana gooin ana ga/aw tam yaamu sleeme ii bu'uutiaka kitabemasiya ta gooin qasaro.

Kitabuu tlehmi yabuse

1

¹Kitauu doo geera ng'una gooin dir kung, Teofilo, ar niwa axwees tada sleemero Yesu aa tleehh ne ire intsahhatimis. ²Ay deloda kuwa ilaoh wa gawa Gari an aluu hara'aya kawa dux ar bara Qeeruu Hhohho ay dir ya/abuse tada inos a tsawar. ³Aluu slehhe'emisuwose ne gwa'ararose inos kuna ar islaf ne sleeme slaqasii yarir oo dimbabe ire ar ador inos ir slafi. Baraa deloor miberitsiyahhe tina gehhoutimis diri ini ale ne ina axwees dando wawitii mar Muungu. ⁴Siwada tiwaihhantlir dinkwa ne inoin ngina haraeyin ar giolaba ma tiitii bara Yesusalemmuwo, maso ngin dana axweesantada ar Baaba tada ao, "Ta dirie wa axase, ⁵Ar gidaba Yahani ina batimis ner ma'ay walo ne kunga, tundun batimis ne Qeeruu Hhohho baraa deloori ninawu a meti" ⁶Ne qoomada tiwaihhantliye ndikwa ne eharuse nguna Yahamis Aako qomari atadae muk Israeli kuwa wawitiimariini ki/isi? ⁷Inos ng'ire bay, iqondaka dirihunge kunga kawa xua siiwada ne qomada Baaba a qaas bara alesleemuwose aa inos kilos. ⁸Ne kunga /uuru u sleera baloda Qeeruu Hhohho birna hardah gawahungi ale. Ne kunga aa muk'ee tada ta ande kare oinda sleemero bara Yerusalemuwo ne Yahudi sleemero ne Samaria ay alhhe'ese Yamu. ⁹Aako Yesu ti ngiwa hhe'es oaro, ne inoin iwa gawta qa/aya, inos kure lees ne tlafl ngure tuntuk asma kahhoo ng'uwa ariaka ner ilain. ¹⁰Qoomar tawa dawri ga/aya ner magahhato iwa tlay, Ta qaytsit, muk tsar aa sihhiit baraa tla/angw'in inqwaro/awak ng'wa dahasiye. ¹¹Tari O' kunga muk Galilaya asma mila mas sihhimita wa dirii tawa dawri ge/era? Yesuwi aa dawri tsa/an ni ki/ner adoda kura ande iwa tsa/a/an dawri ale. ¹²Aluwo tari ki/ ay Yesusalemu tindina awer wa gawa tloomar miseitumi inos ka tseew bahhii Yerusalemu, saweemawos harhitinor deloor hungu/uma. ¹³Niwa hardahiye tare tsa/an gawa qorofa amoda ange tawa iwiwiit. Inoin aa koka Petro, Yahani Yakobo, Andrea Filipo, Tomaso, Batholomayo, Matayo, Yakobo Garmaa Alfayo, Simon Zelote ne Yuda Garmaa Yakobo. ¹⁴Sleemero tana idar hee wak tleehhit ner ilakaharu tana kumiit ner bara firo. Dinkwa neee /amena sleeme in Mariamu Aayir Yesu ne hhaewos. ¹⁵Baraa deloodae Petro ina Sihhiit baraa tla/angw hhae, faror in a tsiru wak ne miberi tsar (120), Ire O'. ¹⁶Hhae ange Iqon goi kawa bo/esi, tada ang Qeeruu Hhohho aa o' ner afkoo Daudi gawa dando Yuda. Inos an kwada mukda Yesu ohar aw ng'wa tumu'us. ¹⁷Inos angero ne aten a dinkwa ne gadiyedari aten ta tlehhiitan ana altlehhaan ne inos. ¹⁸(Hindi heewi qaymo ng'ire tlaaxw ner peesar a slay ner tlehhmuda tlaakw ne disinge ina hu'u ner waga, slaqwa ne guruwos ire fehhiit ne waqatuwos ire tiit. ¹⁹Kwada sleemero na hootiye baraa Yerusalemu kangwi ng'una axasiye, ne Yamuda kire bay ner kaangw ayain "Akeldama" Gidabaros a "qaymor tsere.") ²⁰Baraa kitabu O Saburi kagoin, kitangos kwada i tawo iwiiti ne maderuut hee barada wa hoot ne hee hatlaa wawitiimaros ng'i ohi. ²¹Ne iqon hee wak oo hhawata kwada ne aten aga alhootan qomada, Aako Yesu iwa baraa tla/angw ren, ²²Imir batismoo Yohani ay baloda Yesu kuwa ar tlay ay gawa, iqon hee wak iwa deruti dinkwa ne aten wasle/uwos kure uiman amor muu. ²³Hhawate tsar kire qaas gerain, Yusufu kwada ta bay Barnaba ne kwada ta bay sleeme Yusto ne Mathia. ²⁴Inoin tare firin tare oo, "Aako kung muner muu sleemero a xu, Laqmang baraa koka tsare kwada kung ta tsawad. ²⁵Asma pa/angwi ng'uwa ohi ne gadiyeda ar ya/abiima, ti Yuda a hitin

ire amoros i tlay." ²⁶Tsawdo kare tleehh, ne Mathia kure tsawar nee kure harafar tawa hee wak dir Ya/abuseeda mibaa ne tsare.

2

¹Deloor Pentekoste niwaxer, sleemero ta dikwa neta dir wak i dirii. ²Kududuhar dawri dahh nina hardat ar ganslaay idar fur' ar ur ar /uruu koom doda inoin ta idirii oo' tawa i wiwiit sleemero ngure hatsis. ³Tsangw asla ire tiit, aa idor tsangw asla tire waagwidiit ire iwieiit dir umu hee oo duriin dida i dirii. ⁴Sleemero kiri hatsii ner Qeeruu Hhoohhoo oo Muungu. Tari axwees ar axweesnta dimbabe adoda Qeeru ugira ale sleemuu hariis axwesanto. ⁵Ne muk Yahudi ider kwada hoota wa baraa Yerusalem kwada Mungu ng'wa haratlintiye, muk amor yaama dimbabe dahhaa awa baraka yaamu. ⁶Ne kududuhada kawa axaas, muk yariir tindire hardah ner daer ur walo, asma umu hee mukda guna axamiis tawa axwees ner kaangosu oo kila. ⁷Sleemero tare da'ayuut tare waa/oo/amin tare oo', "Lo, ihii mukwi sleemero axwees a muk Galilayaroke?" ⁸Thii bare iia baraa qaaasan, umu hee in axwees ner kaang'w ayaren kwada tundura laqwaal? ⁹Aten a muk partia nee oo medi nee oo Elami, nee kwada hotaa baraa Mesopotamia, Yahudi, nee Kapadokia nee baraa Ponto nee Asia, ¹⁰Nee bara Frigia, Pamfilia, nee bra Misri nee Yamu Libya ay kirne, nee dahayer Romar dahh, ¹¹Muk Yahudi nee muk hatla, muk Krete nee ma/arabu, i axamisaan tawa axweesi ner kaang'w ayaren gawa dandoo gadiyer alesleemuu Muungu. ¹²Sleemero tare waa/oo/amin, tare amogogodin tare kiloin oo, "Gar idor ti a mila?" ¹³Bihha'ale tare wanyeeruus ta kaahi, "Buurar /aben gina oonitimis." ¹⁴Aluwo Petro ire sihhit dinkwa nee Ya/abuseeda mibaa nee wak, ire uu ner afor ur, ire oo, "Kunga muk Yudea nee kwada sleemero baraa Yerusalemu wa hoota, gaari ng'i xu'utis dirhungi ale, axweesantee ti ni o' iari qaasak waalo. ¹⁵Mukwi aa oonimiitiika adosing kunga kar axweesa asma siwari aa lal'ar tam ar maatle. ¹⁶Kaangwi a kwada aarusmo Yoeli aa axwees baraa kitaabuuose ar iwa o. ¹⁷Muungu i kaahi idari an idoda ni tleehh balodar deeloor alhhe'esehe aning mu sleemero uu Qeeriuee hariis, Na/ahung awa daaqaay ne awa dasu muruu aari ng'ure oina Msoombarhung ire igu'un ne bariiserhung ir tlatitiin. ¹⁸Nee mukda gadiyer'e tlehhit kwada oo hhawa te nee /ameena baloodae aning qeeruuee, u hariis nee inoin muru aari ng'ure oina. ¹⁹Aning muruu waa/oo/oomor koom ngure laqaam wa gawa dawri nee baraa Yaamuwo slaqaasi ng'ire laqaam, tseere nee asla, nee ququ'umo. ²⁰Nee tse/ima ire boo/ay nee slehheengw ire tseere tleehhit dir baloodar Aako, tada ak ur nee tada ar xiriifo koom nira haradaatika. ²¹Nee umuu hee kwada umoo Aak gwa /akaa ku ba/amis'. ²²Kunga muk Israel, axweeseynewi axasaak, Yesu aa hee yaamu Nasreti, hee tinda laqaamtis nee Mungu dirhungi ale ner baraa tlehhmii awa muroo xuawaslen, nee slaqasii nee muruu waa/oo/oomor koom ner dakw Yesu wa baraa tla/ahung wa lae idoda kunga kar xua. ²³Asma heewi kunguna hariis dirhungi ale, idoda Muungu baraa xu'utirose ngira qoomees imir ihhafiiri wa ale kunga kure kieke ner dabaa muk tlakw kure gase. ²⁴Nee Muungu ngure tlees nee slahhamayedar gwa'ara ngire heengees dirose, ng'ure waaslo/otis asma gwa'ara baraa /uuruuwose ng'wa aleesleeriika ilaa/aro. ²⁵Nee Daudi ina axwees wa gawa dando'os ar gidaba, aning Aako una ara'ar daqiskem dir geeraaee, asma inos i amor barta dakno'ee oo doo' /uyay, nee aning ti sumukuusika. ²⁶Gawa idoosiye muunu'ee, ina qwalalaa/ nee tsufra ng'wee kure qwal/aas. Nee slaqute'ee in hot wa baraa dae waasle. ²⁷Asma kung qeeruu'ee umeraka baraa ga'ii, nee hee wok oo hhoohhoo u meeraaka ire hhituuruut. ²⁸Kung uruwada ar slaafing'q ng'a direeni gehhoutis, aning alkwa'ari aa haats qwaluwo dir geeraawoge. ²⁹Hhae'ee, aning a aleslaw ni wa axwees dirhungi ale gwa dandoo babuuren kwada ur Daudi: inos ina gwaa kure fool nee baa'aros i dir ayaaren i dirii tam ay hinti bili. ³⁰Nee inos aa aarusmo nee laooda Mungu aa /aay inos ngi xuu tada kah, baraa xwaylaroge hee wak u waawuutumoo wa qaas baraa kitaangw aleesleeme. ³¹Inos waslo/oo Kristo ng'una daqii aar nee qeeruuwoos kwa baraa gaaii maykang, nee sleemee slaqwtos aa hhituruutika. ³²Yesuwi kuna waaslo/ootis nee Muungu, aten sleemero aa xuan. ³³Nee gawa idoosiye inos kuna tlees ay amor dakw oo doo /uyay oo Muungu, nee axweesantadar ar qeeruu hhoohhoo oo Muungu ngure dir baaba wa ilaoh, nee ngire amoreni harus nee an ti kunga ta gaa/era nee ta axamisa. ³⁴Asma Daudi inosuu kila aa tsa/anika dawri ale, ala inosoo kila ina oo, "Aako gana oo dir Aakoe ngure bay, ³⁵Iwiit amor dakw'ee oo doo /uyay ay dir tlakuuseerok ng'ay gawaa dabaawok i qaas." ³⁶Gawa tiisiye kunga muk Israeli tsahhaak idor Yesuwi kunga taa kika, Mungu ngura qaas tawa Aako nee tawa Kristo. ³⁷Nee axweesantising kawa axaamiis, muner in kare kwati walo, Petro nee Ya/abuuser hatla kay bay, "Hhaeeren aten idor ta /isaan?" ³⁸Petro ire oo', hhuume' tundu baatimiis, ner umoo Yesu Kristo, kahhoo tlakwemaahung ki gurtlay, nee Qeeruu Hhoohhoo oo Mungu u sleera. ³⁹Asma axweesanti a toohung nee ar na/ahung nee ar Muu sleemeero oo sawen nee kwada sleemeero Aako Muunguren i /aakakai ngure i hardihiya. ⁴⁰Petro gire i axwees walo ner /aymeerii hatla awa yariir nee ng'ire gurbu'un ire oo, "Tundu ba/amisi dir qartir muk tlakwe. ⁴¹Nee mukda axweesantada ar Muungu kana ilaoh ikre baatimiis, muk baloda aa doogin aa kume tam. ⁴²Tare kumiit baraa intsaahatisar ya/abuuser wa ale nee dinku'uma, nee baraa muroo /aymar Aako nee sleeme baraa firoro. ⁴³Umoo hee ina daeyuut asma muroo waa/oo/oomor koan oo yariir nee slaqsii kire tleehhiit nee ya/abuuse. ⁴⁴Kwada sleemeero na harathlintii tana hoot wa dir wak murooin sleemeero aa dinkwa, ⁴⁵nee daqaari iimar'iin kare weerimiis nee murooin kwada taakon kure gasmiis dir umoo hee ner hariimada qoom. ⁴⁶Umoo deeloo tana kumiit baraa dinku'umar wak wa baraa doo Muungu, nee muroo a/aymar Aako kure /aay wa dir umoo do wa ale, nee muroo a/ayar'in kure a/aay ner qwala/ nee ar munoo a/awaak. ⁴⁷Muunga kure sluufmiis nee inoin kire ya/an nee muu sleemeero. Nee umoo delooro Aako faaror mukos kwada ba/aa/ama ngina dogiit.

3

¹Looarka wake Petro nee Yohani tana tsa/an as tawa saalingw ay bara Doo Mungu i ale siiwadar saalingo. Qoomaada/looar gwaleel. ²Heeko taqooramo iimir kuwa taqwaali kuri afku'u Do'o Mungu i ay, fku'u do'da/ta babay oo hhoohhoo. Heewi umuuqo deellooro kun gagararin did'a/ darah bara doo Mungu i ale. ³Heewi Petro nee Yohani ng'iwi ar tawa darahi bara doo Mungu i ale, giri firin ilahhooara. ⁴Petro, nee Yohani, kuri ilaa i duxun tario/, "Amooren i qaytsitang." ⁵Giri i qaytsiit, gaa sleemuuwo gari dir in i haraxu'u. ⁶Petro iri oo, "aning, peesa a koomaaka, laqa miisli ala tida. aning ni koom an tida ni haniis, ar/uuru'u Yesu Kristo oo Nazareti, sihhiit, tlaw." ⁷Dakw doo /iyay guri oh, gur shhitis, hamtidar kilae tsa/ a aa ya aawos niri kwa/i ye nee diqoo ya aawose. ⁸Heedaada niri yaamuu wa/akuut ar gaanslaay iri sihhiit iri hi/imiit; tar aldah bara, doo Mungu nee Petro nee Yohani, iri ni/in, Mungu guri diidi/iimiis. ⁹Muu sleemeero heedaada guri ar ador ir hi/iimiit nee Mungu kuri diidi/iimiis. ¹⁰Kuri tsaahh tawa heedaada ilahhaar firaariim kuda ta qamamin dir afku do'da/ta babay oo hhoohhoo; tari kwislimiit dor inos ira hunguu/ kari waa/oo/amin. ¹¹Heedaada taa hungu/uu tari al dinku/uu nee Petro nee Yohani, muu sleemeero giri i burumburiiti didar istangwda da baby islanw Sulemani, muuri lo wa waa/oo/amin. ¹²Petro adoori ngiwa ar, iri oo dir mukdi ale, "aa muk Israel, gar ta waa/oo/amiinda mila? Asma mila aten mista tawo ilaa i duxuunde, bare kwaao a ador aten heewi una hungu uusaan ari/uureenooren laqa ar ilaiwa/ameeren?" ¹³Mungu Ibrahim, nee oo Isaka, nee oo Yakobo, Mungu baabi iiren, sagadiyusmoowos Yesu. guna xirfayees ala kuunga sagdiyusmoowi kur saki/e kuri sa tlake geera Pilato, wa ale qoomar Pilato Kwasleema ngiwa tsaat gidaaba ku gweri. ¹⁴Kuunga kuri sa tlake kuda hhoohhoo slam inos gan amuu, kon nee kuda aa tsu/uu kuri slae ilaoharo. ¹⁵Kuda ur oo slaf ngw koom kuri gase, nee inos an kuda Mungu aa waasle/ats bara muk aa qaatl - Wa ale nee aten alamabu uuseeros. ¹⁶Heewi, kuunga ta ga/eera, nee oo ta xwa hee inos gwa /uuruu, ihhaniis a Yesu, asm haratlintaao, heewi kuri hungu/uu ari/uuruu. haratlintaaoori amor Yesu daahh, adoori kuunga/ seemero kur ga/eera. ¹⁷Ala, ham daxta hhaee/ee, aning a xuu, gidaaba tida/ana tlehhe ar xuawaslerhung adaodar mukhung oo uren aa tleehh steeme. ¹⁸Ala adoori an adaoda Mungu aa boo/ees tida/ aa axwee ar afer aaruuseeros sleemeero, gidaaba Kristo ga kuwa hariim a kun, slahhaemiis. ¹⁹Ala gawa adoorihe, kuunga hhuu/uume nee ki/e amor Mungu as tlakweemaahung kiwa fiitsi, as daqani qooma ihardat ar aako nuwa gorkwa/asi; ²⁰nee Kristo Yesu nguwa ya/aawi kuda taa iimr aang wa amohhe ees as kuunga. ²¹Kristo Yesu inos an kuda aa gawa doorikiil ay dir qoomaada ixer tida mura sleemeero, kuwa hheehhee/eesar i ki/isi adooda Mungu ng'ira qaroo axwees ar afer aaruuseeros arhhohho. ²²Asma Musa ina oo, gidaaba 'aakoo Mungu hung arusmo ngu ya/aaw adoori aning ira yaaaw. Aarusmoowi dir nguwa ya/aawi a bara tla/angw mukhung ala kuunga inos naiiar i qaasak muruuda/sleemeero inos ni dirhung ikaah. ²³Umuk o heewo oo aarusmoowi gu iiar qaasaaka inos ku qwaarees nee kuri paraat di mukose. ²⁴Nee, aaruusesleemeero iimir aarus Samweli nee kuda sleemeero awa aluuwos ng hariye inoin iidiguu taa, alki/iit a ii diguu qoomaari tay dirriiaan. ²⁵Kuunga a na/aa aaruuse nee slam a na/aa alaquadooda Mungu aa oo qaroo alqadin dir baabi, iinun tida aa oo dir Ibrahimu, 'Gidaaba bara xwaylaroge xoordu sleemeero awa bara yaamu ki tsuuf. ²⁶Mungu sagadiyusmoowos kwi nguwa hees, waasle /atisaro ngri ya/aaw amor hung geeri, ale as kuunga nuwa tsuufi as umuuqo heewo tlakwema ngiwa geexay.

4

¹Petro nee Yohani Qoomar tawa axweesi nee muu geeraharuser saalingu muk Yahudi, nee geeraharusmoo xuumuuser doo Mungu nee muku Sadukayo tare hardah dida i ale. ²Tare lowa buu'h'h asma muu kuwa intsaahhatimis nee iidiguu waasle/uu Yesu kuwa a/ki/iit. ³Petro nee kire ohin kire dahas baraa doo tseegamo, ay matlatle, asma siiwada'a tasiido. ⁴Ala baraa mukda axwees antada gaa axaasi awa yaarir ngay harathriti iye nee hhawaate a harf qoomar kumer kooan. ⁵Matlatlero looa nwa tleer muk uren do Yahudi nee kanisee nee intsaahhatuuser kwa ayar Musa nee gausee tare burumburit dikwa baraa Yerusalemu. ⁶Anasi geeraharusmoo ur oo muk Yahudi nee Kayafa nee Yohana nee Iskanda nee muu sleemeero kuda mareefo muruusmoda uru. ⁷Petro nee Yohani kiri tla/angwin i sihhtis, kiri Yahamis, kire bay kuunga muruui /uuruu' kur tlehhta a/uuruu ama'a nee umo ma'aa? Petro i haats geeruy hhoohhooe ir i oo' kuunga kwiisiya uren dir muko, nee kuunga bariiser muk Israeli. ⁸Bili ate'n ti yaahamis daandoo tlehhemuu hhoow kwada ta tleehh dir heda taa hhooses gidaaba /uuruu ira hoo ay a urumaa. ⁹Ala muunga sleemeero nee kuunga muk tlahhoo Israeli xuak ar gidaaba, tleewi ina hhooy ar u/uumu Yesu Kristo oo Nazareti, kwada kuunga taa kiki nee Mungu guri waasle/atis baraa muk a qaatl wa ale. ¹⁰Ino's an tlaa/ada ta kuunga tlehimita ta wa qaa ee ala taati an tlaa /ada ur ar do qauduy. ¹¹Asma ba/ama kah dir hee' hatlae slam umuu hatla i kaahh baraa' yaamuuwo oo taa muk i hariis ro ate'n ba/aman. ¹²Mukdaada ure'n ro doo kwasleema pihhu'uumar Petro nee Yohani kawa ar, nee kwa tsaahh tawa muk aa soo muusika, tare waa/aaa kare tsaahh gidaaba mukwi nee Yesu a dinkwa. ¹³Heeda "ada" taa hoo es kuwa ar iwa sihhimiiit nee inoin gar ta oo i ire qwat. ¹⁴Hara aya kare haniis asma tawa ti iiti baraa do doo kwasleemaro, inoin kiloin tar kwasleemuut. ¹⁵Tari ro "Ador mukwi ku /isaan a doola? Asma muu sleemeero oo haraka" Yerusalemu hoot muuruwi xuawasler ngwa xuu' oo taa tleehh nee inoin koloin tare kwasleemuut. ¹⁶Ala /aymi iika mindiwa xu'utitiye dir muk i ale, nee inoin ii gahhhaataan asma mindiwa male xweesiye' dir umooqo heewo a umuuwi." ¹⁷Petro nee Yohani kire ateet kire hara'ayin gidaaba maatawa ilawaats, baloo ale nee matawa intsaahhatimis ar umuu Yesu. ¹⁸Petro nee Yohani tare oo "A hariimaro dir geera Munguhe, kuunga tundura ii ar i qaasan ta Munguhe kuunga kiloohung kwasleemute. ¹⁹Asma ate'n muruuda taaaraan nee kwada ta axaasaan axweesanto maarto u aleeslawaanaka." ²⁰Igahhaataro kiwa hhe ees male ale kire gweer asma pa/aangw kwa ariika oo kiwa sakwasleemuuti asma muu. Asma muu sleemeero Mungu guna xirfayeemiis as tada sleemeero a tleehharut. ²¹Asma heeda taa muruu xuawasler i tleehh kwada ta hhoow es kureeriwoos mibeeraa tsiyahha nee watahhiye. ²²Petro nee Yohani Qoomar gweeraro kiwa hhe' ees, tare tlay amor muk iri iidiguu

moroda sleemeero oo geeraharuuser uren ar saaling muk Yahudi nee bariiseena oo kure alki/iit. ²⁴Adoori kawa axaas Mungu kure firin nar Muunuu wak, tare oo "Aako, kuung a Mungu kuung an kuda doori nee yaamu ika tleh, nee umuuqo gaaro ar baraka yaamu i diriio. ²⁵Kuung an axwes ar qeeruuhhoohhoo ar afku baabuuren, sagadiyismoowok Daudi gidaaba, "Ahaa, asma ila xoordu mis tsimahhuusiya? Nee slam muu mis muruu tlakw aldakuu. ²⁶Nee waawituu baraka yaamu taa amohhe'ees nee silam muk ure'n aa burumburiit as daduu Aako, nee kwad taa gaas nee Mungu waarutmoo wa ala. ²⁷Asma ti alo, Herode nee pontio Pilato, nee muk xoordu nee muk Israeli tana burumburut baraa aya asma sagadiyusmook kuda hhohho Yesu kuda kuung taa gas waawutmoo' wa ale. ²⁸Nee tiindi inoo in taa al axwees asma kawa tleehhi tada kuung taa slaa tleehhemko nar /uumuwok nee asma tada kuung taa ististsatiimir qaror wa ale, iwa bo/. ²⁹Ala Aako, de'e tlaquuin ga/aawak, nee sagadiyuuseerok aleesleemu ti hanis as axweesantok kawa axwees ar pihhu'uuma sleemeero. ³⁰Aleesleemuuwok ar gadiyuseek iwa hung/utimisi lay nee muruu xuawaslen i tleehharuuti ar /uuruu sagadiyusmoowo'k kuda hhoohhoo Yesu. ³¹Mungu firooro kuwa hhee'ees, dida tare buruumburiits iri daaraxat sleemeero tari haats qeeuu hhoohhooe, axweesanta Mungu kare alki/iit ar pihhu'uuma. ³²Nee mukda aa haratlintii, muner' in nee inslaway in tari wak leeli. Tam i kahh hee aro gidaaba "Gaari te ee" ar aning kilooee" asma muruu'n sleemeero a alaqaati. ³³Ya/abuuse iidiguu waasle/uu Yesu guri alkii/iti ye nar /uuruu nee Mungu tsuuqa'a yaariir gir dir in i haniis. ³⁴Ala mukda sleemeero oo yaamaa kooma la qa maray, muruu in kuda kuna weerimiis, harii mada tida slay baraa' weerimisuwo kingin huuw. ³⁵Kari qaa's dir geera ya/abuuse, peesada kar qasimiis ar hariimada hee aa slaa. ³⁶Nee Yosefu kuda ya'abuuse aa beer barnaba (gidaaba ros a hee gorkwa/asa ga xuu') ino's a hee' tlahhoo" lawi nee yaamaa i dahhi a yaamaa kipro. ³⁷Ino's qaymo ga kon, gari weeriis, pesada gari huuw gari gaa qaa's dir dahaa ya/abuuse.

5

¹Ala heko wak umuuwos ta babay Anania, nee hareeros Safira muruun kuda sleemeero ta kon kure weeriis. ²Anania harimada aa slay gari huu/ bahha ale, nee hareeros adooda ga xuu, nee hariimada aa met gari huuw dir geera ya/abuuse. ³Petro iri oo " Anania ahaa, heetlaang muuruuwok musungwa hatsiis, tam qeeruu hoohhoo kuri lamtabeera, nee hariimada taa steer yaamu kiwa weeris kari bahh ila/. ⁴Ihii, qoomar iwa baraa dabaawok i diri a togekahe nee qoomar weerisaro kawa hhe'es haraa aleesleemuwogekahe ihii idor /aymuuwi pa/aangw ng'iwa slay baraa muunawoge al doola? Hee kuung ta ala/aka a hee wooka ala a Mungu." ⁵Anania a/yimi ii ka ngiwa axaasi ire huu yaamuu i ale iri gwaa" muu sleemeero oo adooda gaa axaamiis daer yaariir gure'eer. ⁶Daaqaay ire tlay Anania kure gaas bara inqwaari la waale kure tsee/ay gagaar, kure foolaray. ⁷Looar tam iwa waarrahh, harer Anania nire hardat ino's kaangwi aa tleehharuut daandoo hhawaatuuwose gu kondaaka. ⁸Petro gari yahaas, gire bay, "Hariimada' taa sleere a tihe dir yaamuda' taa weerisii" ino's ireo Eeit. ⁹Petro ire oo "kiing nee hhawaatuuwok qeeruu Aako ador al/aymaaro kura qitle a idoola? Qaytsiit digireera muk aakoo wak' gwa foolor ay ia fkuudo diri iya, nee hindi kiing sleeme ti tsee/ay huuw" ¹⁰Qoomadar kila iri hu dir ya'aa Petro i ale, iri gwaa. Daaqayda' niwadah kari ar naxeea gwa, dari ga gaar tsee/ay ale kare fool dikwa nee haawaatuuwos. ¹¹Haratlintaauese deer yaariir gari ees, nee muk hatla sleemeero oo axweesanaywi gwa axamiis. ¹²Laya nee muruu yaariir oo waa/oo/amor kom iri tleehharuut ar dabaa ya/abuuse tla/angw muk wa ale. Nee mukda hharatlimtaauuse, sleemeero tar dinku'umiis ar sla aari baraa matla/angw, Sulemani. ¹³Nee baraa mukda hotla sleemeerowo oo aa qitlii kaahhoo nee ya/abuuse ta iwiwit, ala a muu ya/abuuse gana xirfayeemiis. ¹⁴Muk Aako gwa hartlintii ire lo wa tlaahhi hhawaata yaariin nee /ameenaro. ¹⁵Tam ti qtuuse sleeme kure huwa huuu ar folo ne nar hhafeeto afaa loohir i ale as geehhantuneso Petro dooqa i waraahh tam gawa hee wak ar ale. ¹⁶Muu sleemeero kuda ha/ ymaa bihhaa Yerusalemu itsewen, tare burumburit, tiqtuuser ir kingiri huwahuw nee muk nee tlaame aa eer tiqtuuseeda sleemeero kari hung/utinis. ¹⁷Geeraharusmoo ur oo saalingw muk Yahudi nee mukda nee ino's tialkooma, kuda baata mukduu Sadukayo tare sihhit guree gir ohiiin. ¹⁸Ya/abuuse kari ohin kari dahaas baraa doo tseegimoo. ¹⁹Ala malykamoo' Aako Mungu xweeraawo afer doo tseegimo gir gweer gii tsee/ay i duux giri bay. ²⁰Tlawsee sihhiile e baraa doo Mungu wa ale geeraharusmoo uroo sealingw muk Yahudi nire hardah dinkwa nee mukos, muk do'o kwasleema nee muk Israeliwo kure burumburut. ²¹Inoo in a xweesanaay axaasaro kuwa hhee ees tari tlay matlatler boo/e tari intsaahhatimis baraa aro Mungu wa ale. Geeraharusmoour oo saalngw muk Yahudi nin hardah dinkwa nee mukos muk doo kwatlaema nee barii see tleemeero nee muk Israeliwo kuri burumbuur muu kuri ya/aaw baraa doo tseegamo as mukda kuunguwa huwii. ²²Sagadiyuuseeda' taa ya/aaw tawa hardah baraa doo tseegamori ale naxes mukda taa tsegiit, kwa ariika, iidikkuti oo'ar ay. ²³Tari oo' " Tawa hardahaan, doo tseegamo i tseegamor i diirii nee askaari afkuu do wa sihhimit ala afkuu do kuwa gweeraan hee taa baraada awaari i kaahh. ²⁴Xuumusmoo ur oo doo Mungu nee geeraharuuser uren ar saalingw muk Yahudi adoori kawa axaas, xurgiri eer as ya/abuuseeri aa baraa dooo tseegamor wa ti it tari oo " Adoori a adooka daqani?" ²⁵Heeko wak nay hardah Qoomaada kila ire oo mukdaada /isa taa baraa do tseegmor i dahasee' ko qaaa baraa doo Mungu ta muk intsaahhatimis. ²⁶Xuumusmooda ur ire tlay nee muk gadiyeet ya/ambuuseda kingire huuw, ala nar/ uuruu wooka asma inoo in taa mu'k da a yumiit as miki wa tlaquuf ar tlaa/e. ²⁷Kingay huu kire qaa tla/angw mu'k kwasleema gera hharusmoo ur oo saalingw muk Yahudi gire yaa haas ire oo. ²⁸Ate'n kuu'nga naa hara ayumaarnike ar / uuru gidaabaa kuu'nga ma intsaahhatimisara nar umoowi, ala hindi Qaytsite intsaahhatisarhung yaa muu' " Yerusalemu gaa dala/ nee kuunga tseer heehung kwada gi gawaaren i huwta wa slaa. ²⁹Petro nee ya/abuuse tare oo' gari ate'n tiwa hariim a Mungu un ilaiwawa/aa ta muko. ³⁰Mungu baabi iiren Yesu guna waaslee/atis, kuda kuunga taa gase ar hoohir kikiar gawa msalaaba. ³¹Mungu heewi gure xirfayees ar dako's oo' doo /uyay asma tawa hee ur nee ba/amusmo, asma mu'k Israeli guwa sla yaa. ³²Nee ate'n a a lambauuseer muruwi dinkwa nee qeru hhoohhoo kuda Mungu aa haniis dir

mukda sleemeero oo ino's gu ila iwawa/.³³Inoo inadoori kawa axaas mune ge fakiin tare ala axwees as kiwa tsu/i. ³⁴Ala heeko wak ino's a hee Farisayo, umuuwo's Gamalieli slamti ino's a intsaahhatismoo hara ayar Musa slamti a hee uru hee ta ila iwaawa/ nee muu sleemeero, ino's ina sihhiit dir tla/angw muk kwasleema hara aya gire haniis as ya/abuuse kawa tsee/ay duux qoomar Ninawi. ³⁵Heewi ire oo' Aa muk Israeli gari ta mukukwi tleehhamor wa tlaa ala alqaytsitaak. ³⁶Asma deelo'r hhaawaaka ar aa waarahhi heeko i na sihhiit umuuwo's a teuda ino's ngiwa xuu' ino's a hee loo wa ur nee muk tsiirer tsiyahh gure digirdeel. Looaytleer ino's kure gaas nee mukda tleemeero ino's gawa digir deel ire diyaya/aat tare gaarooka. ³⁷Alaa heewihe heeko hatla ta babay Yuda hee Galilaya, nina hardah deeloada a toda umer muu kawa gooiin. Heewi muk yaariir gure amooros i uuruux, ino's iwa gwa mukda sleemeero ino's gwa dirdeel i diyaya/aat sleeme. ³⁸Ala gawa adoorihe aning kuunga nunbawa ma hee i hhiturut. ³⁹Ala barnaxes amor i dahh amor Mungu hhitin maro asleesleeraaka. Asma makawa tsaahh gidaaba kuunga tawa slaqwa nee Mungu. ⁴⁰Axweesanaywos kure ya/an ya/abuuse kare ateet, kare diif kare hara ayin gidaaba' matakwa axwees nar umoo Yesu kare geemay tare tlay. ⁴¹Ya/abuuseeda inre tiit baraa do doo dro kwasleemaro tana Qwalalaa/ asma kiwa harafaar tawa muk hariim mureekeemisuwo asma dandoo Yesu. ⁴²Nee umooqo qoomaro baraa doo Mungu he hee dir maray ine axweesanta, Mungu kaa mayba intaahhatimisuwo, nee dahaaremisuu, ya/abtorhho ar Yesu gidaaba ino's a Kristo.

6 ¹Nee deeloadae faaro'r eeharu'use ire doogigiin muk Yahudi oo tsifri Yunanir axwees iri qununu daanduu muk Ebrania asma kwaeele in ka gungaa ree's iilee/isaywo umuu deelooro. ²Ya/abuuseeda miba nee tsar eeharuuser hatla sleemeero kare aleet, kare ay, "hariindaaka ate'n axweesanta Mungu kawa mawwan alki/ituwo nee tari dir qasmisuu' wa iwiwiita'an. ³Hhaeeren gimse muk faangw tsawaaraak tla'angwhunge oo ta hhoar i xua nee oo taa hatsiis nee qeeruu' hhoohhoo' nee sagalooa as kiwa qaasaan gawa gadiyeeri ale. ⁴Nee ate'n a kumiita'an baraa fiiooro nee baraa alki/ituu' axweesanta Munguhe." ⁵/Aymuuwi iri sla atiiit dir boo/ayda' sleemeero, Stefano kuri tsawaar hee haratlintaaor wa haats nee qeeruu hhoohhoo nee Filipino, nee prokoro nee Nikanori nee Timoni nee Parmena, nee Nikolao kuda aa ba/an oo yaamuu Antiokia. ⁶Kire sihhitis geera ya/abuuser i ale nee kiwa hhe ees ale firooro, dabaain kire qaas gawaain i ale. ⁷Axweesanta Mungu ire diyaya qaati na faaror eeharuuse ire lo wa doogigiin baraa Yerusalemuwo, muk yaariir oo geeraharuuser saalingw muku Yahudi ire hara tlintii. ⁸Nee Stefano ino's i haats /uuru Munguhe nee aleesleemuwo, moroo waa/oo/amor koom guna tlihhiti nee layduu uren baraa tla/angw mu'k wa ale. ⁹Doo ko doo salingw i deer oo ta babaay do slaingw muk tinda gwee baraa lawaliimoro nee oo muk kirene nee muk Iskanderio nee oo mukda oo kilikia nee Asia muku doo slaingw bahhiale ire daqay Stegano asma tiwa tlaampaa a misiya nee ino's. ¹⁰Ala kwa aleeslayka harba/ago asma sagalooore, nee Qeeruuwi barawo's wa axwees. ¹¹Mukko kuri sluuk asma tawa oo i "Heewi ygwa axaasann i Mungu gootliit nee axweesanay Musa." ¹²Muu gure lexutis nee bariiseero nee intsaahhtuuser hara ayar Musawo, Stefano kure daqay kure huu baraa doo kwasleema. ¹³Lamabu'uuser lama kari sihhitis ar aa o' " Heewi axweesanay gootlititoo diiri hhoohhoo, nee daandoo hara ayar Musawo ga mayka. ¹⁴Asma aga axaasaa'n i kaahi Yesu Nasareti diiri ga hhitin nee umuuda Musa naa aten i hara ayin gi waar Qees." ¹⁵Mukda sleemeero aa i wiit dir kwasleema, Stefano kure ilaa i duxon gitsee/awo kiwa ar a ador gitsee/aa malaykamo.

7

¹Geeraharusmoo iiroo salingw muk Yahudi ire oo " Kaangwi oo loe.? ²Stefano ire oo' Hhaee'ee nee bababi iiee iia qaasaak Mungu xirfuu koo ina geehhoooy dir Ibrahimu baabuure'n qoomar iwa baraa yaamuu Mesopotamiar idiri i qoomada niwa loohiika baraa yaamuu atararuro. ³Mungu ir oo Ti' ii tang braa yaamuu woge nee dir qwaylii teroge, tlaw ay dir yaamuda an laqaam. ⁴Ibrahimu ire tlay baraa yaamaa mu'k kaldayo' wa ale, ire hofarinay baraa yaamuu Harani, alaa g'wa ar baabuuwose Mungu gure loohatis ay baraa yaamuuka kuung hindi ta hota. ⁵Ala Mungu yaamuu ng'wa i hanis kahhita tam hara digiruu wak tam ino's na/aay gukongkahe. ⁶Mungu al axweesani gare haniis gidaaba yaamuuka' a kok nee xwaylaro'k Mungu ire oo' xwaylarok i dahaaye tleehhit bra yaamuu muk' hatlae, nee mukda gire lawaaler in tleehh, nee kire tleehhimi ii tlakw i tleehhit ay har qooma'r kureerii tsiirer tsiyahh. ⁷Ala Mungu ire oo' ala xoorooda inoo in gi lawale tleehh ania sakwleemuut, aluuwo inoo in tindire ti iit baraa yaamuudae ar tire ilaiwawaa/ baraa yaamuuka' a ale. ⁸Alaador al/utlo ngire ala qadin Ibrahim ire laqwaal Isaka, nee labor dakaat gure al/uuutl, Isaka ire laqwaal Yakobo, nee ire laqwaal kuda miba nee tsar inoo in a bariiseeren, nee kwada sleemeero kire alutlin⁹Bariiseeren tada Yosefu gure ilaa tlakw ar ga/een kure weeris as kuwa huwi yaamuu Misri; ala Mungu i dikwa nee ino's. ¹⁰Mungu gure ba/amis baraa slahha'amaayeeors tada sleemeerowo. Gure gitse/aa hhoo i haniis nee sagalooa dir geera faraowo, waaw uutmooy yaamuu Misri Yosefu kure uray i haniis nee Farao gawa daandoo yaamuuwose nee dandoo do os sleemeerowo. ¹¹Giyeet nire tleer baraa yaamaa' Misriro nee Kanaani sleemeerowo, muu slahh' a mku'ur ngure slay tam baabi iren muu/amor gi buu ire Qwaar. ¹²Yakobo ngiwa axaas' gidaaba muruu/ayma i deer baraa yaamuu Misrieo kaabi iiren ngire ya/aaw ai gee raawo. ¹³Tawa kii/ sagawa tsare Yosefu tire xu'utis dir hhaeewose, hhaae Yosefu nire xu'utitiye dir Faraowo. ¹⁴Yosefu muu gure ya/ aaw as baaboo in kuwa ateet nee muk'os sleemeero, asma tawa /eet Misri i ale nee inoo in sleemeero a mibeeraa faangw nee kooan. ¹⁵Yakobo ire aweer Misri ire gwaa baraada i ale inoo in nee baabi iirene. ¹⁶Kire huuw ay shekem kire fool baraa qaymoo da Ibrahimu an tlaaxw ar peesa dir daaqoo Hamori wa ala tidar baraa Shekemu. ¹⁷Naangay al axweesantada Mungu aa hariis dir Ibrahimu iwa naka/ boo/eesaro, mukda ire doogigin nee ire lo' wa tlahh baraa yaamuu Misriro. ¹⁸Nee waawutmooy hatla kuwa qaas baraa yaamaa Misriro oo Yosefu gu xuaka. ¹⁹Kwi muk tlahaayren guna baramaaruus nee baa ii en gire tleehhmaa tlakw i tleehhit hara gire hamis gadaaba na/aa inwakw ki kwakwaahi as mindi wa hooti ye.

²⁰Qoomaade musakure laqwaal; ino's kuhhoohhoo lo wa ale dir geera Munguhe kure umin slahheeni tarn doo gaabuuwos wa ale. ²¹Nee kuwa kwaahh dasir Farao gure slees gure umin ador na/aywos wa ale. ²²Musa kure intsaahhtimis sagaloo ar muk misri sleemeero tare hee ila kaa har baraa axweesanto nee baraa tlehheemiwo. ²³Kureerii mibeeni tsiyahh giwa ay kwasleema gire tsat baraa muunaawose hhaeewos muk Israeli ngiwa qaytsuuer ay. ²⁴Hee wak gure ar naxes ku hara/uuntsitsin nee hee Misri Musa heeda gure aleey heedaaduu nee Misri gure gaas. ²⁵Ino's ngi xui hhaeewos gi tsaahhiya gidaaba Mungu gir ba/amar i hanmiis ar dakos ala goo tsaahhi iika. ²⁶Looaytleeros ire male daqay amor hhaeewos iwa hardah naxes muk tsar oo Israeli diffi yaa; gire har ohin ire oo xayse muk ee kuu'nga a hhee misti haraluntsiinsiinda. ²⁷Ala kwada kuga hara/untsintiim Musa gure tliwii/ amorqa i ale ire oo; hee kuung ngwa uray qaas nee tawa hara'o husmooren a maah. ²⁸Aning i gaasan wa sla' ador heeduu Misri taa gasi isa/. ²⁹Musa /aymruwi guwa axaas ire goow ay yaamuu Midiani ire dahi ii mar ar hoot ayaadae na/aa tsar owa daa qaay gay ayaada wa laqwaal. ³⁰Kureerii mibeeri tsiyahh niwa warahhiye kure i hardah nee malaykamoo Aako baraa slaa ta sinai ar aslta gawa kiintuu wa oh. ³¹Musa gadaaba ngiwa ari ire waa/oo/ ale iwa tsee way as adooda giwa ari Afor Aako gire axaas ar kah. ³²Aning a Mungu baabi i wok Mungu Ibrahimu nee oo Isaka nee oo Yakobo; Musa ire daaraxaat ire daayut tam qay stiitaro. ³³Kure bay nee Aako ya/ataawok duuxeek gawa ya'aa wao asma diiri tawa sihhiimit a yamuu hhoohhoo. ³⁴Aning slahha amaayer muk ee' aka ara kwada baara Misrii dirii /aa/ee ig axaas aning ninaweer as ngiwa ba/amis, gawa adoorihe qwalang aning kuung u ya/aaw ay yaamaa Misri. ³⁵Musawi an kwada tasii nee baabi ii hung kwa babay hee kuung a qaas a maah taa hee uru nee tawa har ohusmooren? Ala Musawi an kuda Mungu aa ya/aaw sleeme tawa hee ur nee gweerusumo kuwa alee/iisi nee malaykamo da gwa igeehhoouy ar baraa kiintuu asla. ³⁶Kwi an kuda inoo ga duuxi layu gina tlehhiit nee muruu waa/oo/ amor koom, baraa yaamuu Misrii wa le nee baraa tlawta Shamu wa ale nee baraa xanxaay ar har kureerii tsiyahh. ³⁷Musa an kwada muk Israeli giwa bay Aako Munguhung aa rusmogu sihhtis baraa tala/angw hhaehung wa ale Ador aning inos iiar i qaaska. ³⁸Qoomar muu iwa hurumbriiti baraa xan xaywo Musa ina sihhit tla/angw bariiseeren nee malaykamo kwada aa axwees nee ino's gawa tloomar sinair wa ala ino's axweesanoo slafing nguna ilah as gawa ate'n i haniis. ³⁹Heewi baabi ii ren ga slai iika ila iwa/ameero ala kana sii amor saaw i ale nee baraa muner ine tare kii/ Misri. ⁴⁰Haruna kure bay Mungu i tleehhang awa aten ti gae rahara asma Musawi aten taa hinged baraa yaamaa Misiris wa ale gar gwa eer a xuanaak. ⁴¹Murslaaqa tuu damakure Mungu tleehh deeloo dae kure ilahhoo ar i han miis gadiyer da baain kay sa qwa/aa/. ⁴²Mungu ire gurhaamuut giri gee xay as mues laaq tuuii ngu xir feemisiye adooda kara gooin baraa kitaabuu aaruuseero gidaaba kuunga muk Israeli hikwaada nee ilahhooada ta hanimise kueeda mibeeri tsiyh baraa xan cuy wa ale a gina aning i hanmisii. ⁴³Aasla ay anigeka kuunga heemar moleki ana gagari ndae nee tsetsee/ir Mungu hung kuda ta babay refani murslaqtooda taa tlehhe as kuwa slufimisa gawa adoorihe an kuunga tundu loohates tundure han waahhaas Babeliro. ⁴⁴Baraa xanxaywo baabi iiren heemar lamabu'uungw gi ko na Mungu tina beehhoes dir in i alee nar baraa hee mada, hee daada kana tleehh nar adooda Mungu gira hara ayin dir Musa i ale nee ar slaqsayda' Mungu aa laqan dir Musa. ⁴⁵Aluuwo bariiseeren heemar gire i lot dir baabi ii ir wa ale, kare gagaarin qoomar kiwa geerahharhari nee yashwa. Qoomaadae Mungu muk xoordu ngure guus geera baabii iiren wa ale. Baabi iiren nire dahiye baraa yaamuuda ngire hayuhiye. Heemaada ire hotaatin baraa yaamuuda wa ale ay qoomar Daudi. ⁴⁶Daudi ino's gurtleemuu' Mungu guna slay nee Mungu ngure firin asma do guwa tleehhi oo MunguYakobo iwa hooti. ⁴⁷Ala hee dooda g'wa tleehh a/uuwo a Sulemani. ⁴⁸Ala kwada gawti dirii i hootiika baraa maree taa tleehh nar dabaa muu, adoori aamsmo gaa qaroo ow gidaaba. ⁴⁹Aako i kaahi doori a dir kitangw ee' kudu aaleesleemu nee yaamu a dir ya'aa ee gi qaas. Ala doo kuunga ni aning i tlehha a doo adoola? Laq dir an niwa iwiwiit a dir idoola? ⁵⁰Ihii moowi sleemeero dakw tleehh a kwe'ee neeka? ⁵¹Kuunga' tungu saga gawdern slami munerhung nee iiaahung a ador toqar muk Mungu xuaa'ka umooqo qomaaro kuunga qeeruuhhoohhoo un siaiinda' i idoodar baabi ii hung sleeme naa tleehhiye. ⁵²Aamuser baabi u hung aa neergusiingo a gaala? Inoo aruuse kana tsuu/, tada aa aa aning gidaaba kwa ganaa i hardah, hindi kuunga ungwa saki/e kure gase'e. ⁵³Kuu'nga tam hara ayar Musa aka sleerii nar uruwar malyka alawo tam adoorihe hara ayda aka oti ii ka. ⁵⁴Axweesanaywi kuwa axaasi muner in kare slehhe eemiis Stefano kure/otlo i tluun ila. ⁵⁵Ala Stefano ino's i haats qeeru hhoohhooe ilawos gire kiririhhin gawa dawri xirfuu Mungu gure ar nee Yesu aa sihhiit bihhaa dakw doo luyay oo Mungu. ⁵⁶I, e oo dawrii ika ar nee g weentiye nee garmaa hee aa bihha dakwa do/uyay oo Mungu. ⁵⁷Tare tsimahhuus ar afor ur Iiaan kire tuntuuk Stefano kure i haratlay sleemeero nar muunuu wak. ⁵⁸Kure duux tsee/aa i ale gixsaro kure tlequut nar tlaa/e, nee lamagu'uuse ingewaroon kure qas dir ya'aa garmaako ta baby Sauli. ⁵⁹Stefano qoomaada kuwa tlaquuti nar tlaa/e ino's ire firin ire oo; "Aakoo Yesu muu noo ee ilaoheeka. ⁶⁰Ire tumbalara aat ire uu nar afor ur ire oo' talakweemaaka midandoo in i faaroar." Adoori oaro giwa hhe'ees ire gwaa, hee Sauli gaasada gire as qwalalaa/.

8

¹Baloda gusingw ur oo muk Krishamay ire /asiin baraa Yerusalemuro sleemeero tare diyaya/aat baraa yaamuu Yudearo nee Samariaro ala aqo har ya/abusee kilo's. ²Muk Mungu ila iwawal Stefano kure fool kure as Hhiimaas lo wa ale. ³Ala Sauli muk krishaangay nee/ameenaro kire duuxun gire dahamiis baraa doo tseegamo. ⁴Ala eeharuuseda ' aa diyaya/at ire tleer amorqa nee amoorihe. ya/abtor hho' kare alki/iit. ⁵Filipo ire aweer ay braa aya Samaria iidiguu Kristo ngure alki/iit dir muk i ale. ⁶Filipo axweena Mungu ngiwa alki/iit nee lay du (slawqsay) ng'iwa tlehhit boo/ay muu axweesanaado gure iiar i qamin nar muunoo wak kwada Filipino aa axeas. ⁷Asma muk yaarir i nee tlaamer kon, nee tlaameeda ire /aa/aamiin nar afor ur ire ti imit, nee muk yaarir oo tiqtir solomit nee toqooray kurehhoo eemis sleeme. ⁸Qwal/uu yaarir ire hardah bara ayada i ale. ⁹Heeko umoowos ta baby simoni i dee a baraa ayadae ino's a qwaslaarmo

muk yaarir baraa aya Samariaro, waa/oo/amor yaarir gana ara ar asma inos i kaahhi "Ania hee uk." ¹⁰Heewi kun ii ar i qamin nee muk yaarir hee niina tam hee ur ta kaahi, "Heewi an aleeslaeemuuda o Mungu kwada tawa kaahi aleesleemuu da ur." ¹¹Heewi kun iiar i qamin asma de'emaa yaarire waa/oo amo gan tlehhiit nar qwaslaari iimaros. ¹²Aluuwo mukda axweesanta Filipo kare harantlinti daandoo iidiguu ya/abtor hho ar Mungu nee Yesu Kristo, kire baatimis hhawa aate nee /ameenaro. Simoni inosuu kila sleeme ire hamantlintii kure baatis. ¹³Tire alkoomakone nee Filipo slami ire waa/oo/amin layadungiwa ar nee morooda xu a waslen oo aa tleehharuut. ¹⁴Ya/abuuseda Yerusalemur i dirii ngire axaa sa gidaaba muk Samaria axweesanta Mungu gaa ilaoh Petro nee Yahani kire ya/aaw amoodi ale. ¹⁵Inoo tawa hardah amood ale muka a haratlintii kure ale efin asma Qeeruu hhoohhoo kuwa ilooihii. ¹⁶Asma tam hee wak oo Qeeruu hhoohhoo ngiwa ilaoh i kaahh aqo kin too baatimiis ar umuu Aako Yesu. ¹⁷Petro nee Yohani daber un kire qaa's gawaain i ale nee Qeeruu hhoohhoo kure ilaoh. ¹⁸Simo nuda oo qwaslaarmo adorda ngiwa ar gidaaba muu Qeeruu hhoohhoo ngu slaslay nar daber ya/abuuse peesa gire haniisan wa slaa. ¹⁹Iri oo' "Alaleesleemuuwi ning i hariisare sleeme, asma daqane umuuqoheewo oo aning ni dakw ee i qaa's masok Qeeruu hhoohhoo gu slay." ²⁰Ala Petro ire oo, "kuung nee peesaroge tsaree eet asma kuun ka xu/uuruu Mungu kuslaslay nar peesa. ²¹Dinku uumar kuung nee ate'n i kahh gawa kaangwihe, asma muunuwok ku hhoohhoo ee ka dir geera Mungu. ²²Gawa adoorihe tlaweemaawok kwisi nga hhu'u'umeeek, Aako na firiimeek asma inslawaysing oo muunawok nguwa gurtlay. ²³Asma an kuung ga/aw da/ita baraa guruuwok i qarqat ador saaxi, slami kuung tlakweema ukwa tseegie. ²⁴Simonuduu qwaslaarmo iri oo an alefiriri maare dir Aakoowo asma moroosii sleemeero naa aning i kate ani iwa pa/i." ²⁵Petro nee Yohani ya/abtor Aako kawa hhe'ees lamabu'uungo nee alk/ituwo tare kii/ ay Yerusalemu, uruwaaro ya/abot hho kare alki/iit baraa gixsadaa ninakw awayaarir baraa yaamaa Samariaro. ²⁶Malaykamo'o Aako ire axwee's diri Filipo ire oo "sihhit tlaw bihhii basa ay uruwada naa Yerusalemur wa tleer ay Gaza" Uruuwada a uruubar xanxaay. ²⁷Filipo ire tlay qomadara kilae heeko ngure ar hee kushir da'ahh, ino's a sagadihhitusmoo wak dir daqariimarose sleemeero dir kandase. Waawuto ar yaamuu kushir nee daqariimaros sleemeero gir ga/ay inoo Yerusalemu kay asma Mungu nguwa sluufimi suu ay. ²⁸Nee newa kii/ aa i wiit gawa gaariros i kitaabuu aarusmo Isaya soomus. ²⁹Qeeruu hhoohhoo ire oo dir Filipo "Tseewuw dir bihhii gaariri diigirdelitek." ³⁰Filipo ire tlay nar ti iingw, heeda gure iiar i gaas na xesi kitaabuu arusmoo arusmoo Isaya soomus ire oo "Tising ta soomus a tsatsahhaanda?" ³¹Heeda ire oo' "Aang ador ngir tsaahh a idoola hee i geeraharahaar bir kahh" Filipo kure firin iwa tsa/a gawagarda dikwa nee ino's. ³²Nee gooida i soomus a ti, "ino's kuna huuw didar amooroo kuwa tsu/a/in ador beelir wale. Nee adoodar deelmoo bee/i ir xas/maamiti dir geera heeda se ee ngw tlaaq nee ino's sleeme inaxashit adoodar ale afakos ngwa waatlee sika. ³³Qoomar ino's kuwa niinaweesahhe ees sakwasleemaros kare hinged. Hee tlahhewos alki/ituwo gu aleeslawa maab asma slafingos kuna hinges haaraka yaamuuwo. ³⁴Heeda o kushi Filipo ng'urre bay, Aang i oo ang aarusmoowi axweesanaywi i kahhi a daandoo maah. A daandoowos oo kilae laqa a dandoo hee hatla.?" ³⁵Filipo ire ilawaats ya/aborrho ar Yesu gire diro's i alki/iit dir ngiwa iim/un a dir axweentadar heeda aa soomus. ³⁶Tare kumiit umw.arowu tare hardah dir maay i dirii iya heda ire oo" Qaytsiit, ma'aay ga/aaweeka Gar aning ii l/iaa mamika mila ar tis baatisiika.?" ³⁷Filipo ire oo "kuug bar aka haratlinti nar muunaawok sleemeero, tu baatiis. Hee aang ire oo aning aka harantlintii gidaaba Yesu Kristo ino's a Garmoo Mungu?" ³⁸Hara aya gire haniis nar gaari iwa sihhit Filipo nee heeda tare al aweer baraa ma' a ay, heeda kure baatis. ³⁹Qoomar tindiwa tsa/a/an baraa yaaer wa ale Qeeruu Aako Filipo gure ar tlay, Filipo kwaa sangw male ariika nee heeda, heeda ire komiit aaiiwawe i qwalala/. ⁴⁰Ala Filipo kure male ar baraa aya Asotor wa ale, Qoomar iwa waarahhi ya/abtor hho gire alki/iit baraa ayada sleemeerowo tam garwa hardah ay Kaisaria.

9

¹Qoomadae Sauli ire kumiit eeharuuser Aako, ngiwa dae tlaaqi nee idor ngir tsu/i ngire leeleehhiits ire daqay ay dir kaahamu smoo ur oo Muungu. ²Baruduu i huwi baraa Damaska awa ta goin amor maree Saalingw, ngire firin asma muk uruwadar Mungu ng'a digirdeel oo aa slay ta hhawate laqa /ameena ngiwa tsigiiti nee ng'iwa huwi baraa Yerusalemu. ³Qoomar iwa hhayumiiti nee iwa tseewi Dameski gwa/atemala dawri dahha nguna iqwa/atiye idale bale dadu sleemeero ar ganslaay. ⁴Inos ire huu nee agoo ngire axaas ar kah, "Sauli Sauli, asma mila aning miss slehhe'emiis?" ⁵Sauli ir oo kung a maa Aako? Aako ire oo aning aa Yesu kwada kung ta muna boo'emiis. ⁶Kuung sihhiit tlawu dah baraagixsa kuung tu adbay tada hariim tlehhuwu. ⁷Mukda taalhayut dinkwa nee Sauli tare xaasliit nee afoo kan axaamiis nee hee ku ga/ ayka. ⁸Sauli ir sihhit nee iwa qaytsiit naxes ilawos ixumisiika kure dawa oh kure huwu ay Dameski. ⁹Ire iwiwiit ay deelo tam ixumisiika nee i /ayayinka nee i wahahanka. ¹⁰Nee baraa Dameskiro eeharuusmoko wak ider um'oos aa Anania, Aako ire oo ner baraa iguutu, "Anania" Anania ire oo aning aa durii Aako. ¹¹Aako kure bay, "Sihhiit tlaw ay dir uruwada ta bay uruwar aa tumu ay doo Yuda nee hee ta bay Sauli oo Yamu Tarso Yaahaasek. ¹²Inos hee um'oos ta bay Anania guna ar ner baraa iguutu iwa baraa doowi darahi nee ngure dabawos qaas as ilawos iwa male xumsoriiki/iya. ¹³Aluwo Anania ire oo, "Aako aning kaangw heesing ugwa axamamiis wa dir muk Yariire, idor heewi muro'o tlakw o a tlehahhiit dir mukok oo hhoohho oo baraa Yerusalemu. ¹⁴Dirihe hara'aya ga kaon ar amor kahamusmoo ur daahh ar mukda meero umuwook / akakaa ngiwa ohin." ¹⁵Aluwo Aako ire oo, Kuung tlaw asma heesing a xoslmoo aningnafsawa ar asma umue nguwa alku/ iiti dir xoorduwo nee dir wawita nee dir muk Israeliwo. ¹⁶Aning idor slahha'amayer yariir ar inos wa hariim sleemuwo asma aning a dirosi laqaam. ¹⁷Anania ir tlay ire baraa do'odi dah Sauli ngure daba i qaas, ire oo, Hhiyaaee, Sauli, Aako Yesu kwada ta dirogi geehhoutis baraa uruwada nira hardati aning iga ya/aaw asma ilawok niwa male qaytsitiya nee tuwa hatsisi Qeeruu hhoohhoo oo Muungu. ¹⁸Siwadar kilae maro'o ador qafo, ina pa'ahh wa baraa ilawos tsiit, ire qaysihhit, kure baatis, muro'o/ayiima ngure /aay/uuruu ngure slay. ¹⁹Sauli ire hoot wa baraa Dameski deelor yariir

dinkwa nee eeharuusedar amoda.²⁰Qomasiye kaangw Yesu ngure alki/iit wa baraa mare'ee Saahingw, iwa kahi, Inos aa Garmoo Mungu. ²¹Nee muk kaangwi ngwa axaasi sleemeero tare waa/aoo/omin, tare kah, "Heewia kwadaeka=e muu sleemeero oo umo'owi /akakaa ng'wa hhtiin oo amosing baraa Yerusalem? Nee gar nisa xay aqo kaangwi muko Muungu ng'uwa tsegiti nee nguwa huwi amor kahaamuser uren ar Muungu. ²²Aluwoo Sauli kure ale sleemuwi hariis axweesanta Mungu alki/ituwo, muk Yahudi, oo baraa Dameskiri dirii ngure baa/ ngiwa laqaqan idor Yesu tar Kristo. ²³Deelor yariir iwa waarahh, muk Yahudi tare al axwees dinkwa kuwa gaasi. ²⁴Aluwoo Sauli idoroin tada ngire tsaahh , Inos kure gigidiiin dir tsufii gixsa amsi nee tlatla/aang'w gawaa aleer taa harweer ar gixsa. ²⁵Aluwo eeharuusers amsiwo ngure dux ngure qas braa memehhi, kungure aweeri ar pa/angwa gawaa aleer taa harweer ar gixsa. ²⁶Nee Sauli iwa hardah baraa Yerusalem, ire haragwaa dir ee haruuse, nee echaruuseda sleemeero inos ngure daayumit asma kwa haratlintiika idor inos tar eeharuusmo. ²⁷Aluwo baruaba Sauli ngure huuw amor Ya/abuuse, kaangwi ngure dir iini alk/iit idor Sauli Aako ng'ura are uruwaro, nee idor Aako ira axwees nee Sauli nee Sauli ya/abtor hho idor ngira alki/iit ar dae wasle baraa Dameskiro ar umoo Aako. ²⁸Tare alhoot nee inoin wa baraa Yerusalemu, Ya/abtor hho ng'ire alki/iit ar umoo Aako ar dae wasle. ²⁹Ire axwees ne tire dinqimisiye nee muk Yahudi, kwada kaangw muk Yananir axweesa sleeme tare axwees idor kur gaasi. ³⁰Qoomar hhae lama ngiwa slaye, Sauli kurer tlay ay Kaisaria, iwa kumiiti ay Tarso. ³¹Krislanaay sleemeero awa baraa Yahudi, Galilaya na Samaria wayda kure slay. Tare gawduy bara uruwadar Aakowo, Aako kure ilaiwawa/, Qeeruu hhoohhoo oo Muungu ng'ina gurkwa/amiis nee farorin ire dogigiin. ³²Petro haratlintawse ng'ire alhiimiit ire aweer ay amor muk hhoohho oo Muungu kwada oo baraa yamuu Lida. ³³Amodae heeko wak guna ar umo'os a Ainea. Heewi i gawaa falta hootatiin kureeri dakaat asma ina Solo'omiiti. ³⁴Petro gure bay, "Ainea Yesu Kristo kuung u hhoeesi tlaw taltok amohhe'eseek," Siwadar kilae ire tlay. ³⁵Nee muu sleemeero oo baraa yamuu Lidari dirii nee Sharoni heesing kuwa ar Aako kure haratliti. ³⁶Nee eeharuuso'orka ider baraa yamuu Yafa umo'os a Tabitha, kaangw girikiro, "Dorkasi" (gidabaros tlaaqati) /ameenitii tlehmmii ho oo yariir gaa tlehhaahhit nee ilahhoa ga hanmamis dir muu. ³⁷/ameeniri deelodae tiqti ngina ot ire gwa. Nee hamaatlaro kawa hhe'ees kare tsa/aas gawaa gorofa, kare qaatiis. ³⁸Asma Lida kawa tseew bahhii Yafa, nee eeharuuse ng'iwa axaas ar gidaba Petro i amooda i dirii, muk tsar kure ya/aaw amoroosi alero, Petro kure harhheehhe'es kure bay, "Qwalang amor ayaren mindi ida/aar." ³⁹Petro ire tlay nee inoin tire alkone. Iwa harodah kure tsa/aas gawaa qorofa nee /ameenar kwaeele sleemeero ire bahhiwos i sihhit ta /aa/amin, kotaay nee hingqaro'os kwada Dorkasi aa hirit qoomar iwa slaf ngure laqaqaan. ⁴⁰Petro muu sleemeero ngure duux afeen ire guruungeeriit, ire firin, ire amor tuuaari warqay ire oo, "Tabitha, tlawang," ire qaytsit, nee Petro nguwa aan tleer ire iwit. ⁴¹Petro ngire dawa oh ngire sihhiitiis, mukda haratlintii nee /ameenadar kwaeele ngire /akaa nee ngire qaas gerain nee inos i slaf. ⁴²Kaangwi ire xu'utiit baraa Yafa sleemeero, muk yariir Aako kure haratlinti. ⁴³Petro ire hoot deelloor yaariir wa baraa Yafa dir doo heeko ta bay Simonu kaduu tlehhaahhiit.

10

¹Deloodae heeko ideer oo baraa gixsar Kaisaria, umo'os a Kornelio, uruusmoo oo askaarir Italia. ²Ino's a hee Mungu ng'wa haratlinti nee muko do'os sleemeero ilahhoa'r yaarir ngin harimamiis dir muk Yahudi nee Mungu ng'un firarin umoo'deelo. ³Balorka wake qoomar lala'r gwalee'l ar tlaa/tla/aangw iwa xeer malaykmoo Mungu ng'una ihardah ner baraa igu'utu, malaykamoo gure bay, "Kornelio!" ⁴Kornelio malaykamoda' ngure qaytsita hhe'ees nar dae ir oo, "Gaar idor ti a mila aako?" malaykamoda' ngure bay, "Firoorok nee ilahhoorok tada ta harimamiis dir narkute Mungu gaa ilaao. ⁵Hinti muu Ya/aawek ay Yafa Simonuda ta bay Petro /akaek. ⁶Ino's i dir do'o heeko ta bay Simonuduu Kaduu tlehhaahhiit do'os i dir afee tlawtii dirii." ⁷Qoomar malaykamooda a axwees dir Kornelio iwa tlay Kornelio lawaleros ar tsar ar do'os ngire /akaa nee askarmoo wak oo Mungu ilaiwawa/ baraa askaarida inos umoo siwaaro ng'u sagadiyuusa. ⁸Kornelio ngire alk/iit tada sleemeero aa tlehharuut nee iwa hhe'ees ngir ya/aaw ay Yafa. ⁹Baloor tsar tawa baraa uru'waari diriii qoomar lal'ar hahhoo ar tlatla/aangw nee tawa tseewi baraa gixsa Petro ire tsa/aan gawa dandoo do as iwa firoor ay. ¹⁰Petro ire qwariit i moroo/aymar tlaa nee qoomada tawa moroo/ay mar amohhe'eemisi igu'utu gure ar. ¹¹Dawri ngir ar naxes naa gweeriitii nee gar idor xoosmo nee gar idor hinqwaar ur ar Pasleemo tsiyahh kungi Yamuu aweerimiis. ¹²Nee baraa inqwaaridae umoo makay sleemeero i daya awa ya'a tsiyahh nee awa moraroqa nee tsir/o. ¹³Afo ng'ire male axaa's i kat, "Petro tlaw makaysing tsu/eeek ki /ay." ¹⁴Ala Petro ire oo, "Aaa'a Aako asma ani gar ta waki aga baloo' /ayika. ¹⁵Afo gure i hardat sagawaa tsar gure beer "Tada Mungu aa hhoohhoe's kuung ma slasla/aru babawar." ¹⁶Kaangwi ina tlehharuut sagawaa tam nee xoslomoda kure male ar tlay ay gawa. ¹⁷Qoomar iwa idor /isaa'r lelehhiiti dandoo igu'utuda aa ari Mukuda ta Ya/aaw nee Kornelio naxes naa hardah ta tsufe do ta Simonoo yahaamiis uruwaar amor doo kaw. ¹⁸Tare /akaa nee kure yahaas Simonuda ta bay Petro i baraa do wihe. ¹⁹Nee Petro qoomar iwa igu'utuda aldakuuti Qeeru hhoohhoo oo Mungu bay, "Kuung mukko tam u lelehhiit. ²⁰Tlaw, aweer nee inoin ti konde ma da'ayutar asma hee mukwi ng'wa ya/ aaw aa ani. ²¹Petro ire areer amor mukda gire bay " Heeda ta lelehhiita a ani kuunga ma oinda?" ²²Tare oo, "Geeraharusmoo askaari umo'os a Kornelio aten tina ya/aaw, ino's aa hee' ganamuu koom nee hee Mungu ilaiwawaa/ nee idor tar hee hho muko Yahudi sleemeero gu xuu, inos kuna bay nee malaykamoo Mungu ng'uwa ya/aawi amoorok nee kuung tawa amor do'os keer nee axweesanto'k ngiwa axaasi." ²³Petro mukda ng'ure kwahhaa's baraa do ngire dahaas ner qwala/ ngire deeliis. Baloor tsar Petro ire tlay tire alkone nee mukda nee hhaeekaari ninaw awa baraa Yafar wa hoota tire alkone sleemeero. ²⁴Baloor tsar male alero ire haddah Kaisaria. Kornelio ngina damara'aan nee muk do'os nee mulqeeros ngire /akaa' tada tseween. ²⁵Qoomar Petro iwa baraa do'owi dah Kornelio guna ilaoooh ire dir geraawoosi guuruungeriit. ²⁶Aluwoo Petro ngure tlee's ire oo, "Sihhiit asma ani sleme aa hee." ²⁷Qoomar Petro iwa axweesi nee inoin ire dah baraa

do nee muk yaariir oo ta buruumbuur dinkwa ngure ar.²⁸Ire oo kuunga kila' a xua idor tar hariimarooka' hee Yahudi iwa ialdinku'usi nee hee xooror hatla tam ng'uwa i daqay. Nee Mungu nga geehhontiis dir'eeni alero ar gidaba a hariimaka ar niwa oo heewi ku harmeetin laqaa ku slasla/ar.²⁹Gaari an gar nisa amoori xaaw qoomar tiwa /akaa nee makasii / aka'amoro. Nee hindi gar isa /akae a mila."³⁰Kornelio ire oo "Bili ar tsiyahh, qoomar lal'ar gwaleel ani a saalimu wa baraa dooe, heeko hinqwaroo /awak walo nina ida geeraaee sihiit.³¹Ire oo, Kornelio firooro'k kaa axaas nee Mungu nee ilahhooarok tada harmamiis dir litlakuse Mungu ga ginqaresiika nee a inslaslaangw tlehhiit dir geeraawose.³²Nee kuung hee ya/aaweek ay Yafa, Simoni /akaa kwada ta bay Petro. Ino's hanosay i dir doo' Simoni dirii kwada kaduu tlehahhiit do'os i afee' tlawi.³³Nee siwadaar kilae ani muu ya/aaw amoorok. Nee kuung idor hho aga tlehh ar niwa xeer. Nee hindi aten sleemero a dir heeraa Mungu i diriian as tada sleemeero ar Aako naa kuungi haraeyiin kawa axaasaan.³⁴Aluuwo Petro axweesani ngire imu/un inoin ngire bay, Ar lo' alkwa'ari aga tsaahh idor Mungu ir barqaahitir konkang.³⁵Umo'oqo heewo oo Mungu ilaiwawa/ nee tada qoom ar Mungu i slai ga tlehhiit ino ku ya/an nee Mungu tam oo xooro gala.³⁶Nee kuunga ya/abtoda hho tada Mungu aa huuw dir muk Israeli a xua ya/abtoda ar wayda ar loohir Yesu Kristo inos an Aako muu sleemeero.³⁷Mor'ooda sleemeero a tlehharuut wa bara yamuu Yudea sleemeero kuunga u xua, ina imu/un baraa yamuu halilayar wa alero aluu baatiismoodaao Yohona aa alki/iit.³⁸Kuunga kaangw Yesu Nazareti u xua idor Mungu ngura imbalaa'x nar di/i ner Qeeruu hhoohhoo i hariis nee /urru. Ire koomiit gadiyer hho tlehhtow ne muu ngure hhoeeemiis nee kwad sleemeero netlaangw aa slehhe'eemiis, asma inos nee Mungu aa dinkwa.³⁹Nee aten a Lamabuuser maro'oda sleemeero aa tlehh baraa yamuu Yede a nee baraa Yerusalemuwo. Inoin inos kuna kikii gawaa msalaba kure gaas.⁴⁰Heewi Mungu nguna waaslo/otiis baroor tam nee ngure ale sleemuwi hariis iwa geehhouy.⁴¹Nee a dir huu sleemeerooka a dir ateeda Mungu a qaaro tsawar tawa lamabu'users, aten ana /ayiimaan nee tare wahamaa'n hee inos aluu niwa waasloo/ baraa muk qaatl wa alero.⁴²Yesu hara'aya ngina oo' ar muu kuwa ya/abtor hho i ali/iitaan nee kuwa lamabuumaan idor kwi tar kwada ta hara'ayar hariis nee Mungu ar muk slaaf nee muk aa qaatli nguwa sakwaslemuti.⁴³Kwi aaruuse sleemeero guna idoorir lamabuu'n as kahho umooqo heewo oo gwa haratlintii gurtleemu tlakwemaawos nguwa slay ner umo'os.⁴⁴Qoomar Petro iwa axweesanti haki, mukda sleemeero oo axweesantada gaa axamiis kire hatsiis nee Qeeruu hhoohhoo oo Mungu.⁴⁵Aluuwo muk Yahudi kwada aa haratlintii, kwada nee Petro ta kone tare waa/aoo/ asma Mungu muk xoorda hatla ngiwa tawo qay Qeeruu hhoohhoo oo Mungu.⁴⁶Asma mik xoorduu hatla tawa axweesi ar axweesanta xuawa sleen twa Mungu xirfeemiis Petro ire oo.⁴⁷Hee ma'aay gi /itiim a ma'aa ar mukwi kus baatisiika, asma mukwi Qeeruu hhoohhoo oo Mungu kwa ilaah wa idor aten.⁴⁸Petro ire oo mukwi ku baatimiisi ner umoo Yesu Kristo. Aluuwo Petro kure firii iwa hootiwa ayaain deeloor ninawe.

11

¹Ya/abuuse nee hhae kwada awa baraa yamuu Yede a kaa ngwi ngure axaasiye ar gidaba muk xooraduuhatla sleme axweesanta Mungu kaa ilaah.²Nee Petro iwa hardah Yerusalemu mukda hara'ayar al/utlo kaa ooh waalo tare kaanganuu's,³tare hah "ihii asma mila kuung masa amor muk ta al/utliniika kekee'r tare al/ayiinda nee inoin."⁴Aluuwo Petro axweesantada ngina imu/un alki/ituwo imiir tada sleemeero aa tlehharuut imiir geeraa wa alero ire oo.⁵Ani qooamar inwa Mungu firim wa baraa gixsar Yafa, igu'utu una ar oo xooslmoo idor inqwariir ur ar pasleemoo tsuyahh koom ana ar kingi /eytimiis wa gawaa ay dawri dida ani ni dirii.⁶Gadadaa ana ga/aaw walo ngire aldakuit. Gar na ar aa make'e ya'a tsiyahh awa yamuu ngire ar nee makee sla/a nee makee gur'er moraroqa nee tsir/oo.⁷Afo ngire axaas ar kah, "Petro tlaw, moro'osing tsu/EEK ki /ay."⁸Ani nire oo , /ayaaka Aako asma gar ta waki laqaa gar slaslalar aga afkoenii qaasiika.⁹Afooda nire male ki/ wa gawaa dawri ar ki/imaa tsar ar kah, moro'o Mungu aa hhoohhoees kuung mu moro'o slasla/are an babawaar.¹⁰Tdooda ina tlehharuut kilima tam aluuwo moro'oda sleemeero kure ar tlay ay gawaa dawri.¹¹Nee siiwadar kilae naxes muk tam i sihhimiit dir geeraa do;oda ta i diriiaan oo tinda Kaisaria wa ya/aaw amoree ni alero.¹²Qeeruu hhoohhoo oo Mungu ire oo, ti koonde nee muki mada ayumitaar. Nee muki lahhoo tire alkomaan tare dahaan baraa do'odao heedada.¹³Inos ingre alki/iit idoda iwa kahi malaykamo una ar a sihiit baraa dooe ire oo muu ya/aawe ay Yafa as simonuda ta baby Petro kuwa /akai.¹⁴Ino's axweesanta kuung u ba/amiis nee do'ok sleemeero ng'i dirogi oo.¹⁵Ani axweesani ngiwa imu/uum wa idoori Qeeruu hhoohhoo oo Mungu ire awer gwaain idoda geeraawo ira aweer gawaareni ale.¹⁶Ayme'erida Aako, aa oo ngire inslaw kwada iwa oo, "Yohani ina baatimiis ar ma'ay nee kuunga tundu baatimiis ar Qeeruu hhoohhoo oo Mungu."¹⁷Qoomar aten Aako Yesu Kristo kuwa haratlintiaan, Mungu tina Qeeruwwos i hariis, nee Qeeruuda naa diren hariis bar guna diriini hariis sleeme alkwa'ari ani Mungu idor ng'ur ilaa/ aa idoola?¹⁸Axweesanti kawa axaas tare xasliit, Mungu kure xirfees, tare oo, "Laatirko Mungu tam muk xoorduu hatla sleeme gwa pa/a ngw i hariis oo hhu'uu'ung asma slafiing nguwa slaya."¹⁹Mukda aa haratlintii oo slahhe'eemisoo ur nguwa slaye qoomar Stefano kuwa gaas niwa tiya/amitii wa baraa Yerusalemu tare sawemiis ay baraa Foinike nee Kipro nee Antiokia. Hee axweesanta Yesu gaa alki/iiti i ikaahh dir mukoo hatlae aqo har dir muk Yahudi kilos.²⁰Inoin kwada bihha'le a muk Kipro nee Kirene mukwi tawa hardah Antiokia ya/abtor hho' ar Aako Yesu kare alki/iiti dir muk Yunani.²¹Nee dakw Aako dinkwa nee inoin muk yariir ire warqay Aako mure haratlintii.²²Kaangw mukwi kure axamiis nee mukdoo Krisanaay oo baraa Yerusalemu diri nee Barnaba kure ya/aaw ay Antiokia.²³Siwada inos niwa hardah nee tsuuqaa Mungu ngiwa ar ire gwa/aa/ ngire bay, Aako dahasaak walo baraa murerhung sleemeero.²⁴Asma Barnaba a hee hho walo nee kwa hatsiis Qeeruu hhoohhoo oo Mungu nee haratlintiaoro nee muk yariir Aako kure haratlintii.²⁵Aluuwo Barnaba ire Sauli lelehhtoo' ay ay Tarso.²⁶Nee Sauli nguwa slay ngure huuw ay Antiokia. Inoin tare alhoot kuruu wak nee eeharuuse tada baraa Antiokia, nee muk yariir kure intsahhatimiis. Yamuu Antiokia an dir geeraa ar hartlintauuse kawa

bay Krisanaau.²⁷ Nee qoomadar kilae aaruuserka nina /e't wa Yerusalemu Antiokia.²⁸ Baraa tla/angwiine oo wak umo'os aa Agabo, heewi ire guyer dihh ni tlee'r baraa yamuu sleemeero. Idor in tlehharuut deelodar Klaudio.²⁹ Eeharuuse, axweesanteen kare dir wak i qaas ar gidaba umoo heewo gr i aleeslay wa ile/isaay ng'i hariisi as kuwa huuwi amor hhaeeren kwada awa baraa yamuu Yahudi diriia.³⁰ Idooda taa dinkwaari axwee's kare tleehh, Barnaba nee Sauli kire ya/aaw asma alee/isayda kuwa huuwi amor bariise da baraa yamuu Yudear idirii.

12

¹Deelodae waawtumo Herode mu'k Krisanaay gunabihha Ohin ngure slehh'eemiis. ²Yakobo hhiyaa' Yohani ng'ure gaas ner panga. ³Herode idoda ng'iwa a'r mu'k Yahudi aa qwala/, Petro ng'ure ao'h male ale. Qoomasi a deelur nar milaater taa sluftiisika. ⁴Ooharo ng'uwa hhe'ee's, ngure dahaa's baraa doo' tsee gimo, ngure hariis dir askarir daqoorey tsiyabh as kuwa xun nee gar aa slaa aa gun hariis dir muu Pasaka bira waaraahh. ⁵Petro kure xu'n nee askaari baraa doo' tseegimori ale, nee mu'k Krisanaay tare buuruumburiit, Mungu kure firin ner ilakaharu asma ino's. ⁶Balooda ng'uwa duuxar wa slai nee ng'uwa sihhitiis geeraa muu, amsiwo Petro aa guir tla/angw askaarir tsa'r kwaa tseegiit ner minyororo tsa'r, nee xuumuse i tsufe do'o tseegumo'r xuun. ⁷Siwadar kila, malykamoo Aako haratiit ire sihiit bahhawa's, do ir gwa/aa't. Petro ngure tlee's ngure bay, "Tlawang ar ganslaay" nee mingororoda kura tseegiit ire gweriit wa gawaa dabawo's ire paahh. ⁸Malaikamo ire oo, "Tlabaawok dahaaseek nee Ya/ataawo dahaaseek," Petro tlabaawo's nee ya/ataawo ngire dahaas. Malaykamoda ngure bay, "Hinqwariro'k tsiteek ani digir deelang." ⁹Petro malaykamod angure digirdee'l ire ti'it afeeni gaa xuuiika ido'r malaykamo aa tleehh ido'r tar lo'. Ino's ngi xui aa igu'utu. ¹⁰Tsufe do'o geera nee oo tsa'r, kuwa waaraa'h'h tare hardah dir tsufe'eda u'r oo muqsli kwada tar dahi baraa gixsa, tsufeeda ire kilo's gweriit. Tawa ti'it, tare komiit ay alhi'eese uruwada, Petro mure geexay nee malaykamo. ¹¹Petro iimiro iwa pa/ ire oo, "Hindi alkwa'ari aga tsaahh waalo' idor Aako malaykamowo's ngura ya/aaw asma ani iwa ba/amisi wa dabaa Herode, nee tada xooror Yahudi leemeero i daamaaran. ¹²Nee tada aa tlehharuut ngiwa tsaahh, ire tlay ay do'o Mariamu aayor Yohani kwad umo'os oo tsa'r ta bay Marko, naxe Krisanaay yariir ta buruumburiit dir do'da ta fiririin. ¹³Ino's iwa tsufe slumta wa /akakaa, dasirka ta bay Roda ire iiar qaasar eer tsufee do. ¹⁴Nee afor Petro ngiwa tsa'h'h, tam tsufeeda' ngwa gwedika asma qwala/ aqo ina gansler ti'iin bara doowi alero, bmukda baraa do i dirii nguna idabeemuu' eer idor Petro ir tsufee do' wa sihhimiti. ¹⁵Kare bay, "Kiing aga nee'tlamuu't," nee ino's ire koomiit axweesanto ar iwa ka't aa lo' nee a ino's. Tare oo, "Gaaasing aa malaykamowo's. ¹⁶Petro ire komiit /akakao wa tsufe'e do', ng'uwa gweerii, ngure arii'ii tare waa/aoo/amin. Petro ngire kuu'tl ner daba as iwa xastiitiya, nee ino's ido'r Aako ng'ure duux wa baraa do'o tseegimo ngire alki/iit dir in alero, ire oo'. ¹⁷"Kaangwi amo'r Yakobo ti hardahase nee hha'eewo's sleeme." Ino's ire tlay ay amor yamuu hatla. ¹⁸Qoomar iimi iwa pa/ askaari ire gurdamu't waalo', as tada aa tlehharuut wa dandoo Petro. ¹⁹Aluu' Herode ng'iwa leelehhiit nee nguwa slayka, xuumuseeda ng'ire maahamiis, aluwo hara'aya gare oo' kiwa tsuu/i. Aluwo Herode yamuu' Yahudi ng'ire geexay ire tla'y ay Kaisaria, ire hoo't wa amooda. ²⁰Herode muuna ng'ure faa'k waalo' dir mu'k Tiro nee Sidoni. Inooi kure haradaqaay ner muno'o wa'k. Blasto kuna hhiyu'umar i tleehh asma ino's aa alee/iismo'o doo' waawtumo, nee inooi ng'iwa ale/iisi. Tare waydoo' firooro ay amo'r Herode, asma mu'k yamuun moro'o/ayma dir kuwa hariimamisi a dir yamuu waawtumo. ²¹Baalorka wa'k idor arta dinkwarii axwee's, Herode tlabaawo's kwada awa waawuti'iima ng'ina dahaas, ire iwiit gawaa kita ngo's oo waawuti'iima, ire kwasleemeuu't wa geeraain. ²²Muu ire baahhuu's waalo' tare kah, "Afoosi aafor Mungu a afor heewoka. ²³Siwada'r kila malaykamo Herode ngure taa'h'h asma Mungu ng'wa xirfoo' i hariisiika, kure /ay nee sapon ire gwaa. ²⁴Nee axweesanta ya/abtor hho' ar Aako ire tla'h'h yamuu ng'ire fa'k. ²⁵Aluu' Barnava nee Sauli gadiyedar'in ng'iwa hhe'eesii nire ki/i Yerusalemu, Yohani kwada ta bay Marko ngure huuyii.

13

¹Nee Hindi Kristsanaay oo baraa Antokia, bihh'a ale aa aaruuse nee bihh'a' ale aa intsahhatuuse. Inooi aa Barnaba, Simeoni (kwada ta bay Nigeri). Lukio oo yamuu' kirene, Manaeni (Ino's aa kwada isamoo wa'k kwa 'ayiika nee waawtumo Herode), nee Sauli. ²Nee qoomar tawa Aako fiririin nee tawa tseegin, Qeeruu hhohhoo oo Mungu ng'ire bay, "Barnaba nee Sauli wagweerere, as gadiyeda ng'isa /aka'a ng'iwa tleehhiya. ³Aluu' Krisanay tawa tseegin nee tawa fiririin, nee dabain kire gaa's gawain tawa hhe'ee's tare ya/an tawa tlay. ⁴Barnaba nee Sauli Qeeruu hhoohhoo oo Mungu kure ilaiwawa/ nee aluwo tare /ee't ay Seleukia, uumir amosii wa tleemi tana hhayuu't ner baraa tlawi tay hardah ay Kipro. ⁵Tawa hardah baraa gixsar Salami, /aymuu' Mungu kure alki/iit wa baraa mare'r Saalingw kwada baraa Yahudirii dira. Qoomasiye inooi aa dinkwa nee Yohani as ng'iwa alee/imisi. ⁶Qoomar tawa hi'iimiit wa baraa yamuda kahaar tay dalaa/ ay Pafu, heeko da/ aluusmo kure harati'it, Yahudumo ino's aa aaruusmoo' lamuusmo, kwada umo'os ta bay bar Yesu. ⁷Da/aluusmowi tana aldinku'umiit nee waawtumoo' ta bay Sergio Paulo heewi aa hee' geeruu koo'm. Heewi Barbaba nee Sauli nguna kwahha's, asma /aymuu Mungu kuna slaa' axaasaro. ⁸Ala Elima, "Kwada oo da/aluusmo" (gidabar umo'os anda/aluusmo) kwada aa sii, waawtumooda guna iara'ar as kahho'o iwa ti'it baraa haratlantaoro. ⁹Ala Sauli kwada ta bay Paulo i haats Qeeruu hhohhoo oo Mungu, ng'una ilaa i duxuu't. ¹⁰nee ire oo "Kuung aa na/ay doo' heetlangw, kwada ta hatsiis lama sleemeero nee tlakweema. Kuung aa wakuusmo oo umoo' gar gana. A ya/aandaka meemuwo warqeemisoo' uruduu' Aako, kwada naa tumuiye, uung i aleeslera warqeasaro?" ¹¹Hindi ga/awek, dakw Aako i gawawo'k, nee kuung aa tam'u't. Tse/ima uandaka ay Siwarka, "Siwadar kilae iimiroo's ire boo'eer tlaangu' ire tipiit gawa Elimas ire harweeriin wa dida muu ng'ure fiririin oo ngu dawa ohiin as kuwa tumu'umisi. ¹²Aluwo waawtumoda ng'iwa ar tada aa tlehharuut, ire hartlintii asma ina waa/oo/ wa intsahhatisar gawa dandoo' Aako. ¹³Aluwo Paulo nee muko's tare hhayuu't ner naraa

ma'aay ner malalimo limir Pafu ay dirka ta bay Perge ar baraa yaamuu Pamfilia. Aluuwo Yohani inoo in ng'ire geexay amoda inos ire kii/ Yerusalemu. ¹⁴Paulo nee muko's kwad tare hhayuu't wa Perge tare hardah ay Antiokiari Pisidia. Amooiye tare koomiit hhayuumaro tare hardah baraa mare'e Saahingw nee baloodar deloo'r hungu/umawo tare iwiwiit. ¹⁵Aluu' hara'aya nee gooir aaruuse kawa hhe'ee's Samaro, waawitoo' maree' Saalingw kuna heewi ya/aaw tare oo, "Hhae bar ya/abtor hho' ar ta koonda' ar mukwi ng'u munuwi doog bir deer dirihe, ooaari." ¹⁶Paulo ire sihiit ng'ire daba i tlee's ire oo, "kuunga hhawate awa baraa yamuu Israeli kuungasiya Mungu ilaiwawa/a iia tatla. ¹⁷Mungu mu'k Israeli babi'iren ngina tsawar nee ng'ire mu'k yariir tleehh qoomar tawa hoo't wa baraa yamuu' Misri, ngire barada wa duu'x ng'ire geerahar nar /urruu dako's. ¹⁸Ng'ire sage qitl wa baraa yamuu duruq kureri mibeeri tsiyahh. ¹⁹Aluu' Mungu xoorduu faanqw ng'iwa hamee's awa baraa yamuu Kanani, Yamuda kire hariis dir mu'k Israeli tawa aalir'in. ²⁰Idori ina tlehharuut iimir kurrii tsire tsiyahh nee mibeeri koan. Aluu' moro'owi sleemeero , Mungu ng'ire har ohuuseri slay ay qoomar aaruusmo tawa Samweli. ²¹Aluudae mu'k Israeli Mungu kuna firin asma waawtumo ng'uwa slaya, Mungu Sauli garmaa Kishi, he'e tlahhee' Benjaminini ng'ure hariis tawa waawtumoo' har kureeri mibeeri tsuyahh. ²²Aluudae Mungu Sauli ng'ure hengee's baraa wawiti'imaro, Daudi ng'ure qaa's tawa waawtumoin. Mungu ina axwees gawaa dandoo' Daudiwo ire oo, "Daudi na/ee Yese ugaslaw, asma ino's aa hee munue gu qwal/aa's, nee tada sleemeero ani ni slaa ng'i tleehh. ²³Nee baraa tsahhee heewi ta vay Daudi Mungu ba/amusmo ng'ure huuw dir mu'k Israeli, Yesu idoda aang ng'ira gerii oo, nee ng'ira tleehh. ²⁴Gaar ina tlehharuit qoomar Yesu iwa kahhi, Yohani baatismo ng'una geeray alki/iit as gurtleemuu' tlakweema mu'k Israeli sleemeero. ²⁵Qoomar Yohani gadiyedaro's ngiwa hhe'ee's ire oo, "Kuunga kawa xua ani aa ma'aa? Ani a kwadaeka. Nee hindi iia tatlaak, kwada alue wa hardah, ani aa hariimaka ya/ataa' ya'aawo's ng'iwa sekwekwe'ees. ²⁶Hhe, na/ii tlahee Abrahamu, nee kwada baraa tla/aanghung i diria Mungu ugwa hartlintie, ya/abtorii ar ba/ama maso'k kingina ya/aaw dir ate'n sleemeero. ²⁷Asma kwada baraa Yerusalemu wa hoota, nee geeraaharuser ine kwa tsaahhika ido'r ino's ta'r ba/amusmo, nee aaxweesantada ar aaruuse tada ta somamusi umo'o deeloor hungu/umawo ka baloo tsaahhika, gawa idoorihe aaxweesantada ar aaruuse ar sakwasleema nee gwa'ara kana boo/ee's. ²⁸Nee inoo in gar lo, ar na arii ar gwa'ar wa hariim i ka'hh, aluuwo Pilato kure firin ng'uwa gaas. ²⁹Qoomar tawa hhe'ees boo/eesaro tada sleemeero ta dandao'si gooin kure aweerii wa gawaaa msalaba kure qaatiss baraa ba'aa. ³⁰Ino's Mungu ng'ure waasloo/ atii's wa baraa mu'k aa hhan. ³¹Ino's tina geehhoutimiis deeloor yariire dir kwada nee ino's naa alhi'imitii dinkwa iimir Galilaya ay Yerusalemu mukwi alkwa'ari aa lamabu'users dir muko. ³²Gawa idoorihe ate'n ya/abtoda hho an alki/iitaa'n ara dandoo' qadoda' Mungu aa hariis dir baabi'ite'n. ³³Mungu alqadori ng'ina dirtenii qaa's nee na/ain, baraa tisiye Mungu alero. Ti sleeme kana gooin baraa war'anta tsa'r, "Kuung aa Garmaa, bili ani aa Baaboowok." ³⁴Sleeme gawa dandoo loemawo a gidaaba Mungu ino's ng'una waasloo/otiis wa baraa mu'k aa haan as kahhoo slaqwtos na hhi turuuit, ire axwees ner idori, "Ani kuung u tsuugada hhoohhoo i hariis kwada awa qooma'r Daudi. ³⁵Idori an gar isa oo sleeme baraa war'anta hatlae, kuung heewok oo hhoohhoo u baloo meeraka baraa hhituru'uma ng'iwa ari. ³⁶Aluu' Daudi sla'arir Mungu ng'iwa tlehhiit dir mu'k qartose, ire qaa't kure qaatii's dinkwa nee baabi'iwos nee hhituru'uma ingire ar. ³⁷Nee kwad ta waasloo/otiis nee

³⁸Idori xuak kuuunga', hhae, ner baraa heewi, gurtleemuu' tlakweema kuunga dirhu'ngi alki/iit. ³⁹Nee kwada ino's ngwa hratlintii ku gana'amuwi harfar, nee moro'owi sleemeero hara'ayar Musa ng'u aleesleraka gan amuwi hrafaroro. ⁴⁰Gawa idoorihe kuunga' ti harmagahhe baraa tada aaruuse aa axwees ma tlehharuu't wa dirhu'ng. ⁴¹Qaytsite kuunga ama waaqaawaqa' nee waa/oo/e' nee suquute, asma gadiyerka aa tlee'hh baraa deeloru'ng tihe, gadiyer ta baaloo ale sleera'aka hartlintiario, ta'm hee ng'i dirhu'ngi oi." ⁴²Qooma'r Paulo nee Barnaba tawa tlay, inoo in kire firin nee muu tawa ale axweesi axweesantada' ar baloor deeloor hungu/uma ar xaw. ⁴³Qooma'r muu iwa diya/aa't baraa maree' saalingo, mu'k yariir o Yahudi nee kwada naa warqaye Paulo nee Barnaba kire eehar, tre axwees nee inoo in ng'ire gurkwa/amiis as tawa kumiiti hootawo wa baraa qeemuu Mungu. ⁴⁴Deelo'r hatla ar hungu/uma niwa hardat mu'k baraa gixsa sleemeero tare buruumburiit as /aymuu Mungu kuwa axaasi. ⁴⁵Mu'k Yahudi dinku'umada ar muk yariir kawa a'r da/i ng'ire ee'r axweesanayda Paulo aa axwees kure sii, kure gotliit. ⁴⁶Paulo nee Barnaba tare axwee's ner pihhu'uma tare oo, "/Aymuu Mungu geeraawo i hariin kuwa dirhungi alki/iiti geeraa' kilae' Nee kuunga' aga sie amor saaw kuunga tiwa ga/era slafingw alhhe'eese wast u sla'aakea, ga/aawak ate'n aa warqawaan amo'r mu'k xorduu hatla. ⁴⁷Asma idori an idoda Aako kuu'nga' nuna qaas as tawa gwa/atemaa' mu'k baraa dandoo' yaamu sleemeero. ⁴⁸Mu'k xoordu idori ng'iwa axaasi, tare qwalala' /aymoo' Aako kure xirfeeymiis. Mu'k yariir ire hartlintii nee kwada ta tsawaar as slafingw alhhe'eese wasl ng'uwa slaya. ⁴⁹/Aymuu Aako dando yaamu sleemeero ng'ure faa'k. ⁵⁰Ala mu'k Yahudi nee /ameenada uren tada Mungu ilaiwawa/ nee sleeme waawitoo' gixsa tina duxutiye baraa tla/aang'w mu'kda a haratlintii muu kure harakeemiis Paulo nee Barnaba kire slehhe'eemiis kire duu'x tse/a baraa qamar gixsar'in tadae. ⁵¹Ala Paulo nee Barnaba turpir baraa ya'aain ng'ire kukuu'ir. Aluuwo tare tlay ay gixsar Ikonio. ⁵²Nee eeharuuse ire hats qwal/oo ndinkwa nee Qeeruu hhoohhoo oo Mungu.

14 ¹Idori ina tlehharu't wa baraa Ikonio ar gidaaba Paulo nee Barnaba tana da'h baraa doo' saalingw oo mu'k Yahudi dinkwa nee mu'k Ynani tare axwee's nee daqta yariir ar mu'k Yahudi nee mu'k Yunai tare haratlintii. ²Ala mu'k Yahudi kuwada aa haratlintiika mu'k xoordu kuna gatliit as hhae kiwa si'i. ³Tinoin tare amoda wa hoo't deeloor yariire, /ayamu Aako kure alki/iit ner Pihhu'umeaner /urui Aako, ne ngire heehhouthiis dandoo qeemuu' ya/abtoro. Idori ngina tleehh moro'o slaqsii nee moroo' waa/oo/omoo' mu'k huwa tleehhiti ner dabaa Paulo nee Barnaba. ⁴Ala mu'k yariir oo baraa gixsa tian awagwediiit. muu bihha'ale aa dinkwa nee mu'k Yahudi, nee bihha'ale aa dinkwa nee

⁵Qoomr mu'k nee mu'k Yahudi nee geeraharuser'in kwa har'eyin idor Paulo nee Barnaba kir slehhe'emisi nee idor tlaqwi ner tla/u. ⁶Paulo nee Barnaba idorin tada ngiwa tsaahhii tare goo'w baraa gixsar Likaonia, Listran nee Derbe, nee Yaneeda dida i tseween, ⁷nee amoosiye ya/abto'r kare alki/iit. ⁸Baraa yaamu Listraro huko wa'k aa barasi wa hoo't i deer, heewi ya'awo's i /uruu' kona'aka, aa hee' ya'aa tlakw iimir laqwalmkose, hi'iino gaa baloo iariika. ⁹Heewi Paulo nguna axamiis qoomar iwa axweesi. Paulo ngure ilaa i duxuu't nee ngure tsaa'hh ar gidaaba haratlintao'r hho'enuwo's ngiwa kon. ¹⁰Paulo ire uu ner afor ur ng'ure bay, "Sihhiit nee ya'a wo'k." Heedoda ire sihhiit ire /akumiit ire hi'iimiit. ¹¹Mu'kda yariir ngiwa ar tada Paulo aa tleehh, tana uu' ner afor ur ner kaangw kilikaonio tare oo, "Mungii taa hara /eetii ner slaqsii muu." ¹²Barnaba kure bay "zeu," nee Oaulo kure bay, "Herme", asma an hee' axwees waalo. ¹³Kahamusmo zeu, kwada do'owo's oo saalingw baraa gixsaro i bahhii diru' awe ngir huuw nee slam'eerii /ayo dir tsufee' doo' gixsa, ino's nee mukda yariir kana slaa' ilahhoa kawa duuxi. ¹⁴Ala ya/abuuse Barnaba nee Paulo ti kawa axaa's inqwaroin kure feehhamiis, tare tlay ner ganslay ay dir mukda yariir, ta /aa/amin, ¹⁵ta kaahi, "kuunga qar idori kas tleehhita amila? Nee aten sleeme a mu'k idor kuunga. Ate'n nuna ya/abto'r hho i huwaan ar gidaaba moro'oda hariima aka kuwa meera nee tawa warqeera' amor Munguda slaf kwad dawri gar tleeha nee yaamu nee tlawi nee umoo' gaa. ¹⁶Baraa afi qoomar aa waaraahh, Mungu xoordu ngina may as aiwa hi'imitiya wa baraa urduin kwada' qooma'aka. ¹⁷Nee ino's muu gwaa tawo mayka', gawa tisiye idor hho' gaa tleehh nee nun tluuway hariimamiis wa gawa dawri nee buung ngin hariimamiis ner afi qoomaro's, gur'ehung ngi hatsimamiis moro'o/ayamaro nee munerhung ngi qwal/amiiis. ¹⁸Tam nee /aymeerikae, Paulo nee Barnaba mukda yariir kwaa loo' ila/iika as ilahhoari'in tada kawa duuxi. ¹⁹Ala mu'k Yahudi bihha'ale kwad Antiokiar dahha nee Ikonja tindire hardah nee mu'k yariir kure haraeyin. Paulo kure tlaagw ner tla/u kure duruxu'n ay qamar gixsaro kure duux tse/a, inooiin ngi xuiya a gwaa. ²⁰Ala eeharuuse tare sihhit bahhwo's ino's ire Sihhiit, tare da'h baraa gixsa nee baloor tsa'r ire tlay ay Derbe ino's nee Barnaba. ²¹Aluu ya/abro'r hho ngiwa alki/uti wa baraa gixsada nee eeharuuser yarrir ngiwa slay, ire kii/ Listra, ay Ikoniamu ay Antiokia. ²²Inooiin tare komiit eeharuuse gurrkwa/amisoo nee / uruu ng'uwa kona nee tawa komiiti wa baraa hartlintao, ire oo' i hariin tawa data' baraa waawiti'imar Mungu ner baraa slahhamayer yariir. ²³Umoo dir krisanaay idorii bariise kare qaa's tare firin nee tare tseegin moroo/ayamaro, kire qaas dabaa Aako, kwada taa hartlintii. ²⁴Aluwo tare waaraahh ner baraa Pisida, tay hardah Pamfilia. ²⁵Qoomar axweesantaa' Mungu kawa alki/iit wa baraa Perga, aluwo tare /ee't ay Atalia. ²⁶/imir tana tsa/an gawa Meli ay Antiokia an dida' mu'k Krisnaay ng'iwa aleefirin /uruu Mungu ing'uwa slaya' as gadiyedari kawa tleehhi, an ti hindi ta hhe'ee's. ²⁷Tawa harda'h Antiokia, Krisanaay kure /akaa' ndinkwa, moro'oda Mungu aa diri'ini tlee'hh kure diri'ini ooin, nee idor Mungu tsufee hartlintao ngura gwee'r dir mu'k xooduwo. ²⁸Tare dida' wa hoo't nee eharuuse ay deeloor yariir.

15

¹Muko nina /eee't wa Yahudi hhae kire intsahhatimiis, ta kaahi, "bara tuunda hheehe'eemiisiika idoda ar hara'yar Musa i kat ba/ama aa slera'aka. ²Qoomar Paulo nee Barnaba twa baraa tlampa'amisoo idirii nee kaangani nee Mukwi hhae tare Ya/an ar gidaaba Paulo, Barnaba, nee haaee' hatla ta tlay ay Yerusalemu amor' ya/abuuse nee bariise as dandoo mahasti. ³Gawa idoorihe, nee baraa ya/abtor in tada kiwa ya/aaw nee Krisanaay, Foinike kanar dee'l ay Samaria idor mu'k xoordu kura warqee's kare alki/iit. Hhae slee'meero nire qwala/i waalo. ⁴Siwada tawa hardah Yerusalemu, kire kwahha's nee Krisanaay nee ya/abuuse nee bariise, inooiin moro'oda slee'meero Mungu aa tleehh dinkwa nee inooiin kure alki'iit. ⁵Ala mukko aa haratlintii i deer, inooiin ta baraa tla/aangw mu'k Farisayo, mukwi tare lihhit tare oo, "I hariln muu kuwa hhehhe'eemiisi nee kuwa hara'eyin hra'ayar Musa nee kare oh. ⁶Ya/abuuse nee bariise tare sihhit dir wak as mahasti kawa aldakwi. ⁷Aluu' saqe foxmsoo yariire, Ptro ire sihhit ire oo, kuunga a xua ar gidaaba baraa deeloor hhohho awaaraahh Mungu tsawdo ngina tleehh wa tla/aangwhung, gidaaba ner baraa afkwe'ee xoordu ya/abtor hho ngiwa xaasiya nee ng'iwa i hartlintiya. ⁸Mungu muremoo' muu ngi xuu, ngin lamabu'un diri'in, nee ngire qeeruu hhohhoo i hariis idoda aa tleehh dir atene; ⁹nee Mungu idor dinbay ngaa tleehhika dir ate'n nee inooiin, aqo Mungu munemoin ugina hhohho'ees ner baraa hartlintao. ¹⁰Gawa idoorihe kuunga mas Mungu iiaara'ada ar tawa huwaar illoo qaamida gawaa sumii eeharuuse kwad baabi'iiten nee tam ate'n o kila ina aleeslawanika gaagaararo? ¹¹Ala aa haratlintiaan ar gidaaba an ba/amaan ner gurtleemuu Aako Yesu, dioda inooiin tara ba/an. ¹²Mukda' sleemeero aa buruuburiit tare xasliit Paulo nee Barnaba kire axamiis qoomar tawa moro'oda wa/oo/omor koo'm alki/iiti kwada Mungu aa tlee'hh ner iooiin wa baraa tla/aangw mu'k xoordu. ¹³Paulo nee Barnaba tawa xasliit, Yakobo ire axwee's ire oo, "Hhae'eee ani iiarrii qasarrii." ¹⁴Simoni ina axwee's idor geera kiae Mungu ner baraa qeemwose mu'k xoordu nguna alee/iimiis as mukko ng'uwa tsawari ner baraa umo'oos. ¹⁵Nee axweesenee' aaruuse ti ya/aa/ana nee ti idoda kara gooin. ¹⁶Aluu' moro'owihe ani ni kii/ as doo' Daudi ng'uwa male tleehhamkwa aw, kwada aa huu, ngure sihhitis nee ngure male /abeemay ki/iis. ¹⁷As gidaaba mukda aa mee't Aako nguwa leelehhiya, dinkwa nee mu'k xoordu kwada taa /akaa ner umo'ee. ¹⁸Idori an idoda Aako a axwee's kwada moro'owi ng'wa tleehh an kwi geehho'o iimir qaroro. ¹⁹Gawa idoorihe, raraayar'ee ati giddaba mu'k xoodu kwada naa warqaye' amor Mungu muwa slehhe'emisoowi huwaa'n. ²⁰Ala baarua aa goinaan amorin as gidaaba tiwa harmaga hhiya nee hhitada' ar mungii hatla, ilatleriir fuqi, nee makaayda tsababay nee tseere. ²¹Iimir qariyoo bariise muu ideer umoo' gixsaro kwad haraayar Musa ngi alki/a/iit nee ngi soomaamiin wa baraa maree Saalingw muoo' deeloor' hungu/uma. ²²Gawaa idoorihe kare ar dgaaba ka hhohho ya/abuuse nee bariie, dinkwa nee Krissanaay sleemeo Yuda, kwada ta bay Barsaba kiwa tsawaari nee Silas, inooiin angero qeeraharuser Krisnaay nee kire ya/aaw ay Antiokia, inooiin dinkwa nee Paulo nee Barnaba. ²³Barwa idor kara gooin a idorri, "ya/abuuse, bariise nee hae, amor hhaeren awa baraa xoorduu hatla awa baraa yamuu Antiokia Shamu nee Kilikia, lawayhung. ²⁴Ate'n aga axaasaan ar gidaaba mukko

amore'n daahh nee ate'n hara'ayasing aga hariisanika diriine, kuunga tunduna dawitimiis ner itsahhatisrin tada munerhung slehh'eemiis. ²⁵Gawaa idoorihe aga araa'n ate'n sleemeeo muu u tsawaraan nee ngire ya/aawaan amorphung dinkwa nee sla'aruuserien Barnaba nee Paulo. ²⁶Inooin aa mu'k slafingw'in ngwa hariisiye asma umoo Aako Yesu Kristo. ²⁷Gawaa idoorihe Yuda nee sila, ngin ya/aawaan axweesantada inooin ngi oiya. ²⁸Asma ana araan nee igoan dir Qeeruu hhoohhoo oo Mungu nee dir ate'n ar tundu wa huwaar yariiri tsa/asanaka ar moro'oda hari'imaka. ²⁹Gawa idoorihe kuunga tiharmagahhe dir moro'oda ta hariimisi dir mungii haatla, nee tseere, moro'oo ta tsababay nee fuqi. Kuunga birta partle amor saaw nee moro'owi, daqade aa idor hhoo dirhunge. kuunga deelo ³⁰Gawa idoorihe, mukwi kure ya/aaw tare / ee't ay Antiokia, aluu' tawa hardah muu kure buruumbur dinkwa, barwaduda kire hariimiis. ³¹Barwadyda juwa soomin, tare qwalala/ asma ka munoo i doo'g. ³²Yuda nee sila, nee aaruuse, hhae kire munoo idoo'g ner /aymerii yariir nee sleeme kire /uruu idoo'g oo hoota baraa harantlintao. ³³Aluu tawa hoof deelol ninawe, tare diya/aat nerwayda aya amo'r hha'e kwada inooin ng'aa ya/aawi ye. ³⁴Ala Sila ng'iwa ar iqoon ire mooda i mee't. ³⁵Ala Pauloire Antiokiar wa hoo't dinkwa nee mu'k hatla oo yariir, nee ino's ng'ire intsahhatimiis /aymuu Aako kurealki/iit. ³⁶Aluu deelol ninaw iwa waaraa'hh Paulo Barnaba ngure bay, "Gwah alkkwa'aa'aa ki/aan amor hhall kwada awa baraa umoo gixsa kwada taa ya/abtor hoo ar Aako i alki/i/an, i ale hiitanta awaan, nee kuwa araan idor i driiya. ³⁷Baranaba ng'una slaa sleeme Yohani kwada ta bay Marko tiwa kona. ³⁸Nee Paulo gaa slaika Markao kuwa huuwi, asma ng'ina geexay amoosi baraa Pamfilia nee aa Konitiika dinkwa nee inooin baraa gadiyede. ³⁹Aluwo kangaanir yariir ire tlehharuut ganaa idoorihe tire paratliye nee Barnaba marko ngure ar tlay tare haayuu't ner baraa tlawi ay Kpro. ⁴⁰Ala Paulo Sila ngure tsawaa'r kure abeefirin nee hhae as tsuqaa Aako ngiwa slaya. ⁴¹Ire tlay Shamu ngire ar dee'l nee Kilikia, Krisanaay ng'ure alee/imiis as /uruu ngura slaya haratlintaoro.

16

¹Paulo sleeme niwaxay Derbe nee Listra nee qaytsiit dide eharusumoako i deer kubay Timoteo, a garma ta laqwaal nee ayor myahuto'a ar haratlinta'o'kom nee babowo's hee' giriki. ²Mu'k Listra nee ikonika ngwa kangwa'hho' ii kahi. ³Paulo nguna sla'a as niwa' alhhayuu'tiya nee ino's, ngunartlay ngure al/uu'tl asma mu'k Yahudi oo amodidiria ngu xu'iiya' idor baboin tar hee' giriki. ⁴Iwa aii a'aaya' baraa' gixsadu nginar warahhi nee hara'aaya ngina harimiye' baraa' kanisudu as har'ayada ta hariis ya/abuuse nee Bariser Yerusalemu ngiwa iia looesiya ngiwa oha hhe'eesiya. ⁵Idosiye kanisadu ire kwa/iye baraa' haratlintaoro nee oo naharatlinti'iye taro inadogigin daqisle'm. ⁶Paulo nee Timoteo tana tla'y Firigia nee Galatia, asma qeeru Mungu' ngina alesii/aymu kuwa alki/iiti baraa' yaamuu' Asiario. ⁷Qooma'r tawa nakaa/ misia gena nina alodaqaye Bithisina alo qeeruu' Yesu ngina alesii. ⁸Gawa idosiye nina misiar deliye' nire hardihiye e Troa. ⁹Paulo igu'utu nguna ar Amsiwo heeko oo' yaamu Makedonia Isihhiimiiit ngu/aka kaa' nee i kahi "Qwalase ate'n tunu/ise Amori ar Makedoniario." ¹⁰Paulo igu'utu nguwa ar tire hara'aamohhesani tawa amo'r Makedonia kwaan ngatsahha gidaaba' Mungu' ate'n tuna/aka ngiwa ya/abto'r hho'i alki/iituawaa'n. ¹¹Aluwo ana tlawaa'n awa'amor Troa ana idatumuuan ay samotrake, nee bolor alusing ana hardahaan gixsar Neapoli. ¹²Niwa disi wa tlawaan ana Filipir kawan nee an gixsar baraa' bomar wawtimar mu'k Rumi nee ana hootan wa barada' afiqoomar hhawaake'. ¹³Bo/or delor sabaroro anati'itaan amo'r afeeni dir tsufayo, ner uruwar baraa' yaae dir gerho ngiwa xuan dir salingw nguwa tlehhan i der anaiwaiitan yaamuu' nee axweesan nee /amenaka ta dir wa'k i haragasiye'. ¹⁴menirka wa'k ta bay Lidia sabarau wermamiis ino's gixsar Tiatira ngin dahh ino's i Mungu' ilaiwaawa/ tunaiian qa's. Aako munawo's nguna gweer ngire gidabar axwenda Paulo a axwees. ¹⁵A/u kiwabatiis ino's nee mu'k do'os slee'meero tunaharhhehhe'es i kat "bar ani iga ande idor nir inkimoo koo'm baraa' Aako gimse tunufiriim dahe' nee wiwiite wa dooe'" tunaharhhehhe'es wa lo'. ¹⁶Ala tawa amo'r didar saling kakawaan Dasirka wa'k ar netlamer aru'umar koo'm tina dogaan nee ate'n. Daqari'imar yariir ngina aakowos ar ee'r ner aaru'uuma. ¹⁷Amenisi Paulo nguna digirdel nee atene i bahhuus wa aluure'n i kat "Hhawateeka' a sagadiyuser Munguda' u'r kangw ba/ ama ngun alki/iitiya' dir kuunga'. ¹⁸Idosing ngina tlehhit delo'r xariir alo Paulo kuwa buhhtis nee idosi ina aluwi warqa'y Netlameda' ngire bay' Nar baraa' umoo' Yesu Kristo ti'iit barawoose. ¹⁹Aakoki'iiwo's ngiwa ari idor harhhifo'r daqari'imar'in ar tleer Paulo nee Sila ngire ahiine nee ngire duruxiye' ayi dir burumburta' muu' geera' mu'kda aleesleemu koo'm. ²⁰Kiwarhardahaas dir uruuse tanaao' Hhawateeka' a muk Yahudi nee tsifanangw ur' qamiina baraa' gixsare'ne. ²¹Gar intsahhatimisiya' ngw ate'n wa harimaaka' ilaohaaro' laqa' nguwa dindelaan ate'n mu'k Rumi. ²²Mu'kda a burumburt tana ka'aamiir wa ay hee' barta Paulo nee Sila i kaa'hh, uruuse ingwaro' Paulo nee Sila kuna fehhamis kire duxun tareoo' difaak harto. ²³Alu kiwa diif hhado yariir, kina kwaa'hh baraa' doo tseegamo Askamo' geres kure ba'y mu'k harmagahhee' wa lo'. ²⁴Askarmo' gersa idosing ngiwa axaa's ngina kwaa'hh baraa' wawerir tla/afi ar baraa' doo' tseegamo nee ngire tgseegiit ya'aa' ale dida nga dahaa's. ²⁵Qooma'r tla/aangw amsi Paulo nee Sila tafiririin nee ta daa' da'aangu Mungu' kirfeemiis nee ki iiar i qamiin nee mukda oo hatla' ta tseegiit. ²⁶Siwasir kila'e gar tardakiit a kunseelir ur nirehardaat sleeme ihhafiror do'ooda' oo geres do' tseegamo' ngire digitis nee tsufi'ii do'ooda ire gwertiiye nee muqslada' muu kwa tsegiit ire sololoat. ²⁷Xuumusinooda' oo doo' geres doo' tseegamo ninatla'y wa baraa' gu'uute iwaqaytsiit tsufii doo' gersa na geriitiye' panganan ngire tataa'hh asma geraho' ti gasar wa slaa' ngiwa xui mukda' ta tseegiit ta qaroo' /akumitiye'. ²⁸Alo Paulo ina uu' ar alor ur ina oo' miti qaqiimar ate'n slee'meero a diriir diriaa'n. ²⁹Xuumusmooda' oo gerasa tsaa'asi ngina firin kingiwa huwi nee ina gaslet dah baraa' doo' gersa idararaax ada'ayut, ina huu dir gera Paulo nee Sila. ³⁰Nee ngina duux baraa' doo' gersaro ngire bay uruse idor ni /iis ba/aana ngiwa slaa'w? ³¹Nguna baye' Aako Yesu hartlintie ba/aama a sleer nee aldo'oge. ³²Aymu Aako kuna alki/iit diro's nee mu'k do'os slee'meero. ³³Xuumusmoda' oo gersa nginartla'y amsisi oo' kila' nee yameda' a slahhahha ngire hamaa'tl, ino's nee mu'k

do'os kire harabatiis. ³⁴Paulo nee Sila ngina huu'w amo'r do'os ngire mra/aymari hariis nee ino's nee nina lo' wa qwala/iie asma Mungu' ngwa haratlinti'iie'. ³⁵Qooma'r tlatla/aango uruser do' kwasleema tana ya/ahin amo'r xuu'nusmoda' oo genesa ikahiiya' mukda gemawe i tlaye. ³⁶Xuumusmoo' gereso Paulo nguna axwentsi u'uutiis gidaaba' uruuse na ya/abine ar tunuwagemaw tawa tlera, gwa idosiye ti'iite afeeni tlawe ar wayda'. ³⁷Ala Paulo ngire ba'y ate'n tununadifiye' geera muu nee ate'n a mu'k Rumi ta'm tasakwasleemuti'iika' nee tununakwahhi baraa' doo' tseegamo' baraa' gereso hinda alkiwa'aari tunufiiso duxa'rsalaiia idosi ii ya/aanda'ka' inooiin oo kila' ni xayee' diri tunuduxiie'. ³⁸Xuumuseeda' kangwsi nguna ooiye dir urusedar kwasleema, usedar doo' kwasleema tana lo' wa dayuut ngiwa tsahhiye' Paulo nee Sila a mu'k Rumi. ³⁹User doo' kwasleema ninaxaaye' nee ngire barhhehe'eesiye' iwati'iitiya nee ngiwaduxiix' baraa' doo' tseegamoro Paulo nee Sila kirefiirin iwati'iitiya baraa' gixsar ine'. ⁴⁰Gawaa' idosiye Paulo nee Sila tanati'iit baraa' gersaro nirehariye doo' Lidia Paulo nee Sila hhae ngiwa ariye ngire mune kwa/asiye' alo nire tlaye' baraa' gixsasiye.

17

¹Nee niwahardahiye gixsar Afipoli nee Apolonia, Nina hardihiye ee gixsar tesalonike didae' doo' Yahudi i deer. ²Paulo idor toda a intsahh daqislem ina amor in ka'y nee delo tam ar sabaro tana axwee's nee inooiin dando /aymu Mungu' gooi. ³Gooi ngina diri'iini gehhoatimis nee ngire ba'y gidaaba' i hariin Kristo kuwa slehhe'eemisi nee alo iwawaslo/i wa baraa' mu'k a hha'n, ngina ba'y Yesuwi axweesanto's ni din=rhungw i kah an Kristo. ⁴Mu'k Yahudi bahh alero kina kwatiit nee axwenisi tare hara gwaa' amo'r Paulo nee Sila, dinkwa nee mu'k giriki kwada Mungu' ila iwawaa/a nee /amenar yariiri ar Mungu' atetim nee daqta yariir ar muu'. ⁵Ala mu'k Yahudi bahh alero kwada a haratlinti'iika' itsi/aay gina eer tana baraa' sokonir kaye mu'k tlakwen bahha ale kunge huuw muu' kuna burubur dinkwa nee gixsa ire xwaraxwariit muu' slee'meero a bahhi te haratlay doo' Tason, Paulo nee Sila ki ohingw slaa' kiwa huwi geera muu'. ⁶Alo kiwaslayka yasoni kuna oh nee hhae bahha'alero, nee ure huu'w geera' urusedar gixsa, ta bahhuus, Hhawa aya ngwa weregeesi na hardaihiye ee amori sleeme. ⁷Hhawateka ta kwahha's na Yasoni, hara'aya'r Kaisari ngi hhititiina' asma ikahhiya' wawutumoo' hatla i deer ta ba'y Yesu. ⁸Xoorooda' nee uruse'r gixsaro kangwusi kuwa axaa's xure ngina ee'r. ⁹Alu pesar ur ar xuumo' kawaar tla'y awaa' dir yasoni nee kwada oo hatla' kire gemay iwa tlaya'. ¹⁰Amo=sisiye hhae Paulo nee Sila kina ya/aa'w Beroya nee niwahardahiye amoda tama baraa' doo' slingw Wayahudi ka'y. ¹¹Mu'kda a muk saqalooar koo'm wa lo' ta muk Tesalonikero asuma ta amohhe'eesiye' /aymu kuwa ilaoo/ ner sagaloar in nee gooi kawaxuxu'u'n delo slee'meero as kawa ari axwenti ta axwees a idor i dir a? ¹²Asuma idosiye awa yariir baraa' tla/angw'ine nina haratlinti'iye nee baraine /aneernaka' ilaxaafa ngi slesla'w wa lo' ar kigiriki nee hhawate yariir. ¹³Ala mu'k Yahudi oo aya Tesalonike ngiwa tsahhiye' Paulo i /aymu Mungu' aliki/iit wa amo'r Beroya, tana amoda' kay muu kure hara'awis muu kure tsifarangw ay. ¹⁴Paulo kuna gasler huu'w a uruwa'r Tla'wi alo Sila nee Timoteo nire Beroyar i meetiye'. ¹⁵Hhaeda' Paulo ngwa huuye' tina alkone ay Athene, Paulo nguwa amosi gexaaye ngina ya/aa'w gidaaba' Sila nee Timoteo ni gasle'r xa'y niniwa tligiye'. ¹⁶Nee qoomar ngiwa damaran awa baraa' Athene, nunawo's inaslahha' barawoose' as idoda a ar gixsa iwa hats slaqasii mugii yariir. ¹⁷Idosiye nee mu'k Yahudi tire afa hanimisiye awa baraa' doo' salingw kwada Mungu' ila iwawa/a' nee dir kwada slee'meero ti dogiita nee ino's deelo slee'meero baraa' burumburita. ¹⁸Muko oo intsahhasa'r waepikureo nee wastoika nguna sagesihitiye. Nee bahha'ale tana oo kwih kara gar ii ka'hi, axwesani /ee'tl? Bahha'ale tana oo' an ga/aaw ya/abto't Munga'aa' xua'awaslen ngin alki/iit, Asuma kangw Yesu nee waslo/oowo's ngu'n alki/iit. ¹⁹Paulo kkunartla'y kure huu'w Areopago, tare oo' Axawento'k tisi /aben ta intsahhatlimis ate'n alesalawana xu'tiro? ²⁰Asuma a moroo' /aben ngun huwahuu'b baraa' iiaeren i alero, gawa idoorihe ate'n a xu'utir wa sla'aan morowi gidabaro's a milaa'? ²¹Neemuu slee'meero oo baraa' Athene nee dahaye'r ayaini diria' qoma slee'meero gar ta axweesi laqa ta axamisi a dando kangwi /aben. ²²Gawaa' idosiye Paulo inasihhiit tla/angw mu'k Areopago nee ire oo' Kuunga mu'k Athene a ga/aaw idor kuunga tar mu'k dini baraa' umoo'qo idoro. ²³Asuma aning baraa' warhho'eene nee moro kuunga' ta ilahhoar ii duxuuta' nguwa xuxu'uum /aymeri ina ar baraa' kitaangw wa'k oo' ilahhoarbu'ng ao kaaha' amo'r MUNGU' XU'UTITAAKA gawa idosiye Mungusi ta slufumiisa ta xua'aaka ana kwih ani ni dirhuung xu'uutiimis. ²⁴Mungu' yaamu nga tlehh nee umoo'qo gar barawo's diria, asma tawa Aako, dawri nee yaamu ii ya/aamtakea iwa iwiwiti baraa' mari tatlehhiit ar daba. ²⁵Nee sleeme kusagayusiika nee daba muu kuto laqa in gaka slaa' dir'in asma ino's oo kila' muu' ngun slafingwi harimiis nee hisla nee moroo' hatla slee'meero. ²⁶Ner baraa' hee wa'k xordu slee'meero oo muu ngina tlehhla ohoota' wa dando getse/a yaamu, nee ngire qoomdu ii qaas nee harki/aay baraa' yameeda hotiia. ²⁷Gawaa' idosiye ii hariin Mungu' nguwa lelehhiya' nee nguwa i hardihiya nee nguwa slaya' nee looemawo kusaweeka dir umoo'qo heewo baraa' tlangwrene. ²⁸Asuma inose a hootaa'n ahi'iimiitaan nee slafingure'n kuwa kaaman idoda da'aamusumohu'ng oo wa'k iwa oo' ate'n aa xwaylaro's. ²⁹Gawwa' idosiye ate'n bar xwalar Mungu' iharindaka' tawa aldakutaan gidaaba' Munguima a idor sahhaabu laqa muqsala'r pesa, laqa tlaa/ee laqa slaqase ta tlee'hh ar alesleemu sagaloan muu. ³⁰Gawaa' idosiye Mungu' qoomadar' inboo/ aroina xaasliit ala hindi muu slee'meero ngun idababay umoo' diro tawa hhoiin. ³¹Gar idori asuma balo nga qaa's ar yaamu ngiwa sakwaslemuut ar gana amu dir heeda ino's a tsawaa'r Mungu' haraxu'utir heewi ngiana hariis dir umoo heewo dida nguwa wasloo/atiiis wa baraa' mu'k a hha'n. ³²Nee mu'k Athene ngiwa axaasiye kangw was/o/atisar tu'uu' bahha ale baraine Paulo kure wanyerus ala bahhaale tana oo' umale iiar ii qaasan baraa' kangwiye. ³³Alu disiyee Paulo ngire gexaa'y. ³⁴Ala muu bahha'ale ina hara gwai amoro's ire hartlinti'iie' baraine Dionisio mwareopago a hee' wa'k nee /amenirka' ta baba'y Damari nee oo' hatla dinkwa nee inooiin.

18

¹A/uu kangwsiye Paulo ina tla'y wa Athene ire korintor ka'y. ²Amosiye heeko oo Yahudumo umowo's akwila hee aya Ponto ino's nee harero's ar ta ba'y Prisila, ninaxaaye' awa aya Italia, asma Klaudia ina oo mu'k Yahudi slee'meero ta quutli baraa' aya Romaro Paulo ire amor'in kaa'y. ³Paulo ina hooy nee gaidye ngire tlehhiye nee inoo ino asuma gadiyer ino's i tlehhiiti ti slaaya' nee too in, inoo in a mu'k hemadu tlehahhiit. ⁴Paulo tana axwees nee inoo in wa baraa' doo' slaiingw umoo' balor sabaatoro. Ngire ilaxaaf mu'k Yahudi nee mu'k giriki. ⁵Aluwo Sila nee Timoteo niwa hardahiye Makedoniar wa ale, Paulo kuna liwii/ nee qeer /Aymu nguwa alki/iiti dir mu'k Yahudi gidaaba' Yesu an Kristo. ⁶Qooma'r mu'k Yahudi nguwa si'iye' nee ngure /ooslisline, as idosiye Paulo tlawuwo's nguna kuukuu' dir geraain nee ngire ba'y tserer hu'ng ii gawa sagihung oo kila' ii ki/, An dalisar la,aala. Imir hindi ne daqislem aga tlaw amo'r xoorduu hatla'. ⁷Idosiye ina disi wa tla'y ay amo'r doo' Tito Yusto hee Mungu' ila iwa waa/ Do'o's ku tse'w dir doo' salingo. ⁸Krispo geraharusumo doo' slingw dinkwa nee mu'k do'ooase Aako kure haratlinti' mu'k yariir oo aya korinto kwada Paulo ngwa liar ii qaasiye iwa axweesi nina haratlintiye kiretimiis. ⁹Aako Paulo nguna ba'y amsiyo ar uruwa'r igu'uutu ma daiyumiita'r ala Axwee's nee maxasliitaar. ¹⁰Asma aning nee kuu'ng a dinkwa nee i kaahh hee' ga/iis, asuma mu'k yariir u koo'm baraa' gixsariye'. ¹¹Paulo ina amoda wa hoot har qooma'r kuruku wa'k nee slahheri lahho i/aymu Mungu' alki/iit wa baraa' tla/aangw' in. ¹²Ala Galio kuwa qaa's wa urusmoo' aya Akaya mu'k Yahudi tana barta wa'k i sihhiit nar wakleluwama Paulo kure huu'w dir geera' kitaangw kwaslema. ¹³Ikahiya heewi i muk ila xafiin Mungu' kuwa ilaiwawaa/ ner idor nee a lqador Musa ti koma'aaka'. ¹⁴Qooma'r Paulo gerho iwa ilawatsi wa idorqa Galio Wayahudi ngina ba'y kuunga mu'k Yahudi gerho bar heewi in dakusar kon laqa gar tlakw ngina tlee'hh gerawo i qoond tunuwa ale/iis. ¹⁵Ala asuma tawa yahamisuu /aymeri nee une nee hara'ayarhung, kuunga kilohung xuxu'aak asuma ani asla'aaka har ohee nguwa tleehh bara kaangwhung kwisiye. ¹⁶Galio ngina ba'y qutle geera' kitaangw kwaslemaro. ¹⁷Idosiye sastlene nguna ohiye geera' tusumo doo' salingw nguna difii geera kitaangw sakwaslema wa ale ala Galio tisi ana tlehhiye' nga gari tsahhiika. ¹⁸Paulo alu iwa iwiwiit awa amoda delor' Hhae ngina gexaay nee ire tla'y ar meli ay Siria dinkwa nee Prisila nee Akwila qooma'r iwa tlayka se'eengo's ngure deeqw asuma al'axwensanita lo'o nga /a'y. ¹⁹Niwahardahii Efeso, Paulo Prisila nee Akwila nina dida ii gedaay ala ino's kilo's inadah baraa' doo' salingw nee tare axweesa nee mu'k Yahudi. ²⁰Paulo nguwa bayee' ala iwiwiitaan delor hawaa'ke ino's ina si'i. ²¹Ala inatla'y wa dir'in ngina ba'y ni male kii/ amorhung bar sla'aariin Mungu' Alu tisiye ina tla'y ar meli wa Efeso. ²²Paulo ina harda kaisaria ire tsa/a'n Yerusalemu kanisa ngina lawe'eesa'r ay, alo ire /eet ay Antiokia. ²³Alu iwa disi wa iwiwiit delor inawe Paulo ina tla'y ner braa' aya Galatia nee Frigia nee eharuuse slee'meero ngire /uru ii doo'ng. ²⁴Heeko wa'k oo Yahudi umowo's a Apolo kulaqwal wa baraa' Aleksandria ninaxay Efeso. A hee' sagalo'a'n koo'm baraa' Axwento nee xu'uut ngi lo'a koon baraa' gooin Munguhe. ²⁵Apolo kwa gana'aas baraa' intsahhasar Aako ala ar idoda' munaawo's ir tlara raa/ ina Axwees nee ire intsahhatimiis ner idor qoom kangw danda Yesu, gar wake ubarisumo'i xuui o Yohana kilo's. ²⁶Apolo axweeni alki/iit ar pihhay baraa' dor salingw wa ale. Ala Prisila nee Akwila nguwa iar i qaasiye nguna hhiyu'uuma'r i tlehhiye' nangw uruwar Mungu' kure aliki/iit ar idor qoom. ²⁷Ngiwa slaa iwa tlay amo'r Akaya, Hhae nguna harakeesiye nee barwitoo' kare gooin amor eharuuser Akayar idirii' as nguwa ilaohiia' iwahanda ar tsuqaro ngina ale/iis kwada aharatlintii. ²⁸Aa /uruuwo's nee sagaloa, Apolo Wayahudi nginar ba/a geera mu'k wa ale ngiwa laqaqan ner baraa' gooi gidaaba' Yesu an Kristo.

19

¹Apolo iwa korinto i dirii, Paulo inawarahha ar barta gwaa' ire harda baraa' gixsar Efeso, nee eharuuserka ngina amodi ay. ²Paulo ngina ba'y qeeru hhohho ugailaotii tawa haratlintie? Nguna baye' a'a' ta'm axaasaro uga axasaniika idor qeeru ir dee'r. ³Paulo ina oo alo kuunga idor tnar batiis? Tana oo ar baatismoo' Yohana. ⁴Paulo ngina ba'y Yohana inabaatimiis ner ubaatismoo' hho'i'ingw. Mu'kda nguna ba'y ii harii kuwaharatlintia kwada alu ino's wa harda hee an Yesu. ⁵Muu kangwi kuwa axaas, kinabaatimiis ar umoo' Aako Yesu. ⁶Nee alu Paulo dabawo's ngiwa gawain qaa's qeeru hhoohhoo ire gawaini harda tare axwees ner axweesita dimbaba'y tare ariin. ⁷Ndikwaro inoo in a hhawate mibaa' nee tsar'. ⁸Paulo ina baraa' doo' salingw ka'y ina axwees ar aleslemu har qooma'r slehheri tam, axweeni ngina geer har hee muu nguna uruux baraa' kangw axweenta wawiti'ilmal Mungu'. ⁹Ala mu'k Yahudi bahha ale ki sagi gawde'n ila iwa/aamae ii kahh dir ine , moroo' tila'kw nguna itlaye' ooiingo' dando uruwar Kristo geera xooror wa ale, Paulo ngina geexa'y nee kwada na haratlintii ngire paratl, wa diriri ngirer sawees. Nee dagislemu ngina intsahhatimis braa' doo' Tirano. ¹⁰Idori ina komamiit ee kureri tsa'r gawaa' idosiye kwada slee'meero hoota awa baraa' Asia /aymu Mungu' nguna axaasiye' slee'meero Wayahudi nee Wayunaniro. ¹¹Mungu' tlehhmii wa/o/aamo ngina tlehhiit ar dabaa' Paulo. ¹²Sleeme ta'm tiqtuuse inahhooe'er nee netlame ire ti'imiit qoomar wanqoma nee inqwaruda braa' tlaqwata Paulo dahh kuwa tatahh. ¹³Mukko ideer oo Wayahudi netlamer gusisim inh.hyumiitiya' yamsing ngin delye umoo' Yesu ngunar gadusiya as dando toin ar inoo in kiloin. /axwesiya dir mukda netlamer koo'm, ikahiya ar umoo Yesuwo kwada Paulo ii alki/iiti ti'it. ¹⁴Kangwi mu'k ngwa tlehhiit a daqayko faaqw oo kuhanikda' u'r o mu'k Yahudi Skewa. ¹⁵Kinaba'y nee neetlame Yesu u xu'u' nee Paulo u xu'u' ala kuunga a in ma'aa'? ¹⁶Neetlameda baraa' hee' i dirii mukda neetlamer duxuut nguna hara/aaku't nee kirer ba/a' / uruwo nee ngire diif nire goyire baraa' do'oda'e' ner /akwetsa ka qanqaqin. ¹⁷Kangwi kure axaas nee muu slee'meero mu'k Yahudi nee ma'k Yunani kwada amo'r Efeso hhotar tar dai yuut wa lo' nee umoo' Aako kute ak ila iwa/ameeri tle'hh. ¹⁸Sleeme awa yariir baraa' kwada na haratlintii nina xaye tare hao'i'n nee tlehhiimi'i'n koda tlakw ta tlehhiit kire laqaamiis. ¹⁹Awa yariiri a qwaslari'ima kan tlehhiit. Kitabema kina burumbur kire daa' / wa geera umoo' hee', faror tlaxo'r morosi kawa tle'hh a shihie ngi kube miberi kooa'n. ²⁰Idori an idor /aymuu' Aako ira diya/aa't bahhaye slee'meero ak alero ner /uuru. ²¹Paulo gadiyero's ngiwa hhe'ees amo'r Efeso, kunagerhor nee qeeru iwa Yerusalemu ka'y ina warahha

nar Makedonia nee Akaya, ina oo, ala amoniye bina hee's ihariin Rumi sleeme ngiwa ar. ²²Paulo eharuusero's tsa'r ngire ya/aaw Makedonia Timoteo nee Esasto, kwada ino's ngwa ale/iisiye. Ala ino's oo kila' ina meet Asia deelor ninawe. ²³Qoomasiye tsiyfirangw yariir nire ti'iit amonqa ar Efeso as dando uruwada'. ²⁴Karerumoko' umoowo's a Demetrio ino's slaqasi'ii muqsla'r Pesa oo Mungu' taba'y Diana ngina daqariimar u'r ar ay. ²⁵Alo mukda gadiyesi tlehhiit ngure burumbur ngire ba'y hhawate kuunga' axu'a gidaaba' baraa' gadiyere'n ti ye ate'n Pesar yariir a lo'or slaslawaa'n. ²⁶Aga/eera nee a axamiisa' gidaaba' sleeme a diri kiloseka' ar Efeso, ala tsaxwa Asia slee'meero heewi ta ba'y Paulo mu'k yariiri ngwa i axwees nee ngwa warar qees. Ikahi gidaaba' mungi'ii ta dabar tlehhiit i kahhiya'. ²⁷Gar tlakw a gidaaba' yeka' gadiyeren ti kilo's kawa male slaiika, ala sleeme nee doo' Mungu' /ameeni kwada u'r Diana kure kar to' tlehh. Sleeme ii ya/aa'n xirfoowo's nguwa qwaresi ,ino's kwada mu'k Asia nee braa' yaamu slee'meero ta slufmamiisi. ²⁸Idoosi ngiwa axasiye' tare lo' wa buu'hh tar tsee' Diana oo Efeso ku u'. ²⁹Gixsa slee'meero ire hats bahhiro' muu slee'meero tana ti'in baraa' doo' /aatsoo' mukda nee Paulo ti alkoma' kire o hiin Gayo nee Aristariko, kwada Makedoniar dahha'. ³⁰Paulo gerho idahamu slaa' geera bo/eeda' oo muu kuna ilaa' nee eharuuse. ³¹Sleeme uruserka bahha alero ar baraa' mkoaar Asia kwada oo mlqer Paulo ina ya/abne amo'r Paulo kuwa harhhehe'eesi wa lo' miwada'h baraa' doo' /aatsoo'. ³²Muu bahha ale i ti kahhiya koqa toqa kahhiya' asma boo/eeda oo muu tana amogwar awa yariiri sleeme gar tasaburumburiit ka xu'u'ka'. ³³Muk Wayahudi Iskanda ngure duxii geera bo/eeda oo muu nee ngure gwawti tsa/asii xe' geera muu, Iskanda muu nguna kuutl ar dawa as axweeni ngiwa ooi dir muu. ³⁴Ngiwa tsahhiye gidaaba' inos a yahuduumoo slee'meero tare u'uumiin ar afor wa'k har qooma'r saa tsa'r, Diana a uruusmo u'r oo Efeso. ³⁵Alu gousmoo gixsa muu nguwa xaas/tiis ngire ba'y kuunga hhawate Efeso hee' ngi xu'aaka' a ma'aa' gidaab' gixsari ar Efeso idor tar xuumuuse'r do'da' u'r o Diana kwada u'r nee hhatmooda na huu' wa gawaa' dawri? ³⁶Araak ar gidaaba' kangwi a gar ya/amu taka' gawaa' idoorihe a hariiman tawa xasliitan nee magatlehara ar gaslaa'y. ³⁷Asuma kuunga mukwi uga /aaka'e' diri doo' kwaslema garna fisi i kahh bara' doo' Munguhe hee sleeme /aymu tlakw ta oo i kahh dandoo' Mungure'n oo /ameeniro. ³⁸Gawaa' idosiye bar Demetrio nee muko's kwada gadiye'r tlehha dinkwa, /aymuu ta kon bir deer dando heewo' mara kwaslema i gwerar i diri'iiya nee uruse i deer, ngi huye geera kwaslema. ³⁹Ala kuu'ng gar hatla ta lelehhiit bir deer dando moroo' hatlae' tis ka tlehh wa baraa' dinku'uumada' hariim. ⁴⁰Loemawo' a baraa' tsaxwa' i diriaan tunuwa sakwaslemuut gili as tlahhir gidabar kangwwi slasla/are'n i ka'hh nee ta'm alki/ituwo u aleslawanaka' sleeme. ⁴¹Alu kangw'si oaro nguwa hhe'eesi Bo/ayda ngure diyaa'.

20

¹Alu tsifarangw'da iwa faa'k, Paulo eharuse ngina /akaa' nee ngire gorkwa/aa's ngire deleri oo' ire Makedoniar ka'y. ²Nee ayemoosi ngiwa waraa'hh ino's eharuuse ngina gorkwa/aamiis nee ngire uruwi doog koda' na haratlinti'ii ire dah aya Yunani. ³A/u ino's iwa dida irii har afiqooma'r s/ehheri ta'm mu'k Yahudi ido'r kur gaasi kana tlee'hh iwo'wi iwa shamur ka'y as idosiye saga nguna wenqees ar iwa ki/i ar Makedonia. ⁴Mukta' alkone nee ino's ay Asia aa Sopatro garma pirho oo Berear da'hh Aristariko nee sekundo slee'meero a kirishana'y aya' Tesalonike Gayo oo' aya Derbe, Timoteo, Tikiko nee Trofimo a mu'k Asiar da'hh. ⁵Ala muki na qaro' girne nee ate'n tunadamarana awa amo'r ar Troa. ⁶Anatlawaan wa Filipi a'r uruuwa'r tlawi alu delo'r mikater ta slufitisiika nee baraa' delo'r kooa'ne ina amorqa ar Troar i awaan ana amoda wa iwiwitaan deelo faunqw. ⁷Deelo'r geera ar' wiiki, tawa haragwaa'n dir wa'k as mkate kawa /ayaa'n, Paulo ina axwees dir kinishanaay nee ino'w ta amohhe'ees halo'r tsa'r iwa ail ka'y as idosiye ina kumiit axwento ay Amsi dre'n. ⁸Tsa'aaso ka lo' wa ur baraa' qoroofadar gawto toda taiburumburta'n slee'meero. ⁹Garmako ta bay Eutoko a iwiit dir dirisha gu'ute ngunar slaqw, tam Paulo /aymu alki/ituwo iwa kumiit ay qooma'r yariir garmasi ina qaro guu' ina huu' yaamu imiir qoroo' fa'r ta'm kuwa tlees a qaro gwaa'. ¹⁰Ala Paulo ira awe'r yaamu tinatumu'uus gawa slaqwato's ngure slaqwtos' i o'h ire oo ma diqe tsatiitaara' asma i slaaf. ¹¹Aluwo ire male tsa/a'n gawa qoroofa nee mkatumo' ngure /aa'y alu iwa axwees ee matler bo/. Alo ire tlay'. ¹²Garmada' kunguna huu'w i slaaf tare gure kwaa' wa lo'. ¹³Ate'n ana girman geera Paulo wa ale ner meli nee ana amo'r Asor kwaan, ana amo'r ana idor ino's oo' kila' a slaa' tlehharo asma idosi ngina sla' yaamu kahaar ngiwa deehi. ¹⁴Tunuwa amonqa Aso'r i a'y unatsa/asaan baraa' meli nire mitilener kawaan. ¹⁵Alo ate'n anatlawe wa amoosi nee bolor tsa'r anahardahaa'n bar ta tsa'r tlawiita kio bolo'r hatla alusiye anahardahaan ay tlawiita Samo nee bolo tsarawo's anahardahaan gixsar mileto. ¹⁶Asuma Paulo baraa' aiiose ngina slaa' Efoso ngiwar warahhi as miwa tliig wa baraa' Asia; asma i ganslin iwa harda'hi Yerusalemu as balorqa u'r ar prntekaste gerho bir ya/aan ino's idosi ngiwa /iisi. ¹⁷Paulo muu nguna ya/aa'w wa mileto ay Efeso Bariser kanisa ngina /akaa'. ¹⁸/Wahurdihiye' amoro's ngina ba'y kuunga oo' kila' axua' imiir bolo'r geera diriir Asia ngiwa kalaa' idor nar hoot baraa' tla/angwhunge qooma slee'meero. ¹⁹Aako una sagadiyuu's ner ila iwa/ame slee'meero nee nar hirheri nee slehhe' miisu ani a sla'y as itsi/aayir mu'k Yahudi. ²⁰Axua' ido'r ani tar ila/iika' alki/ituwo umo gar qoo harima nee ido'r ani tunara intsahhatiis ner gehho' eema nee umo do'o una kaa'w. ²¹Axua' idor ani nar kumiit mu'k Yahudi nee' mu'k Yunani gurbuungo' dando hho'i'ingw' in dir Mungu'he nee haratlintaor baraa' Aakore'n. ²²Nee hindi ga/awaa'k ani qeeru hhoohhoo u ilaiwawaa' niwa Yerusalemur kaka'w a xuaaka'ng kangw ani i harati'it amorqae'. ²³Ala asma qeeru hhoohhoo ani idababay baraa' umo gixsaro nee i kahi tsegamo nee slehhe'eemis an kangw ani ida'maraam. ²⁴Ala ani aga gidabari tsahhika slatingw'ee' tawa aka gar gidabar koom lir aniye as gadiyer'ee' tii na ila ah wa dir Aako Yesu ngiwa alhhe'ees, ngiwa alki/iit ya/abto'r hho' ar gurtlemu Mungu'. ²⁵Nee hindi qaytsiit axuu' gidaaba' slee'meero baraa' kwada na wawiiti'ima'r i alki/itu aa'w getse/aae' i male anda'aaka'. ²⁶Idoriye' ngin dirhuungi kaa'h bili gidaaba' ani dakusa'r ni koo'm i kahh dir tserer umoo heewo. ²⁷Asma ani ta ila/iika sla'aarir Mungu' slee'meero ngiwa dirhuungi alki/iit. ²⁸Gawaa' idosiye ti harmagahhe' kuunga oo kila nee dando umoo' daqto ar qeeru hhoohhoo

kuunga tunuwa qaa's wa xuumuser'in wa ale. Ti harmagahhe diku'uumar Aako kawa de'eenda ar a tlaa'kw ar tseereero's ar kila'.²⁹ Axuu' gidaaba' alu ani baraa' tla'w tewero dihhen ni dah barahuu'ng daqta muk Mungu' ngi gurtlayka'.³⁰ Axuu' gidaaba' ta'm baraa' tla/angw'hung oo' kila e' muu bahha'ale ni harda nee moroo' qwanaa'y ngu axwesiya' as eharuuse kawa uruuxi inooi kiwa digir deli.³¹ Gawaa' idosiye xumiise, Islawaa'k gidaaba' baraa' kureri tame hee' baraa' tla/angw'hunge namoo'w intsahhatisaro i ka'hh Amsi nee tlatla/aango ner hhirhheri.³² Nee hindi ani kuunga nu ayiim dir Mungu' nee dir /aymuu' gurtlemuwo's kwada kuunga' tumu/uruu i doog nee tunure alirii hariis dinkwa nee slee'meero oo ta hho'hoo'ee's as Mungu'.³³ Pesa aga ilatlerusiika, tam dhahabu laqa tam tlabab'.³⁴ Kuunga' oo kila' axuaa' gidaaba' dabaka' morooda aning ni slaa' nguna slaye' nee morooda mukda nee ani dinkwa ii i slaiya'.³⁵ Baraa' kangw slee'meero slaqasay ngwa bariis idor ate'n tawa hariman mu'k litlakuuse ale/iisaro ar gadiye kawa tlehhaan nee sleeme idor in hariin kaa inslera /ameriida' oo Aako Yesu, /ayneerida ino's oo kila iwa oo a tsini gahariisa ta gaa' ila ooharo.³⁶ Alu idoori ngiwa oo' ina gurengeiit ire firin dinkwa nee inooi.³⁷ Slee'meero tana /aa' wa lo' nire huiye baraa' ista Paulo nee kure ma'aamiis.³⁸ Nina gurhaamutiye ak aleroho' asuma toda a oo' gidaaba' getse/awoo's ngibalo ariiaaka male alero. Aluwo ngure haydohhisiye' amo'r malalimo.

21

¹Qooma'r tiwa paratla'n nee inooi nee ahhayuumiita'n ar baraa' tlawi anaharda haan balodar kila' ay gixsa'r kosi nee balor tsa'r ana hardahaan gixsa'r Roda, nee tawa amoda wa tlawan tare hardahaan gixsa'r Patara.² Meli ngiwa slawaa'n ar waraa'hh ay Foinike, anatsa/ama'n nee hhayutaan.³ Tawahardahaan tlawta Kipro anagexawaan bihi dakw basaa'y anahayutaan ay Siria tare aweeran baraa' gixsa'r Tiro, asma amoda an dir meli huwaroos ki aweerisi.⁴ Aluwo eeharuuse ngiwa araan ana amoda wa iwiwiitan delo faangw, eeharuuses Paulo nguna beer ar /uruu qeeru gidaaba' ino's Yerusalemu minga kalaa'.⁵ Ta'm deeloda' iwa ha'ts, ate'n anaqutla'n nee tlawaan, inooi slee'meero dinkwaro' /amenar'in nee na/aa'in ate'n tunahaydohiisi baraa' urduren, tawa ti'iitan afee gixsa, alo tare gurengeiita'n afa tlawi tarefirimaan, delo kare disi wa ooa'n nee umoo'qo heewo.⁶ Anatsa/aman gawaa' meli, amorqae' inooi sleeme tana kii/ amo'r do'iin male alero.⁷ Ta'm aiiere'n ngiwa faakaan amor Tiro wa ale, ana hardahaan ay Tolemai didae' hha'e ina lawe'eesaan, nee nire al'iwiwiitaan balo'r wake.⁸ Matlowose ana tlawaan tare Kaisariar kawaan, Ate'n anadahaan doo' Filipino alki/iitusmoo yabto'r hho' ino's oo' wa'k baraa' kwada faangwe, ate'n nee ino's te al'iwiwiita'n.⁹ Heewi ina dasuu tsiya'hh oo' fangaay ngu ko'n oo aru'wuuma nga duxutiye.¹⁰ Alu tawa amoda wa iwiwiita'n deelo'r hhawaka' Arusmooko nina /eet wa amo'r Yahudi kubaye Agabo.¹¹ Ino's nina amore'n i xaay himoo' Paulo ngure tataa'hh, Ya'aawo's neee dabaa'wo's ngina kilo's tseg ner himoosi nee ire oo qeeru hhoohhoo i idoro ka'h, mu'k Yahudi oo aya, Yerusalemu nee kure qaa's dabaa' mu'k xoordu.¹² Idosi ngiwa axaasaan ate'n mukda dida wa hoot Paulo una harhhehhe'eesa'n miwatsa/aa'n Yerusalemu.¹³ Paulo ate'n tunuba'y gartatlehhiita a mila? Kuunga' an /a/aminda'a nee ani in muna geqeera'aa? Asma ani aga xa/aam a tsegamoo' kiloseeda tam sleeme' tiwagaasi baraa' Yerusalemu as umoo' Aako Yesu.¹⁴ Asma Paulo nga slaiika kuwa gurbuianaxas/iita'n nre ooa'n sla'aariir itlehharuut.¹⁵ Alu deelosiy'e' tlakwi'iiren ina taataahhaanatsa/ama'n Yerusalemu.¹⁶ Eharuuserka bahha' ale na Kaisariar wa tlaye tina alkoman nee ate'n sleeme, heeko ta ba'y Kipro ino's a eharuusmoo imiir qaroro, oo' nee ate'n ta al'iwiwiita'n.¹⁷ Tawa hardahaa'n Yerusalemu hha'e tunukwahasiye ner qwala/.¹⁸ Matlowo'se Paulo nee ate'n tinakomaa'n amo'r Yakobo nee Barise slee'meero oo dida diria.¹⁹ Lawe'eesaro ngiwa hhe'ees, toda slee'meero Mungu' a tlehhiit baraa' tla/angwxordu ar gadiyero's ngina al'ki/iit ner wake tiingw.²⁰ Qooma'r idosi kawa axaas Mungu' kure kifee's, nee nguna baye agaa'ndi hhiyawo, kumer a haratlinti baraa' mu'k Yahudi'ro' a magaa' inooi slee'meero hara'aaya oharo ngi slaiiya'.²¹ Kango'k kwa dir'ini oo' gidaaba' mu'k Yahudi kwada baraa' tla/angw xordu hatla hoot igaintsahhatis tiwaparatiya' nee Musa nee gidaaba' ibabe'r na/ii'in mika hhehhe'eemiis, nee unemoda oo qaroo'r mikiwa digir deeliit.²² Idor hariim ta/iisaa'n a idola? Asma hindi kaqoo' axaa's idor kuu'ng nar harda't.²³ Kar gimay ti hindi ate'n ni ooa'n tleehheek, mu'k tsiya'hh al'axwe'n ka tleehh dir Mungu'.²⁴ Muki ner tlaweek nee ti alhhohhoose dinkwa nee kuu'ng pesar sager'n kar deeqwi' ka bu' idosiye umoo' heewo ngi tsahh gidaaba' kangwada ta oo' dandoge a lama. Ngi tsahhiya gidaaba' kuu'ng sleeme idor hara'saaya' kar ddgrdeliit.²⁵ Ala as kangw xorduda na haratlinti anagooimaan hara'aaya kare hariisan gidaaba' i harii tiwaparatiya nee morooda' ta ilahhoo'a'r wa tsuu'. dir Mungii'ii hatla' nee tseren garta af o'h tsaatu'uuma'.²⁶ Alo Paulo hhawateda' ngire ar tla'y nee balo'r tsa'r tire hhoohhoe's dinkwa nee inooi ire da'h baraa' doo' Mungu' ngire oo' qooma'r balor hhoohhoe'sa'r in ay ilahhoa kawa hariisi as umoo' sag heewo baraa'ine.²⁷ Deeloasi faaqw iwa naka'k fakiro mu'k Yahudi bahha alero kakari amo'r Asiar dahha' Paulo nguna ariye' baraa' doo' Mungu' nee bo/ay lana buhh nee ngure oohiye ar dabaa'.²⁸ I u'uumiina, mu'k Israeli tunuale/iise' Heewi a heeda' mu'k intsahhatimiis umoo' diro kangw dimba'y nee oo muu. Hara'aaya' nee diriye. Sleemee mu'k Yunani nguna huu'w baraa' doo' Mungu' nee diri hhoohhoo' nga meta gaa's.²⁹ Asma gerho' heeko oo Efeso a bay Trofimo nguna ariye nee inoose ta dinkwa baraa' gixsaro inooi ngiwa xu'iiya' Paulo nguna huu'w baraa' doo' Mungu'.³⁰ Gixsa slee'meero muu ire xwaraxwariit nee muu slee'meero tare ti'in nee Paulo kure o'h ngure duxiye baraa' doo' Munguhe nee tsufi'i kire baraa' tseg ner gasla'y.³¹ Gerho ngu gasa'r wa sla'iiya' alo afo ire harda't amo'r uruusmoo askarir xu'muuse gidaaba' Yerusalemu slee'meero a xwaraxwariit.³² Siwasir kiloe' askari nee geraharuuser' ine ngina tla'y. Inati'in amo'r bo/ayda' qooma'r muu uruusmoda' oo askari nee askari kiwa ar Paulo ngunamaye diflora.³³ Alo uruusmoda oo askari iwa hardah Paulo nguna harasaa'p ngure o'h nee ire oo tseegaa'g ar Pingu tsa'r nguna Yahaa's inoo's a ma'aa' nee ga'r a tsee'hh a mila.³⁴ Muu' bahha ale baraa' ba/ayde'e tana amooqwaqwad, kooka ta ti ka'h kooqa toqa kahiya' asma bahhida' lawa tse'aamiin ire oo' Paulo dahasaak baraa' boo'ma.³⁵ Iwaa harda dir tsa/amto, Askori ngunar tlee'r as kuwa /iisi muko.³⁶ Asma bo/a'y muu nguna

digrideliye nee itse'aamiina' wa aluda' ikahiiya hingsaak kwi (gasaak).³⁷ Paulo kuwa huwahuwi baraa' do' boo'ma uruusmooda' oo' Askari nguna ba'y I ya/anda ga ngiwa dirog i oo'? Uruusmoda' oo' Askari ina oo' tsifriir mu'k Kiyunani a axweesa'?³⁸ Ka'y kuu'ng a heedaeke oo misri geerawo kangw tla'kw ngwa geera ha'r nee mu'k tlakuse kume tsiya'hh ngwar tla'y baraa' xanxay?³⁹ Paulo ina oo ani a hee Yahudi, oo baraa' gixsar Tarso ar kilikiar daa'hh Ani a yamulouusmoo' gixsar alhor tunufiririim pa/aangw harisare niwa axweesan nee muu. ⁴⁰Qooma'r gerahaaruumo askari Paulo nguwa pa/aangw ii hariis Paulo ina sihiit nee muu nguna kuutl ar dako's qooma'r tawa xaasliitahhe'ees ngina ii axwee's ner tsifriir Ebrania.

22

¹Kuunga' haaee'ee' nee baabi'ieene ani iia'r i qaare gawaa' aleekalaa'ngw'ee' wa dir geeraahu'ng. ²Boo/aa'yda' kawa axaa's Paulo iwa amo'r'in i axwee'si nar tsifrir Ebrania tana xaasliita hhe'ee's ino's ir oo'.³ Ani a hee' Yahudi tina laqqaal Tarso'r wa ale, gixsa'r yaamuu' Kilikia. Ana ura'w wa baraa' gixsa'r Yerusalemu. Tina intsaahhatimiis nee Gamalieli nar gar'amuu gawaa' hara'eya'r baabi'iireno bare hee' ilakaahaa'r barta' Munguhe wa ido'r kuunga' bil. ⁴Mu'kda uruwa'r Aako digir deliit ngure kahharmiis nee sleeme ngire tsuu' ina tsegiit ngire dahamiis baraa' doo' tseegimo'r i ale' hhawaate nee /ameenaro. ⁵Idoori qeeraharusmoo' u'r oo slaalingw mu'k Yahudi nee bariise'r doo' kwasleema ngi aleekala/ana' sleeme, gidaaba' inoo in oo koola ' ani tire barwadu' i hariis oo ni haw amo'r hhaeere'n oo mu'k Yahudi kwada Dameskir i dirii. Ha'w ay Dameski as mu'k umuuwa'r Aako digir-deliit nguwa ohim, nee ngiwa tsegiit nee ngire huu'w ay Yerusalemu kiwa aslawasleemuuti. ⁶Qooma'r nawa hhayuu't nawa nakaa' / Dameskir i ale qooma'r tlatlaa/a'ngw kila' gwa/ateenaa' ur gawaa' dawri dahaa' nire gwa/aatii nar gaanslaay bahh'e'r' ee slee'meero. ⁷Ani nire slafiit yaamuu' i ale' afoo ana axaa's ar amo'r i /akakaa' i kat "Sauli, Sauli, ihii wa'y ani amis mune' duxu't?" ⁸Ani nire oo' kuu'ng a ma'a' Aako? "Ani ire ba'y ani Ani Yesu oo Nasareti kwada' kuung ta nuunee' duxu't." ⁹Mukda nee ani ti koo'maa'r gwa/ateema' kiloo in ngina arii' ala afo'r heeda nee ani ta axweesaa'n kaa axaasiika. ¹⁰Ani nire oo' Ido'r ni /iis Aako? Aako ire ba'y, tia'w sihiit da'h baraa' gixsa'r Dameski, nee baraada iidigooda' slee'meero bariim wa kuu'ng kuu'ngu oo'. ¹¹Ani xumso ngire harslaaqa't asma mira'a'y gwa/ateemaada' mukda' nee ani ti koo'maa'n ire dawaa ohii, ire geerahaarii ay Dameski. ¹²Amoodae' heeko wa'k i deer ta bay Anania ino's a hee' ilaiwa/ame'r koo'm gwaa' hara'eyaar hee'w ta hhoar i xui nee mu'k Yahudo sleemeero oo amooda' i dirii. ¹³Ninaa xa'y ay dir geeraae' ir sihiit ire ba'y hhiyaae' Sauli,i/aawo'k i qaytsitye' elaaee'nir qaytsitii' qoomaada'r kila' ongure a'r. ¹⁴Ire oo' Mungu' baabi'iire'n kuu'ng aa tsamaa'r sla'aariro's kawa tsa'hh nee kwada ' Gawaa' kuwa aan nee afo'r baraa' afko's daahh kawa axaa's. ¹⁵Asma kuu'ng a aleekala/amusmoowo's tleehhit dir muu' slee'meero gawaa' moroowi taa aa'n nee taa axamisi slee'meero. ¹⁶Ala na daamaaraa'n slaner? Sihiit umoo' Aako /akaa' tu baatisi, tlakweemaa wo'k ki hamaatli'. ¹⁷Ani nwa Yerusalemu'r i kii/ ooma'r niwa fiririim wa baraa' doo' Mungu' na ale' ana i guu'. ¹⁸Aako una a'r ire ba'y goow nar gaanslaay baraa' Yerusalemu geexaweek asma alekal/aango'k gawwaa'ee'ne ku ya/anaka' nee mu'k baraaka. ¹⁹Ani nin oo' 'Aa'ko inoo in oo kila ngi lo' wa xuiya' ido'r ani gar tsegiit kwada kuu'ng a hartlinti'ii nee ido'r ngar diif baraa' maree' saaliingo. ²⁰Nee tseere'r Stefano aleekalaa/uusmoowo'k kawa ku'uu's ani a der nee ana qwalalaa' /, inqwaaro' mu'ka ino's ngwa gaasi una xuu'm. ²¹Ala ino's ani ire ba'y "Tia'w ani kuu'ng u ya/aa'w amo'r saaw, amo'r muk xoordu." ²²Muu Paulo kuna iia'r i qaa's ay dir /aymuuwi /aymuuwi oaro' ngwa wa as hhe'ee's muu ire tseemin nar afo'r u'r lo' wa ale ta kaalu " Heewi hengeesaak baraa' yaamuuwo i harinaka' iwa hooti." ²³Qooma'r tawa tseinu'n nee tawa inqwaroo' kwa kwahhi, nee tawa tlara'ngw tleemisi. ²⁴Geeraharusmooda' u'r oo askari ire oo' "Paulo dahaasaak baraa' boo'ma iidigooowo's yaahamiisaak kuu hana alifa' ay dir gaari ku i as tseemin ngi i ooi'. ²⁵Kure tseeg nar as kuwa difi Paulo geera harusmoo' askaa'ri kwada' a sihiit bahhiwo's i ale' ngure ba'y "ihii ya/aama i koonda'a oo hee' Tumi kur difi kwa askwasleemuutika?" ²⁶Geeraharusmooda' idoori ngawaaxaa's ir daqa'y dir geeraharusmooda' u'r ngare beemuu a'y kaangwihe ire oo' ido'r ta tleehha'r sla'a idoola? Heewi bare' a hee Rumi. ²⁷Geeraharusmoda' u'r oo askaa'm nire harda'h ngure yaahaa's ir oo' " kuu'ng a hee' Rumi" Ire oo' Ee'. ²⁸GEERAHARUSMOODA' u'r ire oo' "Ani yaamuu' looari ana sl'w nar tlaxor u'r" Paulo ire oo' sla' ani a yaamuuloosmoo' Rumi' nar laqwalmo." ²⁹Mukda' geera ta amohhe'ees as Paulo kuwa yaahaani tare tla'y kure geexa'y, nee geeraharusmooda' u'ru ³⁰Deelo'r boboo' tsa'r geeraharusmooda' u'r ngire slaa' ngiwa xu'i gada Paulo kwa as askwasleemuu't nee mu'k Yahudi, gawaa' idoorihe Paulo ngure gwee'r geerahuuser uren ar saalingw mu'k Yahudi nee bariise'r doo' kwasleema sleemeero ngire /akaa' Paulo ngure lee'hh ngure qaa's dir geeraain.

23 ¹Paulo, um'k kwasleema ngure ilaa' i duxuu't ire oo' "Hhaee'ee' ani muunoo' hhoohhoo' unar hoo't geera' Munguhe ay bili. ²Anania geeraharusmoo' u'r oo Saalingw mu'k Yahudi mukda ' a bahhiwo's i sihiit ngure ba'y "Heesi afa tahhaak." ³Paulo ire oo' Mungu' kuung' a taahh' asma kuu'ng a ido'r ku'uu'ng ta hhoohoooes anar chokaa'a kuu'ng ana iwit as ami iwa askwasleemuu't nar idooda' hara'eya kat ala kuu'ng "difa'k" gawaa' idoorihe kuu'gn hara'eya aka si. ⁴Kwada sihiimiita' diida' i tseew tana oo' "kuu'ng geeraharusmoo' u'r oo saalingw oo Mungu' un gotlitaa'ng?" ⁵Paulo ire oo' "Hhaee'ee' ino's tar geeraharusmoo' ur' oo saalingw mu'k Yahudi ani aka xuiika'. S kaa gooin gidaaba' geraaharusmoo' muko'k nu moroo tla'kw babawaar. ⁶Paulo ngawa tsaa'hh gidaaba' baradae a bahha mu'k Sadakayo ne ⁷Idoori oaro ngawa as hhe'ee's mu'k Farisayo nee mu'k Sadukayo tare kaa/uu's boo/ayda' tire falookwakwahhi'. ⁸Asma mu'k Sadukayo ta kaahi was/oo/oo' muu i kaahh, sleeme ta kaahi malaykadu i kahhhiga' laqaa' tam qeeru i kaahh, ala mu'k Farisayo moroowi slee'meero ku haratIntaatii' gidaaba' i deer. ⁹Tsimaahhir yaariir ire deeru't intsaahhatuuse'r harae'ya'r Musa bahha'ale kwadoo' barta' mu'k Farisayo tana sihiit kure lo wa aleekalaa tere oo' "Ate'n tlakweemaa' ta

ara'aa'n dir heewihe i kahhiya' hiti dirkaaro kwa tsubai i axwee's ne Qeeru laqaa' nee malaykimo?" ¹⁰Xisla awa tlaa'hh, geeraharusmoo' u'r oo askaa'ri ina da'ayuu't gidaaba' Paulo feehhimiis, gawaa' idoorihe askaa'ri nire ya/aa'w kure / uuruu'r hengee' baraa' dabaain wa ale, kure huu'w baraa' boo'ma. ¹¹Amsiisiye Aako ina sihiiti bahhi Paulo ire oo' ma da'ayuutaar, asma idooda iidigooe' kwar alekal/aa'n baraa' Yerusalemuo un idooda'r alekal/aa'n sleeme baraa' Rumiro. ¹²Looa nawa tlee'r mu'k Yahudi bahha'ale tare alaxwee's tire kil'in afuu'misii' gidaaba' a /ayiiimanaaka' sleeme a wahamanaaka' ay dir Paulo ku i gaasaan. ¹³Mukwi ta kiloo'in afuu'miis nibeeri tsiya'hh ngi wanaahhiya. ¹⁴Tare daqa'y dir geeraharuuse'r uren ar saalingw mu'k Yahudi, nee barisee tare oo' Ate'n ta afuu' misaa'n kiloote'n tawa ga andiitaanaka' ay dir Paulo ku i gaasaan. ¹⁵Gimse' kuunga' nee bariise'r hwasleema geeraharusmoo' u'r oo askaa'ri idabawaak gidaaba' Paulo ar /eetari motlo amoori Daqadeeko a ido'r muk iidigoowo's ngu alqaysita'r sla'a. Ala daqade ate'n u giiraa'n wa uruwa kure gaasaan. ¹⁶Ala garmaa' hho'or Paulo iidigoowi ngure axaa's gidaaba Paulo ku gigidin, ire tla'y ire dahmuu' ay baraa boo'ma iidigoowi ngure oo' dir Paulo. ¹⁷Paulo geeraharusmoo' wa'k oo askaa'ri ngure /akaa' ngure ba'y "Garmaawi" kuweeka amo'r geeraharusmoo' u'r oo askaa'ri asma ga'r diro's i ooa'r sali i deer. ¹⁸Geeraharusmoowi oo askaa'ri garmaada' ngure huu'w ay amo'r geeraharusmoo' ur' oo askaa'ri ire oo' Paulo kwada' ta tsee'g ani ina /akaa' as garmaawi nguwa amooro'k i huuw as ga'r ooa'r slai i deer diro'ti i ale. ¹⁹Geeraharusmooda' u'r oo askaa'ri geemaada' ngure dawa ' oh ngurer buruu'k bahhi' i ale ngure yaahaa's "Kuu'ng ga'r ni ooa'r wa sla' a mila?" ²⁰Garmaada ire oo' "mu'k Yahudi ta al'axwee's kuu'ng tawa firiin gidaaba' Paulo kuwa ar/eti motlo baraa' i di nee kuwa qasi dir geera' kwasleema daqadeeko a ido'r mu'k iieitoo2o'w ngu alqaysita'r sla' kangw kila' wa ale. ²¹Ala kuu'ng ma ya/aamaar asma mu'k mibeerii tsiya'hh ngi waaraa'hh ngu gigidina uruuwa'r wa ale. Inoo'in ta killin afuu'misii' gidaaba' i /ayina'aaka' laqaa' i wahaa'aaka' ay dir Paulo ngu i gaasiya nee hinti axweesanta' amooro'k daahh ngin daamarana. ²²Geeraharusmooda' u'r oo skaa'ri garmaada' ngure gurbuu' gidaaba' "Kangwsi mu hee' i ooa'r gidaaba' ngwa ani i o' ngure doolo'r i oo'." ²³Geeraharuuse'r tsa'r ar askaa'ri ngire /akaa' ngire ba'y "Askaa'rir tsiire tsa'r amoohe'eesaak as iwa Kaisaria'r keer nee ar faraa'see'r hi'iimiit tsiire tsa'r, nee askaarir lawkui koo'm tsiire tsa'r. Askaa'risi ti amohhe'es iwa tlee'r looa'r ta'm ar amsiiwo'." ²⁴Ngire ba'y "Faraa'sa'y amohhe'eesaak as Paulo kuwa tsa/aasi nee kuwa saxareemaa'r hardahasi amo'r Feliki, ga/awusmoo' waawtamoo' mu'k Rumi. ²⁵Barwa' ngire idoorir gooin. ²⁶Anoo' Klaudio Lisia barwaa'r ngin amooro'k i gooiim kuu'ng Ga/awusmoo' xirif Felek laawaay. ²⁷Heewi' kuna o'h nee mu'k Yahudi kure aloo'ga's, ala ani iidig ngwa wa sla'w gidaaba' ino's a hee' Rumi nire daqa'w dinkwa nee daqta' askarii ngure tuu'/. ²⁸Ani ana sla' xu'utiro ga'r kwasa askawasleemuu't ngure huu'w geera' kwasleema'rin. ²⁹Ani ga'r na tsaahh a gidaaba' ino's ga'r tlaakw a tlee'hh i ka'hh ar gwa'ara'r wa harii'm laqaa' tam tseegimo, ala ga'r kwasa askawasleemuu't a garka tiwa slaslaya'aaka baraa' sibuu'ire. ³⁰Ga'r ani ana alhooree's a gidaaba' heesi ku gigidin nee mu'k Yahudi as kuwa gaasa'r wa slai, ngure amoodo'k i waarahhaa's, hee mu'kda ino's ngwa askwasleemuu'ti una iddaba'w, iidigoowo's nguwa amooro'k i alki/iitoo' aya'. Deelo. ³¹Askaa'rida' idooda kaa ba'y kare tlee'hh Paulo ngure'r tlaye' amsiiwo kure huu'w ay yaamuu' Antipatri. ³²Looa'r naa tlee'r Paulo kurer tla'y nee askaa'rida' faraa'sa'y ngwa i tsa/aan tada ar ya'a ire ki/ay amo'r boo'ma. ³³Nee askaa'rida' faraa'sa'y ngwa tsa/aa'n tawa harda'h Kaisariaro, ga/awuusmoo kuna barwaa'da' i hariis, Paulo kure geeraawo's i huu'w. ³⁴Ga/awusmo barwaa'da soomaro ngawa hhe'ee's Paulo ngure yaahaa's amo'r nar ti'iit a yaamu gaala. Tare oo' a hee' yaamuu' Kilikia' ino's idoori ngawo axaa's. ³⁵Ire oo' "Kwasleemaaro'k a iia'r i qaa's mukda' kuu'ng a askwasleemuu't bir na harda'h." Hara'eya ngire hariis ar Paulo ku wa xun baraa' booma'r Herode' wa ale.

24

¹Deelo'r kooa'n awa waara'hh Anania geeraharusmoo' u'r oo saalingw mu'k Yahudi briiserka ngina /akaa' nee hee' wa'k oo kwasleema'r baa' /umoowo's a Tertulo kwasleemada' Paulo kwa wa askwasleemauut kare alki/iit dir ga/awusmo. ²Paulo kure /akaa' ire sihiiti geera ga/awusmo Tertulo kwasleema ngire iima/u'n ire oo' Ga/awusmoo' xirif baraa' waarutiimaroge ana hoota'n nar wayda nee baraa' xooroorihe moroo' hho' kwa tlehhiit baraa' deengoge. ³Idoori ti slee'meero an slaslawa'a'n umoo'qo siiwaro' nee umoo'qo diiro nar slunifa'y yaariir, tada' ta tlehhiit slayuu' hho' waawutamoo' xirit Feliki. ⁴Ala ni kuu'ng ma slaqaatiis nar axwee'santa' yaariir naa's axweesantaare'n ti niinaw iia tiika's nar gurrhooaro'k. ⁵Asma ate'n heewi uka tsaahha'n ido'r tar hee' tlaakw lo' waale a hee' mu'k Yahudi slee'meero baraa' yaamuuwo ngwa tsifiri Parath, nee hinti ino's a geeraharusmoo' ukda ta babay Nasarayo. ⁶Nee sla'mi doo Mungu' nguna moroo' slasla'aro' i huwahuu'w kure oo haa'n (Alhoorese! Laymee'ri hhaywi 24:6; kahhiya baraa' gooida'r aa'ng qoom). ⁷Ala Lisia geeraharusmoo' u'r oo askaari nire harda'h ngure hayo'h nar /uuru wa dabaare'n (Alhoorese Hhaywi i kaa'hh baraa' gooida' qoo'm ar aa'ng). ⁸Kuu'ng ino's Paulo bura yaahamis kaangwi slee'meero nguwa askwasleemuutaan nqo tsa'hh. ⁹Mu'k Yahudi sleeme tare amooda wa kalaa' /askwasleemada' kare ya/a'n Aare Oo' Kangwsi slee'meero oo lo'. ¹⁰Ga/awaamo Paulo ngure dako' i laqa'n as Paulo iwa ilawatsi, ire oo' "Ani an axwee's nar qwala' wa dir geeraawo'k wa ala asma ngiwa xuu' kuu'ng tawa tlig kwasleema tlaqowo baraa' xooroorihe. ¹¹Ka inslaahh dirogelooeemaa' iidigoowi kiwa leelehh kare xu' gidaaba' deelo mibaa nee tsa'r a waarahhika' iimir nawa Yerusalemu i tsa/a'm as saaliingw. ¹²Mukwi an awa baraa' doo' Mungu' i ay aka kaanganuusanika' nee inoo'in taqaa' tam tlaahhi aka qaasiika' baraa' boo/aywo tam baraa' doo saalingo, laqaa' tam baraa' gixsaro. ¹³Tam kaangwi ani iwa askwasleemuutiya' looeemaa wo's laqaamaro ngi alees/ay'aaka'. ¹⁴Ani aka ya/aa'm dir geeraawo'k wa ale gidaaba' Mungudoo' baabi'iire'n un haratlintatii' nar uruuwada' ngiwa digir deliit, tada' inoo'in ana haratlintii tada' slee'meero nee hara'eya'r Musa ti slaslaawa' nee tada ta gooin baraa' kitaabeemaa' aaruse. ¹⁵Ani haraxu'utir koo'm Mungu'he gidaaba' mu'k hho' nee mu'k tlakwe ta was/oo', inoo'in sleeme haraxu'utiri ngi kona'. ¹⁶Ani muuaooe'e un harmagaga'h daqislee'm gawaa' idoorihe as kahhoo' kuwa hhoohhoo' geera'

Munguhe nee geera' muko.¹⁷ Kureeri yaariire ani a ala kaa'h Yerusalemuwo aluuwo nire kii/ asmau'k xooror'ee' nguwe nguwa alee/iisay i huuw nee as ilahhooar'ee' ar pee'sa ngiwa duux dir geera' Munguhe.¹⁸ Qooma'r an niwa kaangwi i dirii' mu'k Yahudi oo Asia'r daa'hh nina hardahhii' an ire Baraa' doo' Mungu' i aye' nee ani ta qaroo' hhoohhooee's ani nee boo/ iy ti koomaa'n kaahh, laqaa' tlahhi'r ni qaamiim i ka'hh.¹⁹ Alo' moso' inooiin ga'r iwa harina' i diiri' ii' dirii' iya' as ani iwa geeraawo'k wa askwasleemuutiya' /aymuu' kona' bir deer gawaeeene.²⁰ Laqaa' tam mukwi diiri i dirii' ngi ooiye' ga'r na tlakwee's a mila ar inooiin taa ar qoomaada' nawa sihhit geera' kwasleema'r mu'k Yahudi.²¹ Ala aqo har ga'r wa'k / aymuuda' ani na tsee' nar afo'r ur tla/angw'in wa ale nawa' oo' ani bili kuunga' in askwasleemuta' asma ngiwa haratlintaatii' gidaaba' mu'k a hha'n i was/oo'.²² Feliki iidigoo' Mungu' ngu xu'uti hhe'ees gawaa' idoorihe deelo'r kwasleema ngire surkuu's ire oo' "Lisia, geeraharusmoo' iir oo askaa'ri bir naa amoori'i /ee't ani kaangwi u tsaa't."²³ Feliki geeraharusmoodao' askaa'ri ngure ba'y Paulo xuumaa'k, ala mu ak xuumara' tam mu/qeero's ar ngu i daqaaqaw laqaa' ngu asgadiy'e'r a'aw, ma ila/aamara'.²⁴ Deelo'r hhaawaaka' awa waara'hh Feliki nee hareero's Orusila ar tlahha'y mu'k Yahudi nina hardahii' Paulo kure /akaa' lidigoo' haratlintaao'r baraa' Yesu Kristo kure dir Paulo wa iiar i qamin.²⁵ Ala Paulo iidigoo' gan'ana ngiwa wa alki/iit nee iidigoo' ilatleeri meemi, ne askwasleema'r hi'iit Feliki ire da'ayuu't ngure ba'y "Kuu'ng ala tla'w ani Pa/aagw bura sla'w ani kuung uqo /ak'aa."²⁶ Ala Feliki Paulo nguna /akaaka elekuu' yaariire tawa axweesi, asma iwa slukuma'r slai.²⁷ Kureerii tsa'r nawa waarahhii Porkio Festo waawuti' iina ngina o'h kita'ngw Feliki wa ale Feliki Paulo ngure geexa'y baraa' tseegimo as mu'k Yahudi nguwa ilaa' hho' tleehhi.

25

¹Festo awa baraa' waawuti'iima'r i da'h deelo ta'm awa waara'hh ire Kaisaria'r wa tsa/a'n ay Yerusalemu. ²Geeraharusmoo' u'r oo saalingw mu'k Yahudi nee bariise'r alhoeet ar mu'k Yahudi iidigoo Paulo ngure diro's i alki/i tiye' ngure harhheehhe'eemisi'. ³Festo nguna firne' ngiwa alee/yaa'n Paulo knjguwa huwi Yeruslemu asma inooiin ngun giiror' wa slaiya' kuwa gaasi.⁴ Ala Festo ina oo' Paulo ku xu'n Kaisaria'r wa ale ani oo kila' a amorqa' i kii/ nar gaanslaay'. ⁵Gawaa' idoorihe, ire oo' Heewi har ga'r aa tlakwee's i deer geeraharususerhu'ng nee ani ti loomaa'n ay Kaisaria as nguwa askwasleemuutiga'.⁶ Deelo'r dakaa't laqaa mibaangw ngawa amooda' wa hhe'ee's ire /ee't ay Kaisaria looa'r na tleer ire iwiit gawaa' kitangw sakwasleema ire oo' Paulo huuwaari'.⁷ Paulo awa harda'h mu'k Yahudi nguna harweerii' ngure qisa'y yaariir i tlaaqii' ala looeemaawo's laqaamaro ka aleeslayka. ⁸Paulo ino's kilo's tire aleekalaa/ ire oo' "Ani tlakweemaa i tleehhika gawaa' mu'k Yahudi, laqaa' tam doo Mungu' laqaa' tam gawaa' waawutumoo' mu'k Rumi."⁹ Ala Festo asma mu'k Yahudi nguwa ilaa' hho' i tleehhitoo' wa slaa' Paulo ngure ba'y "Yerusalemu a sla'aang keemuwo as tawa askwasleemuuti as kaangwi amo'rqa' wa ale?"¹⁰ Paulo ire oo' ani aka sihhiit geera kifangw sakwasleema oo waawutumoo' mu'k Rumi, nee diiri an dir hariim askwasleema'r eene, kuu'ng a lo' wa xu' gidaaba' ani ga'r ngwa wa askakuu's i ka'hh.¹¹ Ala an bar ana dakuu's laqaa' ga'r ani ga'r tlaakw ana tlee'hh niwa haiim gwa'araro, gwa'ara a siasiaaka' ala /ayomuu wi iwa askawasleemuutiya' bar looeeka' hee' ani i dabaa'n i qa's i kaahh, kwasleemaa'r ee' i waara'hh amo'r waawutumoo' mu'k Rumi. ¹²Festo bariise'r kwasleema ngwa i axwee's Paulo ngure ba'y "Waarahhamuu' amo'r "Qaawutamoo' mu'k Rumi una sla' a daqee'r amo'r waawutamoo' mu'k Rumi!"¹³ Deelo'r hhaawaaka' awa waara'hh waawutamo Agripa nee Bernike nina harda'hii' Kaisaria'r i ale' Festo ngun laaw'eesa'r aye'. ¹⁴Deelo'r yaariir ngawa amooda' wa hhe'eesii' Festo iidigoo Paulo ngure alki/iit dir waawutumo ire oo' " Heeko i deer taa geexa'y baraa' tseegimo'r i ale nee Feliki. ¹⁵Ani nawa harda'h Yerusalemu'r i ale, geeraharuse'r uren ar saalingw mu'k Yahudi nee bariise'r mu'k Yahudi, iidigoowo's nguna dir'ee' i alki/iitii' ga'r slaiya' a kun askwasleemuu't. ¹⁶Gawaa' tihe ani ina ba'e Aako ido'r kwi dir mu'k Rumiro i kaahh oo hee' kuwa hariis dir mukda' ino's ngu askwasleemuu't as kuwa gaasi, bar taa al sihhiitiika' baraa' kwasleemaro as gidaaba ino's tiwa kilo's aleekalaa/i. ¹⁷Gawaa' idoorihe inooiin nawa burumburiti'i ani ika tligisiika' looa'r aa tleer ana iwiit gawaa' kita'ngw kwasleema nire oo' heesi huwaari'. ¹⁸Mu'kda' ngwa askwasleemuu't nawa sihhiiti, geera kwasleema an geera'ka /aymuu' tlaa'kw ngu huuwiya' ala inooiin /aymuu' tlaa'k oo na ooi' i kaa'hh. ¹⁹Ala aqo har gawaa' diimir in ngina kaangarusii nee gawaa' ii digoo' heeko ta ba'y Yesu aa qaroo' gwaa ala Paulo baraa' axweesantose ngire kwahhamaa tlee's gidaaba' i slaaf. ²⁰Ani uruuwa'r iidigoowi slee'meero ngur slaw aka xuuiika, idoorihe ani Paulo una yaahaa's Yerusalemu a kee'ra as tuwa askwasleemau't amooda' wa ale. ²¹Paulo ga'r a slaa' a waarahhamuu' amo'r waawutamoo' muk Rumi ire firin gidaaba' ku xu'n ay dir kwasleemaro's kai tsati nee waawutumoo' mu'k Rumi, ani idooda' ana ya/aa'm. ²²Agripa Festo ngure ba'y Heesi geeraawo ani un qo iia'r i qaasa'r wa slaa' "Festo ire oo' motlo uqo axaa's."²³ Looa'r naa tleer Agripa nee Bernike nire hardahii nar xirfu tare da'h dida kwasleema kawa axamiisi dinkwa nee geeraharusse'r uren ar askaa'ri nee bariise'r gixsa. Festo ire oo' Paulo huu'w. ²⁴Festo ire oo' waawutumo Agripa nee kuunga' koka' slee'meero diiri diriia' nee ate'n heewi u ge'eeraa? Mu'k Yahudi slee'meero kwada Yerusalemu'r i dirii' nee koka' baraaka' i dirii'a ta dir'ee' i kwasleemuu't ga'r ta /aa/a min a gaasaro's asma ta kaahi i harinaka i wa slafi. ²⁵Ala aw aka tsaa'hh gidaaba' ga'r tlaakw a tlee'hh i ka'hh ar gwa'ara'r wa hariim sla'mi ino's waarahhamuu' amo'r waawutumoo' mu'k Rumi ngawa firin ani ana slaa' nguwa amooro's i huu'w. ²⁶Ani /aymuu' kila' ni gooiim amo'r waawutumoo' i ale gawaawose i kaa'hh, gawaa' idoorihe nguna huu'w geeraahu'ng i ale' aka ale dir geeraawo'k waawutumo Agripa as kahhoo' bura yaahamiis an /aymuu' ni gooiim nguwa slaw gawaawose. ²⁷Asma ani nguwa ga/a'w a tliifa hee ta tsee'g kuwa huu'wi amo'r waawutumoo' mu'k Rumi i ale bara ga'r kwa askwasleemuu't kaa ooiika'.

26

¹Agripa Paulo ngure ba'y' Akaa ya/aa'm axweesana'ywo'k kuwao o' Paulo dako's ngure tlee's tire aleekala/a'n nar / aymi'iika'. ²Ani a qaalalaa/walo' waawutumo Agripa ams ani tiwa aleekala/am dir geeraawo'k wa ale bili baraa' morooda' slee'meero mu'k Yahudi ani iwa askawasleemuu'ti. ³Asma tlehheemi'ii yaarir nee yaahamisoo' yaariir oo mu'k Yahudi kuu'ng u lo' wa xu' gawaa' idoorihe ani kuu'ng un firiim iwa iia'r i qaa's nar qitla. ⁴Mu'k Yahudi slee'meero ngi xu'iya' 'ani ido'r nar hoo't iimir na/u'umar'eene, kaa xuu' ido'r nar hoo't baraa' tla/a'ngw mukin wa le nee baraa' Yerusalemu. ⁵Inooin ani i xu'ia' nee nguwa aleekalaa/ia' gidaaba' iimir iimu/uungo ani ana hoo't ido'r hee Farisayo kwada hara'eya'r diinire'n nga lo' wa digir-deel nar gaa'amu. ⁶Ani hinti aka sihhiit as tiwa askawasleemuu'ti ana haraxuu' al'axweesantada' Mungu' aa hariis dir baabi'iite'n. ⁷Al'exweesanti tlahhi'iire'n kwada mibaa' nee tsa'r sleemeero ngin daamarana' i hardahiya tawa Mungu' sluufimamis nar ilakaaharu tlatla/aangw nee Anioiwo waawutumo ani gar'r ti as askawasleemuu'ti nee mu'k Yahudi a gawaa' harxu'utiri. ⁸Kuungo' mu'k Yahudi as mila ga'r tas haratlintantia'aaka gidaaba' Mungu' muu was/oo/isaro ngu aleesla'y? ⁹Qooma'r wake ani ana haraxuu' gidaaba' ani moroo' slee'meero un tlee'hh kwada Yesu Kristo oo Nasareti ngu baaqumukaa haratlintii nee muu. ¹⁰Idoori ana /imiis wa baraa' Yeusalemu ya/aama in sla'w wa dir geeraharuuse'r ure'n ar saalingw mu'k Yahudi, mu'k hhohho' oo Mungu' ngure tsegiit nee qooma'r kwasleema kawa tsaa't kiwa tsa/i ani sleeme ana ya/aa'm. ¹¹Ki/ima yaariire mu'k Mungu' una da'aye tsataa't nar difta wa baraa' maree' saling as daqade Yesu nguwa gootlitiya', inooin ina gnaisiim tam ay baraa' gixsadau' ayeemaa harla idoori ana tlehhiit nar buhhaae'. ¹²Ani kaangwi ngu wa tlehhiit ana Dameskir ka'w sleeme, ya/aama nee hara'eya ina sla'w wa dir geeraharususe'r ure'n ar saalingw mu'k Yahudi. ¹³Waawutumo ani niwa uruuwa'r dirii' qooma'r tlaatl/aango gwa/ateemaa' ur oo tseelima' ba/a ina a'r i gawaa' dawri dahhiya gwa/ateemaaka' ani ina i gwa/aatii bahhe slee'meero dinkwa nee mukda nee ani ti koomaa'n. ¹⁴Ate'n slee'meero tare al slapitaa'n yaamuu ani afoo ngire axaa's ar amo'r 'ee' i axwees iih wa'y ani mihar slahhe'ee'mis? A ga'r gawit diroge tawa sla'qw nee ani. ¹⁵Ani nire oo' kuu'ng a ma'a Aako? Aako ire oo' ani a Yesu kwada kuung' ta slahhe'ee'mis. ¹⁶Ala, alkwi'i tla'w sihhiit nar ya'aawo'k gaari an ga'r ani kuu'ng aa as harati'it as uwa qaa's tawa asgadiyusmo nee aleekalaa/usmoo' moroowi taa aan nee morooda' ta aan aluuwo. ¹⁷Ani kuu'ng un ba/amiis dabaa' mu'k Israeliwo nee dabaa' mu'k xoorduu' hatla' asma ani kuu'ng una amor'in i ya/aa'w. ¹⁸Kuu'ng ilaain in gwe't nee inooin in idor qe's baraa' giwitiro tare da'h baraa' gwa/ateemaaye, nee kiwa herenge's baraa' / uuru neetlaango, kire hu'p amo'r Mungu' daqade' tlakwee Mungu' tleehhiit baraa' tla/angw kwada' taa hhoohhoee's as ani a haratlinti'ii. ¹⁹Gawaa' idoorihe waawutumo Agripa ani iiguutunda' gawaa' dawri daa'hh uka si'iika. ²⁰Ani iidigoo' Mungu' una alki/iit mu'k Dameski unagiimis, aluuwo tare mu'k Yerusalemu ana alki/iit dir in nee baraa' yaamu slee'meero ana alki/iit gidaaba' tawa hho'i'in' nee Mungu' kuwa i warqay tlehheemi'ii nee hho'i'ingwi'in ti slawa' kiwa tleehhi. ²¹Gaari an ga'r mu'k Yahudi ani asa o'h qooma'r ani niwa baraa' doo' Mungu' i dirii tire gaasa'r wa sla'. ²²Ani Mungu' ina a/ee/iis ay hinti an ga'r hinti ni as sihhiit diiri wa ale' mu'k ure'n nee mu'k mina'kw ngu wa i aleekalaa/aa'm ani /aymuu' hatla' oo nu oo' kaahh, aqo har kwada aaruuso nee Musa ta ka'h gidaaba' i tlehharuu't. ²³Gidaaba' Kristo ga'r kuwa hariim a kun slahhe'eemiis tare hee' geera' waas/o/oowo baraa' mu'k aa haa'n wa ale nee iidigoo' gwa/ateema ngure huuw dir mu'k Israeli nee dir muk xoorduu' hatla'. ²⁴Paulo qooma'r tiwa idoori wa aleekal/an nee awa hhe'ee's Festo ire tsee' nar afo'r ur ire oo' "Paulo kuu'ng aka neetlaamu't soonaro'k tisi yaariir a neetlaamuu'r." ²⁵Ala Paulo ire oo' "Waawutumoo' xirif ani aka nee tlaamuutiika' ala an axweesana'y to ka'h nee oo ganaa." ²⁶Asma waawutumo' Agripa moroowi ngu xuu' nee ani un axwee's dir geeraahe'ee's gidaaba' ga'r waawutumo xu'iika i ka'hh baraa' moroowi slee'meero as kaangwi aa tlehharuutiika wa baraa' /u/aara'y. ²⁷Waawutumo Agripa kuu'ng aamuuse a haratlintia? A xuu' ido'r kar haratlintaati. ²⁸Agripa ire oo' dir Paulo "Nara /aymi'iwo'k kwisi niinawe ani inqo krishaanmo tle'hha? ²⁹Paulo ire oo' "Ta /aymi'ii yaariir laqaa' ta oo niinawe a gaaro'ka, ala ga'r ni fiririim ido'r ani tleehhit, ala muta tsee'g wa i do'r ani sla'mi a kuu'ng kilogeeka, ala tam mukwi slee'meero oo ani iia'r i qaamim diirihe. ³⁰Waawutumo' nee ga/awusmo nee Baraiko nee mukda' a dida' i iwiit tare sihhiit. ³¹Tawa ti'iimit, tare kiloin axwee's tare oo' Heewi ga'r gwa'rar wa hariim nga tleehhiika laqaa tam ar tseegimo'. ³²Agrip ire oo' dir Festo' Heewi geera waarahhamuu' amo'r waawutumoo' mu'k Rumi bar ngwa firinika' geera alo'k a gweera.

27

¹Qooma'r hara'eya kawa duu'x gidaaba' a hhayuu'taa'n nar baraa' tlawi ay Italia, Paulo kuungure duu'x nee al mu'k hatla' ta tsegiit kire qaa's dabaa' heeko ta bay Yulio ino's a geeraharusmoo' daqata' askaarir mu'k Rumi, daqtada ta ba'y. Daqta' waawutumoo' mu'k Rumi. ²Ana tsa/ama'n naqimooko' oo' baraa' Adrimittio'r i dirii' naqimooa' amo'r kay a baraa' gixsadau' a fee' tlawi oo yaamuu' Asia. Tare tlawaa'n Anistarko, hee' gixsa'r Tesalonike ar baraa' yaamuu' Madedonia nee ate'n ti Koomaa'n. ³Looa'r na tleer, oma hardahaa'n Sidoni Yulio, Paulo ngure hhoora' i tlee'hh, nguna aleeya/a'n iwa mulqeero's arta'ay as inooin kuwa alee/isi. ⁴Didae tawa tlawaa'n tare waarahhaa'n nar baraa' tlawi bahhi /uya'y ar Kipro as furi'a kawa ilagoowaan, asma fur'a ka lo' wa un baraa' tlawito. ⁵Tlawi kare waarahhaa'n tawa nakaa/aan dir yaamuu' kilikiaro nee Pamfilia, tlawi kare warahhaa'n ay dir gixsa'r mira ar baraa' yaamuu' Likia. ⁶Didae geeraharusmoo' askaari naqimoo ngure sla'y oo Iskanderia'r daa'hh naqimooda' i Italia'r ka'y ate'n tire tsa/aa's gawada' i ale. ⁷Hhayuumaro ana tseegimaamiisaa'n, deelo'r yaariir ke hhe'eesaa'n tare hardahaa'n gixsa'r Knido nar qitla, fur'a i komit itwa ila/aan aruuwada koomitaro tare bahhi basko'r oohaa'n oo yaamuu Krete tawa waarahhaa'n nar salmone. ⁸Ani koomiitam hhayumaro afee' tlawita'r ale tare hardahaa'n nar slaha'amaaye'r yaariir dirka ta ba'yafee tlawi oo hhoohhoa' diiri ka saweeka' dir gixsa'r Lasaaro. ⁹Tare tligaa'n hootaawo wa dida' gawaa' idoorihe a tsaxwa' ur hayuumarihe bara' koomitaa'n asma hinti tam deelo'r Gwaawuu Yahudi a waara'hh Paulo axweesanti ngire oo' ar tundu wa gurbu'i gidaaba'. ¹⁰"Orjoog

hhawaate, ani ngi ga/a'w hhayuumare'n ti dirii wa tleemu a tsaxwa' wa ba/a/aman xoosla'ar yaariir a qwareesaa'n nee naqimoohe sleeme tam slafing ure'n oo kila'.¹¹ Alaa geeraharusmoo' askaa'ri Axweesana'y hee' Naqimoo' naadiit nee daqaarmoo' naqimo nguna aka axaamii kwadoo' Paulo ba/a.¹² Asma tawa ga'r in tsaahheeka dida' hootawo qooma'r tsaqwaro idoorihe mu'k yaariir tare oo' gweesa quutlaan diirihe baraa' leeslawaa'n a waarahha'n ay Foinike asma tawa hootaan qooma'r tsaqwaro, Dida'r Foinike an afee' tlawi oo yaamuu' Krete' girii ina gana /uyakoo'alo da/aa'w nee slaimi ina gana Basko' alo da/aawi.¹³ Fur'ar basko daahh ire iimu/uu'n fukukueehingo ar tseegimiis kare haraxuu' gidaaba harda hamu u aleeslawaa'ri alknii as fur'ari naqimo kure gweer tare tla'y tare komiit nar afee' yaamuu' Krete nar idooda' taa aleesla'y.¹⁴ Deelo'r ninaw awa waara'hh fur'ar baambeo ire /uuruu'r fukukueeliin nire ti'it nar /uuru amo'r yaamuu' kaahaa'r wa ale Baambeooda' a tada ta ba'y Baambeo'r /uyak ala da/aa'w'.¹⁵ Baambeoda naqimo nguna hatsis kare tsaahhaa'n gidaaba naqimo nee fur'a tlaamba amisawo ti aleeslayaaa naqimo as ditsoo karo una mawaa'n as kuwa harahuwaahawi ne fur'a.¹⁶ Ana gowaa'n na bartada fur'a kawa ilaa' tare hardahaa'n yaamuukii niina'w baraa' tla/angw, alawi ta ba'y kauda tare bahhi basko'r oohaa'n, waqimo niina'w ta lohisi nee kwada ur kure aleeslawaa'n kuwa tsa/aa saan gawaa' naqinwoda' u'r nar ma/iis.¹⁷ Naqimood inmaw kwa wa hhe'ee's tsa/aasaro hin'e kare waarahha's nar baraa' guroo' naqimooda' u'r kure atlee's tseegaro. Tare da'ayuu' fur'a ngiwa hwaahup ay afee' yaamuu' Libya ay dirka maay kiwa niinaw ta bay sirti waaqamaa ure'n oo fur'a baqamiingw kire /aree's as Nagimo kuwa tseegisi nee fur'a.¹⁸ Fur'a tunduna lo' wa ditsookiis, gawaa' idoorihe looa'r na tleer hwa kire kwakwahhaa'r baraa' tlawi askiwa /aareesaan.¹⁹ Boloo' tam xooda'ar naqimo ngire hwakwaa'hhia baraa' tlawi nar dabaa'n oo kila'.²⁰ Deelo'r yaariir ire waara'hh tsee/ima' nee tsatse/ uka araanika fur'a ire lo' wa komit nar /uuru tam alhe'eesaye haraxu'utir tawa ba/amain ire fa'k.²¹ Deelo'r yaarire tawa iwiwiit nar qwari Paulo ire sihhiit tla/a ngw'in i ale ire oo "Hhawaate, qooma'r ani nawa oo' a tlawanaaka yaamuu' Kretero alo' ani iia'r i qase Alo geera moroowi yaariir a hhitiruutika nee aa qwaariika.²² Ala hinti tundun baw ma da'a yu miitara asma tam hee' wa'k i qwaariika dirhunge ala aqo har haqimo kilo's.²³ Asma amsi bilhe malaykimoo' Munguda' ani naa haratlintaatii nee sla'mi ni ilaiwawaa' ina sihhiit bahhii'ee' i ale.²⁴ Ire ba'y Paulo ma da'ayumitaar, kuu'ng ga'r ta hariim an sihhit geera' waawutumoo' mu'k Rumi. Nee qaytsiit Mungu' mukwi slee'meero hhayumiit inkwa nee kuung' ngwa hariis diiro'k i ale.²⁵ idoorihe hhawaata ma da'ayumitaara' asma ani Mungu' uka haratlintiii Gidaaba' idooda' tinda dir'ee' i oo i tleehhharu't.²⁶ Ala ate'n aqoo' an slahhaa'n as Naqimoore'n kuwa huuwi nee fur'a ay dir haamuukii kaahaa oo baraa' tla/angw tlawi ire gawaadi'i sii'.²⁷ Ana komiitan weemooro badu slee'meero baraa' tlawita Adriatiki wa lae amsii bo/oo deelo'r mi baa nee tsiya'hh awa bu'uutii qooma'r amsii direne mu'k baraa' naqimo wa gadiyuu's kawa xui taa tseewu'y yaamuu' kaahaa'r i ale.²⁸ Tlaa/ano kure tsee'g kawa sago' hhuutmo kure /eetiis baraa' tlawi as saweemaa' tlawi kiwa tsaahhi kare tsa'hh a har afii' qooma'r digir mibeeri ta'm nee lahhoo'siwa'r niinaw awa waara'hh tlaa/amo kure male/eetiis saweema dire sla'hh a digir mibeeri tsa'r nee faanqw.²⁹ Tare da'ayuu't gidaaba naqimo i iisii' gawaaa' tlaa/a'r baraa' tlawiti ale, tlaa/ee' tsiya'hh oo naqimo ilaa'aro ngu aleeslawaa' kire /eetiis baraa' tlawi oo taa tsee'g aluu naqimoo i ale, tleemuu' looa kure fitlitlin.³⁰ Mu'kda's baraa' naqir wa gadiyuu's ire gowe slaa' as baraa' naqina kiwa geexay naqayda ninakw kure aweeriis baraa' tlawiti'i ale ido'r mu'k tlaa/ee /eetisa'r slaa' kwada naqumo ilaa' a ama' amo'r Sago' naqimo wa ale.³¹ Paulo geeraharusmoo' askaa'r Rumi ngure ba'y "Mukwi bir baraa' naqimoo' wa iwiwitiika kuunga' a ba/aanda'aaka."³² Askaari him eeda ta naqimooda ninaw ar tseeb ngire tsa't naqi ire hu'.³³ Matlaatlee'boo'e iimi iwa Pa/aapa/ Paulo muu slee'meero ngure harhheehhe'ee's iwa /ayin ire oo' "Bilia deelo'r mibaa nee tsiya'ha tawa daamaraande' nee tawa gwawiinde' nee tam aka gaa kihhii'iika'.³⁴ Ani kuunga tundun harhheehhe'ee's moroo' /ayma /aya ak asma an ga'r tar slafa'n asma tam se'eemir wa'k ar sago hee' i qwadaka' baraa' tla/a'ngunge.³⁵ Idoori oaro ngawa hhe'ee's mukate ngure taataa'hh Mungu' ngure s/uufiis wa dir geera' muu slee'meero wa ale. Mukate ngure parhhamiis /aymaaro ngure iimu/u'n.³⁶ Slee'meero tare gurti kwaa' inoo in sleeme tare /ayin.³⁷ Ate'n kwada baraa' naqimoo' i dirii'a' a har tsiire'r tsa'r nee mibeer faanqw nee lahhoo, 276.³⁸ Tawa aa'x angano kure kwaa'hh baraa' tlawi as iiloema kiwa /aareesi baraa' naqimohe.³⁹ Looa awa tlee'r mukda naqino madiit yaamuuda ta i harda'h kaa tsaahhika' ala ga'r taa a'r qul/irka ar ma'aay taa doogii nee yaamuu' kaahhaar oo na tlafitii' tare al'axwees ar naqimo kuwa hardahaasi amooda' i ale.⁴⁰ Idoorihe him'eeda tlaa/ee' koom kare tsaat' kare ma'y baraa' tlawi, nee himeeda naqimo tir madili kare slakwekwe'ee's waaqamooda' fur'ar ila/aa'm kare tlee's amo'r sago naqimo wa ale' as fur'a naqimo aguwa geera' i surku's tare tseewauyafee' tlawi.⁴¹ Tawi harda'h dirka ma'a'y tlawi tiwa dogiitiya naqimo inaiisii gawaa hhasaangwda oo baraa' tlawi sago' naqino ire iisii, ire lo' wa nagaa't barta alu kare tuu'uut nee /uuruu' gwanduu' ma'aay ire fee'it.⁴² Askariai ga'r a sla a gidaaba mukda slee'meero taa tseegiit kuwa tsu/i aa tam oo wa'k dir' ine ma waara'hh nar baraa' ma'aay nar gwangwaahhuusa ire goow.⁴³ Ala geeraharusmoo' askaarti Rumi Paulo nguna ba/amisa'r wa slaa' askaariidi ngire ilaa' ido'r in tada taa slaa makawa tlee'hh, ala ire hara'eyi gidaaba' mukda gwangwaa'hh ngu aleesla'w ta geera'akuu'ti baraa' tlawiti ale nee ta hardahi yaamuu' kaa haar i ale.⁴⁴ Nee mukda a meet bahha'ale i As/a'n gawaa' peehha'y nee bahha'ale gawaa' parahhemoo' hatla' oo naqimo. Gawaa' idoorihe slee'meero tare hardahaa'n yaamuu' kaahaa'r i ale as tundu wa saxamaa'r.

28

¹Tawa hardahaa'n tundu wa saxamaa'r kare tsaahhaa'n gidaaba' yaamuuda' kaahaa'r ki ba'y melita. ²Mu'k yaamuuda tunduna gurrhooa'r i tlee'hh, as/a kana oohiis ate'n slee'meero tunduna kwahha's asma tluwaay nee tsaqwa iwa tundaa laaleer. ³Paulo bohha'r migir ngire buruumbuu'r ngire qamin baraa' asla, amaato'o/i ire baraada' wa ti iit asma asla dako' Paulo ngure kiihh ire hembelileit gawaa' dako'i alo. ⁴Mu'k yaamuuda amaato'o/i kawa a'r iwa hembe/eele imit tire baye'

"Heewi ange/a'w a hee' tsu/umaamiit ala tim a ba/ani baraa' tlawilo Mungu'doo' gan'aamu ino's ngu mayka i wa hooti."⁵Ala ino' amaatoosida ngina kwikuu' baraa' ala ino's ga'r ngwa eer i ka'hh. ⁶Inoo in geeraawo kawa xui gidaaba' i xir'iit laqii yaamuu' i huu' ire gwaa' nar qaanslaay kare daamara'n wa lo' kure ar ga'r ngwa eer i ka'hh hhaslorin baraa' muner' inee ire warqeer tare oo' gidaaba' ino's a Mungu'.⁷Dida tseewe gamuuku i daya' oo hee' u'r oo yaamuuda umoowo's a Publio Heewiate'n tina kwahha's nar muunoo' mulqi'iima tare dahaayeero's deeluu' tame. ⁸Qoomaradae' baaboo' Publio ina tiig ga/atintoo' nee tseerdu'ngin gusin , Paulo ire amooro's i daqa'y ire firin, ngure dabaawo's i qaa's iae hhoo'a'y. ⁹Moroowi slee'meero awa tleehharuu't ukda' oo hatla' tiqa oo baraa yaamuuda nire dida i harda'h kire hhoo'ee'niis. ¹⁰Tunduna ilaiwa/amir yaariir i Aleehh nee inoo in qooma'r i harmiis oo taqo sla' aana.¹¹Sle'hheeri ta'm nwa waarahhii' tare tlawaa'r nar naqimo amo'r Iskanderiar daa'hh qooma'r tsaqwaro naqimo ina hoo't wa dir yaamuuda umuu'se'r naqimoowi ka ba'y "'Hhaee' tsar Dange'." ¹²Tawa hardahha'n dir gidxa'r ta ba'y sira kuwa tara dida wa hootaa'n deelo ta'm.¹³Tawa dida' wa tlawaa'n tare hardahha'n dir gixsa'r ta ba'y Region. Looa'r a tleer fur'ar basko daahh ire fukukuee liin nee boloo' tsar tare hardahha'n dir gixsa'r ta bay' puteoli. ¹⁴Hhae kire amooda' i awaa'n ate'n tire lo' wa kwahhaasii' tare iwiwiitaa'n nee inoo in deelo faanqw, aluudae ate'n tare hardahha'n baraa' yaamuu' Rumi. ¹⁵Amoodae hhae iidigoore'n ngwa wa axaasii' ate'n tire al'aye' amo'r dirka moroo' kuwa weerimaamisi ta ba'y Apio nee dirka ta ba'y Maree' ta oo /ayma. ¹⁶Tawa dahaa'n baraa' yaamuu' Rumi Paulo kuna alee ya/a'n iwa hoo't dir doo' ino's tawa kolo's nee askaa'rmooda' ngu xuu'm. ¹⁷Ala deelo ta'm iwa waara'hh Paulo geeraharuuse'r mu'k Yahudi ngire /akaa' tiwa doogiya' tawa buruumburiit ngire ba'y, hhae e'ee' ani ga'r na tlee'hh i ka'hh ar harimaaka 'dir mukrene nee ta'm uuneemaa' baabi'iire'n ika sii'iika, Ala tam ala idoorihe tina tsee'giimir Yerusalemu'r wa ale, tire qaa's dabaa' mu'k Rumi. ¹⁸Inoo in ani tawa hhe'ee's yaahamisoo'w tina slaa' tiwa gweeri asma ga'r na tlee'hh i ka'hh ar ti as gaasi. ¹⁹Ala mu'k Yahudi idooda ngawa sii' ani ido'r hatla' ni /iis wa qwa't aqo har kwasleema'r'ee' ngiwa waarahhaa's amo'r waawutumo mu'k Rumi ala ani ga'r mukxooror'ee' ngu ao askwasleemuu't i ka'hh. ²⁰Ala gawaa' idoori ani kuunga tunduna /akoa iwa ana eera' nee tawa al'axweesaan asma ani taa tsee'g nar Pirguuwi as haraxu'utir mu'k Israeli.²¹Ino's ngure baye' "Ate'n barwa'r iidigoowo'k koo'm aka slawaaniika' ar amo'r yaamuu' Yudee'r daahh' Tam hhiyaa' wa'k oo na amoori'i harda'h i kaahh oo iidigoowo'k ngwa oo' Laqaa' oo /aymu tlaa'kw ngwa oo' gawaawoge. ²²Ala hinti aa axaasa'r wa sla'aa'n amooro'k wa ale ido'r kuu'ng a ge'eer. Asma ate'n ga'r taa axaasaa'n a gidaaba' diinisi kuung ta digir de/ ka ka'ngw tla'kw i kah umoo'qo diiro. ²³Deelo kare a'axwee's ar kuwa iia'r i qasa'r ay kure haradaqa'y nee mu'k yaariir dir do' da' ino' hoo'ti iimir matlatle ay xweeraxwi'ii Paulo iidigoo' waawuti'iima'r Mungu' ngure dir in i alki/iit nar axweesana'y aleesleemuu' koo'm ngire laqaaqa'n ido'r gooir Musa neeaaruuse ar gidaaba' Yesu Kristo. ²⁴Dir'ine bahh'ale axwesantada ngire haratlinti'ii ala bahhiale nga haratlinti'ii'iika'. ²⁵Ala inoo in koloo'in tawa af-aleesi'ii' tare ti'iimiit, ala Paulo /aymi'iika ngiwa ka'h gidaaba' " Qeeruu' hhoohhoo' loeema nga ka'h qooma'r awa axwees dir baabi'iihung nar afkoo' Isaya. ²⁶Asma Ga'r aa oo' a ti "Tla'w amo'r mukwi ku be't kuunga' a mak axamisa' ala a tsahha'aaka' a mak xumisa ala a aanda'aaka'.²⁷Asma fuqura'ngw mukwi a daktu'uu't nee iiaain ki ilo' gaa xaasaro. Sla'mi ilain ka maguguu' gaa makawa ara ilaaire nee makawa axaa's iiaaine nee makawa tsaa'hh fuqurangw'ine nee muner' ine makawa warqee's ani ngire hhooe's. ²⁸Gawaa' idoorihe "kuu'nga' xuaak gidaaba' ya/abto'r Mungu' ar gawaa' ba/ama kaa huu'w amo'r xoordu' hatla' nee inoo in ka iia'r i qaa's. ²⁹(Alhoorese hhaywi i kaa'hh baraa' gooir quunts ar aa'ng). Idooda' ooaro ngawa hhe'ee's mu'k Yahudi ire kii/amor'in tire kiloo'in yaahamisii' moroo' yaariire ma tlaampa'amis. ³⁰Paulo ina hoo't dir doda ino's oo kila bu'u'n kureeri Asa'r, muu slee'meero ngure kwahhamiis kwad amooro's i daqaaqa'w. ³¹/idigoo' waawuti'iima'r Mungu' ngure alki/iit nee iidigoo' Aako Yesu Kristo ngure intsaahhaatimiis nar pihha'y nee ino's hee' ngwo ilaa/i kaahh.

Barua'r paulo amo'r mu'k rumi

1

¹Ania Paulo saqadiyusmo' Yesu Kristo kwada ta atee' as tawa ya/abuusmo, tire diimbi' as ya/abto'r hho' ar Mungu. ²Ya/ abroori' an tada' a alqadi qaro dir aaruusre'n baraa' haraa' aye da'hho. ³Tada ar daando' garmaawo's kwada' taa laqwal baraa' talahha'y Daudi ale. ⁴Kuree /awaakee'smar aleesleem tawa garma Mungu nee /uuruu' hhoohhoone nar aleesleemuda' oo Yesu Kristo Aakore'n he kure wasle/tis wa amo'r mu'k aa qaatla. ⁵Inosooda taa geemu' tawa wa slawaa'n ne ya/abto'r askahho' xoordu slee'mer tiwa ya/aamtisiye' nar hartlinta'o ne as umoowo's. ⁶Dir inoo in aadae' kuunga tunda waagwerne Yesu Kristo. ⁷Dir kuunga' oo Rumi kuunga'da taa slaa' nee Mungu tuundire atee't as tlehimi'iihu'ng kiwa amoohe'esi. (hhohho'eesi), Baabote'n un qeemuu' tawo'r ii haniis ne waydota' oo Mungu nee Yesu Kristo Aakoren. ⁸Ar qeerawo un ma'amiis Mungu e'e baraa' Yesu Kristo as kuunga' sleemeerowo asma haratlintaorhu'ng ka alki/iit baraa' yaamu slee'meero. ⁹Asma Mungu' ngi xuu' ido'r ana kuunga nur aleefiririin umo dagitaro as ya/abto'r Garma' ido'r kunga nur aaiim dirose. ¹⁰Baraa' saalingw'ene xeemu' ayaahu'ng'w un firaarii maso' k baraa' deelo sleewer bara Mungu' aa'ie nga ya/a'n. ¹¹Asma aslaa' kuunga nuwa ar dawane' nuqaw tsuuwaa qeeruwo kahhoo' tundu gawdeesi baraa haraatlintaao. ¹²Daqanerko' ti qurdkwa/amisaan an ne kuunga' baraa haraatlintaor hung ne te'ene. ¹³Ga'rwake a sla'aaka' ngiwa duquum qa'r an a ila/ ki/maa jaarige ideer tam hindin xu'utiismaso mu'ku ni huw amor yesu unsa'w tam ayaa hunge ido'r xoordu' hatlae. ¹⁴Ti tlatwis ne muku Yunani ne muku baraa' Yunaniro kahha'. Ti tlatuus ne muku sagaa loo'ar koom ne koda sagaoloa waslen. ¹⁵Tam ne al idooriye asloo ya/abto'r hhoo nguwa alki/iit dirhunge sleeme kuunga oo Rumirhoota. ¹⁶Asma ya/abto'r hhoo a Ilaamure'n wa araa'araaka' dir koda ngi haraat liintatia i ba/ama'r huwaahuwaahab ay dir Yahudimo tam a Yunaniro sleeme. ¹⁷Asma Mungu idoo ng'a geehhoatis nar ido'r hee ngu'r harima'ri haraataari nar

idoodar gooiikat.¹⁸ Asma Mungu' buhhaawo's nga geehhatis imir dawriwo gawa tlakweemawo neas deelaanoo mukwada loo'ema ngi lu/uu /uma' (ng'a tlaangkiye').¹⁹ An ga'r ka'ngw daando' Mungu isaa geehho'ay dir ine asma Mungu kangw ng'wa xu'tiis.²⁰ Moroda ga/aango ta ido slaslayka' aa geehho ay iimir yaamu kiwa tlee'hh nee ku tsatsa hhan as moroda ta ga/ay an aleeslee muwo's o qa'anqar nee Mungu iimas ar iitleemuwasl, (deemuwa'sl) alkwiirko' ido'r tar maatin ika'hh.²¹ Kaangwi a asma tam Mungu ng'uwaa xuiye' ngwaxiresiyeka' as tawa Mungu laqa kwa na'ameesika' tare muku' hhaquse tleehhiit hhawor in nee xu'awasler in tire alae' kiree giwtirituuntu'uk.²² Inoo in tam Mungu' ng'wa stsaahhi'i, ala ng'iwa xirfayesiyeke ar gidaaba tawa naang'ay iinslaway in giwtir hhaaw ngire ak ot.²³ Xirfuu' Mungu kooda hhitwuutakaaka' kure wargee's tare aido'r kooqa o he ne o tsir/i ne makitoo'r ya'a tsiya'hh ne moro hatla' gurhiimita' la hiitinor in a tla/af.²⁴ Asmaaidosiye ngire ma'y baraa idooda slaiya' slaqooin ngire murekeemisii.²⁵ Inoo in hooeema Mungu' ngina waa'athane nar lama moroda Mungu a tleeh kuna ilaiwawaal nee kure xirfee'mis Mungu kila kwadoo tleehharusmoo kwa xirfee'misika Mungu kwada tga xirfee'misi ay alhhe'esay masle.²⁶ Idoorihe Mungu' inoo in ngire ma'y asma ilatle erir in ar mure wasl kwa digrdeel /ameena tlehhemuun kwada hariim tawa alhooti nee hhawaate kana wage's tare kiloo in fuqu's nee /ameena.²⁷ Hhawaate sleeme tlehhemuun oo hariim tawa alhooti nee tiyaa'y kuna may tire kiloo in ila tleeruusii lo wa ale tlehhemi'ii harma'aak murer kooma ngire tlehhitii dir hhawaate hatla Bu'utuui inoo in wa hariim gawaa slaqooin wa ale. Asma Mungu' nguwa si'ii baraa xu'utir ene bawaa' idoorihe Mungu sleeme inoo in ngina ma'y braa' hhaslor' tada a hhitiruut as marooda hariimaaka kuwa tleehhi.²⁸ Asma Mungu' nguwa si'ii baraa xu'utir ene bawaa' idoorihe Mungu sleeme inoo in ngina ma'y braa' hhaslor' tada a hhitiruut as marooda hariimaaka kuwa tleehhi.²⁹ Inoo in maroo hariimaakahe tana taa'ts nee tlakweemawo nee ilatleero, sagaagawdu tare haa't da/ito tsu/uta nee xisla a yayma nee as fookay.³⁰ Inoo in sleeme a /ayseemuuse Mungu ngure aa'hhiitii tare sidooduu's tatr daara/a'n tare mu'k ti kiloo in xirfee'mis tleehhiit mu'k tlehhemi'ii tlakw leeleehhiit mu'k xwaylite'r in ila iwawa/aka.³¹ Inoo in a mu'k fuquraangw wasl mu'k insr=ereehhir koo'm muk mukin ngu sla'aaka nee mu'k gurtleemu' wasl.³² Mukwi askwasleema'r ganaa' ar Mungu ka lo' wa xuu' gidaaba hee' ar aroowi ngu tlehhahhiit gar kuwa hhoo' a gwa'ara ala tawa ala idoorihe inoo in moroowi ku tlehhit nee gar ak tlaakw a gidaaba inoo in mukda moroowi tlehhit ngun aleeya/aa/aana sleeme.

2

¹Gawaa idoorihe kuunga gar ta tlank i ka'hh kuung kwasi mu'k hatla' askwaasleemeet asma kuung moroo ta tlehhit a kwadoo kita kuung ta aslawas;ee,it odpproso aqpp kilo'k tinsakwasleemu't.² Ala at'en sleeme a xuaa'n gidaaba' Mungu idor' askwasleemaaro's a lo' gawaa daandoo mu'k tle hhemii'ika tlahhaahhiita.³ Ti alqay tsiiteek gidaaba kuung mu'k tlehhe mui ika ngi tlehhaahhiit ur askwasleemiit kuu'ng oo kila tlehhemu iika in tlehhaahhiit kuu'ng kawa xu askwasleemar Mungu a baqa? ⁴Laqaa' kuu'ng hhooa'r Mungu' tada yaariir nee qiqtliingo's nee daamaaraango's in waqaaqa' a? A xu'aka'he gidaaba hhooa'r Mungu kuung un uuruxuun as tawa hho' i in.⁵ Kuu'ng munoo'wo'k nu gawit sla'mi munoo'wo'k hho' i ungw ngu slaiika idoorihe kuung dihhay Mungu un gawaawo'k i tlahhamis ay bo/oo askwasleemar Mungu' bo/ooda' askwasleema'r Mungu' ar ganaa' kawa geehhoees.⁶ Asma Mungu ino's umogo heewo ngu buu'nar hariima'r tlehhemi iwo's.⁷ Dir mukda tlehhemi ii hho' nga leeleehhi nee xirfu na ilaiwa/ame nee hhitiruuta waslay Mungu' slafingw al/ihe'esay wasl ngu hariis dir mu'k idoori.⁸ Ala dir kwada oo qahamuuse nee looeem nga si ii moor ganaa aaka' ngwa digir deelii Mungu buhhaawo's nee dihhee'wo's ngu ku'u's gawaa inoo in ale.⁹ Mungu slahha'amaaye ngi kuwa gawaa umoo'qo heewo' kwada' tlakweema' tlakweemaa' tlehhaahhiita' muk Yahudi ana mu'k giiriim tare mu'k Yunani sleeme.¹⁰ Ala xirfuu' nee ilaiwa/ame nee wayda Mungu' ngi hariis dir umoo'qo heewo' kwada' hhooee maa tlehhahhiita mu'k Yahudi a mu'k giiriim tgare muk Yunani sleeme.¹¹ Asma amaakatli i kahh dir Munguhe.¹² Gawaa' idoorihe mu'k yaariir kwada' hara'eya'r Musa ngi xu'aaka' ala tare dakuumiis ki askwasleemuut tim ki alaa xu'aawasle nee kwad hara'eya'r Musa ngi xuu' tare dakuumiis ki askwasleemuut sleeme nar har'eyada' xu'iya.¹³ Asma dir geera Munguhe mu'k ta gari amuu' i harafaari a kwa'eka hara eyaa nga axaasi ala a kwada nga axaar nee idooda hara'eya kat nga tleehhi.¹⁴ Asma mu'k xoordu hatla' kwad hara'eya'r Musa ngi kooma'aaka nee inoo in baraa tlehhemi' ii ine ar ta tleehhit a tada hara'eyar Musa kat inoo in idoosiye a har'eya tlehhitii kiloo in ale, timungi alkona'aka.¹⁵ Gawaa' tihe ga'r ti laqaaqa'm i gidaaba' tlehhemi'ii i sla'amuutiya' nee ka gooin baraa muner'in i ale haslor'in ngi laqaaqan gidaaba munerin nee haslor'ine ngi shwasleemu't laqaa' ngin alekala/a'n.¹⁶ Nee sleeme idoorihe in tlehharuut bo/or Mungu hu/aara'y baraa' muner muu bur ngu askwasleemuut mar baraa Yesu Kristo, ti a tada ni alki/iit ngr baraa' ya/abto'r.¹⁷ An ooa'n kuung an daara/aan asma tawa hee Yahudi a idoo/a? Slaimi kuung tawa kat kwaa hee Mungu' oo aa tliintii baraa hhar eya'r Musa.¹⁸ Idooda Mungu ino's slai tsaahheek asma intsaahhatismisoo' hara'eyar Musa iikaa slee'r moroo tlakw nee oo hho kuwa awa gwed.¹⁹ Kuung ti kilok xu tawa geeraharusmoo taampu nee gwa.atemaa mu'k baraa imibo/ir i dirii.²⁰ Geera harumoo mu'k gar xu'aaka nee intsaa hhatismoo na/aa ninakw asma kuunga imibo/a xu'uti sleemeero nee looeemaawo i koo'n baraa haraera'r Musawo.²¹ Ala kuung kwisi oo kila mu'k hatla intsaa hhatimiis kuunga misti instsaahhatimiska kuung kwada' mu'k hatla intsaahhatimiis gidaaba, "Ga'r hee' ma fiisaar" Ala kuung oo kila mas fisisiin? ²²Kuung kwisi ka'h gidaaba mafuquusaar bare kuung oo killa a fuqu's? Kuung oo kila Munguii hatla watla waaqaaqa' sla kuung oo kila mas fisisiin baraa maray'in wa ala.²³ Kuu'ng tiwa kuu'k xirfeemis as hara'eya'r Musa, ala kuung kwisoo kila hara eyar' Musa mas digir deltaka? ²⁴Asma umoo Mungu kuu' waaqaaqa' nee xoorda hatla as kuunga.²⁵ Asma al/utloo in gidaaba'r koo'n dirooge aba'r hara eya'r Musa aka iia looes ala kuunga bar hara'eya'r Musa aka iialooesika al/utloork ga'r bu i ka'hh.²⁶ Ala idoorihe hee ta al/utliika oo xooror hatla bar haraeya nga digir deel kwi kwa harafaa'r gidaaba kwa l/uu'tl tam kwa al/utlii kahe.²⁷ Gawaa' idoorihe kuung hee Yahudi tu asakwasleemuut nee muk xoordu hatla' asma kuung haraeya

tam ala koonda baraa gooiro nee tam taa al/uu'tl ala hara'eya aka digir delika asma inoo in hara'eya ka ii a loo ee miis, tim ka ala al/utlimiika.²⁸ Asma hee abar hee' Yahusi baraa' tlehhehmi'ii slaqwa kilo's ino's a hee Yahudir kileeka nee al/utlooda' ta tleehh gawaa' slaqwa a al/utla'r kileeka.²⁹ Hee' Yahudi oo kila a kwada Yadudi ii maro's baraa munoo i dirii al/utla'r kila' a tadar baraa' muna al/utloori ka tleehh nee Qeeruu hhoohhoo ka tlehhiika nar hara'e ya xirfuu hee' idoori amo'r dahhi a amo'r mukooka ala a amo'r Mungu.

3

¹Gawaa' idoorihe hee Yahudi gar quu'ts ak koo'n a mila? nee al/utlo gar bu' a mila? ²Ga'r bu i lo' wa deer umoo'qo barto, ga'r geera a Mungu' aaxweesanto's ngina dir mu'k Yahudi i saayin.³ Ala baraa'ine bar bahhale i inserehhimoo' koonaa idooraa idoola daqade? a umoo' gidaaba'he inserehhimoo in inserehhi wasle Mungu ngun kahha's? ⁴Aasla'ay' a doosiyeeka ga'r warqeesaroo ya/aamaaka i ti gidaaba Mungu i ino's baraa yaamuwo tam lamusmoowo asma ka gooin gidaaba, "kuung bar axwe's axweesangaywo'k alo moso' ku tsaahhi gidaaba' a axweesanay ganaa nee kuu'ng tawa baaliin baraa' kwasleemaro."⁵ Ala bar tlakweemaare'n gan'amuu' Mungu' ngun geehhooemisiya' ate'n ga'r taooaan a nuta? A umoo' gidaaba'he Mungu' gariami konka' asma askwasleemero's ngawa huu'w daandeemaare'n i ale? Ti an axwees nar idooda muu'r axweemaamisi. ⁶Aasla'ay ido'r Mungu muu' askwasleemuuti a idoola abar geera an gari amusmoo wooka?⁷ Ala lante'ee ibir looeemaa' Mungu laqaqaan ino's kure xirfee's as lamte'ee ani daqade ga'r tis askwasleemuuti tlakweemaa' wa ale. ⁸Ala idoosiye an ooa'na tlakweema i tleehhaa'n as hhooeema iwa hardaluya mukda ate'n ti daandeema'a axwee's bahhiale ka ka'h gidaaba' ate'n ti an intsaahhhatimisaan, inoo in ki askwasleemuut nar askwasleemar hariim.⁹ A mila ala? Ate'n tin alseekalaa/aana kiloote'n? Aasla'ay asma aka qaroo ooa'n gidaaba muu sleemeero bar mu'k Yahudi laqaa' muk Yunani slee'meero i baraa' waawuti'imar tlakweemaa' i diri'iya. ¹⁰Idooda kaar gooin gidaaba' Hee'e' ganaa' i kaahh tam oo wa'k.¹¹ Hee' sagalooa'r koo'm i kaahh nee sleeme hee' Mungu' leeleehhiit i kaahh. ¹²Muu' sleemeero a Paasla baraa' uruuwa'r Munguhe slee'meero naa qwaarii. Hee' hhooeemaa' tlehhiit i kaahh tam oo wa'k.¹³ Hhehhuuin a ido'r ba'ar ta tipiika' tsifreeri'in ga'r axwe's a al/ymo. Gar ti imiit baraa' afii'ine a qarko' amaato'o/i. ¹⁴Afii'in ninaa hatsin' lo'oola' nee qarqaraay. ¹⁵Ya'aain i mutlimiitiya' as tseerduu' muu ku'umis. ¹⁶Hhiitaa nee slahha'amaaye i baraa' urduuine kwada inoo in ar waarahhi. ¹⁷Mukwi usuuwa'r wayda inoo in ka xu iika. ¹⁸Dir'ine ilaiwa/ame'r Mungu kuwa ilaiwawa/i i kahh.¹⁹ Hinti a xuua'n gidaaba' axweesanayda' sleemeero hara'eya kat kwaa oo' dir mukda sleemeero oo baraa' waawuti'uma'r hara'eyar wa hoot. Axweesanaywa' oo hara'eya gar kwa as oo' a alo moso' umoo'qo heewo kuwa xasltisi nee muu sleemeero kuwa askwasleemauuti nee Mungu'. ²⁰Gidaaba'r ti kat a gidaaba hee' ta gariamu' i harafaari i kaahh dir geera Munguhe as tlehhehmi'ii hara'eya asma hara'eya ga'r bu' dir heewo a tlakweemaawo's ngiwa laqaqaan' ar ngiwa tsaahhi.²¹ Ala hinti uruuwa'r hatla' ar Mungu' hee nguwa gan amuu' i harafaari ka geehhooe's garamuu wiku slayka' nar har'eya, gariamu'wi an kwada Musa nee Aaruuse'r aang naa aleekal/ane. ²²Gariamu'wi kun harmiis nee Mungu dir umoo'qo heewo oo Yesu Kristo ngwa haratlitii kun harmiis dir umoo'qo heewo as haratlintaa' as amaahatli i ka'hh.²³ Asma muu sleemeero tlakweema nga tlee'hh nee xirfuu' ta ko'n i kaahh dir geera Munguhe. ²⁴Mungu' muu nguna tawo gari amuu' i harafaa'r nar gurtleemuuwo's ti inaa tleehharuu't nar gadiye'r gweerimo tada' Yesu Kristo a tlee'hh.²⁵ Asma Mungu Yesu nguna hariis as gurtleemuu' tlakweema, ino's ngiwa mu'k i sla'y nar tleerero's, gurtleemuu' hee ngun sla'y bar Yesu ngwa haratlintii, Mungu' idori ngina tlee'hh as usuuwa ngiwa laqan ar hee nguwa gar' amuu' i harafaari. Asma aa'ng Mungu tlakweemaa' muu ngina as qiqtlin baraa qarteda'aa waarahhi. ²⁶Ala hintihe Mungu aruuwaro's ngin laaama'r wa sla' ar hee nguwa gari'amuu i harafaari ino's ga'r slai a kun tsaahh iwa gari'amuu' ko'n nee hee' Yesu Kristo ngwa hara tlintii, nguwa gari'amuu' i harafaari.²⁷ Ga'r ta as daara/aamaan a mil ala? i ka'hh gar ta as daara/aamaa, a hara'eya gala ar idori ngi laqaqaam? Ar tlehhehmi'iiwo? Aasla'ay, ido'r ga'r ngi laqaqaam a hara'eya'r haratlintaa'. ²⁸Idoorihe a tsatsahhamaa'n gidaaba' hee kun gar'amuu i harafaar nar haratlintaa, ala tlehhehmi'ii hara'eyarooka'.²⁹ Laq ii Mungu' a Mungu' mu'k Yahudi kolo'se? Ihu' a Mungu' mu'k xoorduu' hatla eekahe sleeme? Ee ino's a Mungu' mu'k xoorduu' hatla' sleeme. ³⁰Asma Mungu' a wak ino's a Mungu' Yahudi kwada ta al/utlin ngun gar'amuu' i harafadiit as haratlintaaor'in nee mu'k xoorduu' ngin gar'amuu' i harafadiit nar uruu' wa'r haratlintaaor'in.³¹ Ate'n idoorihe hara'eya an warqeemisa na nar haratlintaaori? Aasla'ay a warqeemisaanaaka' sla an /atleemisaan.

4

¹Ga'r ta ooaan amila ala gawaa' Abrahamuwo baaboo'ren oo baraa' tlahhay ga'r ino's a sla'y a mila? ²Asma bara Abrahamu kuna gar'amuu' i harfaa'r as tlehhehmi'iiwo's, ino's i hariin tiwa xirfeemisi, ala a dir geera' Munguhe ga'r ti as xirfeemisi i ka'hh. ³Gooi ga'r kat a mila? Abrahamu Mungu' nguna haratlinti tlaratlintaaoro's kare gar'amuu' harafaa'r amooro's i ale. ⁴Ala dir hee' gadiye'r tlehhiita bu'utuwo's kwada kwa harafaariika tawa qeemuu' tawo, asma a hariimaaro's. ⁵Ala, hee tlehhehmi'ii koomaakahe, ala ga'a ko'n a Mungu' nguna haratlintii' Mungu kwada hee tlakusmo ngwa gar'amuu' i harafaar hee idoori kwa gar'amuu' i harafaar as haratlintaaoro's. ⁶Daudi sleeme anga oo' gidaaba hee' umoo'qo a kwada Mungu 'aa gariamu' i harafaa'r nar tlehhehmi'iiwoka'. ⁷Kaa Isuu'q kwad' dakwisa'r in ta gurtla'y nee tlakweemaan ta tutuik. ⁸Hee ta isuu'q nee Aako ku tlakeemaa i harafadutiika. ⁹Xay tsuuqari dir ka i ka'h a dir mukda taa al/utlin kilooine, laqaa' tam dir mukda taa al/utlinika/ sleeme? Asma idooda gooi kat ana qaroo' ooa'n gidaaba' ? Abrahamu Mungu' nguna haratlintii haratlintaaoro's kaae gariamu' i harafaa'r amoro's i ale. ¹⁰Ido'r kwaar harfaa'r gana'muu i ale a idoola? A qoomar ino's kwawa al/utlii' Laqaa' qooma'r ino's kwawa al/utliika? Abrahamu kuna gar'amuu' i harafaa'r qooma'r kwawa al/utkika/ a aluu al/utloooka.¹¹ Abrahamu kuna aluu' wa l/uu'tl, Al/utlooro's a laya'r taa hariis nee Mungu gidaaba ino's kwa

gar'amuu' i harafaa' asma hartliataa ooda' ko'n iimir kwa wa al/utliika' idoorihe Abrahamu ino's ire baaboo' in tleehhhiit kwada sleemeero taa al/utlinika' kwada hartlintaatiia asma inooin sleeme kiwa gariamuu' i harafaa' timka ala al/utliniika laya. ¹²Sla'mi ino's Abrahamu a male' baaboo mukda' taa al/utlin, ala a an al/utloo kilooseka' asma inooin karaa slafingw'ine haratlintaaooda' Abrahamu ngaa digir delii', tada Abrahamu ko'n iimir ino's kwa wa al/utliika'. ¹³Asma Abrahamu kwa al'axweesanti i haruusiika nee Mungu' nar har'eya nga wa digir deel, Mungu alxweesani ngine hariis dir Abrahamu nee xwaylaro's gidaaba inooin a aahuuse'r yaamu ngina hariis as idooda Abrahamu kwargan'amuu' i harafaa' as hartlintaao. ¹⁴Asma mukda' har'eya'r digir deliit bara inooin ana aaluuse, dagadi haratlintaao gaaro's i ka'hh nee al'axweesanta' Mungu ka hengee's. ¹⁵Asma har'eya askwasleema'r Mungu ngin huwaaahu'p ala dir har'eya iwa ka'hh dakuu's sleeme i ka'hh. ¹⁶Gawaa' idoorihe morooda' Mungu' a axwee's dir Abrahamu i ale slee'meero ga'r ga/ay a hratlintaao tlee gir hatlintaao'r ko'n Mngu' moroowi ngu qoo tawo hariis. Al'axweesanti a dir xwayla'r Abrahamu sleemeero, a dir kwada; hara'eyar Musa kooma' kilooineeka' ala tam dir kwada haratlintaao'r Abrahamu kooma' sleeme, asma Abrahamu dir ate'n slee'meero a baaba. ¹⁷Idooda' kaar gooin gidaaba' "ani kuu'ng a qaa's tawa baaboo' xoorduu' yaariir." Gawaa' idoorihe ino's Abrahamu an baaboo' xoordauu' yaariir geera' xunguhe, Mungu ino's a haratlintii, muagu'da' mu'k a hha'n ngu slatingw i harimiis nee morooda sleemero ka'hh ngu /akakaa' tawa idor moroo da'w. ¹⁸Ti tam ala mawaana qoomar haraxu'uti iwa ka'hh ino's ina hratlintii nar harxu'uti gidaaba ino's a baaboo' xoorduu' yaariir tleehhiit idooda' kwar idabay' idoori an ido'r xwaylaro'k ir yaaruur." ¹⁹Abrahamu slaqwato's ngina alqaytsiit gidaaba' a nakaa' gwa' araaro, kareeriwo's aa naxaa'ii tsiiruu' wake nee sla'mi xwaylo'r Sara a tsatiit. Ala tam idoorihe Abrahamu a mune si'iika baraa haratlintaaoorose. ²⁰Abrahamu al'axweesanta' Mungu' nga xure'r i qaasika' bo'ooo' ale hartlintaaooro's ngina /uuruu' i doo'g Mungu' ngure xirfeemiis. ²¹Nee al'axweesanta Mungu ngire haraxuu' gidaaba' Mungu' ngi aleesla'y tleehhimooro tada sleeme a diro's i al'axwee's. ²²Gawaa' idoorihe haratlantaaooro's kare gar'amuu' i harafaa' amooro's. ²³Gooi i kaat gidaaba' Axweesanaywi kwaa gooinika /akakaa' ateetiim as ino's kilo's. ²⁴Ala axweesanaywi kuna gooin as ate'n sleeme gawa tamu ate'n sleeme tin gariamuu' i harafaa' as hartlintaao, as ate'n Mungu un haratlintaatiia'n kwada Yesu Aakoore'n ngwa waslootatis baraa' mu'k aa haa'n waale. ²⁵Yesu'wi an kwad' ta hariis iwa gwaai as tlakweemaare'n nee ku ngure wasloolatiis as ate'n tiwa gari'amuu' i harafaari.

5

¹Asma hinti ate'n tundaa hhe'ee'r gar'amuu' i harafaarooro nar uruu'wa'r haratlintaao, idoorihe ate'n a waydoo' koomaa'n dir Munguhe nar baraa Aakoore'n Yesu Kristo. ²Gawaa' Yesu Kristowo ate'n sleeme Pa/aangw uxa slawaa'n oo tawa hardahaam di'r gurtleemuuwi. Hinti ate'n an iwiwiitaa'n wa baraa gurtleemuuwi, nee sla'mi ate'n ana qwalala/aa'n as haraxu'utire'n tada' ta koomaar ar xirfuu' Mungu kuwa slawaan. ³A ti kilooseka ala an qwalala/aa'n tam baraa' slahha'amaayeero sleeme ' asma a xuua'n gidaaba' slahha'amaaye ga'r huwaaahu'p a qiqliingw. ⁴Nee qiqtliing ga'r huwaaahuwi a muna gawdu, nee muna gawdu gar huwaaahuwi a haraxu'uti. ⁵Haraxu'utir ate'n ti da'aye tsatataka asma sla'aarir Mungu' kinga qaroo' ku'us baraa' muneeren i de' nee Qeeruu' hhoohhoo' kwada tinda amoore'n i hariis. ⁶Asma qooma'r ate'n tawa mu'k tlakuuse qoomaada' Mungu' aqaa's awa harda't Kristo ire gwaa' as gawaa' mu'k tlakuuse. ⁷Asma a ga'r lo' wa gawit lo' wa ale aar hee' iwa gwaa' i asma gawaa dandoo hee gan'amuu' koo'm ala dooqa hee ngi aleesla'y iwa qiiitli gwaa'qaaro as hee' hoo. ⁸Mungu' ino's oo kila sla'aariro's ngina laqa'n dire'n i ale' asma Kristo ma gwaa' as ate'n qooma'r ate'n tawa tlakuuse. ⁹Ala hinti ate'n taa gar'amuu' i harafaa' har tseereero's gwaa' idoorihe ate'n a lo' wa xu'aan gidaaba tawa ba/ama'n nar ino's dir askwasleema'r Munguhe. ¹⁰Asma qooma'r ate'n tawa wakuuse dir Munguhe ate'n tire haraki/is diro's i ala' nar tseere'r Garmaawo's, ate'n a haraxu'aan idoorihe lo' wa ale' gidaabaa' haraki/isaare'n awa bu'ut ate'n ti ba/amis nar slafiingw's. ¹¹A idoori kilooseka' ala ate'n Mungu' un as qwalala/aa'n sleeme baraa' Aakoore'n Yesu Kristo kwad' ate'n taa haraaki/is dir Mungu' i ale. ¹²Gawaa idoorihe tlakweema nina dahii baraa yaamuu' i ale' nar uruuwa'r hee' wa'k. Nee tlakweemaada' gwa'ara ngire huuwii aluwoo gwa'ara ire harda't dir muu slee'meero asma muu slee'meero tlakweema nga tlee'hh. ¹³Asma tam qooma'r hara'eya'r Musa kinga qa hariisiika tlakeema i qaroo' daadaaya' baraa yaamuuwo ala dir hara eya i wa kahh tlakweema ki harfaariika. ¹⁴Tam ala idoodiye, gwa'ata ina baaliin iimir qoomar Adamu ey qooma'r Musa gawaa muu slee'meero tam gawaa kwada aa dakuu sii'ika nar idooda'r Adamu ar dakuu's hara' eya'r wa'k ngawo ma'y digirdeelar ino's an laqsa'y kwada' xa'w wa alu. ¹⁵Adoorihe tlakweemaada' Adamu aa tlee'hh nee gurtleemuuda' Mungu naaharu's dimbaaba'y lo' wa ale' . Ala tam heewi wa'k Adamu ino's gwa'ara tim nga ala huwi dir mu'k yaamiir i ale ma tlakweemaawo's, ala heewi wa'k Yesu Kristo gurtleemuu' yaariir oo Mungu nguna ak lo' wa huu'w dir mu'k yaariir i ale nar uruuwa'r tsuuqa Mungu. ¹⁶Gurtleemuuda' Mungu' naa hariis nae tada' tlakweemaa wa'k naa kuuwii' aa slaqaseeki. Asma tlakweemaada wa'k gar naa huuwii' a askwasleemar Mungu' gurtleemuu Mungu' kwad' Mungu' naa hariis as tlakweemaa' mu'k yaariir gurtleemuuwi gar tlakweemaa mu'k yaariir gurtleemuuwi gar naa huu'w aamuu kuwa gar'amuu' i harafaari. ¹⁷Asma gwa'ara Pa/aa'ngw nguna slee'r oo ir waawu ti' ii' un as heeda' wa'k asma ino's inahuu' baraa' tlakweema i ale' idoorihe mukda gurtleemu ngwa sla'y in ak slaaf nee iwa waawati' ii in nar uruuwa'r kwadi wa'k Yesu Kristo as kawa gar'amuu' i harafaa' as gurtleemeuud' lo' wa ki oo Mungu. ¹⁸Gawaa' idoorihe tlakweema' hee wa'k askwasleema ngina kuwii' gawaa' muu slee'meero, nee tlehhmuu' gari'amuu' koo'm oo hee' wak ga'r naa hu'uw aa muu kuwa gari'amuu' i harafaari nee slatiingw kuwa sla'y. ¹⁹Asma dee/aamuuta'r hee' wa'k mu'k yaariir nguna tlakuuse tlee'hh idoorihe sleeme as gar'amuu' hee' wa'k mu'k yaariir kuna gar'amuu' i harafaa' as iialooesa'r heeda' wa'k. ²⁰Hara'eya nina harda't as dakuusada iwa doogiib ak ale' talkweema nawa tlahhii gurtleemuu' Mungu' ina ak

lo' wa doogin' sleeme. ²¹Idoorihe, idooda tlakweema nar baaline' nar uruuwa'r gwa'ara idoori an ido'r gurtleemuu' ir baalin nar kruu'wa'r gar'amuu, slafingw alhe'eesay wa'sl ngure huu'w nar uruu'wa'r Yesu Kristo, Aakoore'n.

6

¹Ga'r ta ooaan ala? An koomiita'ng baraa' tlakweema as gurtleemu iwa ak doogin. ²Aasla'ay a idoosiyeka' ate'n kooka' aka hhamaan dir tlakweemaawo ala ido'r ate'n tar male' hootaan baraa' tlakweemaa' wa ale' a idooda? ³Kaangwi kuunga' xua' aa'ke gidaaba qooma'r at'en tawa baatimiis as tawa aldinku'uusaan nee Kristo a tina baatimiis as tawa aldiku'uusaan nee gwa'araaro's. ⁴Ate'n tina baatimiis as tiwa haragaaasi nee Kristo nee gwa'araaro's kawa aldinku'uusaan tina al tool nee ino's gwa'ara'r ino's ar gwaa' ana toore'n as ate'n tawa hootaan nar slatingw /abe' ido'r Kristo kuunga'r was/oo/atis baraa' gwa'ara'r wa ale nar aleesleemuu' Mungu' nee xirfuuwo's. ⁵Asma idooda at'en ta hargaasaa'n nee ino's qooma'r tawa hhamaa'n nar idooda' ino's ar gwaa' ate'n tiqo male' maragaasaa'n nee ino tawa was/oo/aan sleeme idooda' ino's ar was/oo/. ⁶Ate'n a xu'aa'n gidaaba' mune ere'n tada'r aaing ka kikii' dinkwa nee Kristo gawaa' msalaa'ba'r i ala idoori ga'r aa as tleehharu't a gidaaba' /uuruudoo tleeweema baarate'n i dirii alo moso' kuwa sihitin ate' makaa male' lawaale'r tlakweema tleehhitaan'. ⁷Hee' aa gwaa' kwaa gwee'r baraa' lawaali'iima'r tlakweemaawo. ⁸Ala ate'n abara alhhamaa'n dinkwa nee Kristo a haratlintatiaa'n gidaaba' ate'n a slafaa'n dinkwa nee ino's sleeme. ⁹Nee sla'mi a xu'aa'n gidaaba' Kristo aluu' waslo/oowose ino's i male gwaaiika' ala ino's /uuruu' gwa'ara i bo/oo' baa/iinaka' gawaawose male ale. ¹⁰Asma ino's gwa'ara'r argwaa' inagwaa' sagaa'wa wa'k wa ale as daandoo tlakweema nee slafinwda hinti ir slafi a in slaafi as Mungu' wa ale. ¹¹Gawaa' idoorihe kuunga' sleeme alo moso' tin harafadita' tawa mu'k a hha'n dir tlakweemaawo nee tawa mu'k slaaf dir Mungu'he baraa' Kristo Yesuwo. ¹²Gawaa' idoorihe kuunga' ma ya/aamara' tlakweema slaqoohu'ng koha hhamangiwa baaliya nee ilatleerir slaqwa kawa digir delita. ¹³Nee sla'mi kuunga' slaqoohu'ng mi harmiisarakihar gadiyuusi nee tlakweema tawa idor xosla'ar ganaa'aaka', kuunga' ti kiloohu'ng harisee' dir gadiyer Mungu' i ale as kuunga' Mungu' kuwa as gadiyuusa' nar slaqoohu'ng tawa ido'r xosla'ar tleehemi'ii gamaa'a. ¹⁴Ma ya/aamara' kuunga' tlakweema tundu wa as waawuti'ii'ina' asma kuunga, a baraa' waawuti'iima'r har'eyarooka' as kuunga' a baraa' waawuti'iima'r gurtleemu. ¹⁵A mila ala ti gidaaba'ro's? a gidaaba'he tlakweema kiwa tleehhaan as idooda ate'n tawa baraa' waawuti'iima'r hara'eyarooka' ala as tawa baraa' waawuti'iima'r gurtleema Aasla'ay a idoosiyeka. ¹⁶Kaangwi' kuuna u xua'aake gidaaba' kuunga' gir ta killohu'ng harisee' dir aakookoo kuwa ar gadiyuusa nee kuwo ii alooeemisa kuunga daqadaa a lawaale'r heeda' ta iialooemisa' kuunga' bar lawaale'r tlakweema, lawaali'iima'r ga'r hu'p a gwa'ara ala abar lawaale'r iialooemis lawaali'iima'r ga'r hup a gar'amuu. ¹⁷Ala Mungu' ku xirfeesi asma kuunga aa'ng a laaxaale'r tlakweema ala hinti intsaahasada' ta ila ote' aka iialoese' lo' wa ale na'r mune slee'meero. ¹⁸Hinti kuunga' tunda gwee'r baraa' lawaali'iima'r tlakweemaa' wa ale nee alkwi'i kuunga a lawaale'r gar'amuu. ¹⁹Ti an ka'h as slaqasa'y slafingw muu asma kuunga kawa tsatsahhaandaaaka kuunga aa'ng slaqoohu'ng ina harise' kiwar gadiyuusi nee slasla'aaru'uume nee deef/aamaaye tleehemi'ii idoori dee/aamaaye ngire hu'wi baraa' slafingwhunge. Ala hinti kuunga' slaqoohu'ng hariisaak kiwar gadiyuusi nee gar'amuu, tleehemi'ii idoori ga'r huu'wiyaa hhoohhooeesa. ²⁰Asma kunga' qoomar tawa lawaale'r tleeweema kuunga qoomaadaa' tundu saa'w dir gar'amuuwo. ²¹Ga'r ta sleera a mila qoomaadaa? Ga'r ta sleera a moroowi hinti ta as marumita' aake ala alhhe'eesay moroowi a gwa'ara. ²²Ala hinti kuunga' bar tunda gwee'r baraa' laqaali'iima'r tlakweemaawo, nee tundure lawaale'r Mungu' dee'hh ga'r ta sleera' a morooda' hhoohhoo eesa'r huwaahuu'w nee a lhhe'eesaywo's a slafingw alhho'eesay wa'sl un sleera. ²³Asma Bu'utuu' tlakweema a gwa'ara ala Mungu' ate'n tir qay a slatingw alhho'eesay wa'sl baraa' Kristo Yesu Aakoore'n.

7

¹Kuunga' hhaee'ee "" a asqwadaa' (astianka'h dir mu'k hara'eya'r cuu") gi'daaba' har'eya in aleesleemuu' koo'n daandoo' heewo qooma'r hee bir slaaf. ²Asma /ameeri'r taaduu'x ino's kaa tseeg' nee hara'eya dir hhawaatoo' i ale' qoomar hhawaata bir slaaf, hhawaata bira gwaa' ino's daqade' kaa gwee'r baraa' har'eyaada' ino's nga tse'g dir hhawaatoowo. ³Gawaa' idoorihe ino's barka o'h dir hhawaatoo' hatla qooma'r haawaatoowo's bir slaaf ino's daqade' ka bay a /ameenir tsaatuso'o sla abar haawaatoowo's aa gwaa' ino's daqadee ka gwee'r baraa' har'eyaro nee ino's tam ka duuxi meeriika' digi'r delaro' tsaatuso'o. ⁴Idooriha' hhaee'ee " kuunga' sleeme an idoosi asma idooda' Kristo ar gwa' kuunga" sleeme ana hhaaande" nee hinti kuunga' a baraa' waawuti'iima'r hara'eya'r i dir a'aaka' kuunga' a mu'k hee hatla' kwada' naa waasloo' /baraa' mu'k a hha'n wa ale. Gawaa' idoorihe tleehhe'mi'ii hhoohho' in tleehhaa'n Mungu' kuwa qwal/asaan. ⁵Asma qooma'r ate'n tawa warqawaniika' ilatleerir tlakweema tada' taa tleemisi nee hara'eya ina gadiyu's baraa' tlaqoore'n wa ale ate'n tleehhimi'ii gwa'ara'r huwahuwa' kire tleehhaa'n. ⁶Ala hinti ate'n tuna gww'r baraa' hara'eyaro asma ate'n ka hhamaa'n dir hara'eyaada' ate'n taa tsegi. Hinti ala ate'n Mungu' un asgadiyuusaa'n nar uruuwa'r /aben gidaaba' ar Qeeruu' hhoohhoo' a umuwa'r aangeeka' tada'r hara'eyaada' taa gooin kawa digirdeela'n. ⁷Ate'n ga'r taa ooaan a mila ala? Aara'eya ar tlakweemaawo? Aasla'ay a tlakweemaawooka'. Ani geeraawo tlakweema i aleeslawaa'ka' tsaahharo hara'eya bir ka'hh, ani geeraawo ilatleeri a tsaahhaka hara'eya bira betiika' "ma ilatleeruusaar." ⁸Ala tlakweema pa/aa'ngw nguna tlaye' nar har'eya ilatleerir dimbaaba'y ngire tleesi' braaee' wa ale asma tlakeema aaa gwaai'ii hara'eya bir ka'hh. ⁹Ani aange' a slaaf niwa hara'eya'r koomaaka hara'eya nawa harda't tlakweema nire slafii' ani nire gwaa'. ¹⁰Hara'eyaada' geera tlafiingw ngu huuw, dir' eene ga'r naa hu'p tare gwa'ara. ¹¹Asma tlakweema pa/aa'ngw nguna slaye' hara'eya nawa harda't ani ire al/ayiye' ire gaasii' nar hara'eyaada'. ¹²Gawaa' idoorihe hara'eya'r Musa ka hhoohhoo', na hara'eya sleeme ka hhoohhoo' nee i gana' nee ka hhoohhoo'. ¹³Idoorihe hara'eyaari hhoohhoo' gwa'ara ngina dir'ee' i hu'bi? Aasla'ay a idooriheeha'. A

tlakweema gwa'ara ngina huuwi' tlakweema ina gadiyuusii nar hara'eyaada' hhoo' ani ire gaasii. Hara'eya tlakweema ngina laqaa'n gidaaba' a ga'r tlaakw lo' wa ale. ¹⁴Asma ate'n a xuua'n gidaaba' hara'eya uruwaro's a ar baraa' qeeru ala ani a hee' slaqwa tina weeruis ido'r lawaalmoo' tlakweema. ¹⁵Asma ani ar ni tlehhahhiit a tsatsahhaamaaka' morooda' ni slaa' tlehhimako u tleehhaaka' ala moroodu na aa'hh an kwada ni tlehhiit. ¹⁶Ala ani abar morooda' ni sla'aaka' un tlehhiit' ani an ya/a /aa'm gidaaba' hara'eya ka hhoo'. ¹⁷Idoorihe hee' moroowi tlehhahhiit a aniyeeka' a tlakweemaada baraa ee' ala hoota'. ¹⁸Asma ani aka xuu' gidaaba' ba'r hhoo' hoo't wa baraa ee i ha'hh gidaaba' baraa' slagwate'ee' tada hhoo' ngiwa tleehh a slaa' ala tlehhimooko' a aleesawaaka'. ¹⁹Asma tada hhoo' ni tlehimoko' slaa' a tlehhiitaaka' nee tada' tlaakw tlehhimooko' ni sla'aaka' an tada ni tlehhiit. ²⁰Ala hinti tada ni tlehhimooko' wa sla'aaka bar an tada ni tlehhit, hee' ngi tlehhiit a aniheeka' ala a tlakweemaada' baraa ee' hoota. ²¹Gawaa idoorihe ani aka tsaa'hh gidaaba' hara'eyaari an in as waawuti'ii'in gidaab' tada hhoo' a slaa' tlehhimooko' ala ga'r hardarah amo'r i ale a tada' tlaakw. ²²Asma ani har'eya'r Mungu' an as qwalalaa' / baraa' muunoo' eene. ²³Ala baraa' slaqwate'eene ga'r na ar a hara'eya'r hatla' hara'eyari in slaqw nee hara'eyaala baraa' muuno' ee "i dirii' as hara'eya'r tlakweema i gadiyuu's baraa' slaqwate'ee' wa ale ani ire tseg. ²⁴Ani gawa idoorihe a hee' leetlakusmo idor'ee' ti ka lo wa gawit hee' ani ba/aamis dir slaqwata'r gwa'araaro a ma'a? ²⁵Mungu' i xirfuu'ti ba/amusmo u koo'n Yesu Kristo Aakoore'n, yaukaa' idoorihe ani kwi oo kila' hara'eya'r Mungu ana as gadiyuu's nar muunoo'ee' nee hara'eya'r tlakweema ana as gadiyuu's baraa' slaqwate'eene.

8

¹Gawaa' idoorihe askwasleema i ka'hh dir mu'kda' baraa' Kristo i diriia. ²Asma hara'eyaada'r qeeruu' Mungu' an tada'r slafingw huwahuu'w nar baraa' Yesu Kristo, ani ina gwe't dir baraa' bara'eyaada'r tlakweemaawo nee dir gwa'araaro. ³Asma morooda' har'eya aleesleeraaka' tlehhimooko' morooda' Mungu' nguna tlee'hh asma har'eya i /uuruu' koondaaka' nee idooda' slaqoore'n iwa tlakeema slaiya tlehhimooko' Mungu' Garmaawo's oo kila' nguna ya/aa'w oo slaqwa nga sla'y slaqa's nee tada'r mu'k tlakweemaa koo'm gawaa' idoorihe Mungu tlakweema ngire askwasleemuu't baraa' slaqoore'n koka' slakweema kooma. ⁴Mungu' idoori ngina /iis as marooda hara'eya hara'eyiyiin iwa boo/i baraare'n wa ale, asma ate'n ti as waawuti'ii'naka' nee heeuuma'r tlakweemaa' koo'm, ala nee qeera. ⁵Asma muktada' ta as waawuti'ii'in nee heeuuma'rin ar tlakweema inooin moroota digi'r deliti a moroo slaqwa, nee mukda' ta as waawuti'ii'in nee qeeru, inooin moroo ta digi'r delete a qeeru. ⁶Asma norooda' hee slai baraa' heeuumarose ga'r huuwi a gwa'ara nee morooda qeeru slai ga'r huuwi a slafingw nee wayda. ⁷Asma hee' heeuumaro's ar tlakweema ngi digir deliit ino's nee Mungu' a wakaari asma heeuumaro's hara'eyar' Mungu' nga ii a lookemisiika nee sla'mi ngi aleeslayka' ii a looesaro. ⁸Mukda heeuumar'in ar tlakweema ngi digir delita inooin Mungu sla'atisaro ku bo/oo' aleeslayka'. ⁹Nee al idoodiye, ala kuunga' tunda as waawuti'ii'naka nee heeuuma'r tlakweema ala nee qeeru, abarqoo'lo'e gidaaba' qeeruu' /iis Mungu' i braahu'ng wa hoot. Heeda' qeeruu' Kristo ngu koomaaka' ino's a hee Kristo wooka'. ¹⁰Abar Kristo i baraahu'ng wa hoot, daqada slaqwtahu'ng aa gwa " as tlakweema ala qeeruu'ng i slaaf asma kuunga' tunda gari'amu' i harafaa'r. ¹¹Mungu' Yesu Kristo ngwa wasloo'atiis baraa' muk a hha'n wa ale nar qeeruuwo's nee Qeeruuwo's bir baraahu'ng wa hoot ino's slaqoohu'ng sleeme kwadoo' gwa'ara ngi waloo' /atiis nar Qeeruuda' baraahu'ng wa hoot nar idooda' Kristo ngwar was/oo/atiis. ¹²Gawaa' idoorihe hhaee'ee' heeuumara'n ar slaqwa ga'r ate'n tiwatlatiis i ka'hh nee ate'n ga'r kawa digir delitaa'n i ka'hh baraa' slafingwrene. ¹³Asma kuunga' abara digir dele' kuunga a hhand'a ala kuunga abar tlehhemi'iida tlakw oo slaqwa ika tsu'e' nar qeeruu' Mungu' kuunga' daqade' a slafa. ¹⁴Asma mukda slee'meero ta qeraraharahari nee qeeruu' Mungu' inooin a na/aa' Mungu'. ¹⁵Asma kuunga'qeeruu' lawaali'iima ukwa sleeri'iika' ala qeeruu' taa sleere' an kwadoo' muunoo' na/uuma gawaa' idoorihe ate'n an tseeimiimaa'n "Baaba' Baaba!". ¹⁶Qeeru i aleekala/a'n dinkwa nee qeeruure'n gidaaba' ate'n a na/aa' Mungu'. ¹⁷Nee ate'n abarqoo' na/ii ate'n a aluuse ate'n a aluuser Mungu' ate'n a aluuse dinkwa nee Kristo, abarqoo' lo' gidaaba' a slahhaahaa'aa'n dinkwa nee ino's. Daqada ate'n xirfu' u slawaa'n sleeme dinkwa nee ino's. ¹⁸Asma slahha'amaaye'r qoomaari ar hinti a ba'r i fadiitaaka' ka baa/ nee xirfuuda' tindi amoore'n i geehhooeesi qoomaadae. ¹⁹Asma moroo' slee'meero kwada Mungu' aa tlee'hh ka daamaara'n nar haraxu'uti gidaaba na/aa Mungu' ki geehhooeesi baraa' xirfuu' wa ale. ²⁰Asma moroo' slee'meero sleeme kuna baraa' hhitira'uuma'r i qaa's idoosi a umoo'gidaaba heeka inooin kana slaa' tam ala idoosiye harxu'uti i deer. ²¹Asma moroo' sleemeero kwada' Mungu' aa tlee'hh ku gwee'r baraa' lawaali'iima'r hhitiru'uumaro, inooin amohhooa ngire slaya' qooma'ada' na/aa Mungu' xirfuiin bur nga slaye'. ²²Asma ate'n a xu'aa'n gidaaba' tam ay hinti moroo' sleemeero kwada ta tlee'hh i ininii' asma slahha'amaaye'r wa ale ido'r /ameenir aslte' xwayla nga da/. ²³A tisi ki/ooseka' ala tam aate'n sleema a ininii' aa'n baraa' muneerene, ate'n koka qeeru agwa slawaan qeeru ino's an /aamuu' qeera oo Mungu' ani oorene, ate'n sleeme a lo' wa haraxuaa'n qoomaada' Mungu' ate'n tiwa na/iiwo's oo kila' tleehh, slaqoore'n kiwa gweeri baraa' lawadi'iimaro. ²⁴Asma ate'n ana ba/ama'n nar baraa' haraxu'uti, ala ga'r ta harxuaa'n abara araa'n gidaaba' ka boo/ee's gada' daqadae a harxu'uti rooka'. Asma hee ga'r ga/ay ido'r ngi haraxui? ²⁵Ala abar haraxuaa'n ga'r ta ba/aawanaaka' bada an daamaaramaa'n nar qitla. ²⁶Idoori an idooda' qeeru ate'n tio alee/iimi si asma te'n ga'r ta sleeslawaan ika'hh, asma ate'n ga'r ta firimaan axuanaaka' ar ate'n wa hariim firooro ala qeeru ino's oo kila' ate'n ti aleefiriirin dir Mungu'he nar inini'ee ure'n kwada' ooro ta aleeslayka'. ²⁷Nee Mungu' kwad mune'r muu ngi xuuxu'uum ino's ngi tsaa'hh gidaaba' ga'r qeeru slai a mila asma morooda' qeeru fiiriirin as mu'k hhohho' oo Mungu' ti slasla'y nee sla'aarir Mungu'. ²⁸Ate'n a xuua'n gidaaba' dir mukda Mungu' slaa' moroo sleemeero ti alee/iimiis as mukda' nguwa moroo hho' i sla'y mukwi a kwada Mungu' atee't nar sla'aariro's ar kila'. ²⁹Asma iimir aa'ng qooma'r inooin kwa tleehhiika Mungu' inooin ngina qarooxuu' nee sleeme ngina qaroo tsawaa'r as tawa slaqamis nee garmaawo's gawaa' idoorihe alo moso' garmaawo's an garmaa barisimay' dir hhaeewo's oo yaariir. ³⁰Nee

kwada iimi'r aange' aa qaroo'tsawa'r ngire /akaa nee kwada aaqaroo' /akaa' ngire gar'amuu' i harfaa'r. Nee kwada' aagar'amuu' i harfaa'r ngire xirfee's.³¹Ma ooa'n ala gawaa' dandoo' tihe? Mungu' bir bartare'n i dirii ate'n hee' tundu tlaampa'aa's a ma'?³²Mungu' tam garmaawo's ngwa ilaa/iika nguna hariis iwa gwaai as ate'n sleemeero, ala Munguwi moroo' sleemeero ngu ate'n i hariisiike' dinkwa nee ino's.³³Hee' mukda' Mungu' aa tsawaa'r ngu askwasleemuu't a ma'a? Mungu' an kwada' ngi gar'amuu' i harafadiit.³⁴Gawaa' idoorihe hee' inooin ngi askwasleemuu't a ma'a? Yesu Kristo ino's ina gwaa' nee ti kilooseki ino's inawaas/oo/ baraa mu'k aa haa'n wa ale ino' hinti i dakoo' /uya'y oo Mungu' i ate'n aleefirrin.³⁵Hee' ate'n ti Paraa'tl dir sla'aarir Kristowo a ma'a? Ga'r paraatlaro tundu aleesla'w a slahha'amaayee'ro? Laqaa' a da'ayeero? Laqaa' a gasisiingo? Nee qwarko laqaa' a leetla kweero? Laqaa' wa ba/a/aa'ng tsaxwaa'wo, laqaa' tsu/ uta'r paangaro? ³⁶Idooda' kaar gooin gidaaba' "Ate'n tin tsuu/ umoo'qo siiwaro as kuu'ng tin harafadiit ido'r bee/a'ng tsa/ uta."³⁷Ala tabaa' moroowi sleemeero harba/ati a lo' wa slwaa'n as kwada' ate'n taa slaa. ³⁸Asma ani a lo' wa xuu' gidaaba' ga'r ani paraatlaro di'r sla'aarir Munguhe i ka'hh gwa'ara paraatlaro i aleesleeraako' laqaa' slafiingw laqaa' malaykadu' tam kwada' aleesleemuu' kooma' tam morooda' da'w laqaa' tam morooda' xa'w wa alu' laqaa' tam kwada /uuruu' kooma, ³⁹laqaa' morooda' gawti'i dirii laqaa' kwadoo' baraa' guroo' yaamu laqaa' umoo'qo di'r sla'aarir Munguhe tada'r baraa' Yesu Kristo Aakoore'n.

9

¹Ani looeeema in kah wa lo' lama a kahaaka' asma ar lo' un kah nar baraa' Kristo muunoo'ee' nee qeerruu' hhoohhoo' a aleekalaa/uuse dinkwa nee ani. ²Gidaaba' gurhaamir yaariir ar lo' wa sla hha'eemiis a koo'm baraa' muunoo'eene umoo'qo siiwaro.³Geeraaulo ani ngiwa slaa' alo moso' tin afu's nee tiwa taraatli dir Kristowo, idoori ibir ma'k alee/isee' huba dir hhaee'eene kwadoo' tlahhay'ee'. ⁴Inooin a mu'k Israeli kina harafadiit tawa na/aa' Mungu', inooin xirfuu' Mungu' nguna arii sla'mi Mungu' ngina alqadooro's i hariis nee hara'eyaaro, nee dabaa' saaliingw doo Mungu' kina amo'r in i hariis nee alaxweesantaa Mungu'. ⁵Inooin a loqoolo'r baabi' iidoo' aa'ng, nee Kristo dir dahhi xwayla'r slaqwato a baraa' tlahhay'in ino's a Mungu' moroo' slee'meero- ino's i xifuu't ay alhe'eesaywasle. Amina.⁶Ala a gidaaba heeka' al'axweesantaa Mungu' ina warqee'r asma mu'k xooro'r Israeli slee'meero a mu'k Israeli oo kil'eeke'. ⁷Nee sla'mi a gidaabaheeka xwayla'r Abrahamu slee'meero a na/aa' Abrahamu asma kaa gooin gidaaba' "Na/aa' Isaka an kwada' ta babay na/iwo'k."⁸Ti gidaaba'ro's idooriye a ti tlahhee' hee hee ngu na/ee' Mungu' tlahhika' ala na/iida' ta laqwaal nar al'axweesanta' Mungu' kwada an Na/aa' Abrahamu. ⁹Asma /aymuudoo' al'axweesani a kwi "Ani ni kii/ kurko qooma'r idoorihe, Sara na/ee' garma ngu laqwa'l. ¹⁰Ala idooria kiloosaka' Rebeka daaqay' tsa'r ngu'na a lawa'l dir hhawaatoo' wa'k wa ale ino's an Isaka /aaboo're'n. ¹¹Qooma'r daaqaywi kwa wa laqwaalika, qooma'r ga'r hhoo' laqaa' ga'r tlaakwar taa tleeh iwa ka'hh as idooda' Mungu' a slaa' nee idooda' a tsawaa'r an idooda' warqawaaka' asma tsawadito'r Mungu' ga'r digir delit a tlehhiimi'ii mu kooka' ala a /aka'amo'r Mungu'. ¹²Kaa gooin gidaaba' "Garmaa' u'r garmaa' niina'w ngu asgadiyuu's." ¹³Idooda' kaar gooin gidaaba' "Ani Yakobo una slaa' ala Ebba una aa'hh."¹⁴Ala gawaa' dandoo' tihe ga'r ta ooaam a mila? Mungu' ur tlehhiiti a tadae' gar'amuu' koomaaakahe? Aaxa'a'y a idoosiyeeka. ¹⁵Asma Mungu' Musa nguua bay "Ani hee bur gurtleemuu' wa slaa' u gurtla'w nee kwada' guroo ee' wa tlatlay u gurtla'w. ¹⁶Gawaa' idoorihe gurtleemuu' Mungu' a umoo' gidaaba heeka' kun slaslay nar idooda' hee slai lawaa' nar ilakaaharu' qwatlako's kun slaslay nar idooda' Mungu' slai dandoo' heewo, Mungu'da' gurtlaamuu' harmiis.¹⁷Asma gooir Mungu' i dir Farao i kat gidaaba' ani kuu'ng ga'r usa waawutmoo' wa qaa's a ti gidaaba' /uuruu'ee' nguwa gawaawo'k i laqaam as ii digooee' kuwa alki/iiti baraa' yaamu slee'meerowo. ¹⁸Idoorihe, Mungu' abar hee ngu gurtleemuu' slaa' nguqoo' gurtla'y ala abar ngu muuna gawdeesa'r slaa' nguqoo muuna gawdees. ¹⁹Ani ngiwa ga'a'w kuu'ng a yaahasa'r sla' gidaaba' "Bar idoosi Mungu' idoor kaahi gidaaa' dakwu'u's amo'r da'hh a amo'r hee asma hee' sla'aarir Mungu' ilaa'aro ngi aleesla'w a ma'a? ²⁰Ala kuu'ng oo hee kuu'ng a ma'a tiwa talaampa'aamisa' nee Mungu'? Xoosmo taa tlee'hh tleehharusmoowo's nguqoo laya'ng gidaaba' "Ani misa idoorir tle'hh?" ²¹Ihahi tlee'usmo i aleesleemuu' ko'n ke gawaa' tleeiro tam baraa' /aarmoo' wa'k oo tleeiro xooslmoo' wa'k ngure tleehh oo gadiyee'r quuts nee oo hatla' oo gadiyeer' dimbay ar deeloslee'm?²²A idoola Mungu' br dihheewo's ngu laqaama'r wa slaa' nee alees/eemuuwo's nguwa laqa'n, ala Mungu dihheewo's nguna alqiti'l ala ale, nee xooslaada' taa qwanay wa tlee'hh ngina ma'y ala ale nr qitlko' yaariir as mingaa hhitin. ²³A idoola' Mungu idoor ngina tlee'hh as xooslaada' gurtleemuu' slaw ngiwa xirfuuwo's oo yaariir i geehhooeesi koka' an kwada aa amohhe'ee's as xirfu kuwa sla'y? ²⁴Ate'n sleeme tina /akaa' tawa xoosla'ar ido'r ti ala mu'k ta /akaa a har mu'k Yahudi kiloosseeka' a mu'k xoorduu' hatla' sleeme.²⁵Ti a tada ' Mungu' aa oo' baraa' kitaa'bu' aarusmo hoseawo gidaaba' " Mukda" aa'ng a kwe'eeneeka' un baw kuu'nga " a muk'ee nee /ameenida' aa'ng na sii an baw sla'aaruso'or 'ee'. ²⁶Nee diida' aa'ng inooin kawa ba'y gidaaba' kuunga a mukeeeneeka' dida'r kitae kin bay kuunga' a na/aa' Mungu' kwada slaaf."²⁷Nee aarusmo Isaya ina axwee's sleeme daandoo' mu'k Israeliwo ire tsee' ire oo mu'k Israeli tam ku ala yaariir ido'r hhasangw baraa' afee tlawi ala baraa'ine mu'k ba/a'm ku niina'w. ²⁸Asma idooda Mungu' aa oo' gidaaba' ngi tleehh, ino's idooda' ngi tleehh nar gaans/aay ino's idooda' baraa yaamuuwo ngi boo'ee's. ²⁹Nee sleeme Isaya anga qaroo' geera wa oo' gidaaba' "Aakoo' slaqwara, aleesleemuusmo abra geera xwayla nga meetisiika' amooore'n i ale' ate'n geera a ido'r Sodoma geera ta alqoomes nee Gomora.³⁰Ga'r ta ooaan a mila ala gwaa tihe? Mukdoo' xoorduu' hatla' oo gar'amuu' ngwa leelehitiika" dir Munguhe inooin kaa gan'amuu' i harafaa'r nar hartlintaa. ³¹Ala mu'k Israeli har'eya kana leelehhit as gar'amuu' kuwa slay ala inooin kaa gan'amuu' i harafaariika'.³²Asma mila ma's idoodiyeeka? Asma gan'amuu' kuna /eelehhit nar tlehhiiti'ii nar hartlintaaorooka' inooin kire gentlaaraa' / gawaa' tlaa/anoodoo' gentlaaraa/a. ³³Idooda' kaar gooin gidaaba' "Qaytsiit

ani tlaa/anoo' gentlaaraa/a' u qaa's baraa' Sayuni nee tlaa/ar muu ngu geetaap ala umoo'qo heewo oo ino's ngwa haratlintii' ku muruu tiisiika'.

10

¹Hhaee'ee' ga'r ani ni slaa' nar muunoo'ee sleemeero nee ga'r nitiririim dir Munguhe as inoo in a gidaaba'alo' moso' inoo in kin ba/amiis. ²Asma ani a aleeka/aa/aam gidaaba' inoo in ila kaaharu ngu lo' wa kona' as Mungu' ala xu'uti ngi ko'na'aaka'. ³Asma inoo in gan'muudoo' amo'r Mungu' daa'hh ngu xu'aaka' inoo in gan'amuu'in ngun kiloo in leelehhiitiya'. Gawaa' idoorihe inoo in qaasi'iika baraa' gan'amuuda' amo'r Mungu' daa'hh. ⁴Asma Kristo har'eya ngin boo'eemiis, gawaa' idoorihe umoo'qo heewo oo ngwa haratlintii kuu gan'amuu i harafaa'r. ⁵Asma Musa ina gooin gawaa' gan'amuuda ta slaslay nar hara'eya kawa digir deliti ire oo' "Hee idooda' hara'eya kat nga tlehhiit ino's i hoot nar idooda'." ⁶Ala gan'amuu' ta slaslay nar haratlintaa ga'r kaahi a ti kuu'ng baraa' muunoo'wo ge ma kaahaar gidaaba' hee' tsa/a'm gawaa' dawri a ma'a? (aidaaba'ro's Kristo kunguwa baraa' yaamuu' i huuwi). ⁷Laqaa' ma kahaar "Hee awee'r amo'r mu'k aa hha'n i ale' a ma'a? (Gidaabaro's a Kristo kunguwa huuwi gawti' i ale baraa' aa hha'n wa ale). ⁸Ala gan'amuuda' ga'r kaahi a mila? A ti "axweesani ka diro'k i tseew , i gawaa'afko'k axweesanti an axweesantada'r haratlintaa tada' ate'n ta alki/iitaan. ⁹Asma kuu'ng Yesu bura ya/aa'n nar afko'k gidaaba' ino's a Aako nee baraa' haratlintii nar muunoo'wo'k gidaaba' inos kuna wasloo/atis nee Mungu baraa' mu'k aa hha'n wa ale daqade' kuun'gn a ba/aa'n. ¹⁰Asma hee ina haratlintaatii' nar muuna kure gar'amuu' i harafaa'r dir geera' Munguhe, nee afkose ire ya/a'n tam ba/ama ngire sla'y. ¹¹Asma gooin i kat gidaaba' hee' ino's ngwa haratlintii ku murutisiika'. ¹²Asma baraa' kaangwihe hatloo i ka'hh dir hee' Yahudi nee dir hee' Yunaniro. Asma slee'meero Aakoo in a wa'k nee daari'iimaro's i buu't dir umoo'qo heewo kwada' ino's ngu /akaaka. ¹³Asma "Umoo'qo heewo kwada' umoo' Aako ngu /akaaka' i ba/ain. ¹⁴Ala ido'r kur /akaai kwada' inoo in ta haratlinti'iika? Nee ido'r kur haratlinti'ii kwada inoo in iidaifoowo's taa axaasiika? Nee iidigoowo's ido'r kur axaasi bar hee' ngu alki/iit i kaahh? ¹⁵Nee sla'mi hee ido'r ngur alki/iiti burkwa ya/aawika'? Asma gooin i kat gidaaba' " Iwaa hhoohhooa'aya'a ya'aa mukda' iidigoo qwala' nee moroo hho' alki/iit!" ¹⁶Ala a mukda a slee'meero ka oo ya/abtooda' nga iialooees, asma Isaya i kaah' "Aa hee ya/abtooda' inoo in naa axaasii' wa diire'n nga haratlintii a ma'a?" ¹⁷Gawaa' idoorihe haratlintaa ga'r ngi huwa huuw a ya/abtooda' ta axaa's ya/abtooda baraa axweesanta Kristo ngin da'hh. ¹⁸Ala ani an yahaamii's gidaaba' "Inoo in ya/abtooda' kaa axaasiikahe? Aa sla'a'y inoo in kaa axaa's asma gooi kat' "Afor'in kaa axaa's baraa' yaamu slee'meero nee axweesana y in aa harda'h ay alhhe'esaa'y yaamu. ¹⁹Ani a mele' komiit yaahaasaro gidaaba' dooqa mu'k Israeli ya/abtooda' ngina tsaahhiika tam qooma'r aa'ing ar Musawo Mungu' ina qaroo' oo' "kuunga itsi/ayi tundu ee'r as mu'k xooro'r hatla mukda' kuunga ta harafadita' aaka' gidaaba tawa mu'k kila' kuunga tare kuhha dir mu'k xu'utir koomaa'ka' as as ani hee' idoori nga tlee'hh a ani. ²⁰Nee Isaya ino's aa qiiit/ayme'eeriika ngawa oo' "mu'k ani /ee/ehhiitaaka ani aina sla'y nee mu'k ani yaahamiisaaka' ani tina geehhooee'ssa dir in i ale. ²¹Ala daandoo' mu'k Israeliwo i kaahi " Deeloosleem ani dabaaee' ina tumuu's dir mu'k iialooeemisaaka' nee sagiigawde'n."

11

¹Ga'r ani ni yaahamiis gawaa' idoorihe ti "Mungu' muko's nguna sii' i?" Aasla'a'y asma tam ani oo kila a hee' Israeli oo baraa' xwayla'r Abrahamu oo tlahha'y Benyamini. ²Mungu' muko's kwada' aa qaroo' tsawaa'r iimir aa'ng wa ale ngwa sii'ika, iku kuunga a xua'aakahe idooda' gooi kat gawaa' Eliyawo qooma'r ino's iwa sihhiit dir geera' Mungu' ale as mu'k Israeli nguwa as kwasleemuuti. ³Ire oo' "Aako, inoo in aaruuseero'k kaa tsuu' nee meesaduwo'k oo ilahhooa kaa fee'/hee' aa meet a ani kilooee' nee hinti inoo in ani i gaasa'r wa slaiya. ⁴Ala Mungu' ga'r ino's ngwa ba'y a mila? Nguna ba'y "Ani mu'k kume'r faanqw koo'm tam hinti oo baali nga i guruungureeimi'itiika." ⁵Nee al idoorihe tam hinti qoomaarihe mu'k niina'w a meet kwada' Mungu' a tsawaari as gurtleemuwo's. ⁶Ala abar Mungu' inoo in ngina tsawaa'r as gurtleemu' ala a gidaabaheeka as tlehemi'ii na tleehhiiti' as abar geera ngina tsawaa'r as tlehemi'i geera gurtleemu gaaro's i ka'hh. ⁷A mila ala? Gada mu'k Israeli aa leelehhiit nga slayika ala muka ' taa tsawaa'r nga sla'y oo hatla' kire mune yawdees. ⁸Idooda' kaar gooin gidaaba' Mungu' muner'in ngire iilooee's ilaain ngire kaampu'y nee inoo in ngire iiaawas/ee's, nee idoori an idooda inoo in ti i dirii i tam ay hinti. ⁹Daudi sleeme i kaahi "Moroo' /aymar'in alo moso' in hhaamu' tleehhi amo'ine nee geentlaara/amo as inoo in kiwa geentlaraa/i nee /umaamir'ine ngire slaya'. ¹⁰Ilaa'in i giwiye' as gidaaba' matawa gaa a'r nee daandeemooine i loongaagooiye' as alhe'esaa'y slafingw'ine. ¹¹Ani idoorihe an yaahamuu's gidaaba' inoo in kina geentlaraa/i tare paa'hh? Aasla'a'y ba/ama ire harda't amo'r mu'k xoorduu' hatla idoori ina tleehharu't as alo'moso' mu'k Israeli tloomu nguwa ariya. ¹²Ala huu'umaa' mu'k Israeli bar tsuuqaa' yaariir ngina huuwi' dir mu'k baraa' yaamu slee'meero nee as idooda' mu'k israeli ar narkuu't mu'k xoorduu' harla' tsuuqaa' daaqari'iima ngire sla'y ala gawaa' idoorihe faaro'r mu'k Israeli bira bo' /tsuuqa' daqadae' ki ak ur lo' ua ale. ¹³Ani alkwi'i an axwee's nee kuunga' mu'k xoorduu' hatla' ani a ya/abusmoo' Mungu' amo'r mu'k xoorduu' hatla ani ila kaa haru un tlehhiit baraa' gadiye'r ee' tihe. ¹⁴Dooqa mu'k xoordor'ee' tloomu ngu ariya as dooqa i ba/amisaa'n bahha'ale. ¹⁵Asma inoo in qooma'r kiwa sii' muu slee'meero kuna haraki/is dir Mungu' i ale, ala qooma'r inoo in birka ya/a'n nee Mungu idoor ga'r ni hupa mila? Bar ni hup a slafingoo'ke dir mukda'a hhanii? ¹⁶Muka teedoo' oo geera bara kun hhoohhoo' as kwa wa hariis amor Mungu' i ale idoonge tam puuruuda sleeme ta mikatea'r tleehh kw hhoohhoo nee dee/aroo' xa'ano ubur ku hhoohhoo' alema sleeme ki hhoohho. ¹⁷Ala hinti idoorihe mu'k Yahudi an ido'r aleemaa' xa'anoo mseituni oo tar dahaa's kire tlaaq nee mu'k xoorduu' hatla' an ido'r xa'a mseituni oo baraa' sla/a taa dahaasika nee haee kire haatl baraa mseituni kwada ta dahaa's i ala nee di/ita xa'anooda taa dahaa's ngire /ayii' kuunga' a do'r aleemida' taa haa'tl. ¹⁸Kuung' miti xirfeenisaa'r dir aleemaawo'

asma ibir ti xirfeemis ala xu'ee'k kuung deelaroo' xa'amo u gagariindaaka' kuung' tun gagarin nee dee/aroo xa'amo.
¹⁹Kuu'ng a oo' gidaaba' "Aleemaada' kina tsaa't as ani tiwa hatli diida i ale." ²⁰A lo gidaaba' inoo'in kin tlaaq asma har tlantaaooowasle'in kuu'ng a gawaa' xa'amooda taa daka'a's i diri as hartlintaa, idoorihe kuu'ng ma daara/aamar alo' moso' kuu'ng an da'ayumit. ²¹Asma Mungu' abar aleemaa' xa'awoodoo' kila' nga mayika' tsatato, ka xu'kun maya'ng tsatato?
²²Akaa araa'n idoorihe gidaaba' Mungu' ka dihh nee sleeme ku hho Mungu kudihh dir mukda' oo Yahudi aa kwi' baraa' tlakweema. Ala diroge ku hhoo' abar komaamit baraa' hhooeemaawo's wa ale. Ala abr komaamitka kuu'ng sleeme ta tsaa't ido'r aleemaada ara ale. ²³Nee sleeme inoo'in oo mu'k Yahudi haratlintaaooowasle'in bar kwa may inoo'in ki ki/is diida kawa tlaa's. Asma Mungu' aleesla'y lo wa ale ngi wa roale hatli. ²⁴Asma kuungoo' xoorduu' hatla tunduna tsaa't gawaa' xa'amoo' sla/a wa ale, tundure haa'tl gawaa' xa'anoo taa dahaas i ala mu'k Yahudi inoo'in tawa aleemaaloo' xa'amoo kila kwada' taa dahaas' aga'r inslaahh aleemida' taa tsaa't kawa ki/isi gawaa xa'anooda' dahhiya' aleemaa xa'amoo' sla/a bo'ati.
²⁵Hha ee'ee' ga'r ana ni slaa' kawa xua' a ti gidaaba' la/aaraywi xu'aa'k uunga' miti kiloohu'ng xirfeenisaara' as sagalooaru'ng la/aara'y a gidaaba' mu'k Yahudi bahh' ale muner'in aa gawduuduu'r har qooma'r niina'w wa ale ay dir mu'k xoordu' i dahi kwada a ba/a'n. ²⁶Idoorihe daqade' mu'k Israeli slee'meero i ba/a'n asma ka gooin gidaaba' "Ba/ amusmo naa harda'h amo'r dahhi a amo'r Sayuni, ino's dee/anu'uma slee'eero ngi hengees dir xwayla'r yahobowo. ²⁷Ti an alqadooda ani ni tleehh nee inoo'in qooma'r alakweemaa in ngiwa hengees. ²⁸Mu'k Israeli a wakuuser Mungu asma ya/ abtor hhoo kawa sii as kuunga' kwisi oo xoordu'. Ala mu'k Yahudi kina tsawaa'r nee Mungu' gawaa' idoorihe ki slaa' nee Mungu' as baabi'ii'in. ²⁹Asma Mungu' gurtleemuu' a hariis ngu alki/iika' aee hee' bur ngwa tsawaa'r ngu si'iika wa ali. ³⁰Asma kuungoo' mu'k xoordu aange' a dee/aanuse dir Munguhe ala hinti gurtleemuu' Mungu' u kwa sleere' as idooda' ruit Yahudi iwa alee/aanu't. ³¹Idoosa'r kilae' muk Yahudi sleeme wa dee/aamuuti' kuu'nga' tare gurtleemuu' sleere' ti ina tleehharu't asma inoo'in sleeme gurtlee mu kuwa sla'y aluuwo. ³²Asma Mungu' muu slee'meero ngina ma'y kiwa tseegiti baraa' dee/aamu'uuma'r i ale as daqada' ino's slee'meero ngiwa gurtlay. ³³Daqaari'iima'r Mungu' ido'r kar u'r nee Saqalooaro's nee xu'utiro, hee' askwasleemaro's tsaahharo ngi aleesla'w a mo'a? Hee' urduuwo's leelehhiitoo'wo ngi aleesla'w ma'a? ³⁴Asma gooin i kat hee' hhaslo'r Aako ngi xuu' a ma'a? Hee' ino's ngu hara'eyiyyim a ma'a? ³⁵Laqaa' hee' ino's ngwa ga'r i hariis a ma'a as ino's kuwa bai alkuwo? ³⁶Asma ino's moroo' slee'meero nguna tlee'hh nee slaimi i komiit as aleesleemuuwo's nee i deer as ino's, ino's i xirfuuti ay alhhe'esay wasle. Amina.

12

¹Gawaa' idoorihe hhaee'ee' ani kuunga' tundu harhheehhe'e'es as gurtleemuu' Mungu' slaqoohu'ng harisaak iwa ilahhooa'r sla'f tleehhitiya' tada hhoohhoo' Mungu' fu qwal/amiis. Ti an sluufimisoo'u'ng kwada' gidaaba'r koo'm.
²Kuunga' baraa' slafingwahu'ng ma hootara' nar idooda' mu'k baraa' yaamu ir hooti, ala alo' moso' kuunga tundun waqee's baraa' hhaslo'r hunge nee hhaslarhu'ng kawa /aneemisi as kawa tsahha' ga'r Mungu' slai a mila as ga'r slai a tada hhoo' tada ino's ngu qwal/amiis nee tada' qoom. ³Asma am an ka'h gidaaba' Mungu' ani ina aleesleemuu' i hariis oo kuunga tundu wa baba'w gidaaba' umoo'qo heewo dir hunge mitaa kilo's harafadiit tawa hee' gidaaba'r koo'm idooda' i diri ngiwa ba/i. Ala ino's alomoso' tin ga/a'y nar harqooma'y haratlintaarda ta hariis nee Mungu dir umoo'qo heewo idoori alo'moso' umoo' heewo ngin insla sla'y nar fuqwraango's. ⁴Asma baraa slaqwato diqiyaa' yariir i koomaa'n slaqwa tam ala wak, unoodigitoo i gadiyeero's ar dimba'y koo'n. ⁵Gawaa' idoorihe ate'n slee'meero a ido'r slaqwata baraarene a diqta' koqoo' hatla' slee'meero. ⁶Ate'n aleesleemuu qeeru oo dimbaa'ba'y koomaa'n nar harqooma'r tsuugaada Mungu' na hariis idoorihe hee aleesleemu ngu kawa alki/iiti amo'r mak i ale, ino's ngi alki/iiti nar harqoomaydoo' haratlintaaooro's. ⁷Hee abar aleesleemuu' ko'n an oo muu alee/ sleemuu' intsaahhatimis ngu koo'm i intsaahhatimisi. ⁸Hee aleesleemuu' gurtu'uungw ngu koo'm muu ngu gurbu'uu. Hee' moroo'w's harmils ngu harmiisi nar muunoo' /awaa'ka. Hee' mu'k hatla' sageesihhimiit muu nga sageesihhimiiti nar ilakaaharu. Hee' gurtleemuu' koo'm muu ngu guatlatlay nar qwala'/. ⁹Sla'aari alo'moso' in hhaafiingw koondaaka' tada' tlakw aahhak tada' hhoo digir deelaak nee /atleesaak. ¹⁰Kuu'nga' kiloohu'ng ti lo' wa sla'aaslae' nar sla'aarir hhae nee tiwa koloohu'ng ilaiwa'wa/a' nar i la iwa/ame'r ur. ¹¹Gawaa' ila kaaharuwo, gaddiye'e' tleetiak munuu'u' mawaak. Alo'moso' kuu'nga' an mu'k ilakaaharu' koo'm baraa' munerhunge, Aako na asgadiyuusaak. ¹²Kuunga' qwalala'e baraa' hraxu'utiro qiitle' baraa' slahha'amaayerhunge, komiite bamaa firooro. ¹³Mu'k hhoohho' oo Mungu' kwada oo /eetlakuuse alee/iimisaak kuunga sleeme nee muu kwahhamiisaak umoo'qo siwaro. ¹⁴Mu'kda kuunga tundu gusisiim tsuquumaat kuunga tsuquume ala mi afuumisaara. ¹⁵Qwalala/i inkwa nee mukda qwalalalaa' /aa/amiime dinkwa nee mukda /aa/amiim. ¹⁶Kuunga' ti axweesani slesleere' kiloohu'ng kuunga miti baka suusara' alo'moso' tin baraa iki/iimisa uraywo. Kuunga' miti kiloohu'ng sagalooa'r hrafadiitara' tawa ido'r muk sagiiloosn. ¹⁷Tlakwema mi koqa'r bu'uumara' tada hho na tleehhaak dir geera' muu slee'meero. ¹⁸Kuunga' umoo'qo idoori ya/aamu't tawa hota' nee muu slee'meero nar wayda, leelehhi' taak, idooda kuunga kar aleeseera. ¹⁹Sla'aaruus er'ee' muhaay mu bu'uumara' ala bu'utuu' muhaay dir Mungu' i mawaak asma kaa gooin gidaaba' "Muhaay a gawaa'ee' Aako i kaahi ani muhaay a buu." ²⁰Ala gooi i male' kat gidaaba' "Wakuusmoowo'k bir qwariit /aymiiseek nee bir waxiit, wahaaseek asma idoori baraa tle'hh daqade' kuung' gilo' aka gawaa' sago's i hatsiis. ²¹Kuunga tlakweema ma harda'ii' ala kuunga tlakweema na harba'ee'k nar hhoaa.

13 ¹Umoo'qo heewo mu'k aleesleemu' koo'm ngu ila i wawa/i asma aleesleemuu' amo'r Mungu' dahhaaka' i kaahh nee aleesleemu kwada da'w kuna ya/a'n nee Mungu'. ²Gawaa' idoorihe hee' heeda' aleesleemuu' koo'm ngu waqaaqaa' hara'eya'r Mungu' ngi siaasii' nee kwada' siaasii' ti askwasleemar i slay. ³Asma waawita' ku da'ayuumitiika nee mukda'

tleehhomi'i hho' ala mu'kda' tlehhemi'i tlakw tlehhit ta daayuumiit wa lo' dir waawitahe. Xay kuu'ng a sla'a hee' aleesleemuu' koo'm kuwa ata'ayuumitla? Gimi' kuu'ng hhoeeema na tleehheek, alaqaade kuung ila iwa/ame a slee'r dirose. ⁴Asma ino's a sagadiyusmoo' Mungu' as hhoaa ngiwa kuu'ng i tleehhi. Ala abar tlakweemaa' tleehhit, da' yuu't paa'nga' ngi tawo Konka a asma tawa sagadiyusmoo Mungu' oo muha'y bu'uu'm dir mukda' moroo' tla'kw tleehhiita. ⁵Idoorihe ilaiwa/ame i hariin as muhaa'y kolo's da'ayumitaaka' ala as afooda' baraa munerhu'ng wa axwees. ⁶Gaari an ga'r kuunga' ta as koo'dir bu'uunda' asma mukda aleesleemuu' koo'm a asgadiyyuse'r Mungu' qooma'r hariima'r gadiyer' in kawa boo'eemisi. ⁷Umoo'qo heewo tada ino's wa hariim harisaat hee koodi-koodir i hariisaak hee oheme ohimer i hariisaak kwada da'ayer wa dariim da'ayumitaaka, kwada' ilaiwa/amer wa hariim ilaiwa wa/aak. ⁸Hee ma tlatuu's tam ga'r wake ala ga'r uwa tlatuusi aqo' har sla'aari kilo's, asma hee' heeqa slaa' hara'eya nga boo/ee's. ⁹Asma kuunga tuquusaka, a tsu/utaka a fisiindaaka a ila tleerusaka as sla'aari asma hara'eyari nee hara'eyar hatla slee'meero kama haragaa's baraa' hara'eyar wa'k gidaaba' "inslaamumoowo'k slaeek idooda kuu'ng tir kolo'k sla." ¹⁰Sla'aari inslaawomoo ngu ga'r tlaakw i tlehhaka' gawaa' idoorihe sla'aari a boo'eemisoo' hara'eya. ¹¹Idoorihe axu'a' kuunga' as gidaaba' qooma a xee'r ar kuunga tawa tleera baraa' guu'tee/o asma ba/amare'n hinti na nakaa'ii diire'n i lae' qoomaadir hartlintaa'o. Kawa iimu/uuma'n ba/ati. ¹²Asma na harafaakii' tlatla/a ang naa' haranaka/, idoorihe tlehhemi'iida' oo giwiti ki mawaa'n nee xoosluda slaqwara gwa/aata ki dahasaa'n. ¹³Alo' moso' ate'n an hoota'm nar idooda hariim ido'r qooma'r tlaatla/angw wa ale. A xufoo, laqaa' nar tsaatu'uuna nee nar ilatleerir ta boloomayka' nee nar boota' as foolaay nee da/i. ¹⁴Ala ate'n Aako Yesu Kristo ku oo haan tawa xooslimoore'n oo baqamwo' pa/aang mukaa hariisaa'n dir saqooren i ale nee ilaatleerir slaqwa makaa tleemisaa'n.

14

¹Hee' haratlintaa'o nimaw ale/isaak, ala mu askwasleemuu taara' ashhaslooroos tada. ²Dirhaaro heeko i haratlintaa'o'r ko'n tam moroo' sleemeero nguwa /aay. Ala kwada' hartlintaa'o'r niinaw ngi koo'm ga'r /ayi a naamu' kilo's. ³Ala hee' moroo' slee'meero ngu /aay kwada' moroo' sleemeero ngu/ayaaka' Mungu' waqaaqaa' Laqaa tam heeda moroo sleemeero ngu /ayaaka' kwad moroo' slee'meero ngu /aa'y mungaa askwasleemuu't. As kwada' moroo sleemeero ngu /aay kwa ya/a'n nee Mungu'. ⁴Kuunga a ido'r ma'a tawa asgadiyusmoo' hee hatla askwasleemuu't? Asma asgadiyusmooda bira kuu' laqaa' bira huusika haangwi a gawaa' sgadiyusmooda' nee daqaarmoowo's. Ala asgadiyusmooda' asma Aako alesleemu ngu ko'n oo asgadiyusmooda iwa komiiti sihhitinooro. ⁵Dir heekoawo deelorka dirose a deelo'r gidaaba' koo'm deelo'r hatla' ba/ati, ala dir kookoowo deelo sle'meero a ga'r wa'k aso' umoo'qo heewo haraxu'uti ngi ko'n gidaaba idooda' ino's xui anar lo. ⁶Asma heeda deelorka /atleemiis idoosi ngin tlehhit asma Aako, nee heeda' moroo' slee'meero ngu /aa'y ngun /ay as Aako asma i Mungu' sluufimiis. Nee kwada /ayiimaaka /ayma nga ma'y asma Aako nee ino's sleeme i Mungu sluufimiis. ⁷Asmo hee' hoot as ino's kilo's i kaahh, laqaa' hee' gwaa' as ino's kilo's i kaahh sleeme. ⁸Asma ate'n bar hootaa'n an hootaa'n as Aako nee abar hamaa'n an hamaa'n as Aako, ala ate'n bar hotaa'n laqaa' bar hamaa'n ate'n a mu'k Aako. ⁹Gaari an ga'r Kristo as gwaa' nee ire waas/oo' an iwa Aakoo' mu'k aa hha'n tleehhiti nee oo kwada 'slaa'f sleeme. ¹⁰Hihi ala kuung mas hhiyaawo'k askwasleemu't? Nee kuu'ng mas hhiyaawo'k waaqaaq? Asma ate'n sleemeero sihhota'n dir geera kilaa'ngwadoo askwasleema oo Mungu'. ¹¹Asma gooin i kat 'Aako i kaahi adooda' ani nir slaaf umoo'qo heewo i geeraaee' i gurunguuree'it, nee umoo'qo tsifiraango Mungu ngu xirfee's. ¹²Gawaa' idoorihe umoo'qo heewo diireene iidigoo' slafnago's ngu alki/iit dir geera Mungu i ale. ¹³Gawaa' idoorihe ate'n mita wa slakwasleemuutaa'n kiloote'n alo'moso' ate'n an ista'ii tsataa'n gidaaba' hee hhiyaawo's Mungaa' geentlaaraa'l laqaaa' Mungaa' daa'hh baraa' tlakweemaa' i ale. ¹⁴Ani a xuu' nee sleeme taa xu'utiis walo' nee Aako gidaaba ga'r slasla/aar i ka'hh baraa tleehhamoorose, ala dir kwada ngi ga/aawa gidaaba gaari ka slaslwaar dirose ka qoo' slas/a/aar ala. ¹⁵Kuu'ng bar moroo' /aymaaro'k hhihaaro'k ngwa gurhaamir a'y, idoosiye ku a baraa sla'aariri wa hotka moroo' /aymaaro'k Mungaa' qwaaree's asma Yesu ina gwaa' as hhiyaawo'k. ¹⁶Idoosiye tlehhimee'rhu'ng ar hhohho' waqaa'ama Mungaa' qaa's dirhunge tundu wa biibisin. ¹⁷Asma waawuti'iima'r Mungu a /ayma nee wahaangooka' ala a gari'amu nee wayda nee qwala/ kwad' amor qeeruu' hhoohhoo' da'ahh. ¹⁸Asma heeda' Kristo ngu asgadiyuu's nar idoori ino's Mungu' ngu qwal/amiis nee sleeme ino's ku xirfees nee muu. ¹⁹Ala idoosiye ga'r dirree'ne hariim taa tleehha'n an tada' waydoo' huwaahuw diire'n nee tada' haratlintaa'o'r umoo'qo heewo ngi kwa/amiis. ²⁰Gadiyer Mungu' ma hhiitiimaar as moroo' /ayma looe'emaawo moroo' sleeme ku hhohho'. Ala morooda' hee bar ngwa /aay ino's ido'r tlakw ngi tleehh abar morodoo' /ayma aa geentlaaraa'amo tleehhiit. ²¹Idoorihe tsini fu'unaay bira mee'r /aymaaro laqaa' difaai baraa mee'r wahaango, laqaa' umoo'qo gaaro ar hhiyaawo'k ngu geentlaaraa/. ²²Kuung' hartlintaa'ooro'k a koo'n gawaa' moroowihe, haratlintaa'ooro'k tisi kilo'k nee koomeek dir geera Munguhe. Hee amohhoo' a kwada ti kilo's askwasleemuu't baraa muunoo'wose gawaa' morooda tsawaa'r tleehharo. ²³Hee xuree'n ko'm gawaa' gada /ayi ino's kwa askwasleemuu't asma nga /ayika' nar hartlintaa'o umoo'qo gaaro ar baraa' hartlintaa'o'r dahhaaka'a tlakweema.

¹⁵ ¹Ate'n koka' /uumu' kooma' baraa' haratlintaa'ooro ga'r harii'ne a mukda ' haratlintaa'o nii'naw u aleeliimisaa'n slakweeke haratlintaa'o'r in kuwa gagaaraa'n a gidaaba' heeka' ate'n tin koote'n harhheehhe'eemisaa'n. ²Umoo'qo heewo tla/angwrene alo'mos' inslaawmoowo's ngun sla'atimiis as tawa ga'r hhoo' gidaaba' iwa kwa/i baraa' haratlintaa'ooro. ³Asma tam kristosleeme ino's ta kilo's sla'atisiika ino's gooi ngina boo/ee's teda ka "Niqayda' kuu'ng tar niquu's nee muu ani una sla'w." ⁴Gooi slee'meero tada taa qa gooin kana gooin as ate'n tiwa intsaahhatimis, asma qitla nee gurkwa/amis ate'n u slaslawa'a'n baraa' gooiro idoorihe a gawduu waa'n baraa' haraxu'utirene. ⁵Qitla nee gurka/amis amo'r Mungu' ngi daahh idoorihe Mungu' kuunga' tundu alee/iisi tawa hota' nar muunoo' wa'k ar Yesu Kristo kuwa

digirdelita' mar idooda ino's ar hoo't. ⁶Kuunga' daqade' a aleesleera' Mungu' Baaboo' Aakore'n Yesu Kristo kuwa xirfeemisa nar muunoo' wa'k nee nar afo'r wa'k. ⁷Gawaa' idoorihe kuunga' ti kwahhamise' kiloo'u'ng ale' idooda' Kristo ate'n tar kwahha's as Mungu' iwa xirfuu'ti. ⁸Ani ga'r ni ka'h dirhunge a gidaaba' Kristo ano's ina asgadiyuusmo' mu'k Yahudi tleehhiit as ngiwa laqaa'n gidaaba' morooda' Mungu' aa oo' oo' lo' al'axweesantada' aa oo' dir baabi'ite'n nga boo' ees. ⁹Kristo sleeme nire harda'h dir mu'k xoorduu' hatla' Mungu' nguwa xirfeesi as gurtleemuwo's as ka gooin gidaaba' "Gawaa' idoorihe ani kuung' u sluufimiis tla'a'ngw mu'k xoorduu' wa ale, ani muuwo'k u as daa." ¹⁰Nee sleeme gooin i male' kat "kuunga' mu'k xoorduu' hatla' qwalala'e' dinkwa nee mu'k Mungu'." ¹¹Nee male ale "Kuu'nga' mu'k xoordu slee'meero Aako xirfeemisaaka, kuunga' mu'k tlahhi'i slee'meero ino's xirfeemisaak'." ¹²Nee sla'mi aarusmo Isaya i kaahi gidaaba' "Hee' baraa' tlahha'y Yese daa'h'h in harda'h , ino's i sihhiit as xoordu slee'meero ngiwa aswaawuti'ii' in xoordu harafaaro'r kona' gawaa' ino'se." ¹³Munguda' haraxu'uti slee'meero i diri kuunga' tundu hafsiisi qwala/ slee'meero nee wayda nar uruwa'r haratlintaao, ar haraxu'utirhu'ng iwa lo' wa dooqiin nar baraa' /uuruu' qeeruu' hhoohhoo'. ¹⁴Hhaee'ee' ani a xuu' ar gidaaba' kuunga' a hatsa hhoeeemaawo' nee kunga' xu'uti slee'meero a koonda' nee koloo'u'ng ti wa gurbu'uunda a leesleera'. ¹⁵Ala kuunga' tunduna barwari i gooim nar dihhay bartakaaro asma tunduwa inslaw tis gawaa'idigooda' taa qaroo' gooin ta axasi' idoori ana tlee'h'h as aleeslee muuda' ani na slaiv wa dir Mungu'. ¹⁶Asma ani Mungu in geeragarusmoo' saalii ngw tlee'h'h dir mu'k xoorduu' hatla' gadiyee'ri ar geeraharusmoo' saaliingw an tlehhit nar ya/abto'r hho' ar ¹⁷Gawaa' idoorihe qwalo/ooee' an gawaa' Yesu Kristo nee gadiyee'da'r Mungu' ni tleehhahhiit. ¹⁸Ga'r ooaro ni qitl gwaa' ga'r hatlae' i ha'h'h ala aqo har tada' Kristo a tlee'h'h kolo's ani iwa'r gadiyuusi mu'k xoorduu' hatla' nguwa amo'r Mungu' i huuw, gidaaba' Mungu' kuwa ialooeemisi. Ti ani an tleehhiit nar axeesani nee tlehimi'ii. ¹⁹Gawaa' idoorihe ani alki/iito ya/abto'r hho' ar Yesu Kristo uka hhe'ees iimir Yerusalemu' wa ale nine harweeriim ay dir yaamuu' iliriko, nar laya'r / uuruu' koo'm nee nar tlehemi'ii waa/oo/omo'r kooma' nee nar /uuruu qeeruu' Mungu'. ²⁰Gawaa' idoorihe umoo'qo siiwaro ani ga'r ni leelehhit a ya/abto'r hho' ngiwa alki/iit alii ala umoo' Krsito uwa axaasiika asma iimu'u'ngw taa qaa's nee hee' hatla' alo'moso' ani mukaa i tleehhiit. ²¹Asma gooi i kat "Mu'kda' iidigoowo's ngure i hardahiika ngu ar nee mukda' iidigoowo's nwa axaasiika' ngu tsaahh." ²²Idoorihe ani tina ilaa' / qomii yaariire niwa harda'h amorhu'ng i ale. ²³Ala hinti gadiyer'ee' a fa'k baraa' yaamuukae, nee sla'mi ani aka lo' wa slaa' niwa amorhu'ng i harda'h. ²⁴Idoorihe hinti ani ni waaraa'h'h nar dirhu'ng qooma'r ani bar yaamuu' spania'r ka'w asma ani ga'r ni slaa' a kuunga tundun ar baraa hhayuuma'r e'ne, as ani niwa qwalaala/ dinkwa nee kuunga har qoomar niinawe, nee haraxuu' gidaaba' kuunga' ani aleeslisa' niwa komiit baraa' hhayuuma'r'ene'. ²⁵Ala hinti an a Yerusalemu ka'w ar mukda' hhohho' oo |Mungu nguwa asgadiyuu's. ²⁶Asma mu'k krishaana'y kwadoo' yaamuu' Makadonia'r i dirii nee oo baraa' yaamuu akaya inoo'in kaa slaa' ohime kawa ya/aawi as mu'k hhohho oo Mungu' kwadoo' leetlakluuse oo baraa' Yerusalemu i dirii kuwa alee/iis. ²⁷Idoori inoo'in kanaal'axwees kiloo'in nar sla'aari as mukdaoo Yahudi inoo'in muk xoorduu' hatla' ngina alee/iisii' moroo' baraa qeeruuwo gawaa' idorihe mu'k xoorduu hatla' inoo'in ga'r kiwa hariim a mu'k Yahudi kun alee/iis sleeme moroo' slaqoowo. ²⁸Gawaa' idoorihe ani gadiyeeri baraa' hhe'ee's nee peesarislee'meero bar aka hariis tada' taa ohin as inoo'in ani daqade' a tla'w ay yaamuu' Spania nire waaraa'h'h nar amorhu'ngu. ²⁹Ani a xuu' gidaaba bir na harda'h nin harda'h nar tsuuga slee'meero kwad yariir oo Kristo. ³⁰Hhaee'ee' ani kuunga tundu firiim nar baraa' Aakoore'n Yesu Kristo nee nar sla'aarida' amor qeeruu' hhoohhoo' dahh ila kaaham tleehhaak dinkwa nee ani ar iwa aleefiriiriinda' geera Munguhe. ³¹Firiirime' gidaaba' ani tiwa bu/amise dir daaba' mukda a haratlinti'ikahe kwada' baraa' yaamuu Yahudir i dirii' nee firiinime' gidaaba' gadiyee'r ee' tada nisa Yerusalaemu'r ka'w ka ya/a'n nee mukda' hhohho' oo Mungu'. ³²Firiirime' ani niwa hardah amorhu'ng i ale nar qwalaa' / nar baraa' sla'aarir Mungu' nire hungu/uu's dirhu'ng wa ale ti a idoori bira hhoee'r. ³³Munguda' waydoo' harmiis moso' i dinkwa nee kuunga' slee'meero.

16

¹Hho'oore'n ti ta bay Fibi ngi dabaahu'ng i saayiim ino's a sagadiyyso'or krishaana'y oo yaamuu' kenkrea. ²Ino's ilaoohaak asma tawa krishaanito'or ido'r kuunga' ilaoohaak nar idooda' mu'k Mungu' wa hariim. Aleeliisaak umoo'qo gar sla'a dirhunge, asma ino's mu'k yaariir ngwa alee/iimaamis tam ani sleeme. ³Piska nee Akila intsihhiisaak inoo'in a asgadiyuuse dinkwa nee ani nar baraa' Yesu Kristo. ⁴Inoo'in kina aloo sagii tlaa'q as slafingw'ee' nguwa ba/amisiya' ani inoo'in sluufimiis ala a ani kilooeneeka tam krishaana'y sleemeero dir mu'k xoorduuwo inoo'in kin sluufimiis. ⁵Mu'k krishaana'y kwada' baraa' dooin wa saalaahim intsihhiisaak sleeme Epaineto sla'aarusmoeee' intsihhiisaak ino's a hee' geera oo Kristo nwa ya/a'n baraa' yaamuu' Asiario. ⁶Mariamuu intsihhiisaak, ino's ina lo' wa ditsooku's as kuunga. ⁷Androniko nee Ynia intsihhiisaak inoo'in a mu'k Yahudi ido'r ani wa le inoo'in aa'ng kina tseeg dinkwa nee ani inoo'in ki' lo' wa xirfe't baraa' ya/abuuseero, nee sla'mi inoo'in nina giirine' Kristo haratlintaaooro dir'ene'. ⁸Ampliatio intsihhiisaak, ino's a sla'aarusmoeee' baraa' Aakoowo. ⁹urbano, intsihhiisaak ino's a asgadiyuusmo dinkwa nee ano, baraa' gadiye'r Kristowo nee stalasi sleeme intsihhiisaak. ¹⁰Apele intsihhiisaak kwada' taaa ya/a'n baraa' Kristowo. Aristobulo intsihhiisaak nee mu'k do'owose. ¹¹Aerodioni intsihhiisaak ino'w a hee' tlahhay'ee'. Nee mu'k doo' narkiso sleeme intsihhiisaak, kwad' Kristo ngwa haratlinti'ie'. ¹²Trifaina nee trifosa intsihhiisaak inoo'in gadiye'r Aako ngina tleehhi nar ila kaaharu persisi intsihhiisaak ino's a sla'aarusmoosee' oo gadiye'r Aako nga lo' wa tleehh. ¹³Rufo intsihhiisaak, ino's a hee' taa tsawaa'r baraa' Aakowo, nee aayir'in sleeme, ino's a ido'r aayir'ee' sleeme. ¹⁴Asinkrito intsihhiisaak, nee Flegoni nee Herme, Patroba nee Herma nee heeda' nee inoo'in dinkwa. ¹⁵Filologo nee Yulia intsihhiisaak nee Nerea nee hho'ooro's, nee olimpa nee mu'k hhohho' oo Mungu' slee'meero kwada' dinkwa nee inoo'in. ¹⁶Kuunga' kiloo'u'ng ti intsihhiimine' nar

ma'amisoo' hhohho' idooda' mu'k Mungu' oo hhohho' tir ma'amamisi mu'k Krishaana'y slee'meero oo umoo'qo diiro kuunga' tundu intsihhiimis.¹⁷ Hhaee'ee' ani kuunga' tundun harhhee hhe'ees tiwa harmagahha' dir mukda' asfoolita' kwada geetaapiiro'r qamiim asma inoo in intsaahhaasada'r haratlintaa o kuunga' taa sleere' kaa sii' kuunga' ti paratle' dir ine.¹⁸ Asma mu'k ido'r kwi Aakore'n Yesu Kristo ngu asgadiyuusiika' ala a mu'k xu'uti wasle'n ngun al/aya/ayiya' nar axweesana'y tsatsaa'are'n nee oo sla'atimis.¹⁹ Umoo'qo heewo iidigoohu'ng nguwa axaa's gidaaba' kuunga' a mu'k ialloe'n dir ya/abto'r hho'e, gawaa' idoorihe ani a qwalalaa' as kuunga' ala ga'r ani ni slaa' a kuunga' alo' moso' an mu'k sagiloe'n baraa' moroo hho'e, nee an mu'k daktana bara' morooda' tlakwe.²⁰ Nee Munguda' idaydoo' harmiis ino's kuunga' tundu /uuruu' i hariis oo Neetlaangw kuwa naakea'aruura' nar gaanslaay baraa' tsa/a'aa' ya'aahu'ng i ale Aakoore'n Yesu Kristo kuunga' tundu tsuqi²¹ Timoteo kwada' nee ani algadiyuusa ino's kuunga' tundu intsihhiimis, nee Luko nee Yasoni, nee Sosipato sleeme tundu intsihhiimisiya' inoo in a mu'k tlahha'y'ee'.²² Ani kwi tertio barwaari naga gooiim tuntu intsihhiimis nar baraa' Aako.²³ Gayo kuunga' tundu intsihhiimis sleeme ani a dahhaymoowo's nee mu'k krishaana'y slee'meero in dir do'owo's wa saalaalin, Erasto tundu intsihhiimis ino's a Pee'sa'r amoo hheemiis oo baraa' gixsari nee hhiyaare'n kwarto sleeme kuunga' tundu intsihhiimis.²⁴ (Algaytileek, baraa' gooida'r geeraawo hhaywi i kaahh qaytsiit dir Rumi. 16:20. "Aakoore'n Yesu Kristo kuunga' tundu tsuqi. Amin.")²⁵ Mungu' i xirfuuti ino's ngi aleesla'y kuunga' tundu wa gawaleesi baraa' haratlintaaooro nar ya/abto'r hho' tada'r gawaa' Yesu Kristo, tada' ani ni alki/iit nee ar lu/aarayda' taa /uu'/iimir aa'ng wa ale kuwa geehhooe's.²⁶ Ala hinti hu/aarayda' kwa geehhooe's nar baraa' gooir aaruuse, nee lu/aarayda' kwaa alki/iit dir mu'k xoordu slee'meero nar hara'eyaada'r Mungudoo' alhheesay wa'sl as mu'k xoordu slee'meero alo' moso' ya/abtooda' hho' ngi iia looes kawa haratlintii'i.²⁷ Munguwi ino's kilo's an Mungu' sagalooa'r koo'm, ino's i xirfuuti nar baraa' Yesu Kristo ay alhhe'esay wasle. Amin.

Baruar' paulo ar geera amo'r mu'k korinto

1

¹Paulo kuna/aka nee Yesu Kristo tawa ya/abusmoo as sla'aarir Mungu', nee sostene hhiyare'n.² Amo'r kanisar Mungu' ar korinto amo'r kwad ta paratl baraa' Yesu Kristo kwada ta /aka' tawa mu'k hho'hho'. Anigooiman sleeme amo'r kwada umoo Aakoren Yesu Kristo umoo diro Aakoin nee Aakore'n.³ Tsuqa nee wayda masok i amorphung oo amor Mungu' Babore'n nee Aakore'n Yesu Kristo.⁴ Delo slee'meero Mungu' un slufimiis as kuunga' asma tsuqr Mungu' toda Kristo Yesu na hamiis.⁵ Tunana daqare tlehh baraa' umoo urwaro baraa' axweni dinkwa nee saqaloa slee'me.⁶ Tunana daqare tlehh idoda lamabu'uungw oo dando Kristo gidaaba' kuunga gehho'ootis tawa loeema baraa' tal/ahunge.⁷ Baraa' idosiye tunuwa/ aruuwika nee aleslemu qeeru, idoda kar ilatlerusa damito'r laqamisar Aakor'n Yesu Kristo.⁸ Kuunga' tunugawde's sleeme ay alhhe'esay as tunuwa afyaka' delor Aakoren Yesu Kristo.⁹ Mungu' i inserhhemoo konka, kwada kuunga tuna/aaka' baraa' dinku'uumar garmawo's Yesu Kristo Aakore'n.¹⁰ Hindi tunuherhhehhe'eemiis hha'ee'ee oo daqaay nee dasuwo' neer baraa' umoo Aakore'n Yesu Kristo, gidaaba slee'meero tawa ya/aanda' nee gidaaba' partlato miwa derit baraa' tla/ahunge. Tunuherhhehhe'eemiis gidaaba' tiharagase dinkwa munoo' wak nee tlehhemu wa'k.¹¹ Asma mu'k do' kloe nga ooiye gidaaba' partito i der baraa' tlanghunge.¹² Gar ni kaah a ti umoo hee baraa' tla/angwhuangwe umoo hee i kahi ani oo' defa' laqa ani oo Kristo.¹³ Xa'y Kristo ta qasmisi? Xa'y Paulo kwa kikii' i as kuunga? Xa'y tunabatimiis neer umoo Paulo?¹⁴ Mungu' slufmii as hee na batiis i kaahh ago har Kristo nee Gayo.¹⁵ Gari a gidaaba' hee' i kaah oo' oo' tununa batiis ar umooe'.¹⁶ Sleeme muk do' slefano unabatimiis awa hatla kwisiya ba/a oo ni xu'u' ii kahh na batiis.¹⁷ Asma ani Kristo aya/ awika as niwabatimis ala as ya/abto'r hho' ngiwa alki/iit, Aya/awika as niwaaxwe's ar sagaloar muu as uru msalabar Kristo mukuhingee.¹⁸ Asma axwenta msalaba a daktu'uuma dir kwada hhamaa'aa, ala dir kwada Mungu' i ba/amimisi a uru Mungu'.¹⁹ Asma ka gooin ahhiit sagaloar kwada sagaloar koma, ahhiitima xu'uuti mukda xu'uutir koom.²⁰ I amola hee sagaloar koom? I amola hee xu'uutir koom, I galay hee axweniita ilxafar dando yamuuka? Xa'y Mungu' ga wereqesike sagaloar dando yamuka tawa daktu'uma?²¹ Imir yamuuka iwa baraa' sagaloar iin Mungu' kwa tsahhiika, Mungu' nguna sla'aatis baraa' daktu'uumar ar alki/iita ya/abto'r hho' as kwada haratlintiikiwa ba/amiisi.²² Dir mu'k Yahudi garta lelehiit aslaqasii xua waslen nee mu'k Yunani gartalelehhiiti a sagaloa.²³ Ala gar ta alki/iitay a axwenta Yesu koda ta kikii' dir Wayadudi getafo dir Wayunaniro daktu'uuma.²⁴ Ala dir kwada ta /adaai nee Mungu' Wayadudi nee Wayunani gari ni alik/ iitan Kristo uru Mungu' nee sagaloar Mungu'.²⁵ Asma daktuu'umar Mungu' i sagaloar loon tar muko nee daqatlakwer Mungu' i uru koon tar Muko.²⁶ Xuxuaak /aka'aamor Mungu' gawaa' kungae Hhiya nee hho'or'ee, tunu yarireeka oo alesleemu kooma baraa' harqomoo muko tumu ureeka oo uru kooma nee tunuureeka oo ta laqwal baraa' uray.²⁷ Ala Mungu' nguna wagwer moroda oo daktu'uumar yamuuka as kwada sagaloar kooma ngiwa murutisi (murekesi) Mungu' ngina wagwer toda waqaatit yamuukae as toda /utu koom ngiwa murekeesi.²⁸ Mungu' ngina wagwer toa ak waqa'atit nee toda ta ak waqaa baraa' yamuke ngina wagwer moroda ta gari harakarika as kwada ta aka gari tsatsahha'n ngiwa to tleghi.²⁹ Idosi, ngina tlehh an miwa deruut oo ti xirfemiis gerawose.³⁰ Asma toda Mungu' a tlehh alkaa baraa' Kristo Yesu ii dir'aa' kwada a sagaloar tleghiit as kuunga' ar amor Mungu' dahh ino's an gana'amur'n, hhohho'artar'n nee ba/amaare'n.³¹ Idor ti'iit idor gori i kaat oo ti xirfeemiis ti xirfeesi ar baraa' Aako.

2 ¹Niwaxawa ayahunge hhaee' oo daqay nee dasuwo na xawika ner /aymeeri harhhe hhe'eemisoloma ne sagaloa ador loemada oo Mungu' a nahhari ngira alkiiti.² Ana sala gar hatla makwaxuu qomar niwa baraa' tla'ngw hung i diri ala har Yesu Kristo kilo's kwada ta kikii' gawaa' pehh.³ Nee kuunga anaaldinkuutan baraa' wananaay nee braa' de ne gurhamir yariri.⁴ Axwesantae nee alki/iitue i baraa' /aymeri saga loar muu i diriri yake oo harhhehe=hemisu kona ala siwarde ar

baraa' qeru hohho nee /uruu.⁵ Asma kahho/ haratlintaor hung masok igawa sagolorar Mukooka as masokk i gawaa' / uuruu Mungu'.⁶ Sagaloo ider artaaxwesana baraa' tlaangw mu'k a kwa/i ala a sagalorara baraa' dando yamuwola laqa ar wawito qomariheko kwada warahha'.⁷ Ala siwarse sagaloor Mungu' an axwesana gawaa' loemada a nahhatii sagalooda a nahhat toda Mungu' a goa imir and asma hohhouren ale.⁸ I kahh ta'm o wak bar wawatahe o' sagaloari nga tsahh geera wawito qomado gir nga tsahhi geera Aako xrif ngwa kiki'iika.⁹ Ala adoda kara gooin moroda ila a bolo andika la ngwa axasika laqa o hee a balo qasika braa' munowase moro Mungu' a amohhees ama mukda umo's ngu slaa'.¹⁰ Morowi ana kwada Mungu' na gehhaatis dir ate'n lale ner ur war qeruru hohho asma qeru hohho umoqo garo ngi al qayisintit tam moro lu/array o Mungu' ngu gehhoatis.¹¹ A maa' o hhaslor' har muno he i diri ngi xuu' aqo har Muno hedaake? Gawaa' dosi i kahh tam o wak o lu/oray Mungu' ngu xuu' ala aqo har qeru hohho o Mungu' kilo's.¹² A te'n qeu dendu yaamu uga ila ohan ka ala quu hohho o amo'r Mungu' dahn una ilaohn asma kawa tsahhan moroda Mungu' na ate'n i haniisi.¹³ Morowi hur axaesana kwada qeru he i aleslayka i Tshhatisaro ala qeru hohho ngun tsahhatimis asma ate'n moro qeru un axwesana ner sagaloor qeru.¹⁴ Hee qeruu Mungu' ngu komaka moroda oo' qeruu Mungu' ngu ilaohika asma moroda dirose a ador doktiima nee slami tsahharo ngi aleslayka asma moroda gar hur tsatsahhan a qeruu Mungu'.¹⁵ Ala hee qeruu Mungu' koom moro slee'meero tsaahharo ngu aleslay ala he ino tsahharo ngu aleslaw i kahh.¹⁶ A maa' yee hhaslor Aako tsahharo ngi aleslaw o ngi aleslaw ngwa i tsahhaosi ala hhaslor Kristo a koman.

3

¹Hee'e o daqay nee dasuwo ani aga aleslawika niwa axwees ani ne kuung ador mu'j baraa' qeru ala ador mu'k baraa' slaqwa ador na/iii ninakw baraa' Kristowo.² Nuna wahamis ner uluwa ala slimi a fa/ar qawdaneka tam ay hindi aaka alesleriika.³ Asma tam hindi a kumita hota baraa' slaqwato asma baraa'tlahunge tsi/aay nee tlampa'amis i deer hhe'e dorihe a hota'a kee ador mu'k slaqwa? Nee hhe'ee a hiimita lee ador mu'k baraa' yamukair hatatin? ⁴Asma koko ikahi ana hee Paulo nee koqa i kahi ana hee Apolo hhe'ee' i doorihe a hotaaka adori mu'k baraa' yaamuka? ⁵Apolo ino's a maa? Nee Paulo ino's a maa? An sagadiyeser kwada ta haratlintie's baraa' kwada Aako aqo gadiyer i haniisi.⁶ Ani ana dahamis Apolo maay ngina u'uumis Mungu' ana hee' ureemis.⁷ Ala a garoka dir heeda a dahamisi nee kuwa maay nga emis ala a har Mungu' kilos kwada uremis.⁸ Heda a dahamis nee kwada maay nga emis inooiin slee'meero a wa'k nee umo heewo bu'utuwo's nguna slay ar hargomar gadiyero's toda a tlahh.⁹ Asuma ate'n a sagadiyuser Mungu' kuunga a na/arita Mungu' a doo Mungu'.¹⁰ Adoda qemu Mungu' ngura slaw ador fundimo ur o maray tlehhit, i hhafiri ana qaa's nee o hatlaa in qawada i tlehhit ala umo heewa i qaytsita hhe'esi adoda ir tlehhit gawaa' dando ihhafirisihe.¹¹ Asma i kahh o hatla oihhafir hatla ngi tlehhi i hhafirsi a Yesu Kristo.¹² Ala tla'angunde o wak bira tlehhit ner sahabu laqa muquslir pesa, laqa tana tlaxor koma laqa xai laqa giiso laqa slarhhi.¹³ Gadiyer umo hee ka qehhoes asma kan warahhos ner baraa' asla asma asla gadir umo he ngi waqwed aso a agadiyer qoma.¹⁴ Ala umo gadiyero's tada a tlehhi bira met ino's daqane /ara/anti ngi slaa'y.¹⁵ Ala gadiyer hee bira qororoot aslo ino's daqani bu'utu ngu slayka ala ino'skilo' i ba'an ala a ador hee' a warahha ner baraa' tlaang asla.¹⁶ A xu'uake kuunga tawa do'o Mungu' o saling nee qeruu Mungu' in barahungu hoot? ¹⁷A bar hee do'o |Mungu' burgwa hhitin Mungu' hesi ngu hhitin asma doo Mungu' ku hohho nee kuunga ta hohhoese.¹⁸ Hee niti wa kilo's al/ay hee bir der baraa' tla/anghunge o kaa ana sagaloor loom baraa' gemarika ti daor daktani tlehhi daqane sagalooa ngi slay.¹⁹ Asma saqa loar baraa' dando yamuka a daktiima dir geera Munguhe, asma ha gooin Mungu' mu'k sageloen ngun ohin baraa' al/aymarine.²⁰ Hee sleem Aako ngi xuu hhasler mu'k sagelorn a gar towo.²¹ Gawaa' adoorihe hee miwa dara/an as muu asma umo qo garo a tohung.²² Paulo a kohung nee Apolo nee Kefa sleeme yaamu a kohung nee slaingw nee gwaara nee qomari hindi ti dirian a tohunu nee toa sleeme.²³ Nee kuunga a mu'k Kristo nee Kristo oo Mungu'.

4

¹Gawaa' tihe hee at'n ti harafari ador sagadiyeser Kristo nee sayser loe'eema Mungu' kuda o loema.² Gawaa' tihe gartaslai aawa sayusero alok a muk ta haraafadiiti.³ Dir anihe a gareka abar kuunga i sakwaslemutaa laqa tam mu'k hatla oo muu ku sakwaslmut tam ani sleeme ti kiloe'e sakwaslemu taka asma baraa' munoene gar ani.⁴ I sakwaslmut i kahh ala ani ti gana'amui harafarika as adoda munoe'e iwa sakwaslemutika ala ani hee' sakwaslmut a Aako.⁵ Kwaslema matsatara qoma'rafiqoma iwa xeerika afiqomar Aako niwa ki/ika ino's moroda a mahhat baraa' giwiti nguu baraa' muneme nguwa gehhoetisi aluwo umohewo kuwa xirfesi nee Mungu'.⁶ Hha'e daqay nee dasuwo morowi una tlehhi ador slaqsay o ani nee Apolo dirhunge daqani baraa' slaqaseren toda gooin kat mamawara a hee brahunge miwa dara/an as dandu hee harla ar koqa ngwa waqai.⁷ A ma'a o nga ar hee nee koqa tawa slaqamiseka? Agala ar ta kon ar ta towo ila otika? Ala abara tawo ila ot asma mila mas dra/an ador hee gaa gaa tawo ila ohika.⁸ Kuunga' aga axe adadaqariite kuunga taa wawita tlehHITE kilohung ale alok gerawo kuunga ana wawita daqane aten a lwaawitiiman kuunga.⁹ Ador ani ngir ba/aw ate'n o ya/abuse Mungu' tina alhhe'eesay qaa's ador mu'k ta sakwaslemuut kuwa tsu/i at'en a ador morow ta amohhe's o ta laqaaqan dir muu slee'meero na tam dir malayka sleeme.¹⁰ Ate'n a daktan asma Kristo ala kuunga muuk sageloen baraa' Kristowo ate'n a wanamaan kuunga /uumuu konda tunu ilaiwawa/a ala ate'n tini waqaaq.¹¹ Ala tam hindi a qwaritan nee waxiitan tlaaba ikomanaka diftar yarir akoman sleni dir hota a komanaka.¹² Gadiye an tlehhitan ar dabaaren o kila qomar tunduwa waqaaqai inooiin ika alki/imisanika gomar tiewa slahhemisi ana qitlaan.¹³ Qomar tiwa /ooslislin at'n axwenta hho' ana ki/ imasan ar tsitrir tsa' heuma ana tlehhan ate'n ador kwan slay o dando yaamu.¹⁴ Kangwi ngu kuunga i goimaka as kuunga nuwa murekamisi ala nun hara eyini ador na/jiee' o ni slaa' lo' wa ale.¹⁵ Tam intsaahhatuuserhung baraa' Kristowo tam ka yarie tam kumer mibango ala babihun kiyaririka asma baraa' Kristo ani a baboohung gomar ya/abitor hho' ngiwa

amorhung i huuw. ¹⁶Gawaa' adooihe kuunga nun firiirm ar ani iwa digidala. ¹⁷Gasi an toda Timoteo na/ay ee' kuda isserhhir komaka baraa' Kristowo ngusa yaaw amor hung i ale. ¹⁸Bahha' ale baraa' tla'angw hune ti kilo in xrimemisiya tawa kahhi ani na morhung kawika. ¹⁹Ala nixaw ayahun delor tsew Aako birnga slaa' dangoni a har /aymeriin kilo heka kwisya ya ti xrifemisa ala /uruu in kwisi uartawa slaa'. ²⁰Asma wawitiimar Mungu' ibara aymeri kiloesa ala ibara /uruu. ²¹Gar ta slaa' a mil? Nixaw morhung ner hhara laqa slaari nee muno tsatsaarena?

5 ¹Aka axasma ar gidaaba' baraa' ayahunge mu'k fuquu' ideer baraa' tlaa/angw hunge fuqta ador ti' i kahh tam baraa' tla/angw paganayye slami heeko uka axasan fuqita tlehhit hee harer baboine. ²Kuunga' tlimi a kangw sing ale eera geera alok an gurahamuta ke? Kwisi kansi ngwa tlehh gar kuwa harim a henges baraa' tla/anghunge. ³Ala tam hindi nan nee kuunga a dinkwa roka baraa' slaqwato ala a dinkwa baraa' qeruwo, hesi doasi nga tlehh uga qaro sakwaslemut adoda gora abar tla/angw hun i dirii. ⁴Birta dogee' dinkwa asma umo Aakore'n Yesu nee munoe' i dida idirii ner /uruu Aakore'n Yesu, hesing uka qaro sakwaslemut. ⁵Hesing ugwa sayim dir daba netlang as kahho slagwa tos kawa hhitin aluwo munowos iwa ba/aa baraa' delo'r Aakowo. ⁶Kansing o iringe kawa ale eera a kangw hhoeka a xuakahe gadada mkate kar sluuftimaamisi tam ka nina tlatlaqwada ar mikaate slee'meero aqo ngin sluuftis. ⁷Gimse ti hhohhoese gada ar ama mikate kar sluufimis tidar tlakwema he ngesak baraa' tlaanghune daqane kuunga tawa tlatlaqwa hhoo' ar mikater tlehhit toda' ta dixisi ka. ⁸Ala delor ur aba'r tlehhan makawa tlehhan ar mitedar ang ar ta sluuftimisi tidar tlakwama nee slaasla/aruwo ala alok ana tlehhan ar hikater /aben arta sluuftisika tikar hho aari nee looeema. ⁹Baraa' sloir'ee ar na morhung i goim ana oo' niti haragumisara nee fuquuse. ¹⁰A gidabaheka fuquuser dando yaamuka laqa mu'k ilatleruse laqa mu'k mu'k moro mu hayohim laqa mu'k haratlintaor in bar murslaqat gidabaheka ti partle ne inooiin ab'r dosing geera ana tiita baraa' yamuwo. ¹¹Ala hindi gara goina a gidaaba' miti haragasara nee muk da dahh ata hhae baraa' Kristowo ala inooiin ta hot bar fuqitawa lae laqa ilatlerusumo laqa hara/uutsuu sumo taqa oo haratlintatii baraa' muru mur slaqat laqa oo muk /ooslislim laqa xufusumo, mal/aymar nee hee adosing. ¹²Ani mukda kahh baraa' do munguhe dor ngir askwaslemut a dola abari kuunga muk bara gurudosi ugwa meree askwaslemaro. ¹³Ala Mungu' mukda oo tse/aa ngu aa kwaslemut kuunga heeda tlaakw baraa' tla/aahunge hngesak.

6 ¹Hee bar tla/aahunge bir kwaslemar kon dando hewase gir huw amor' mu'k oo paganay geera harimaro alok ngin huwika amo'r mu'k Mungu' ngwa haratlintir? ²A xua'ake muu slee'meero kuwa sakwaslemuti nee mule Mungu? Nee abar muu slee'meero u sakwaslemutai hari ndaka kwaslemarhung kawa kilo hung tlaqa? ³Axua'ake ar gidaaba ate'n malayka an askawaslemutan? Ala atsinihe kahe aba'r kangware'n uka kiloten tlehhitan? ⁴Ala bar an aleslawan akwasaneren kuwa kiloren tlaqan asma mila gar hee as gitli kwalemaros huwa too amor muk paqangay oo Mungu tuaaka? ⁵Ti an alkirit asma kiliqi awasler hung hee saqaloar kom in kahhi baraa' tla/anghunge oo a kwesani ngin tsaat gawaa' dodndo hiya nee koqae'? ⁶Hindi kuunga' tin sakwaslemut hiya nee hiya dir gera mu'k paganay Mungu' xuaaka. ⁷A gar hoema ar gidaaba' kuunga arena ilo wa kondo bara ayahunge ar tiwa kilohung aslkwaslemut ala atsingiheke abanya/ an tam ta sadakusi a tsini heke abar aga qitl tam ta gaa hayohi? ⁸Ala kuunga awa kila moro muu una hara/untsitsinda na un /uur hayohindia nee ar hhae hung oo' kila sleeme. ⁹Kuunga' axuaake muk gana'amu koma wawitiimar Mungu' ga slaya ka? Miti kilohung al/ay/ayara Tasatuse warwitiimar Mungu' ga sleraka laqa muk haratlintaor in nga qasiye Mungaa hatlaa laqata fuquuse laqa hhawateda nee hhawate kuqa kuqa fuqusa/a amenada nee amenar hatla fuqusa. ¹⁰Nee tam fisuuse laqa qahamuse laqa ooniituse laqa mu'k /aaooslislim nee laqa uk aa dee/aamuut ilahh tam oo wa'k wawitiimar Mungu' ngi slaw. ¹¹Ala baraa' tla/angw hunge muu bahhaa ale a ador kwi ala kuunga tuna hamatl tununa hhohhoes nee tundu na amasl asma Mungu' nee tundu na ganaamu harafar neer uruwar Yesu Kristo nee qeru hhoeho oo Mungu. ¹²Moro slee'meero i qon dir ene ala umo garok ar harim direene moro sleeme iqooiin la tisawawitiinaka. ¹³Fa/aa' kana tlehh as guraa nee guraa' kuna tlehh asma fa/aa ala morwo sleeme ku henges nee Mungu' ala slaqwa ka tlehhitka as fuqi ala slawqa ar Aako nee ino's an Aako slaqwa sleeme. ¹⁴Mungu' Aako Yesu nguna wasle/itis nee aten sleeme tunun wasle/itis ner /uruuwo's. ¹⁵Kuunga' xunaka slaqohuka la aa diqay oo slaqwata Kristo? Ala diqay oo slaqwa ta Kristo uu tatahha ngway huwa mor slaqwata tsaatusoo? Aslaay. ¹⁶Laqa xuaake gidaaba' kuda ta haragas nee slaqwata tsaatuuso aa slaqwa wa'k nee ino's? ¹⁷Ala hee ta haragas nee Aako heda qeeruwos nee Aako aa wa'k tlehhit. ¹⁸Kuunga' fuqi ilaqowak umoo'qo tlakwema hee i tleehhi ngi saqwtosi tleehhitika ala hee fuquus ino's slawqato's gan tlakweema ii tlehhit. ¹⁹A xuaake slaqohung tawa doo qeeruu hhohhoo oo Mungu' kwada baraahungw awa hot kwada tina hanis nee Mungu? Ala kuunga ti kilo hungu balaaka? ²⁰Asma kuunga tununa tlawx ner tlawx gawit gawaa' adoorihe kuunga Mungu' xrifemisak ner slaqohung.

7

¹Gawaa' dadndu moroda naa ani goindii i harin hhawata hare mingi wa kwatit. ²Ala asma fuqi umogo hhawatuwo hareros kilos nee umo harero nee hharatuwos kilos. ³Hhawata harimar harros ngi hanisi nee hare harimar hhawa tuwos ngi hanis. ⁴Hare slaqwatos ngi kilos balka ala a hhawatuwos nee hhawata slagwatos ngi kilos balikaan ala a hareros. ⁵Miti /iitiimara abra dinkwari qatee' gawaa' tihe ti axwsani axamise ar qomar qom kwa alqasaa dosi tlehhitak daqane qomar Mungu' kuwa firinda kawa konda nee aluwo tawa male ki/aa dinkwari ale asma ne tlangw pa/angw tundur i aari mingi sly asma harqoma kaa konda'aka. ⁶Ala morowi ngun ooim ner adoda ani angur ga/aw nee sleeme aa gar /uuruu slaaka. ⁷Geera a slaa' umo hewa tawa ador ani niidirii ala umowohewo alee slemuwo's oo qeeruu ngu kon oo mor

Mungu' dahh kwi tos a ti nee kooqa tos a tooqa.⁸Gawaa' kwada taa duxuu tika nee kweeli aka a tsini duxoo biringa mayee i kiloin iwiwitiyee ador ani niwa kiloe iwiwit.⁹Ala birt aleslayaka ti ila/iya iharin tawa duxuuxun laqa kiwa asma a tsini barta duxuuxuu laqa birka duxuut asma gar hho'o hhowa ta iwa duxuun nee hare kawa duuxi asma matawa hhot ner ilatleri¹⁰Ala dir kwadaa' ta duxuuti haraaya an honimisi a teeneka ala are Aako "hare nee hhawatoos mitiwa paratliyee".¹¹Ala hare nee hhawatuwas birta paratluye i iwiwit makawa duux laqay nee hhawatos ta axweesi tiwa male alhooti nee hhawata hareros mingi wa talakari hais.¹²Dir mu'k hatlaa' oo met gar ni kah ati ala haraayar Aakowoka hee bar nee harer haratlinta komaka i alhotiya'a nee a aya/aan tawa alkooti mingiwa gexay.¹³Abar hare hhawata ngu koon oo haratlitaor komaka abara ya/aan tawa alhooti Munguwa gexeer.¹⁴Gir hhawatu haratlintaor komaka huhhohhoes ar haratlintaor hareros ne harer hartlintaor komaka ka hhohhhoes ar haratlintaor hhawatoowo's geera abar adosi ngeka geera na/iitung ki hhohhoekan ala loemawo ka hhohhhoes.¹⁵Ala heeda haratlintaor kamaka hhawata laqa hare mawek gawaa' dosihe hhawatosi laqa haresing ka tsegika asma Mungu' tinaateet tawa hotan wayda.¹⁶/Ameeni ngi xuangw siwar karo laqay hhawatos ngu na/aamis? Laqay siwar karo hhawata harero's ngiwa ba/aamisi?¹⁷Umo hewo i hoti ar adoda Aako tira qay hotawo nee adod Mungu' umo hewo ngura ateet adori an ador naa oo baraa' kanisadu slee'meero. Hee taa ateet nee Mungu' barnaxes kwaa al/uutl al/utlooro's mingiwa luu/.¹⁸Nee hee taa al/utliika burkwa ateet nee Mungu' ino's mukwa al/uutl.¹⁹Hee burkwa al/uutl laq burkwa al/utliika a gaarooka ala haraayar Mungu' ka ii aloeemisi.²⁰Umo hewo imeti der ate timoda kwar ateet kwar ateet Mungu' haratlinta ngiwa sla'y.²¹Kuunga a lawalimo gormar tuwa ateet? Ma daimitar as kuung tawa lawa limo Pa/aangw tuwa gweeri baraa' lawaali imaro pa/angwsing harmagahhek.²²Asma hee ta ateet baraa' Akoowo qomar' ino's tawa lawaalimo ino's a hee' Aako aa gweer ala kwadaa' oo lawa' limoowooka kuwa ateet hee ador kwi an lawaalinoo Kristo.²³Kuunga' tununa qaroo tlaxw neer tsaxor u r miti laler muu tlehhar.²⁴Hhaee' umo hewo i iwiwiti dir geraa' Munguhe' as ateetimoda tuwa ateet nee Mungu'.²⁵Dir dasuu ta duxuutika harayar Aako ni koom i kahh ala adoda ani niga /awo ngin oiim.²⁶Ar gidaaba' a tsini hee bira kil iwiwit.²⁷Alqador duuxo agaqaasi? Ma tiitar barasinge bar aga duxuudnika laqay taa duxiika ma sla'ar tawa da't baraa' kangw duuxo.²⁸Ala abara duuxuun tlakwema ta tlehh i kahhiya nee hare barka duux gar tlaakw ar a tlehh i kahh ala kwada ta duxuutiye i dawimito yarir kona ani geera in ila/aam.²⁹Hha'eee' goma ka nina mukda /ameenar koom i hotiye ador muk /ameenar komaka.³⁰Mu'k gurhamuta ta hooti ador mu'k gurhamutaka nee mu'k qwala/amu koma ta hooti ador muk gwalala/aaka nee kwada slee'meero moro tlaxwato ngu aleslawaa aa ador mule gar komaka.³¹Mu'k moro dando yaamu dagi delt maso aa ador hee ngu dagidelitaaka asma moro gawaa' dando yaamuu i warahh.³²Ani gar ni slaa alok kuunga an gweerita baraa' dawitimeror hhawalo a duuxunka tina dawitimis asma kangw Aako adar ngur qwala/aasi.³³Ala hhawato aa duuxun tin dawitimis as moro dando yaamuka ador hareros ngir qwala/asi.³⁴Slami dir /ameenir tadduux na dasir ta xuuxika awakeka toda ta duuxiika tina dawitimis asma Aako tiwa hhohhoes gawaa' slagwato nee baraa' monowoso ala toda taa duux tin dawitimis as moro dando yaamuka ador akowos ngur qwala/as.³⁵Ti ngin kah tunuwa liis a gidaabaheka nuwa tambiri qamim a asma adooda harim kawa tlehha as Aako kuwasagaduyusa ar tunduwa uruuxunaka nee moro dando yaamuka.³⁶Ala qomar karo laqay hee i daayuut iwa ooi dasiree tida taa duuxiika bar aga haniisiika dir hee aga sadakuus ala dasiika qomar duuxo ngaa eer a gar harim ino's kawa duuxi vabosi ador ino's i slai ngi tlehhi ala adakusiika abar dasiros ngaa hanis kawa duuxi.³⁷Babodasi baraa' munawose birnga slaa' iwa kah dasir' ee a hanisaka inos bir daimitika baraa' munawose ino's gar hho nga tlehh.³⁸Hee dasiro's ga hanis ador hhoonga tlehh nee kwada dasiios nga hamiiska ino's ado'r hhoo' nga ak tlehh.³⁹/Ameenir ta duux iharindaka iwa male duuxor eer amor hhawato hatla qoma'r hhawatos bir slaf ala abar hhawa towo's a gwa daqane i harin iwa duuxor eer dir hee oo i slaa ala oo baraa' Kristo kilo's.⁴⁰Nee a tsini dirose abar duuxo nga meer adori an kah ala ani sleema qeeruu Mungu u koom.

8 ¹Gawaa' moro/aymada taa ilaahhoar wa duux dir murslaqat (Mungaa' hatla) ate'n slee'meero xu'uti aka slawan nee xuuti gar huwahupa daara/angw nee slaari gari kon a kwaa/aamis.²Hee birtahi ani gaa a xuu heesi gari xuui i kahhi.³Hee Mungu' slaa nee ino's ku slaa' nee Mungu'.⁴Gawaa' dando moro/aymada ta ilahhoar wa duux dir Mungaa' hatla a xuaan murslaqa garos i kahh baraa' dando yamukahe nee xuan Mungu' hatla i kahh aqo har kwi wa'k kolo's.⁵Asma i deeya oo yari oo ta atetin ador Mungii wa le abar oo gawwa dawri laqa oo gawa dando yamuka adoda Mungii yarir nee akokii yarir iwa deya baraa' yamuwo.⁶Direene Mungu' a wak kilos nee ino's an Babaa' umowo garo moro's ngi dahh nee at'en an hotan barawo's wa ale nee Aako wako Yesu Kristo kwada dirose umogo gaaro nee uruwar ino's ate'n tunu na tlehh.⁷Ala gawaa' adoorihe xuutiri kahh dir baraa' umo heewo gawaa' adosihe hahhale tina haragasii baraa' ibadadu muk Mungaa' hatla haratlintati inslaweein kwa hhitin asma i na/aana/a.⁸Moro/ayma tundu huwika dir geera Munguhe asma baraa' /aymanika garta /aremiisi i kahh tam baraa' /ayman gar tini dogi i kahh.⁹Ala tsahhar hung tisi ta konda miwa getlar/ amoo tlehhit dir mukda haratlinta wanana.¹⁰As ti alqaytsit hee kuung buta ar kuungu kwisi tsahhar koom a/ayin baraa' dinkuumar Mungaa' hatlaa' heeda haratlintaoros wanana ino's i moro/aymada ta duux wa ilahhoa dir Mungaa' hatlaa ngu /aymar ayake?¹¹Gawaa' adorihe xuutirok ar gawaa' imuu/ung mungaa' hatlaa hhiyawok kwa wanana i Kristo ina gwa' asma ino's ukwa qware's.¹²Ala hhaehung bira sadakumisee ar adoori nee haratlintaor in tida wanana kari geqeere'e kuunga hee ta sadakuuse a Kristo.¹³Ala gawaa' adoorihe moro/ayma bir a xuukutsumo tlehhit dir hhiya ene moro/aymasi u i ki/aakan /ayamaro as ani mawa duukutsumo tlehhit dir hhiya ene.

¹I hii ani ani taa qweeriike? Ihii ani a ya/a abusumooka? Ihii ani Aakore'n Yesu ukaariika kuunga /aamu gadiyer'eeneker baraa' Aakowo? ²Alaa ani bar' ya/aabusumooka dir mu'k hatle alaa dirhuunge slee'meero? Kuunga lamabuu'ser ee ar ani tawa ya/a'abusumo baraa' Aakowo. ³Gaari a gar ani tir aleaaw dir kwada ya/abuusi'ii mar ee siasia. ⁴'Xa'y ate'n harimar tawa /aayman nee tari wahhaman akomanaake? Iharindake. ⁵'Xa'y direnee tiwa alkomaan nee hare laqaa hhoo' a dooda ya/abuusee dar hatla i tlihhiitiya' nee hhaee' Aako nee kefa? ⁶'Laqay ani nee Barnaba kiloren an mu'k harima gadiye tlihhitowo? ⁷'A ma' a oo gadiye'r tlehh ador Askarimo wa ale buutuwo's tare mle dandowo's a ma' oo balangw ngwa dahaas oo balangwda .ayaaka? A ma'a oo hikwa de'eem oo uluwa hikwada ngi wahaka? ⁸'Xa'y ti ngin kaha ner /uuru baraa' heeuma? Haraaya ti ngi katkee sleeme. ⁹Asma kaa goin baraa' haraayar Musa' awe ma afe tseegar qomar bir ngano kala/ ana ar ngwa pikmisiya ala gar dirihe Mungu' kahi aqohikwawo? ¹⁰Alaa ti ngina xweesika asma ate'n? Ala kona goin sma at'n asma heeda balangw doosl ga'r kuwa harim in doosl neer haraxu'uti nee oo bu'uum gar kuwa harmu ni bu'un ner harafari ara gidaaba' ino's an hee wak oo ngu/aay. ¹¹Abar moro baraa' munemo unadahmisan dirhungi ale ala i harindaake ate'n moro braa slaqwa ngwa bu'uum dirhungw awa ale? ¹²A bar muke hatla harima ngina slay dir hunge day aten a aka harmanake tam muk hatlae? A xuaake muk gadiyumamis wa baraa' doo salngw moro /aymar in ngun slaslay wa baraa' doo saalingw? ¹³A xuaake duda slee'meero gadiyusa wa dir kitangw ilahhoa moro/ay mar in ngun slay wa dir gadada ta duux dir geraa kitangw ilahhoa? ¹⁴Nee slami Aako haraaya ngin adoorir oo asma muka ya/abitor hho, ngi alki/a/ iit sleeme gar lawa harim a muru /aymari in ngun slaya ar ya/abitor hho. ¹⁵Ala ani harimari slee'meero nga dirhungi inuusika nee ti agoimaka as kahho gaka kawa tleghi dandoene asma a tsimi ani baraa' gwa ta xirfuuee' kwi hee ngwa hengeesi. ¹⁶Asma ani abar ya/abitor hho alki/iit gar tis xirfeemis i kahh asma a harimar ee ti ngiwa tsehh ala a ar yar ee abar ya/abitor hho aka alki/iitika. ¹⁷Asma gadiyeri baraa' tlehh neer muno ani an /ar/anti a slaw tam a baraa' tlehhike ner munaee aqo harima da koom ar ani tiwa gadiyeri saayin. ¹⁸Ala /ar/aantir ee a mila? A ti ar gidaaba ya/abitor hho ngiwa alka /iit ara bu'uutu ngwa lelehhitaka geera a harimar ee bu'uutu ngwa slaw as adoda ya/abitor hho' ngiwa alki/iit ala ani harimari a inuusaka. ¹⁹An tam ala baraa' lawali'iimari diriika ana ya/aam tiwa lawalimo tlehh as kahho mu'k yarir ngwa slaw. ²⁰Dir mwa Yahudiro ani tina ador hee Yahudi ngwa slaw dir nara ayar koom tina dir' in iharagas as kahho mu'k baraa' haraayari diri ngwa slaw tisi ana tlehh ala ani oo kila abara mu'k daeka oo baraa' naraayari diria. ²¹Ala dir mukda haraayar Mungu' komakahe ani tina ador inooin /iis as kahho muka haraayar maaka ngiwa slw ani oo kila a hotaka dir hraayar Mungu' iwa kahh ala ani taa oh nee hara'ayar Kristo. ²²Dir mu'k diqee tlakwene ti na ador mu'k diqee tlakwen tlehh daqane mukda diqee tlakwan ngwa slaw tina slaqa siimis nee muu slee'meero masok baraa' umo barto muu bahh' ale ba/ama ngiwa slay. ²³Ani moro slee'meero un tlehhit as ya/abitor hho as kahoo tsughaya/abitor hho kiwa ee maan nee muk hatla. ²⁴'Axuaake baraa' ti'iingo muu slee'meero tan alti'in ala hee baali ngi sle aqo wa'k? Ala gawaa' adosihe ti'iimee daqane daali kawa sleera. ²⁵Hee gadir /atso nga tsawar ago tin ila/a baraa' moro hatlae qomada slee'me iwa baraa' /atsori diri' kwisiya dosi ngin /imisiya as kahho /ar /antir kah ngiwa ilaohiya ala ate'n ana ti'iiman as kahho /ar/an tir kahaka ngiwa ilaohaana. ²⁶Gawaa' adoorihe ani a towo ti'iimaka ala amor ni ti iim aa xuu' sleeme atawo tu'uutaka gar ni tu'uut aga/aw. ²⁷Ala slaqwateeti an sla'hheemis nee an dawitimis as kahho ahi baraa' hhe'ees mu'k hatla ya/abitor hho alki'itowo ani oo kila miitwa alesii.

10

¹Hhae'ee' ani gar ni sla kuunga an xua ar gidaaba' babi'iiten inawarahhi ner baraa' guru oo tlafi nee slee'meero tari warahh ner baraa' tla/angw tlawi. ²Tlemeero kina baris tawa m'k Musa ner baraa' gurioo tlafi na baraa'thaangw tlawi. ³Inooin sleemeero moro /aymar qeeru oo taa /aay a wa'k. ⁴Nee sleeme ma'ay ta wahan oo qeeru a waka asma tana wahan wa gaww' tlaa/adar qeeru tinin nga digdel nee tlaa/ada a Krisoto. ⁵Baraa' tlaa/angw ine oo yarir Mungu' ngura qwala/ asiika an o yarir gar isaa haane tu'uuin iree diya/atiye baraa'tse/u. ⁶Alaa' morowi slee'meero a ador slaqasay dir a teene as gidaba ateen mawaa ador mukda moro tlakwa ilatleeruus tlehhitan an ador mukda a tlehhiiit. ⁷Mungaa' hatla mi haratlintantiara ador muk hatla a /iimis baraadae asma ka ggooin muu tana iwit tare /ayin nee tare wahani nee tawa sihhit tari haraa/. ⁸Ala ate'n sleeme tsatuuma makawa tlehhaan adoda muu bahha'ale aa tlehhiiit tari hhan bolo wa'k muu mumme mibeeri tsar' nee tam asma kangwasi. ⁹Ala Kristo mu' iaraa'arara ador muu bahhaale aa /iimisii nee kiire hhamis nee amato/aa. ¹⁰Nee sleeme kuunga ma qununu//ara ador muk hatla ira qununu/u nee kire hhamis nee malaykimo qwa'/ ara. ¹¹Moroosi aa tseehharuumir dirne a ador slaqasay, kana goin as ateen tunuwa gurbu'un asma goomari ateen tay diriiaah aa qomar alhhe'eesay. ¹²Gawaa' adoorihe kwada aa sihhiiit ti har magahhi miwa huu'. ¹³Iiaraduu taa sleeree aa ador kwada oo har qomay muu slaslaay nee Mungu' ino's ku inserehhi wasl ara'aduu aleesleemuhung ngu baa ngu kuunga ii mayka ala hee' altisihe pa/angw ngu hanis oo tar ti'iita baraa' iara'aango. ¹⁴Gawaa' adoorihe sla'amuser ee maa'yer Mungaa' haatla ma eharaharara. ¹⁵An axwees nee kuunga ador mu'k fugurangw koom nee kawa tsawada ti naa kuunga baw. ¹⁶Gweree/amoda ta emaemani qomar moro /aymar Aakowo a dinkuumar tserer Kristowoke? Mkata moda ta parahhamisa qomar moro /aymar Aakowoa dinkuumar slaqwata Kristowoke. ¹⁷Asma mkatomoda tawa wa'k ate'n oo yariir a slaqwa wa'k ate'n slee'meero mkatamoda wa'k un ilaohan dinkwar wa ale. ¹⁸Mu'k Israeli ii qaytsiitak xay mukda slee'meero mro/aymar taa duux dir kitangw ila hhoa /aya inooin ka haragasiikae nee kitangw da hhohho oo ilahhoa kay duxaaxiiti? ¹⁹Ala gar ni oo ar wa sla' a mila? A fu'onee taa ila hhoor wa hanis an gaarooke laqay Mungaa' hatla an gaarooke? ²⁰Aasla'aay ala mu'k pakanaay ila hhoor moroda ta tsu/ birngi hanimisiya a ngina hanimiisya amor neetlaame a amor Munguheka ani asla'aaka kuunga' tawa dinku'umita nee neetlaame. ²¹I ya/aandaka qweee/amo Aako kuwa ar wahanda nee oo nee tlaangw kuwa male ar wahaanda i ya/aandaka kuunga tawa male dinku'uumi ta dir moro /ayomar

Aako tari male kinku'umit nee daba'aa nee tla a me. ²²Xa'y adoorihe Aako ukaa buhh'tisanike? Ateen a /uruu' ino's ba/a ukooman? ²³Moro slee'meero harin ala slee'meero ka oo qoom moro slee'meero i harin ala a moro sleemeeroka oo muu ngu kwa/as. ²⁴Hee gada ale/isee huwadirose mingi wa lelehhiit as inno's kilo's aleek gasir kila ngin lelehhiit as hee hatla. ²⁵Umo gart awarimii dida moro kuwa werimamisi bar /aya tam yahamisa ra amor dah asma haratlintaor hung. ²⁶Asma yaamu nee umogaro slee'meero ar Mungu'. ²⁷Abar hee krishanumooka burtuna kwahas dir moro/ayma kuunga ayaala ma yahamisara asma haratlintaor hung. ²⁸Ala hee bir kahi moro/aymari mori dahhi a mor ilahhoar paqanay muu /aya ra asma heeda nga ooo nee as haratlintaor. ²⁹Ani akahaaka asma haratlintaorok ala asma haratlintaor nee hatla a asma mila xu'u ir ee kawa askwasleemuuti nee haratlintaor hee hatla? ³⁰Ala ani moro/ayma bura ilaoh nee slufa=ay ala gar hee hatla ani i aslweleemuuti ner moro /aymada na ilaoh ar sluufay? ³¹Gawaa' adoorihe gar taa qo /aya'a laqa arta wahanda laqa ar taqo tlehhiita'a sleemeero tlehhiitaak asma xirfuu Mungu'. ³²Kuunga' ma qentlar/amo tlihhitara dir mu'k Yahudiro nee mu'k yunaniro laqa mu'k krishanaay. ³³Adoda ar kila iaraak ar ani na tlehhit ar muu ngwa qwala'amis baraa' moro slee'meero toda ani kiloe'ee qwala'amisi a lelehhitakang ala aqo toda muu slee'meero ngu qwala'atimis ti an tlehhiit daqane muu iwa ba/an.

11

¹Ani digidelare ador ani Kristo ngura digideel. ²Hindi ani kuunga tundun na'aasariiki /umis asma adoda ani iwa insleer baraa' moro slee'meero nee kuunga moroda slee'meero haa morhungi huw unaa ote neer adado ngura huuw. ³Gawaa' adoorihe xuaak ar gidaaba' sago hhawata a Kristo nee saqo hare a hhawata na sago Kristo a Mungu'. ⁴Umoo'qo hhawa to Mungu' firirim laqa i aru'umor duxuut abar saga ngwa tuntuuk asaqs ngun kilas mur u timis. ⁵Nee /ameerin Mungu' firirim laqay in aru'umar duxut abe sagos ngwa kis a sagos ngun kilas muru timis doosiye a ador sagos kuna naa. ⁶Ala abar /ameeni dagos ngu tuntuka nee se'eengos ku tsati ala abar mure /ameeni se'eengos kuwa tsati ala sagos ngu tuntuk. ⁷Hhawata i harinakang sagos ngwa tuntuuki asma ino's a slaqase xirfoo Mungu' nee hare aa xirfoo hhawata. ⁸Asma hhawa kwa dir harer wa duuxiika aqo hare kana duux wa dir hawata. ⁹Nee slimi kwa tlehhiika asma hare ala hare kana tleehh asma hhawata. ¹⁰Gawaa' adoorihe /ameeni gar kawa harim a garka ngina qas gawaa' saqs ar slaqese baali asma malayka. ¹¹Gawaa' adoorihe /ameeni ka tlehhiika tawa kila nee hhawata kwa tlehhiika ta wa kilos. ¹²Adoda ameeni kawa duux wa dir hhawata nee sleeme hhawata kuna laqwal nee /ameeni ala moro slee'meero aor i dahhi a amor Mungu'. ¹³Ti lalohung tsatak ala i harinda ameeni Mungu' ngwa firin ino's sagos ngwa kis? ¹⁴Xa'y sleeme tlehhimuu slaqo kira tlehh ti laqaqanaake ar gidaaba' hhawata abar se'eengos burku tleet a sagos ngun kilas muruutimis? ¹⁵Ador /ameeni kar tlehh tii laqaga ndake abar se'eengos ku tleet ku hhohho dirose? Asma se'eengw da tleet kuna hanis dirose a idor inqwariro's. ¹⁶Ala umo hee ngi sla ti ngiwa alesi at'en ador hatla akoma naka laqa kanisar Mungu'. ¹⁷Baraa' aymeerika ni kuunga i ooa anikuunga nuu xirfeesaaka asma kuunga abara dinku'uute a dinku'uu taaka as kangw hho siwarse an kangw tlakw. ¹⁸Gar geera an axamis abara dinkwa ute baraa' kanisa baraa' tla/angw hunge ta gasimise nee bahha'ale a ya/a/aam. ¹⁹Nee i harin kansing iwa deruuti baraahunge as daqane kwada Aako a ya/an kiwa tsahhi. ²⁰Asma birto doge gar ta/aya a moro /aymar Aakowooka. ²¹Tawa /ayinda umohewo moro/ayima ros kuda na huwa ngun kilas /aay qomar muk hatla iwa /ay niika nee koko iree tow iwiwit moro/ay ma gwa slayka nee koko aa oomit. ²²Xa'y gar an mare /ayima nee wahango in kahhiya? Adosihe a adoo Mungu' un waqaqa'a laqay muka moro'o koma'aka in muru utimisa? Gawaa' tihe garnuwa xirfees i kahh. ²³Asma ana ilaoh dir Aakow wa ale toda naa kuunga i hanis ar gidaaba' Aako Yesu bolo amsida kuwa sali/i mkate nguna tatahh. ²⁴Firoro iwa hhe'ees nguna parahhas iwa kahi gari an slaqwa te'ee tida asmakuunga ti tlehhiitaak asma ani iwa inslesleera. ²⁵Nee /ayma iwa bu'uut xoosumo wahangw nguna tatahh inao "xoosumowi a alqodor /aben ar baraa' tseerer ee ti tlehhiitaala bomar birta dooge nee abr wahanda ar ani iwa insle sleera. ²⁶Gomar makate nee xoosumo wahangw kuw awahanda gwa' ara Aako an ia tleemisa ay dir Aako any ki/i. ²⁷Qawa adodhe heda mkate ngwa /ay nee xoosumodo Aako oo wahangw nawa wahha ner ador harimaka ino's tlakwes nga slay gawaa' slaqwatose ner tseerer Aakow. ²⁸Hee ti kiloo geeri yahasi daqane mkate ngu /ay nee xoosumolo wahangw oo Aako ngu wahi. ²⁹Asma kwada a /ayin nee xoosumoda oo Aako ngwa wha taa bolo xuxuika heewi ta kilos sakwasleemea i tleehh ar ur war /ayma nee wahangw. ³⁰Gari an gar mu'k yarir tla/angw hunge is tiqiya nee i wananiaya baraa' slaqow nee bahhale naa hane. ³¹Ala birtaa kiloren alkutaan tun askwasleemutika. ³²Ala qomar bur tun askwasleemuut nee Aako a Aako ate'n tunun oliif asma mutunuwa sakwasleemuut dinkwa nee mu'k a haratlintiika. ³³Gawaa' adorihe hhae'ee birta doge tawa /ayinda ti damarande. ³⁴Hee bir qwariir i /ayin wa amo'r do'os as kahho burumburitarhung miniwa sakwasleemear ki/i. Nee dadno moro hatla oo a meer bir na hardah ayahung daqane u amohhe'eesan.

12

¹Gawaa' danod asleslemu ta hanimisi nee qeruu hhohho'o oo Mungu' hhae'ee" daqaay nee sasuwu sla'aaka kuunga kawa xua'aka. ²A xua' ar gidaaba' kuunga' aang a mu'k paganay tununagana'amis nee mungaa' hatla oo a xweesa'aka an idor tunar gerahar. ³Baraa' xisihe slaa' kawa xu'aa' ar gidaaba' hee i kahh oo axsee's ner baraa' qeeru Mungu' oo kah' "Yesu kwaa lu'us nee hee i kahh oo ka'h "Yesu a Aako ibir qeeruu hhohho oo Mungu' kon'k. ⁴Aleesleemu dimba dimbay i deer oo bra qeeru a wa'k kilos. ⁵Gadiyer dinbadimbay ideer ala Aako a qoo wa'k. ⁶Gadiyer dimbadimbay ideer ala Mungu' aqo kwad gadiyesi slee'meero ngi tlehh baraa' muksi slee'meero. ⁷Ala umoo heewo kuna gehhoema geeru i haniis asma ale/ iisay oo muu sleeme. ⁸Asma qeeruu heeko ngun /aymeer sagalo ari hanisinee oo hatla xu'uti axweesani ner urwar qeeruda wa'k. ⁹Hee hatla haratlintaor ner qeeruda wa'k nee oo hatla aleesleemu huungu'uumis ner qeeruda wa'k. ¹⁰Dir oo

hatlae tlehhi'mii wa/oo/oomor koma nee oo hatla aleesleemu aari ngun slay nee oo hatla aleesleemu ngun slay oo qeeru dimbambay ngwa tsatsahhan nee oo hatla tsifir dimbambay ngiwa xuui nee hatlae aleesleemu ngun slay oo tsifir dimbambay ngiwa ki/imisi. ¹¹Ala qeeru aqo kwado kila oo gadiyeri slee'meero ngi tlehh ar umoo heewo nguwa asleesleemu hanisi ar har adoda ino's kilas ngira slaa. ¹²Adoda slaqwa tar wa'k nee i diqiyaa yarir koon nee diqayaiya slee'meero oo slaqwatar kila nee adosir kila ate'n a slaqwata Kristo. ¹³Asma baraa' qeeruda wa'ke ate'n tununa batimis tawa slaqwata wa'k abr mu'k Yahudi laqa mu'k Yunani laqa lawale laqa mu'k baraa' qwerimori dira ala slee'meero tununa wahas ner qeeru wa'k. ¹⁴Asma slaqwa a diqiita wakeelaa ala a diqaqa yaarir. ¹⁵Abar yaee i o ani a dakooka i ya/aandaka tawa diqita slaqwatooda as tisi. ¹⁶Nee iia ibira oo ani a iltokang gawaa' dorihe ana slaqwatooka tis ngi ila/aaka tawa diqita slaqwa. ¹⁷Abar slaqwa slee'meero ana ila xay ador tar axamisan? Abar slaqwa slee'meero a ii a kilos ador tar tsa'amiman a adoola? ¹⁸Ala Mungu' umo diqita slaqwa to ngina qoomes dida iwa harin. ¹⁹Xa'y geera sleemeero abar diqita wa'k geera slaqwa i amola? ²⁰Nee hindi diqiya ku yaarir ala slaqwa a wa'k kilo's. ²¹Ila dawa ngu beeraka un kuung gar wa slaa' i kahh laqa saga yaee ngiwa ba'y an kuunga gar nuwa slaa' i kahh. ²²Ala diqeesa waqaariit baraa' slaqwa to in ka gadiyer kon baraa' slaqwato. ²³Nee diqeeda tawa kahan baraa' slaqwa to i gar konka in ak gar kon nee diqeeren kwada alhooreka kun ak alkoor. ²⁴Nee qiqeern kwada alhoren i harindaka kuwa xirifeisan asma i qaro xrifu kona ala Mungu' diqiya slee'meero nga dinkwari haragaa's nee kwada alhorneka ngina aka xridemayi i tlehh ta kwada alkoreene. ²⁵Dosi ngina tlehh as kahh gasmis miwa doeruut baraa' slaqwato, ala diqay slee'meero tiwa amohheemisi ner baraa' sla'ari. ²⁶Nee qomar diqitoor wak bira slahha nee diqay slee'meero in slahhahha laqay qomar diqitoor wa'k barka xripees diqiya slee'meero i qwalala dinkwa nee diqitooda. ²⁷Ala kuunga hinsi a slaqwata Kristo nee umoo'qo diqito i diro's i diri'i. ²⁸Nee Mungu braaa kanisaro Muk geera a ya/asuse oo tsar amuse oo tam inssahhatuuse mu'k aluda a kwada aleesleemu koma oo moro wa/oo/omo lom tlehhit nee kwada /uuruu koom oo tiqituuse kawa hhoemisi nee kwada aleesleemu koma oo muu kuwa alee/imisi nee kwada muku gearaharahara nee oo hatla an kwada akweesa ner tsifir dimbadimbay ar xuawaslen. ²⁹Xa'y ateen slee'meero a ya/avusero ate'n slee'meero a amsero ate'n slee'meero itsahhatuusero? Ate'n slee'meero tlehhimii wa/oo/oomoro koma i tlehhita. ³⁰Xa'y ate'n slee'meero aleesleemu tiqituuse hhoemis u koman? Laqay ate'n a axweesan ner tsifir hatla nee ate'n tsifiri dimbadimbay a ki/imisan? ³¹Kuunga' aleesleemu ur lo' wa lelehhak ani urwar hhohho ngi laqaam.

13 ¹Ani tam aka akwes ner tsifiri muu nee malayka abra sla'ari ako maka ani a aor deber ta dif ar kwarara laqa ador muqslir ta difi ar tawo tsingililielim. ²Nee ani abar aleesleemuj aru'uma nee xu'uti a koom oomoro baraa' lu/aaray nee sagaloa laqa haratlintaor tlomii ngiwa lohitis ala abar slaari a komaka ani agar tawo. ³Nee abar kah daqari mar ee a hanis dir harkuute ngiwa /ay nee are gidaaba' slaqwatee an hanis kawa da/i baraa' asla ala sla'ari abar komaka gar wa /is i hahh. ⁴Sla'ari qiqitliin nee i qurhhoar koon sla'iri ti gaw ti tleemiska nee daraa/angw kondaka. ⁵Sla'ari i i laa iwa/amer koon i qahangw koondaaka i harqomr kon baraa' buhhtawo i tlakwma fadikdaka. ⁶Baraa' gar tlaakwe sla'ari i gwalala /akang ala qwalala/a ama loeema. ⁷Sla'ari in qaqitliin baraa moro slee'meero moro slee'meero ngu haraxu moro slee'meero ngun sa qiqitliin. ⁸Sla'ari i alhhe'esay konoka abar' aru'uuma i deer aru'uuma sleemea i dder i alhhe'esay koon nee abar xu'uti i deer i warahh seeme. ⁹Asma aten xu'utiren ka nina nee aleesleemu tawa aririmanku /aar. ¹⁰Ala toda gana birna hardat toda ganaaka i warahh. ¹¹Ani twa na/ee nina ana xwees ador na/nee nina moro unatsatsahhan ador na/ee ninawa'ale nee moro una aldakuut ador na/ee nina ala qomar niwa uraw moro'da oo na/uuma una maw. ¹²Asma hindi moro una ga'aawah ador gawaa' hhantimo kio ador gar baraa' gehhantumo i diri ala qomadae a ga/aawan ner ialaaten oo kila ala qomarihe xu'utiren ka qoqomar ala qomada birna hardat ani a xu'uti hhe'ees adoda tira xu'uti hhe'ees nee Munguu. ¹³Ala hindi morowi tam an gar dawo haratlintaor harafari nee sla'ari ala braa' moro'wihe gar geera har a sla'ari.

14

¹Sla'aari lelehhitaak nee aleesleemu baraa' qeeru kawa ure aleesleemu tawa ari' imar duxta. ²Nee heeda akwees ner tsifirir hatal i axweesiika nee muu ala in axwees nee Mungu' asma ino's hee ngu axamiis i kahh ino's moro'oo i akweesi a moro'oo baraa' in/aara'y ino's ngun axwees ner /uuruu qeeruu' hhohho oo Mungu'. ³Ala hee aniumar duxuut ina axwees nee muu ar ngiwa alee/iimisi ar ngiwa gurbu'un nee ngire gur'ee kwa/aamis. ⁴Hee axwees ner tsitirir xu'aawaslen a tin kilo's alee/iimiis ala heeda aru'uumar duxuut kanisa ngin kwa/aamiis. ⁵Gawaa' adoorihe ani hindi gar ni sla' kuunga slee'meero ana akweesa ner tsifirir xuawaslen kawa ure gar ni lo' wa sla' a kuunga' tawa aru'uumar duxuuta asma hee ari ima'r duxuut ku ur dir hee akwees ner tsifiri xuawaslen (doqa hee bir deer oo axweesanta ki/iimis) as kahho hanisa kawa kwa/amisi. ⁶Ala hindi hhaee'ee' ani bir naa xaw ayahhung abar axwees ner tsifirir xuawaslar gar kuunga nuwa aimis i deero? Gar sleera i kahh ani baraa' axweesiika ner gehhoema laqa axweesanta xu;uti laqa aari lawqa ner ur war intsaahhatimis. ⁷Tam xosluuda' slafingw kama'aaka akdor firimbi laqa irimba aba'r afor dimbadimbay nga duxuka ador xoosumo ta tahh xur tsahh? ⁸Abar taruumbata afor xu'aawaasl bir nga dux todaeka /iisi taa xu' ador hee ngir tsahhi ar gidaaba' qomari a gomar tiwa amohhe'eesi asma slaqwa ra. ⁹An asdosir kila abar kuunga /ayimu xu'utiitaka buraa oe'ee ador gar taa axweese hee ngir tsahhi? Ta'm aka axweese hee kuunga mu axamis i akahh. ¹⁰Hee ngi tlank i kahh ar gidaaba' tsifirir dimbadimba'y ka yarir baraa' dando yamuw nee ar qomar i kahh. ¹¹Ala ani aba'r tsifirda axu'aaka ani a ador dahaaymo dir heeda axweesa nee heeda axwees a dahaymo dir'ee nee. ¹²Kuunga' sleeme a ador kuunga aleesleemu qeeru un lewa lelehhita gawaa' adoorihe aleesleemu qeeru ale sla'ak as kahho knisa kawa kwa/aasa. ¹³Gawaa' adosiye heeda axwees ner tsifirir xuawaslen ino's i firin as aleesleemu tsifirirda ngiwa ki/umisi ngw slay. ¹⁴Asma ani abara fium ner

tsifirir xuawasl mumoe firiirin ala fuqurangwee gar i slaslay i kakh.¹⁵ Ador ni /iis a adola abara firim ner munoe ala sleeme an firim ner fuqurangw ee sleeme.¹⁶ Asma kuung abar Mungu' xirfemis ner baraa' qeeru heeda oo dahaymo ador "Amina" ngir ooi qomar tawa na'asar kat abar toda ta oin ngi xu'uka'.¹⁷ Ar lo' kuung a sluufee hanimis ala heeda oo hatla gar a slay kakh.¹⁸ Ani Mungu' una sluufimiis asma ani tsitirir yarir an ar axwees kuunga slee'meero ba/aati.¹⁹ Ala tsini baraa' kanisaro baraa' axwees ner /aymeeri koan ar baraa' xu'urir'ee as kahho muk hatla' nguwa intsahhatimis ta / ayme'eeri kumme mibangw ner tsifir xuawaslen.²⁰ Hha'ee'ee' ma na/ii tlehhitara baraa' hhaslorhunge ala barta tlakwemawo ador na/ii hinakw tlehHITEE ala baraa' tuquranghunge ador muk uren.²¹ Baraa' haraayaro ka goin "Ani a axwees adir mukwi ale ar tsifir hatla ala tam adoorihe an i lari qasiyaaka."²² Ala tsifir hatla' a layaroka dir mukda haratlingaro koma a laya dir mukda haratlintaor komaka ala aririrngw a layaroka dir mukda haratlintaor koma'aa kahe an laya dir mukda haratlintaor kama'a.²³ Xa'y abar kamisa slee'meero ta burumburit nee slee'meero ta axwees ner tsifiri xuawasle'n nee qomasiye dahaye nee muk gar xuaaka na didi hardiye xay ta ooike mukwi a daktana?²⁴ Ala slee'meero abir arir duxuutiya hee haratlintaor komaaka nee dahaymo birna dahiye ku afa/aslike baraa' tada a axamiis nee paymeerika slee'meero ngu sakwsleemutiyaake?²⁵ Lu/aaray oo baraa' munowo's ku gehhoes ino's daqnee gurunge eeri ngire tahh dir geera Mungu' nee ngire lamabu'un ar gidaaba' Mungu' ibra tla/angwrhung.²⁶ Gar aluusi dahh a mila hhae'ee? birta doge dinkwa umo hewa da/aagw koon, intsahhatisar koon laqa akweesan arta moros i gehhoeesi laqa axweesanta tsifiri xuawaslen umogaro tlehkak as kanisa kawa kwa/amiiy.²⁷ Abar hee xawees ner tsifirir xuawaslen u'k tsar laqatam i deerutiye axweesanito ti waketine nee hee axweesani ngi ki/imisi.²⁸ Ala hee axweesani ngi ki/iimis i kakh nee umo hee i xasliiti baraa' kanisaro nee umo hewo i akweesi nee munowo's ino's nee Mungu' kiloin.²⁹ Amse tsar laqa tm i akweesiye nee mu'k hatla ila ngi qasiye nee toda ta alkii/iit ngi aldakutiye.³⁰ Heeda a iwiit axweesani abar ka diro's i gehhoatis kwad axwees i xasliiti.³¹ Asma umoo'qo heewo dirhunge aru'uuma duxaro ngi aleeslay abir ta waketinde as kahho umo heewo iwa itsahharirin na muu slee'meero kuwa gur'ee kwa/aasi.³² Asma qeeruu a ruuse iba daba aruusee.³³ Asma Munguren a Mungu' xislawoka ala a Mungu' wayda.³⁴ /Ameena i xasliir baa dinku'umar ba kanisaro asma ya/aam i kakh ar inooi iwa axweesiya gar kiwa harim ilaiwa /ame ngina kona adoda alqado ngira oo'.³⁵ Aba'r gar i tsahhar wa sla'iya, ibir deer hhawatein ngi yanasiye wa mordo asma i murer koon /ameeni iwa axwees wa baraa' kanisa.³⁶ Xa'y kuunga ka xua axweesanta Mungu' mor i dahh a amo'rhunge? Laqa a kuunga' kilohung nuna i hardaati.³⁷ Hee i bir ta kilos agt gidaaba' ino's a amsmo laqa i aleesleemu qeeru koon morooda na kuunga i gooin ngu tsahh ador tar haraayar Aako.³⁸ Ala hee kangwi ngu gri xuaka ino's sleeme mukuwa tsahha.³⁹ Gawaa' adoorihe aru'uuma duxutwo sla'ka nee mu ila/aaru iwa axweesi ner tsifirir xuaawaslem.⁴⁰ Ala moro slee'meero i tlehharuut ner baraa' hhohhoari nee ador ganaa'.

15

¹Hhae'ee' nun issleemis gawaa' dando ya/aabitor hho' toda na dirhungi alki/iit kuunga' ya/aah toda ana ote nee sleeme karer sihhite.² Baraa' ya/aabitori hho' ar kuunga' tunuwa ba/amis abar kuunga /aymuda na kuunga i huw bura ote ala baraa' idorir komitiika ana towa haratlintiee'.³ An ngina amorhung i huu aodar ani oo kila ngira alaaoh ar goi wa kat Kristo inaqwa asma tlakwemare'n.⁴ Nee goi i kat kunafool nee ar didaaba' ina wasloo' boloo tamu.⁵ Nee Kefa nguna haratiit aluwo nee kuda mibane tsar ta dogiye, ar gomar wa'k.⁶ Aluwo tina dogiye nee hhae' awa tsirire koan ngi ba/aa oo yarir baraa' mukda'e i bahha slafiya ala bahha ale nee bahhaale a qaro gu'.⁷ Aludae yakobo nguna haratiit nee ya/aabuse slee'meero⁸ Baraa' aluu sawaee ani ina haratiit ador na/ee ta laqwal oo siwa ngaa ayka.⁹ Asma ani ti nina baraa' ya/aabusero ani a hari maka tiwa ateet tare ya/abusumo asma ani kanisar Mungu' ana slahhaemis.¹⁰ Ar braaa' qeemo muguhe ana ador ni diri hindi nee qeemuwo's dir ee ee a taworoka'n.¹¹ Gawaa' adoorihe abar ani laqa inooi ya/aabiror hho' ana alki/iitan nee ana dosir haratlintatian.¹² Abar Kristo nuna alkii/it ar gidaaba' ina wasloo' baraa' mu'k aa hhan oo taa foolit adorga adoma baraa' tla/singw in i kahiya waslee i kakh.¹³ Ala abar wasloo mu'k a hhan i bir kaw alodiye tam Kristo a wasloo/iikas sleeme.¹⁴ Abar Kristoo aa wasloo/iika alki/iitoren ar ya/aabitor hho' a tawo nee haratlintaoren a tawo.¹⁵ Daqane ate'n a lamabu'uuser lama gawa dando Mungu' ana lama bu'uuman neer lama ar tawa hahan Kristo kuna waslo/iitis ala laati kwa wasloo/iitisika abar kangwsing oo lo' oo mu'k a hhan ibir wasloo/iika.¹⁶ Abar mu'k aa hhan i wasloo/iika ala Yesu sleeme kwa wasloo/iitisika.¹⁷ Nee Kristo burka wasloo/o/iitisika, haratlintaorhung a taw nee a kahhtita abara tla kwemahung i kakh.¹⁸ Gawaa' akosiye tam kwada' aa haane baraa' Kristowo i ale sleeme aa qororoot'.¹⁹ Ate'n haratlintaoren toda Kristo kuwa haratlintian abar ar slafingwi kilo's daqane aten a Mu'k litlakwenta mu'k hatala slee'meero.²⁰ Ala Kristo aa qaro wasloo/ baraa' tla/angw mu'k aa hhani ino's an /amitor geera baraa' mukda aa hhani.²¹ Asma gwa'ara ninaxeer ner urwar hheda oo' geera nee sleeme waslo/oo mu'k a hhan kuung na huw nee hee.²² Asma adoda baraa' adamuwo muu slee'meero ina hhan, an adosir kila baraa' Kristo slafingw ngun slaya.²³ Ala umo hewo nee qomaro's Kristo an pa/iitoda na iriin nee aluwo kwada slee'meero baraa' Kristo i diria kin waslee/iitis qomar ki/iima Yesuwo.²⁴ Daqame a alhhe'esay abar wawiti'ima birnga sayin dir daba Mungu' Babaa' gomar an toda wawitiimar baraa' dando yamuka slee'meero na hengees.²⁵ Asma Kristo in wawitiin ay dir wakuseros ngi qaasi baraa' tla/ee yaeeero's.²⁶ Wakusumo' alhhe'esay oo ta hhitin a qwa'ara.²⁷ Goi kat' "moro slee'meero ngwa qaa's baraa' tla/aa ya'aawos" ala goi iwakat moro slee'meero kwa qaas gaari ka qehho' ador Mungu' ir kahhi baraa' moroda slee'meero asma Mungu' ana kwada moro slee'meero ngwa baak ngway qaas baraa' dabawos' i ale.²⁸ Ala moro slee'meero burka hhe'es qaasaro gawaa' dabaa' garim daqani. Garma sleeme ti kilos qassa baraa' dabaa Mungu' asma Mungu' an kwada moro slee'meero ngwa qaas gawaa' dabaa' Garma nee tih in tlehharut as kakh Mungu' tawa balusumo' moro slee'meero.²⁹ Asma muu ideer oo ta baatimisi as mu'k aa hhan ala kangw abar an kwi gar mukda aa hhan kuwa alee/iisi a mila? Abar mukda aa hhan

ibir qoo wasloo/iika mukwi gar kus batimisi as inoo in aa mila? ³⁰Nee as mila ate'n gar tis dahamisan baraa' slahha'amayer yarir ar umo daqi? ³¹Hhaee'ee ti ani tiwa xirfeemis asma a loeema ani tawa baraa' tsakwa gwa'ara daqisleem. ³²Gar wa aleesis a mila baraa' baraa' qaytsitar heeumaro gar ani nisa slaqwan hee maaka sla'a baraa' Efesoro bar naxes mu'k aa hhan ku wasloo/i tiisika? Gimse aa /ayiman nee a wahaman as matlo tawa hhaman. ³³Miti kilohung al/aya/ayara' asma mu'k tlakw i tlehhi mii hho' hhititin. ³⁴Har qomay komaka hote ner lo'eema ma kkumitara iringe tlehhitowo asma bahha ale baraa' tla/anga hunge xu'utir Mungu' ngi kona'aaka ti an kah as kuunga ti kawa mureri anda. ³⁵Hee hatla i kahi "mu'k aa hhan ado'r kur wasloo/iitiisi? Nee inoo in slaqwata nar ti'itiya a gala? ³⁶Kuung' a lo' wa daktani ilmooda ta dahas i urayaka bira ala qwaikan ³⁷Ilmooda taa daha's a kwada eekan uraw ala a ilmooda qiluus ire harmal ino's aqo ador dahasing ngano laqa oo hatla'. ³⁸Ala Mungu' ngun slaawata i hanis ar doda ino's ngir sla nee umoo' dahasing i slaqwatos kon. ³⁹Ala qo slee'meero ti kona'aakan garka a slaqwa hee toka slaqwata makitoo toda slaqwato tsiri/i nee toka a slaqwata samakimo. ⁴⁰Sleeme garka slaqo gawaa' doori nee koko a slaqo baraka yaamu ala xifu slaqwata dawri nee slaqwa yamuka a dimbadimbay. ⁴¹Tsee/ama gwa/aa tee maawos ko' ee sle'hhenow gwa/aateemawo's a hatla tsetse/ gwa/aateemun i alqona aaka. ⁴²Adosi sleeme an ador waslo/oo mu'k a hah'a'n i diri'i toda ta dahas in hhirurut ala toda naa ti'it i hhiturutaka'. ⁴³Kanaa dahaas baraa' slasla/aaru birna ti'it i xirfoo koon kana dohas baraa' wananaay birna ti'it i /uuruu koon. ⁴⁴Kana dahaas baraa' slaqwatadar imir gera ar hee kuwa tlehh gar naa ti'it a slagwata geeruu abar slaqwatadar geera i deer sleeme slaqwata geeruu i deer. ⁴⁵Gawaa' adosiye kagoin heeda oo geera Adamu kuna slaqwa slaaf i hanis Adamu kwada oo alhhe'eesay ino's aa qeeru tlehhit kwada slafingw hanimis. ⁴⁶Slaqwata geeru naa qirindika ala aqo slaqwatadar geera ar hee kura tlehh nee aluwo slaqwata qeemu nina aluda dahh. ⁴⁷Hee oo geera oo baraa' yaamu kuna tlehh ner haape hee tsa'r amo'r i dahhi a gawaa' dawri. ⁴⁸Adooda hee' ta tlehh ner hhape i diri an ador slee'meero i diri mukda oo gawaa' dawri a slaqas nee heedo gawaa' dawri dahh. ⁴⁹Adoda slaqwata hee taa tlehh ner haape kara gagaraa'n adoodir kila' sleeme slaqwata hee gawaa' dawri dahh an gagaraa'n. ⁵⁰Hhaee'ee' gar ni oo' slaqwa nee tseere nawitiimar Mungu' ngi alka'ng gar hhituruut gar hhiturutaka ngi alka. ⁵¹Qaytsiite ani lo'eema baraa' lu/aara'y diri'a ngi oo' " slee'meero a hhamanaaka ala ate'n slee'meero tunu warqee's. ⁵²Ar ganslay ila mugugua nee gweera qomar taruumbetadar alhhe'eesay bar kaa tahh asma tarumbaetaa kaa tahh nee mu'k a hhan ku waslo/ootis iwa ti'tiya baraa' ba'uu wa ale nee tunun warqees. ⁵³Ti hhituruut i harin ti hhitututaka ngiwa dahas i harin ti gwa toda' gwa'aaka ngiwa daha's. ⁵⁴Ala qomar ' he ar hhituruut barko tli ar gwalara ar gwa'aakang bir nga dahas daqane axweesantada goi ikat aa bo/ ar ka gwa'ara kaa guu' neer harba/. ⁵⁵Xa'y gwa'ara harba/atirok i gaalay? Xa'y gwa'ara slahhi=eemisowok i galaay? ⁵⁶Slahhh'eemisoo' gira'ara' a iringee' nee /uuruu iringee' a hara'aya. ⁵⁷Ala sluufaay a dir Mungu' kwada' harba/ati nga haniis ner urwar Aakore'n Yesu Kristo oo daqay nee dasu. ⁵⁸Baraa' idoorihe hhaee'ee sla'aaruse kuunga' gawduwe nee sleeme ma daimitara umoo'qo siwaro gadiyer Aako tlehhitak asma anaxuu' ar gidaaba' gadiyerhung ar ta tlehhi'a a taworoka.

16

¹Gawaa' dando ohime as mu'k krishanay adooda ngira oo' baraa' kanisadu Galatiaro kuunga gimse adosi tlehhaa'k. ²Baraa' deloda ar geera ar wiki umoo'qo hewo garka ngi bihihi qasi nee ngi tlehhak daqane ani niwaxawa ohime aa bu'ut. ³Ani bir na harda ayahunge kwada naqo tsawari un ya/aw ner sloo/ ar ohimesi ngiwa huwi ar mu'k Yerusalemu. ⁴Slee'me i harin ani niwa daqaw kwisiyea idaqaya dinkwa nee ani. ⁵Ala ayahung ni xaw qomar abar' Makedoniar deel asma Makedonia adeel. ⁶Ala ani ngi ga/aw a ayafung wa hoot deel or ninawe doqa qomada tsaqwa an ayahung wa faak daqane ani kuunga i ale/isa ar niwa kumit baraa' aaiene umoo'qo dida ni kawa. ⁷Asma hindi a haraxuaka ar ani kuunga tunuwa ar qomari ninawe ala a haraxuu' ar gidaaba' ani nee kuunga a iwiwitaan qomarka wake abar Aako ani ika ale/iis. ⁸Ala a alamet baraa' yaamu Efeso ay qomar sikuku Pentestes i warahhi. ⁹Asma tsufee yangarir kwa gwee'r diriene nee sleeme wakuser yarir i deer ar gadiyer ee aleetlank. ¹⁰Ala Timoteo birnaxay amohheemisak miw hhot ner dae asma ino's gadiyer Aako ngin tlehhit ador ani wa ale. ¹¹Hee tam oo' wak mungwa waqw ale/iimisaka iwa kumiiti baraa' aiwose ar wayda as niwa hardihi amar' ee asma ani nee hhae un damaraman. ¹²Gawaa' dando hhiyaren Apolo ani ino's una lo' wa firirim iwa amar hung ka'y nee hhae hatlae ino's deqeemu amosi ngwa harslaqat ala i xay qomaar hatlae pa/angw bira deeruut. ¹³Ti har magahhe' sihhitano hhe'eese, ador hhawat na tlehhat gawduwe'. ¹⁴Ala toda slee'meero taqo tlehhitaa' tlehhiitaak ner baraa' sla'ari. ¹⁵Mu'k doo Stefana u xua' inoo in an krishanay oo' geera baraa' ay Akayaro ar gidaaba' tina hanisiye mu'k krishaay ngwa sagadiyusiya. ¹⁶Hhae kuunga' mu'k ador kwisi ila iwa wa/aak nee hee qo gadiyer Mungu' tlehhiita dinkwa hee ate'n. ¹⁷Ani an qwalala/ asma xemu Stefana folunato Akiko asma gada ani na dakus kuunga tawa kahha inoo in ngina hanisiye. ¹⁸Asma muno ee na kohunge ngwa gwala/aasi. ¹⁹Kanisadu Asia ikqe'eemisisa Akila nee Priska nun i tsihhimisiya ara baraa' umo Aako dinkwa nee kanisada baraa' doin i diri. ²⁰Hhaee slee'meero nun laweemisisa kuunga' ti lawe'eemise neer ma'aamisooda hhooho. ²¹Ani oo Paulo baruwar anagoim ner Babaee' oo kila. ²²Umo heewo oo' Aako sla'aaka ino's lo'oo' ngu sleer Akoren hardahang. ²³Tsuqa Aako Yesu slawak baraa' hotahunge. ²⁴Sla'aariree' i dinkuut nee kuunga' slee'meero baraa' Kristo Yesuwo.

Baruar ar tsa'r paulo amor mu'k korinto

1

¹Paulo ya/abuusumo' Kristo Yesu ne'r sla'aarir Mungu', nee Timoteo hhiyare'n amo'r kanisa'r Mungu' ar baraa' yamuu' korinto, nee kwada' haratuntao'r slee'meero oo baraa' mkoa'r Akayari diria'. ²Tsuqaa nee wayda oo amo'r Mungu'

Baabore'n nee Aako Yesu Kristo dahha' slawaak baraa' ayahunge.³Mungu' Baaboo' Aakore'n Yesu Kristo ixirfuuti ino's an Baaboo' gurtleemu nee Mungu' gurkwa'aas slee'meero. ⁴Mungu' ate'n tunuu gur'ee kwa/aamiis baraa' slahha'amayer'en slee'meero as kahhoo' ate'n kwada' baraa' slahha'amoye'r i diria' kiwa aleeslawan gur'ee kwa/aasa'ro oo hatla in gur'ee kwa /aamisaan ne'r gurkwa/aasada'r kila' Mungu' tunaa'r gur'ee kwa/aamiis.⁵I doda slahha'amoyere'n iwa dogigiin as Kristo idoosir kila gurkwa/aasare'n in dogigiin ne'r ur wa'r Kristo. ⁶Bar' tunu lsahhi'eemiis, tunun slahha'eemis asma gurkwa/aasarhu'ng nee ba/aamar hung nee abar tunun gur'ee kwa/aamiis, tunun gur'ee kwa/aamiis asma gur,wa/ aasa'rhung gurkwa/aasa'rhung i gadiyer' ganaa' koo'n abar baraa' slahha'amayeero aka dinku'uute' ne'r qitla ido'r ate'n sleeme nir slahhahha'aa'n. ⁷Harantlintaore'n gawahunge ka' lo', wa u'r a xu'aan ar gidaaba' idoda' tara dinku'uute' baraa' slahha'amyero, idoosir kila an dinku'uumita braa' gurkwa/aamisoo.⁸Asma a sla'aanaaka' nuunga' tawa daktu'uuta' hhae, baraa' sla'amaayer ni koma'n baraa' Asiaro, tununa lo' wa slahha'eemis qitla kuree aloo' harslaqata'n asma harafarir hotaa ana aloo dakuusa'n. ⁹Ar loeema gidaaba' kwasleema'r gwa'aara i gaware'n, i dirii baraa' idoorine ate'n mitiwa kilore'n harafara'n ate'n Munguda' wasloo/itimis ku harafara'n. ¹⁰Ate'n hununa alee/iis baraa' slahha'amaye'r gwa'aararo nee sleeme hindi tunun male /iis, haraxu'utire'n ti aka qaasan qawawo's i ale ar gidaaba' tunuwa /iisi.¹¹Ti ngin tlehh asma alee/iseehung kwada oo baraa' firo toda kuunga ta tlehhta' baraa' tihe oo yarir na'as ngi oo iya' asma ate'n as qeemuda tina hanis ar firo'r mu'k yarir.¹²Qwal/oo ta koma'n a gidaaba' toda', ta kahaan baraa' munemar'en ar munohho' nee / awakema oo baraa' muno Mungu' dahha' oo baraa' saqaloo'r slaqwatooka' aqo qeemu Mungu' unaa ar hootaan baraa' yaamuwo aka ale baraa' ayahung. ¹³Gada' kuunga tsahharo ta' alesleera'aaka ngi kuunga i goimaka'. ¹⁴Gari a hraxu'uutir'ee ar gidaaba' bar takaro' tunatsahhe' nee a haraxuu' bolo' delo'r Aako Yesu, ate'n a qwala/aan asma kuunga' nee kuunga' sleeme as ate'n.¹⁵Asma harafarori ngiwa koo'm baraa' tihe' ana slaa' niwa girim xemuu' ayahunge' as kahho' qeemu' sagawa tsa'r kuwa sleera'. ¹⁶Ana oo' a'r gidaaba' niwa ayahu'ng deel qoma'r har' Makedoniar ka'w nee mele ayahung ar kii/ qoma'r ba'r Makedonia'r da'hh as kuunga iwa /isa' aba'r Uyahudi'r ka'w.¹⁷Qoma'r ti ngiwa hhasliit a kwaslmita'? Xa'y morowi uka qomesi ne'r he'uuma ar niwa ha'h ee'ee' laqa'y aa'a' aa'a' baraa' qoma'r wa'k? ¹⁸Asma Mungure'n iwa inserehhir koon' ka' moroo' slee'meero a kahanaaka' ee' laqa aa'a'.¹⁹Asma garmaa' Mungu' Yesu Kristo kwada' Silwano, Timoteo nee ani naa alki/itaan baraa' tla/angw hu'ng'e oa'r aa' sla'ay siwarose qomaa slee'meero a ee' kilo's. ²⁰Asma Alaqado'r Mungu' dirose' a ee' nee sleeme baraa' inose ga'r ta' kahaan a' "Amina" ne'r urwa'r xirfoo' Mungu'.²¹Nee hindi Mungu' ate'n tununa gawdee's dinkwa nee kuunga' baraa' Kristowo nee tunure ya/aaw. ²²Bu' ngina qaa's gaware'n i ale nee qeeruu' hhohho' baraa' Munemare'ne ido'r arbuni as gada ta aluu wa slawwaa'n.²³Ani Mungu' un firirim iwa alee a'y ar gidaaba' gada' ani a ila/ nisa korinor kawika' a' as kuunga mutunuwa al'iilo'u. ²⁴Ti a gidaabaheka' haratlintaorhung an ila/amaa'n aa'a' an algadiyusan dinkwa nee kuunga' as qwal/oohung asma kuunga' aka sihhite' baraa' haratlintaoro.

2 ¹Ani barte'ene geera ana oo' ayahu'ng ngwa kawakang male' ale ne'r slahha'amaye. ²Aba'r ani kuunga' naa slahha'amayeri aw a ma'a oo ani i qwala/aa's xa'y a kwada'e ani naa slahhaee's?³I doda' ani na tlehhiit ana goim daqane qoma'r ani birnaxa'w mo'r ayahung initivaslahhe'eemis nee kwada' geera ani qwala/aa'sa', a qwal/oo koo'm dir kuunga' slee'meero ar gidaaba' qwal/oo ee' a'n kwado' oo kila' kuunga' sleemee ta konda'. ⁴I doori ngina goim dirhungi ale as slahhaa' amaye'r ur'n nee gurhamir baraa' muna' nee hherheeri yarir aka sla'iika' nuwa slahha'amayeri hanis ala ga'r na slaa' sla'aarir baraa' munoe'e i diri' as kuunga kawa xu'a'.⁵Aba'r hee' ideer oo slahha'amaye nga tlehh nga tlehika' asma ani kiloe'e aqo har qoma'r nina' ala kuunga' tuna ak slahhaee's. ⁶Diffaari ar mu'k yariir dir hewihe a idoo'. ⁷Baraa' hihe diffa'r hewi a bu'ut, hindi gar harim una gurtleera' nee gurkwa /asa' an hanisa' ti tlehha' as kahho mukuwa al/ay nee gurhamir yarir.⁸Idoorihe kuunga' nun gurbu'uum sla'arhung kawa laqanda' ne'r gehhoema as ino's. ⁹Ti ani ga'r ngisa goim asma kuunga' nuwa i a'r a'r gidaaba' a ila iwa/amaye'r konda' baraa' umoqo garo.¹⁰Aba'r kuunga' uka gurtleere' ani sleemeheesi ukagurtla'w aba'r garka aka gurtla'w gasi ka gurtla'y asma /isararhung ar baraa' Kristo. ¹¹Ti a gidaaba' netlaang ate'n mitina al/ay asma ate'n a daktanarooka' baraa' morowi qomemesi.¹²Tsufa'y kwa gwer dineene nee Aako qoma'r niwa baraa' Troa'r kaw as ya/abito'r hho' ar Kristo ngiwa barada' alki/ito aw. ¹³Tam idosihe wayda' baraa' munahe uka slawika asma hhiyae' Tito uka brada' i awiika', baraa' idoorihe ina gexa'w ani anaki/i baraa' Makedonia.¹⁴Mungu' i na'asi kwada' baraa' Kristowo qomi'i sleemeero tunagana'amaniis amo'r baali ngiwa wa slawaan amo'r bartarne' a tsiita hho' ar xu'utiro's baraa' yaamu slee'meero. ¹⁵Asma ate'n dir Munguhe' a tsiita hho' ar Kristo, sleeme dir kwada' na ba/ama' nga slaye'.¹⁶Dir mukda' ta hhamisi a tsiita gwa'ara dir kwada' ta ba/amisi a tsiita' hho' ar slafingw, a ma'a oo hariim morowihe. ¹⁷Asma ate'n a ido'r muk daeka'n yaarir oo /ayimu Mungu' werimiis as bu'utu ngwa slaya' ala dir atene un alki/ ita'n ner muno /awak ne'r kangw hhohho' baraa' Kristowo ar idoda tunura ya/aw nee Mungu'.

3 ¹Tin male kilore'n xifemisana? Laqay i hariin, barwa'r ate'n tunu xu'utimiis ar amo'r ayahung ka'w? ²Kuunga' a barware'n ar ate'n tini xu'utimis toda' ta goin baraa' munemare'n toda' ta qaro xui nee ta' somuusi nee muu sleeme. ³Nee ti laqaqa'n kuunga' tawa barwa'r amo'r Kristo da'hh toda'y ate'n naa hanisa'n toda' ta goinika' ne'r wino ala kanaa' goin nee qeeruu' Munguda' slaf ka goinika gwa pehheda' oo tla'u ala kana goin baraa' pehheda' oo' munemoo' muu.⁴Ti an xu'utir ta komaan dir Munguhe ner urwa'r Kristo. ⁵Ate'n kilore'n a aleeslawanaka' garka kawa sla'aan amohung i ale ala aleeslemuren amo'r i da'hh i amo'r Mungu'. ⁶He ate'n tina alesleemu sagadiyese'r Alqado'r /Aben wa qaa's an Mungu', gaari a Alaado a goirooka' ala alqado'r qeeruu, asma goi i tsu/u't ala a/qado'r qeeru slafingw huwahup.⁷Nee hindi gadiyer' gwa'ara kana goin gawa tla'e nina xeer idor ga'r xirfoo' koo'm dir mu'k Israeliro' ilain gitse/aa' Musa nga lo' wa ga/ayka' gari a asma xirfoo' baraa' gitse/aa' Musa ii dirii xirfo'da' in /aruru'y. ⁸Xa'y gadiye'r qeeruu' i ak xirfoo' kondake?⁹Aba'r gadiye'r askwasleema ina xirfoo tlehh a sagawa maga' gadiye'r loeema xirfowo's iwa lo' wa dogin. ¹⁰Loeemawo toda' ta

xirfoo i tlehh gerawo i mele xirfoo kondaaka'n asma xirfoo oo aluw aa baalin. ¹¹Baraa' idoorihe toda' aa warahh ibir xirfoo koo'n xa'y toda' hoot delo sleeme xirfowo's a i doola. ¹²Asma harafaro kwa komaan baraa' idoorihe' pihhay u lo' wa komaa'n. ¹³Ate'n a idoda eeka' ar Musa kwada' warqamo' ngwa qaa's gawa gitsee/awo's i ale as mu'k Israeli matawaqaytsiit amo'r amo'r xirfooda' faa'k oo alhhe'eesa'y. ¹⁴Xu'utir in kanaa tsee'g ay bili warqamooda' i kumiit kuwa tuntuku'n qoma'r Algadao'r qare'n barka somin ka gehhoema i qasika' asma a har baraa' Kristo kilo's waqamoda' kuwa henges'. ¹⁵Ta'm ay bili goida'r Musa barka' somin warqamooda' munemain ngin tuntuku'n. ¹⁶Hee' biraa warqay amo'r Aako warqamooda' kun henge's. ¹⁷Hindi Aako a qeeruu, dir qeeru Aako i diri'i gwerimo i dee'r. ¹⁸Ate'n slee'meero dinkwa nee gitse/u/uda' ta warqamaa' i qasika' xirfoo Aako ngu ari ya' tunun warqwee's baraa' xirfooda' ta' ba/ay ay xirfoo hatla' ido'r xirfoo' amo'r Aako da'hh kwado' qeeruu.

4

¹Asma tawa gadiyeri komaan nee idooda' gurtlemu kwa'r ilaoha'n a diqe tsatitanaaka'. ²Siwarose urduuda' slee'meero muner' koma nee oo' naa nahhati' a hootanaka' ner lama' /ayma Mungu' u hhititimaanaka Loeema in kahaan tin kilore'n laqaqama'n dir umo hewo a'r loema kiwa alki/itaa'n. ³Aba'r ya/abitore'n toda' ho' ta' alki/itaa'n ka getlaakw, ka'n getlaakw dir kwada' ta' hhamisi. ⁴Dir tsawdo'r ine xu'utirin toda' tsaha'r komaaka' Mungu'in kwada' oo dando yamuka ngina giwis, gar ti laqaam qwa/atemaa' ya/abito'r xirf ar Kristo ngi tsahhiya'aaka' Kristo kwado' slaqase Mungu'. ⁵Ate'n ti kilore'n laqaqamanaka' ala a Kristo Yesu un laqaqamaa'n tawa Aako nee ate'n oo kila' an ya/abuserhu'ng as Yesu. ⁶Mungu' an kwada' aa oo' "qwa/aatemaa' igwa/aatiya' wa baraa' giwiti baraa' munemarene ina tsa'aa's gwa/atemaa' xu'utir xifoo Mungu' ngina haniis ne'r urwa'r Yesu Kristo. ⁷Ala ate'n daqari'imari an komaa'n baraa' xosla'ari ar hhape, as kahho' kawa tsahhi /uuruu lo' wa u'r oo Mungu' slimi a bolo koreneka'. ⁸Slahha'amaye a slaslawaa'n umoo'qo barto ala aka hhamanika' a xuruumitaa'n aka digee' tsatitanika. ⁹Tunun slahhaeemiis ala tunasagawaresika' tunun yaamu i kal/a'n ala tunahhamisika'. ¹⁰Daqisalee'm baraa' slaqore'n garta gagarlima'n a gwa'ara'r Yesu as kahho' slafingw Yesu kwa ari sleeme baraa' slaqore'n. ¹¹Ate'n koka' slafa' qomaa slee'meero tununa slaa' tawa hamaa'n gawa Yesu i ala as kahho' slafingw Yesu kuwa ari baraa' slaqore'n koka' oo' muu. ¹²Baraa' idoorihe gwa'ara i gadiye'r koo'n bararene nee sleeme slafingw i gadiye'r ko'n barahu'ng. ¹³Qeeruda' oo baraa' haratlinta' u komaa'n nee idor kara goin anaharatlintii' nee nire axwee's ate'n sleeme ana haratian nee baraa' idosihe nire axwesaa'n. ¹⁴Axu'aa'n kwada' Aako Yesu ngwa waslo/atis sleeme ate'n tunu waslo/atiis dinkwa nee ino's a xu'aa'n ar gidaaba' ate'n nee kuunga' tunun ar tla'y bo/o ki/imawose. ¹⁵Umo gaaro a tohu'ng as kahho' qemu iwa dogigin amo'r mu'k yarir, slufay ilo' wa dogin asma xirfoo Mungu'. ¹⁶Gawaa' tihe' a diqe tsatimitanaaka' ba'r tun ge/ee'r afeniro aka hhiturutaan baraa' gur' oo tunun /abemiis umo daqito. ¹⁷Dir qomari ninawe slahha'amayeri islahh ate'n tunun amohhe'eemis as xirfooda' oo daqisleem oo umoo'qo garo ngi ba/. Asma ate'n a qaytsimitanaaka' baraa' morowi ta ga/awaan oo baraa' dando yamuka' ilawo, moroo' ta asleslawanga/ang ilawo a moroo' qoma'r ninawe ala moroda' ilawo ta ga/awanaka' an moroo' alhhe'eese komaaka'.

5

¹A xu'aan ar gidaab' do'ore'n kwada' oo baraa' yaamu i bira hhituruu't do' u komaa'n oo mo'r Mungu' da'hh, doo' ta tlehhika' ne'r dabaa' muu, a doo' akhhe'eese komaka' oo gawa dawri. ²Asma baraa' do'owihe' a tiqaa'n garta sla'aan do'ore'n kwada' oo gawaa' dawri kungu'n dahas. ³Un ilatlerusaan asma aba'r uka dahasan daqane ate'n a /ankwetseeka'. ⁴A xu'aan ar didaab' qoma'r aba'r baraa' do'owi ai diri'an tunun alwa'a nee tiqiti a sla' aanaka kawa duxi siwarose garta sla'aan kan dahas alok masak toda' aa gwa' kawa gu/, nee slafingw. ⁵Kwada' ate'n tinaa' amohhe'eese asma gaari a Mungu', a kwada' ate'n tina qeeruu hho'ho' i hanis ido'r arhuni ar gada' ta damara'n. ⁶Baraa' tihe pihhay u komaan umo' daqito ti barmagahhe' asma ate'n aba'r gawa slaqoka' i dirian tunun saw dir Munguhe'. ⁷Asma an hi'imitan ne'r haratlinta' tam aka aranikahe haraxu'utir komaa'n. ⁸A Tsini aba'r tunu saw nee slaqwati ar tawa iwiwitan awa dirdo' dinkwa nee Aako. ⁹Ti an ga'r qoom direne aba'r do'o i dirian laqa'y aba'r tunu saaw ar ino's kuwaa' sla'atimisan. ¹⁰Asma ate'n slee'meero tunun gehhoe's dir geera kita'ng Kristo oo slakwasleema' as toda harim ngiwa ilaohi barka hho' laqa'y ka tlakw. ¹¹Asma daer Aako kawa komaa'n muu un firiri maan nee ate'n i do'r ti dirian dir Munguhe' ka gehho' an harafadit ar gidaaba' kunga sleeme ate'n tunatsahhe'. Kuunga' slimi tunu mele firirimanaka' ar tunuwa tsahha' tawa loeema momaan siwarose gada' ate'n tiwa xirfemiisan ngin dirhungi kahan daqane kuunga' a/ayimu kuwa oo' dir mu'kda' ti kiloin xirfemis me'r moroo' afeeni nee sleeme baraa' muno dahiika. ¹³Aba'r ate'n sager'n ina hhiturut in hhituru'r asma Mungu' nee aba'r sagera'n i qoo'n i qoo'n asma kuunga'. ¹⁴Sla'arir Kristo ate'n tunun harakomaako'n asma xu'uti akomaa'n ar gidaaba' hee wak inaqwaa' as muu slee'meero nee idoorihe slee'meero na hhane'. ¹⁵Kristo ina gwaa' asma muusleemero as kahho' kwada' alaaf matwa mele hhot i dor ino'in kiloin wa ale ala ta hooti as kwada' aa gwaa' nee ire wasloo/. ¹⁶Baraa' tihe imir hindi nee amo'r ta'y hi'iitan hee' ii sakwasleemuutanaka' ne'r idoda ta ga/awaan ar hee' uuma', amo'r aluwo aten Kristo una ga/awaan ne'r idosi ala hindi hee' u sakwasleemu tanaka' male ale ne'r idori. ¹⁷Idoorihe hee' ibir baraa' Kristo i diri' ino's a hee' /aben tlehhit asma moroo' aang aa warahh, qytsitek aa moroo' /aben tlehhit. ¹⁸Morowi slee'meero amo'r i da'hh i amo'r Mungu' ate'n tununaa' harala/is amoros i ale ne'r urwa'r Kristo nee tununaa' gadiye'r haraki/imis i haniis. ¹⁹Idoorihe an kahan baraa' Kristowo Mungu' muu nguna amoros i ki/is tlakwemain nga harafarikan nee ga'r a qaa's brare'n a /aymu harki/isa. ²⁰Asma tihe tununaa' tsawa'r as siwa'r Kristo as tawa axwesaa'n siwaro's wa ale as kahho muu kuwa haraki/isi ne'r ur wa'r Kristo. ²¹Ino's Kristo nguna ilahhoa tlehh asma tlakwemare'n ino's tlakwema nga tlehhikan ino's ti ngina tlehh asma ate'n tunuwa gana'amu i harafari.

¹Aba'r algadiyusaa'n dinkwa nee ino's tunun firirim tsuqa Mungu' mitoo' ilaohimara' nee aluwo garti laqaqam i kahh. ²Asma i kahi "qoma'r aa ya/aan una/iis boloo' ba/amaro una/iis" qaytsiit hindi an qoma'r a ya/aan qaytsiit hindi ana boloo' ba/ama. ³Getlar/amo' hee' ngu daa'hh u qasanaaka' dir geera hee' asma a sla'aanaka' gadiye'r kawa tlatlakweesi. ⁴Idoorihe tin kilore'n i qaytsimitaan baraa' tlehhi'iire'n slee'meero ar gidaaba' ate'n a sagadiyuser Mungu' nee a sagadiyusero's ner' qitloo' yarir baraa' slahha'amaye, gurhami nee gawdemaa hotaa. ⁵Difta, tsegma', tsifirangw, braa' gadiyeede aka lo' wa gadiyusan, gu'ute ana mawan amsiwo ana gwarko'r iwiwitaan. ⁶Hota hhohho' xu'uti qitla, hhoema, baraa' qeeru hhohho', nee braa' sla'ari kilo's. ⁷Ate'n a sagadiyusero's baraa' /ayamuda' ganaa' nee /urruu Mungu', xosla'ar lo'ema a komaan braa' dako doo' /uyay ne oo doo' basa'y. ⁸Gadiye ana tlehhaan, qomarka tununa xirfemiis nee qomarka tununa waqaqa', tunugotliit nee qomarkaro tunun na'asa'r i hanimis qomarkaro tunun askawasleemut ar gidaaba' ate'n a lamuse laati ate'n a loema kahaan. ⁹Gadiye ana tlehhan kuto' tunuxu'iikan laati tunun lo' wa xu'uti hhe'ees gadiyer an tlehhan ido'r mu'k hham qaytsitek a kumitaan hotawo gadiye an tlehhan kuto' tununaa as kwasleemauut asma tlehhi'iire'n, slimi a gidabahaeka' tununa sakwasleemuut tawa hhamaan. ¹⁰Gadiye an tlehhan ido'r muku gurhamuut ala ate'n umo daqito ana qwalala/aan, an gadiyesan ido'r narkute ala mu'k yarir un daqaritimisan, gadiye an tlehhtan kuto' garta slaslawaan i kahh ala ate'n umo gaaro an alaan. ¹¹Loema slee'meero ika axweesan dir kuunga' oo korintowo nee sleeme munero'en aa gwerit. ¹²Munerhu'ng ate'n a ila/anaaka' aqo tunun ila/ nee dida baraa' munerhu'ng ta ya/aande'. ¹³Nee hindi axweesani aldakutaan ne'r loema ani anaaxwees' ido'r hee' axwee's mo'r na/ii munerhu'ng gwerak. ¹⁴Mutunuwa haragamiis nee pakana'y xa'y dinku'uma ideero baraa' gana'amu nee tlakwema? Nee xa'y dinku'uma' deero dir gwa/ atema nee giwti? ¹⁵Ya/amaa' Kristo koo'n i deya'a dir ino's nee betiari? Laqa'y kwada' haratintao'r koo'm ga'r ko'n a mita' dir kwada' haratintao'r komakahe? ¹⁶Xa'y dinku'uma ideero dir doo' Mungu' nee dir ma'aaye kawa tlehghhiti? Asma ate'n ngira oo' an tla/angw' in wa iwiwiit nee an tla/angw' in wa hi'iimit ani a Munguin tlehhiit nee inoo'in i mukuee' tlehhiitiya'. ¹⁷Baraa' idoorihe ti'iite' baraa' tla/angw' ine tunuparatli dir'ine "Aako i kahi ga'r slasla/aa'r ma' kwatliitara' nee ani kuunga' nun kwahha's. ¹⁸Ani a Baaba' tlehhit nee kuunga' a na/iiee' oo' daqay nee dasuwo Aako Mungu' kwada oo Aleesleemu koo'm Ti ngina oo'.

7 ¹Sla'aaruser'ee' asma alqadoori kawa komaan' ti kolohung hhohhoese' baraa' umoo'qo gada' kuunga tunuhhititima' baraa' slaqohu'ng nee baraa' munerhu'ng nee hhoohhoari ka lelehha' ne'r baraa' da'er Mungu'. ²Dii amohhe'eesak asma ate'n hhe' tan as dakusaan i kahh ayahunge nee hee' ta slahheesaan i kahh nee slimi hee' ta al/ayan i kahh ar ate'n daqari'iima kawa slawan. ³Ti ngiwa kah a gidaabaheka' kuunga' nuwa tlatlakweemiis asma aka qaro oo' kuunga a baraa' slafingo a dinkwa. ⁴Ani pihhe yarir u koo'm asma kuunga' tin xirfemis asma kuunga gira/oo yarir u koo'm ta'm baraa' tla/angw' slahha'amoyere'n slee'meero. ⁵Nina xawaan baraa' Makedonia slaqore'n hu hungu/uusa' nga slay'iika' aludae ga'r ta slawaan an slahha'amaye ar umo idooro ar tunwa difi baraa' slaqowo nee gurhami baraa' munemowo. ⁶Munguda' mu'k a diqay tsatiit ngu gurkwa/aamamis tamuna gurkwa/aas ne'r xemu Tito. ⁷Ga'r gurkwa/asa'r Mungu' kasa slawaan a xemu Tito kiloseka' asma gurkwa/asada' Tito naa dirhu'ng wa sla'y ino's sla'aarir ur ar kuunga' ta konda' ngina oo' gurhamirhu'ng nee idoda' slahha'amaye kawa konda gawaa' dandoene, idosihe gwal/oo ee' ina ka'r dogin. ⁸Tam aba'r barwar'ee' tuna gurhamir i hubi tisi ani awada'imitaaka' ala ana da'ayut qoma'r barwada' gurhami ngiwa hu'b dirhunge ta'm idosihe gurhamir ta sleree' ar qoma'r ninaw. ⁹A gwal/o loo'm gwal/oowi' a as slahha'amayeda'eka kuunga ta konda' a as gurhamida kuunga' naa hub baraa' hho'iima. ¹⁰Asma gurhamida Mungu' sla'atimiis ga'r i hub a hho' ima asma ba/ama'r gurhamir komaka' gurhamir dandoo' yamuka' ga'r i hub a gwa'ara. ¹¹Qaytsite' ido'r gurhamida Mungu' sla'atimis gar'na lagwa'l a ilakaharu, tiwa alekala/anda' kilohu'ng ale nee moroo' tlakw kuwa siasia' nee kuwa mera' nee tisi ngi laqaqan kawa sla'aa' loema kiwa dagidaee'i nee baraa' umoo'qo garo tlakwees a konda'aaka'. ¹²Tam barwari nga amorhungi goimi aka goimika asma heda a dakus sleeme a heda' eka ta slahha'ees nee tlakwema, ana goim asma munemahung tiwa gehhoesiya dir atene nee dir geraa Munguhe'. ¹³Gawaa' tihe aka gur'ee kwa/aan nee baraa' albu'uma'r gurkwa/asare'n aka lo' wa qwala/aan asma Tito idoda' munowo's iwa qwala/ asma kuunga. ¹⁴Aba'r takahi ani tina xirfeemiis diro's i ale asma kuunga' a mure'r komaaka' ala umoo'qo gar ate'n ta ooani baraa' ayahunge a loema xirfore'n gawahunge asma Tito a loema. ¹⁵Sla'ariro's gawahu'ng ka lo' wa u'r qoma'r ila iwa/amerhung bir nga insla'y idoda kura kwahhoase' ne'r dae na daratamaye. ¹⁶A qwalala/ asma xure'r ni koo'm kahh barahunge.

¹Daqay nee dasuwo a sla'aa'n kuunga' kawa xu'a gawa dando qemu Mungu' oo ta haniis baraa' kanisadu' baraa' Makedoniari diria. ²Qoma'r iartada ur' ar slahhe'eemis yaremaa qwala/oo in nee narko yarir oo a dogin dir'ine ga'r a laqwal a daqari'ima'r u'r ar gurhhoa'. ³Asma an lamabu'uun ar gidaab' ngina duxuuti' ar har idoda aleslaya nee idoda aleslemune wararahh. ⁴Baraa' gurhhoarine ate'n tununalo wa firirine' ar inoo'in iwa dinku'uutiya' baraa' gadiyeri ta tlehhiiti nee Krishana'y. ⁵Idori an ido'r naa haraxuuanika' dirine inoo'in tina kiloin hanisiye dir Aako' Aluwo tina kiloin hanisiye amo'r atene ne'r baraa' sla'arir Mungu'. ⁶Gawaa' tihe Tito unafiriman kwada' amohho' gadiyeri nga imu/un ar morowi ta duxuut nguwa huwi ne'r idoda kuraa' duux. ⁷Kuunga' moroo' yarir ukonda' baraa'ilakaharu baraa' sla'arihu'ng asma ate'n gimse' kuunga' sleeme ar yarir hanisak ar kawa duxuta' ne'r gurhoa' Ti an ha'h ala a garta warahhasika' an ka'h as kahho ngiwa tsahh ido'r sla'arirhu'ng i dirii aba'r ka qomee's nee ar mu'k hatla'. ⁹Ani a xuu' qeemu' Aakore'n Yesu Kristo Ta'm geera a daqaramowo, inaa narkuut asma kuunga' as kahho' baraa' narkowose kuunga' tawa daqari'iita'.

¹⁰Baraa' kangwihe ani kuunga' nun hara'ayim ner hara'aya'r kuunga nu /iis baraa' kurku a warahhi kuunga' garta tlehhe' i kahh' ala aga sla'ee' kawa tlehha'. ¹¹Kuunga' gasi tlehhak ner idoda kuunga' kar sla'aai' tlehharo ar har idoda ta alestera' tlehharo. ¹²Asma kuunga' kangwi kuwa sla'aa' tlehharo a ga'r qoom hhe' gada' i ko'n ar alselay ngiwa hanisi ala gada' aleslaykan mingiwa duux. ¹³Gadiyeri a gidabaheka kuko ido'r islahha ngiwa slaya'r nee kuko ka al'loa'y nee huwa gar sla'amuut moroo' slee'meero in alqo'n. ¹⁴Kuunga' tisi yarir ta konda' qomarihe mukuwqa oo' baraa' alemaa' i diria' ngu /is daqane kuunga' aba'r aleemaa konda' inooin kuunga' nuwa /iisiya' idori an ido'r qoma'y dirii. ¹⁵Idori an ido'r kar goin "kwada' ar yarir koo'm gar' a diro's i met i kahh nee kwada' ar ninaw koo'm alemaa nga slayka'n. ¹⁶Mungu' na'asi kwada baraa' muno Titowo muno ilakaharu nee ale/isay ngwa qaa's an muno ani nikom asma kuunga'. ¹⁷A gidabaheka a firo'r ate'n ta hanisan nguna hub, geera ino's kilo's tigu dawitimiis asma xemu ayahung in baraa' monow dahh. ¹⁸Nguna ya/awa'n dinkwa nee hhiya' kwada ta i a tlee's baraa' kanisaduwo asma gadiyero's ar ya/abito'r hho' alla/iit. ¹⁹A ti kiloseka ala sleeme kuna tsawa'r hee kanisadu iwa alhi'iimiti nee ate'n tiwa ale/imisan baraa' oo uhimeri ar ta duxuti, ii an xirfoo Aako oo kila' nee an sla'ariren asma ale/isewi. ²⁰Garta baqamiman a hee mutuwa danda axwees baraa' gadiyeri ar ohime ta tlehhta'n. ²¹Tin alqatsimita'n gada' hhohhoarita' huw ngiwa tlehhan a dir ger Aako kiloseka nee dir geera muu sleeme. ²²Nee sleeme hhiya' ooo hatla u ya/awaan dinkwa nee inoine, uka alqaytsimitan qoma'r yarire nee uka aran ino's a hee' gadiyer slaa' nee tam hindi i muno kon nee pihhe lo' wa ur asma kuunga'. ²³Gawaa' dando Titowo ino's a hee' ani ale/imis baraa' gadiyerihe nee ani tin ale/imisan asma kuunga' ado'r hhae kwada ti ya/abiti nee kanisadu asma xrifoo Kristo. ²⁴I dodihe sla'arih'ng laqamak gawaine nee ka laqanda' baraa' kanisaduwo ga'r ate'n tis xirfemisa'n asma kuunga'

9

¹Gawaa' dando gadiyer' Krishana'y a tsini dir'eene aba'r nga goim. ²A xuu' baraa' gada' kuunga' ta sla'aa' toda naa as i a tlees dir mula Makedoniario ina ba'w Akaya ta qaro amohhe'es ime'r kurko a warahh, munohu'ng mu'k yari ngwa tlees ar kangw kuwa tlehhi. ³Hindi hhae nga ya/aaw aloa masok xirfemisore'n gawaa' dando hunge miwa towo tlehhit alok masok kuunga' tinaa amohhe'ese ido'r kara kate'. ⁴Aba'r idosiheka, hee' amo'r Makedoniar dahh nee ani bina alxawan binahardahhan garta tlehhe' i kahh an murutan ani ga'r ni doog dir kuunga'e ar pihhay kuwa sleera' i kahh. ⁵Baraa' idoorihe gar nar ar a hhae ngiwa firim niwa ayahung kaya' ar moroo' ngwa qomesiya daqiale as sawadida' kuunga ta oe' an idosi as iwa tsuwqa tlehhit ido'r garta /uuresika'. ⁶Axwesani a ti hee' ar ninaw nga hahas aqo ar ninaw ngi bu'uun nee kwada' nga dahas asma duqa ngiwa slay tsuqa ngi slay. ⁷Idosihe umo hewo gni duxi idoda ngira amohhe'ees baraa' monowose mingiwa dux ne'r gurhami laqa ne'r /ururesa' asma Mungu' kwada' nga dux ne'r muno qwalalay ngu slaa'. ⁸Nee Mungu' ngi aleslay tsuqa ngiwa tlahhasi baraa' umoo'qo garo, kahho imoqo' siwaro baraa' umogaro toda ta sla'aa' kawa sleera' Ti a gidaaba' tawa doginda baraa' moroo' hho' tlehhitowo. ⁹Nee ido'r kara goin "daqari'imaros nga diyaya/ nee ngire hamis dir narkuute, gana'amuwo's i hot ay alhesay wasle". ¹⁰Kwada' dahasing hanimiis dir hee' dahamis nee oo mkater hanimiis asma /ayma nee sleere dahasinghu'ng dux nee ngu lo' wa doog asma kuwa dahasa' ino's bu'ungw gana'amuhung ngu doog. ¹¹Daqariima sleera baraa' umo gaaro as kahho' tawa kumita' muu kuwa ale/iimisa' ti na'as ar mor Mungu' dahh ngi hub ne'r urwar ate'n. ¹²Baraa' gadiyeri tlehhitowo a gidabaheka har alemaa krishanay ngin lu/u/uun nee mu'k yarir slufay ku ki/isa' amo'r Mungu'. ¹³Asma kuunga' tunaalqaytsiit nee tunere ilaoh asma gadiyeri nee Mungu' xrifoo i ki/isa' asma ilaiwa/ame as ya/abito'r Kristo kawa alki/iita' nee sleeme Mungu' u xrifoo i ki/isa' asma gorhhoarhu'ng ar ta duxe' dir'iin nee dir umo hewo. ¹⁴Tunuwatlakwemisiya' nee in firirina' asma kuunga' ti ngin tlehhitiya' asma Tsuqa Mungu' kwada' gawahungw i diriia. ¹⁵Mungu' ku slufimisan asma tsuqawo's koka' alki/itowo ta' aleslawanaaka'.

10 ¹Ani Paulo oo kila' kuunga' nun friim ar tiwa baray ki/imis ner tsatsaaremaa Kristo ani ti tsatsaa' qoma'r ba'r geera hu'ng i dirii, slimi ani dihh qoma'r birti saw dirhunge. ²Kuunga' nun firirim ar digaaba' qoma'r ani nee kuunga' aba'r dinkwa dihhayee' i gadiyer konkan ala gar ni sla' dihhay kun ar qoma'r aba'r mukda slaqoo harafadiit aleetl ank kwada kaha' an hotaan ne'r kangw slaqwa. ³Ta'm ba'r hi'iimitaan ne'r slaqoo a slaqwanaka' ne'r kangwda' oo slaqwa. ⁴Asma xoslu ta'r slaqwan oo slaqwatooka'n ala xosluu /uuruu koma' kwada' baqoo' gawit ngu fe/a garta slaxaa'n a /aymuda' oo lama kwada nee /aymu Mungu' ti koma' aaka'n. ⁵An hhitimaa'n umoo'qo garti gawti tlemiis gawaa' dando xu'utir Mungu'he, nee ate'n umoo'qo hhaslooro an harmagahhaan ar Kristo ngwa ila iwa/. ⁶Nee ya/amaa ina dawaan ar umoo'qo tlehhimii ila iwa/amer' komaaka kiwa as kwaslemutaan qoma'r ila iwa/amerhu'ng bira ganaa'. ⁷Qaytiit gada gehho, gerahunge, aba'r hee' aa ya/aan ar gidaaba' ino's a hee' Kristo, nee ngi kilo's tsahhi ar gidaaba' idosi ino's ta'r hee Kristo idoosi an ido'r ate'n ta'y dirian sleeme. ⁸Tam birta xirfee's gar ninawe gawa dando alseesleemure'n kwada' Aako na haniis asma kuunga nuwa kwa/asa'n gawa tihe mure a araka'n. ⁹Baraa' ithe a sla'aaka'n ar gidaaba' ani a kuunga' i gahhamiit ne'r baraa' slaoo/eewi naa amo'r hung i goim. ¹⁰Asma muu bahha'ale i kahi "sloo/eewo's oa goin i xarasi nee i /uuruu koo'n ala ino's baraa' slaqwato i wanaaa' /ayme'eriwo's i harinaaka kiwa axamiisi". ¹¹Aso muku idosi ngi tsahhi ar gidaaba' toda ta kuhaan ne'r sloo/i qoma'r tunusaw i qona' nee toda ta' tlehhiita'n aba'r dida i diriian. ¹²A amo'r sw kwanaaka'n ar tiwa kilore'n burumbura'n laqay tiwa qomesaan talore'n ale nee kwada ti kiloin xirfe misa' ala inooin tiwa kiloin qomemesiya' nee inooin oo kila' a daktana. ¹³Ate'n tam idosihe ta wawa/asanika' xirfemisowo ala ar ta kahaan aqo harqomaa da' Mungu' naa ate'n i hamis nee kuunga' sleeme' aba'r qomada'r i diria. ¹⁴Qoma'r ate'n aba'r axweesas asma kuunga' harki/eere'n ukwa warahhanika'n dir kuunga'e asma ate'n a muku geera oo ya/abito'r hho' ar Kristo nga giriis ayahunge. ¹⁵Ate'n ta kiloren xirfemisanika gawaa' dando gadiye'r mu'k hatlae ga'r ate'n ta harafaditaan a haratlintaorhung bira kwa/ ate'n daqane' a dogiman gadiyer ur kawa aka tlehhaan ayahing wa ale asma gadiyeda Mungu' naa ate'n i haniis. ¹⁶Harafari a

komaan gawa tihe as kahho' ya/abito'r hho' kawa alki/itaan baraa' ayemoo dimbadimbay ti xirfesanaaka' asma gadiyer ta tlehhiiti baraa' yamu hatla wa ale.¹⁷ Ala oo ti xirfemiis ti xirfemisi wa baraa' Aako. ¹⁸Hee' ta ya/aan a kwadadeka'n ta kilo's xirfemiis ala a kwada Aako a xirfees ngu ya/aan.

11

¹A tsini geera aba'r akaa' qitle' asma daktu umar ee' xaysee' loemawo qitle'. ²Asma ani a tlomuu' koo'm asma kuunga' tlomue oo Mungu' asma kuunga' imir alqado kawa kahaan ar tunuwa duxutis dir hhawato wa'k, anagawdu ar kuunga' tunwahuu amo'r Kristo ido'r dasida toma'r koo'm. ³Afiqoma'r karo ani a da'iimiit aba'r amatoo/i Eva ngina al/ay gawaa' idosihe hhaslo'r hung i ya/aan kawa qwaresi waa amo'r ibadada' ar kila' tida' hhohho' ama Kristo. ⁴Slaqasewe heeko nin xa'y a'r Yesu hatla' ngwa alki'iiti oo' nee kwada' ate'n naa alki/iitan ti koma'aaka'n laqa'y slaqasew qeruu' hatla' un ila ota' oo hee kwada' kunga' ta ilaote tikoma'aa ka tlehhe'. ⁵Ani ngi slaa' a kahh bara tla/angw muuda' diqay tlakwe dir gera kwada' ta baba'y ya/abuse'da' ure'n. ⁶Aba'r ani tina itsahha tisika'n akwesani alki/itawo, ala ani xu'uti a korom baraa' umoo'qo garo arta tlehhaan ka tsahh ayahunge. ⁷Xay tlakwemaa ina tlehhi qoma'r tiwa laloe' ninawee's daqane kunga' tunu tleesi? /aymu Mungu' unaa alki/iita'n ne'r ido'r hho' ayahunge. ⁸Kanisadu' hatla' ika hayo asma alee/isa'y un ilaohim dir'i wa ale, daqane a aleeslay ar kunga tunuwa ale/iis. ⁹Qoma'r ani nee kunga' tawa dinkwa nee qoma't niwa aleeslaa' ani hee tam oo wa'k naa ali' loou' i kahh asma moroe' ina bu'uut nee haee nire' Madedonia'r wa tlaye baraa' umoo'qo garo ani ta kiloe' ilaa/ ama makawa huwa tlehhiit ayahunge nee slim tis tlehhitowo an kumiit. ¹⁰Idoda' loema Kristo i diriia' baraene, xirfemisoe' kwi kuila/iika'n baraa' aya Akayaro. ¹¹Asma mila? A gidabahe ina sla'aaka'n Mungu' ngi xuu' ani ngiwa slaa'. ¹²Ala toda' ani ni tlehhiit aba'r aka tlehh sleeme, a tlehh asma daqane ngiwa aleeslaw pa/angw kwada' i doda' i ate'n nii diri an ila tleeruusa' baraa' toda ar kila' tiwa xirdemisiya'. ¹³Asma mukuda' a ya/abuse'r lana nee ana muku gadiye'r al/ayama tlehhiita' tin kiloin warqemisiya' ido'r ya/asuse'r Kristo. ¹⁴Ala ti i wa/o/omo'r kondaka' asma tam netlaang tin warqes tawa ido'r malaykamo gwa/atema. ¹⁵Ti, i wa/o/omo'r ur kondaaka'n aba'r ya/abusero's sleeme bir tin warqemisiya kiloin ale ido'r ya/abuseda'r loema alhhe'eesein a ido'r tlehhe'i'in i diriia'. ¹⁶Ti an male ka'h hee tam oo wa'k miwa deeruu't oo ka ani a daktani aba'r ani i idosi i harafadita' ani ila ohari ido'r daktani ar tiwa xirfees gar ninawe. ¹⁷Ti ni kah gawa dando tiwa kiloe' xirfemiis ka askwasleemutikan nee Aako ala ti an axwees ido'r daktani. ¹⁸Asma muku yariri tiwa xirfemisiya' kiloin ale baraa' kangw slaqwato, ani slee'me ti xirfees. ¹⁹Kuunga' tina alikomakdonde' nee daktana ner gwala' nee slim kuunga' oo kila a sagaloar konda'. ²⁰Aba'r ta ale ya/ande, nee hee bur tuna dahaa's baraa' lawaliima, aba'r qasimis bur ngwa huu' baraa' tla/angw hunge, ab'r kuuna' tunu ar gadiyus as slaslawaro's ngiwa slay ibir ta kilo's tlee's gwati ale laqay aba'r tuna qitse/a diff. ²¹Idor an an axwe's asma kilqire'n ar gidaaba ate'n a lo' wa tununu/aan gasi tleehharo hee birta xirfee's ani an axwees ido'r daktani ani slee'me ti koe'e, xirfee's. ²²Xa'y inoin a wayahudiro? ani sleeme a idosi inoin a Waisraeliro? Ani sleeme, inoin oo xwayla'r Abrahamuwo? Nee ani sleeme. ²³Xa'y inoin a sagadiyuse'r Kristo? (an kuto ani saga inaa /akuu't) ani a aka ale tam abara gadiye'r ur i diriian tam baraa' tsegamo baraa' diftaru tina lo' wa diif braa' gwa'araro daqislem. ²⁴Amo'r Wayahudiro difta sagawa koa'n difta miberi tsiyahh wa'k hengesek. ²⁵Saga wa tam tina fiif ne'r hharu' sagawa wa'k tina tlaguu't ne'r tla/ee an ba/a/am baraa' melito saga wa tam, ana iwiwit amsi nee tlatala /angw baraa' tla/angw tlaw. ²⁶Umoqomoro ana haayumiit ne'r baraa' tsaxwaa' ya'u baraa' tsaxwa muku tsakw tsaxwa amo'r mukuee' oo kila' kahha' tsaxwa amo'r xordu hatla' taxwa baraa' gixisadu, tsaxwa baraa' sla/a. ²⁷Ani gadiye'r gawden ana tlehhit nee hotaa gawit ina ar hoot ana guu' nee qwari nee waxaro qoma'r yarire tina tsegiid baraa' tsagwa anawa iwiwit nee iqwar' i ikahh. ²⁸Moroo' hatla' bura maw huwa naa gaga'r i deya delo slee'meero nee da'er ee' gawa dando danisadu. ²⁹Hee' wanana a ma'a ala ani a wana naaka a ma'a oo hee ngwa getaap oo hee iwa hui baraa' tlakwema ani a salahha'aake baraa' munake? ³⁰Aba'r gar afhaamiit tiwa xirfee's tin xirfees baraa' toda' wananaee' laqaqaam. ³¹Mungu' babo Aakore'n Yesu kwada' ti xirfeemis ay alhhe'esay wasle ngi xuu ar gidaaba' ani ti al/ayikan. ³²Baraa' ayadameskiro umsamo mkoa baraa' waawitiima'r Are'nta inois gixisa'da' ar damsieski de'een ar ani tiwa ohi. ³³Ala tina qaas baraa' kikapu ne'r urwa'r ta/angw do' nee baraa' ko/i nee ana ba/amu dir bada awose.

12 ¹I hariin tiwa xirfees ala tisi ga'r i doogid i kahh, baraa' idosihe ani akumiit baraa' igu'utu nee gehhou amo'r Aako dahha'. ²Heeko wa'k u xuu' baraa' Kristo kureri mibane tsiyahh naa warahhii' aba'r in baraa' slaqwati diri i xu'aakan laqay gawaa' dando slaqwa a xuakan Mungu' ngi xuu' kuna ar tlay ay baraa' dawri oo tam. ³Nee a xuu' ar gidaaba' hewi ibir in baraa' slasqwati diri' laqa'y baraa' slaqwa ati dir'ika'n anaxuaka'n Mungu' ngi xuu'. ⁴Kuna ar tla'y ay dida ta ba'y paradiso nee moro hhohho oo Mungu' ngure axamii's kwad hee aleslay ka oaro. ⁵Gawaa' hee ido'r wkihe ti xirfees ala gawaa' dandoe' loo kila ee ti xirfesaaka'n daqane aba'r ana gawaa' dando wananaee'. ⁶Aba'r slaa' tiwa xirfees geraa' daktaima akatlehhitikan gera ga'r ni axwees a loema ala tiwa xirfemiis ana ma'w daqane hee miwa deruut oo ngi aldakuut lo' wa ale toqa ta baraa' ga/ay laqa toda' ta amo'r ee' wa axamisi. ⁷Ti xirfesakan sleeme asma gehhoe misoqa oo wa/o/omo'r koom baraa' tihe ta hatsiisika' nee dara/angw laqayi kana qaas baraa' slaqwataaee' laqayimowi a ya/abusumo Aetlangw ani in slahhaemiis kahho' makawa warqa'w ar tiwa xirfeemiis. ⁸Saga wa tamu Aako una firirim asma gaari ar nguwa hengeski baraa' slaqwate'ene. ⁹Inoos ina ba'y qeemuee' dir kuunge i bu'uut asma /uru in tlehhit ne'r baraa' wanana'ay, gawa idosihe ga'r na slaa' tiwa lo' wa xirfees baraa' wananaee'ane asma kahho aleeslemu Kristo iwa iwati gawaae'. ¹⁰I doorihe ana bu'umit gawaa' Kristowo ne'r baraa' wanana'ay ne'r ba'r /oslisling baraa' sla'amaye ne'r baraa' gurhamii asma qoma'r niwa wanana' an ak /uuruu koom. ¹¹Ani ana daktaut, kunga' ani ina /urutese' baraa' tihe asma geraa' aa xirfoo i ki/ise' asma ani a gar taworoka'n dir kwada' ta daba'y ya/abuse'r ure'n tam ana a ala garoka. ¹²Laydu

loema oo ya/abusumo inatle hharut wa baraa' tla/angwa hu'ng ne'r qitla, layadu nee tlehchimii wa/o/o /amo'r koma' nee tlehhemii ure'n.¹³ A idoola do tunur afahhamit ta kanisadu qa oo hatlae ani aka huwa tlehhitika ayahunge, gurtaware'n asma dakusari.¹⁴ Ani ti amohho' niwa aya hungw kaw gari a ki/ima tam ar ni wa ayahung kakaw ala aka huwa tlehhitika'n asma gara hung a sla'aka'n asma i harindaka na/ii qasi ngiwa qasiya asma xway literin gar harimi xwaylite qasai ngiwa gas asma na/ii'n.¹⁵ A lo' wa qwalala' ani tiwa hani's tiwa ar gadi'yusi laqay tiwa ar gadi'yusi asma kunga' ani kunga nun lo' wa slaa' nee sla'ari xaresa ngi ya/anda' dirhunge.¹⁶ Ala idorihe kuunga' tununa al ilouwika'n asma ani tawa lo' wa qerusumo ani a kwa' kunga' naa oh kuunga kuta nuna slaw ne'r al/ayma.¹⁷ Ani hee naa ya/awi ayahu'ng gawa he'sihe gar na hayo ideero dirhunge.¹⁸ Tito unafiriirm niwa ayahu'ng ka'y nee hhiya'oo hatla' dinkwa nee inoos xay Tito gar kuunga' tuna i tlehh a mila? Aka hi'imitanike ne'r baraa' urwada' ar kila'? Xay digiroda' uka ar ohanike?¹⁹ Kuunga' kawa xu'a' qomari slee'mero tin kilore'n ale kal/amaan dirhunge? Dir geera Mungu'he nee dir Kristo umo garo arta kahaan ana kahaan asma kunga' tunuwa kwa/amiisaa'n.²⁰ Asma dae akoom ar gidaaba' birna xawa tunuslawaka'n ne'r idoda ni slaa' nee sleeme ani slera' aka'n ar idoda kuunga' kar sla'aa' gar' ni xurumit a axwesani in deru't, tlomu, nunene, ilatleri takaha'y dara/angw nee gilaa.²¹ A xurumit bir na male ki/i Mungu' ee' ani murutis dir geerahunge ar gidaaba niwa mele gurha iringe nga tlehhti nee kwada tlakwema nga henge siika'n ina kumiti ne'r baraa' tsatu'uma nee moro slasla/are'n.

13 ¹Ti a saga watam niwa ayahu'ng kaw " umo askwaslemaro ar kawa tlehh, ne'r lamabu'use'r tsa'r laqa ta'm. ²Aka qaro oo dir kwada iringe nga qaro tlehhi qoma'r ani niwaxaw nee dir mu'k hatlae qoma'r xemue oo tsa'e hindi an male ka'h birna male xaw qitla u male aleslawaka'n.³ Ti ngin kunga' i kah asma kunga' garta lolehhiita lamabu'ungw Kristo ar iwa axweesi ne'r ani ino's dirhunge i wanana, ka'n inoos in /uruu koon barahu'ng. ⁴Asma kuna huw gawaa' pehhi ne'r baraa' wanana'ay, ala hindi slaf ner/uru Mungu' asma aten slee'me a wanana' aa'n bararene ala ana hotan nee inoos ner / uruu Mungu' braa' tla/angw hunge. ⁵Ti alqaysife' kilo hu'ng ale ka xuruaa' aqo baraa' haratlintaoro ti kilohung xuxuee' xay Yesu Kristo i barahu'ng i diri'ii ala bir kahh tunaya/anika'n. ⁶Ani pihhay u kom dirhu'ng ar gidaaba' kunga kawa tsahha' ate'n tuna si'iika'n. ⁷Hindi ana firirimaana amo'r Mungu' ga'r qo slasla/ar matlehhar' afiriimaka ar gidaaba' ate'n iara' aka ba/an siwase garni firirim kunga gar hho' tawa tlehha' tam qomar karo aka slaqatani. ⁸Asma ate'n gar hatla' tlehharo ta sla'aan i kahh aqo loema in sla'an.⁹ An qwalala/an qomar aba'r wanana'a'n nee kunga aba'r /uru konda' ate'n sleeme garta fiririman ar kunga tunuwa kwa/asi. ¹⁰Morowi birti saw na kunga as kahho qoma'r ani nee kunga' dinkwa a sla'akan xaraslema ngiwa laqa'n dirhunge, aleslemuda Aako na hani's ar hunga' nuwa ale/iis a gidabaheka ar hunga' nuwa hhtiim. ¹¹Alhhe'eseyo hhae daqay nee dasuwo qaalala/e gadiye tlehhal ti muno idoogite, Ti ka sleslere' kilahu'ng ale hote' ne'r baraa' wayda' nee Mungu' sla'ari nee oo wayda' i dinkwa nee kunga'. ¹²Ti laweemise' umogo'hewo ne'r ma'aa sada' hhohho'. ¹³Krishanay slee'meero tunu lawe'emiis. ¹⁴Qemu Aako Yesu Kristo, sla'arir Mungu' nee dinku'uma'r geeruu hhohhoo' i dinkwa nee kunga, sleeme.

Baruar paulo amo'r mu'k galatia

1

¹Am a Paulo o/a/abuwumo, ani sleeme aya'abusumo mukokang ne sleeme nar gawa hewokang a Lomaso ana warahha nar Yesu gwarusumo na Mungu' baaba kwada' ngwa waslo/isi wa baraa' owahhane. ²Dinkwa na mukwa slee'meero ani, an goim dir kanisadu Galatia. ³Kangwhho akohungu na amohhoda ar amo'r Mungu' baaba koren na Aako Yesu gwerusumodahh. ⁴Kwada takilo's duxi asma inngettoren asma daqane tunduwa/isi wa baraa' delori ar moroo' qomakang, asma slaatri Mungu' koren na Baaba. ⁵Amorose alomaso tun amohh tam edaqala. ⁶Anatoxumisi asma anawar' qere nar gaslay baraa' /aymu hatla. Antoxumis asma gidaaba' tinaas war qaqera na kasaw sleeme dir kwadae tunda/ak ai wa amohhoar gwerusumo. ⁷Ayimu hatla ikahh sleeme mu ido'r bahhaale kwada morooko tlehhita kuunga tlakweema kiwaslera na sleeme ngislaai /aymu gwerusumo nguwa waraqe siya. ⁸Daqane a ar ate'n sleeme ay malaykar gwa dawri dahha' nguoina/ayimu dir hung ale ohatla wakekang na kwada ate'n naoiman dirhung ale na kuafusi. ⁹Aqodada nga'r oan geera wa ale na hindi an male o' abar he ider o /aymu oimohatla wakekang na kwada tailoote, ne kuafusi. ¹⁰Hindi idoorihe alelehhiita gidaaba loema oo mu au o Mungu'? An lelehhiita Munguwaqwala/amis? Abartikay an komiit ngiwa iaraar mu nguwa qwala/amis, ani daqana a asgaduyusumo gerusumowokang. ¹¹Mukue ganisla kuunga ana xua gidaaba' /aymu na oim natiitikang nar ma. ¹²Ukailaohikang wa dir he sleeme kuunga itsahhatisikang war qesaros, agidada a qou Yesu gwerusumo dir ene. ¹³Ngaqaroaxas ar gawa dando hotarir' e ar azu wa baraa' dirir kiyahudi, ido'r ni diri ngiwatesim nar dihaay kanisar Mungu' afqomada ba/ati ngiwa tlehhit. ¹⁴Anakomit wa baraa' dinir Kiyahudi mukue oyarid a Wayahudi sleeme tin lwadih wa baraa' kagda o bariser etada. ¹⁵Aluuwo Mungu' insasaqwala/a ani iwatsawari wa baraa' gur' o ayir'e ina/aka ani nar hhohhoaros. ¹⁶Ngwiwa laqan garmawos' ibara gurowo's daqane gidaaba' ngiwaoim ino's ahe wa'k braa' mukdae ab/anikang sleeme agarita hara'eya kwalelehatkang ar slaqwana tsere. ¹⁷Na akatsa/amikang Yerusalemu dir kwada oya/abuse qomar ani niwakahhatiti aluwo anadaqaw Uarabuni na aluuwo ana ki/i Damesiki. ¹⁸Aluuwo qooma'r kureri afi tam anatsa/am Yerusalemu hiitino anaaw amo'r Kefa anaiwiitandelo ubane mbane koan. ¹⁹Aluwo ya/abuser hatla' aka arikang he na ar a Yakobo kilo's, a he doir na Aako. ²⁰Qaytsit, geera' Mungu' tundunaxuxumakang dir' tada na goimi dir hung ale. ²¹Aluwo anadaqaw mikaar Shamu na Kilikia. ²²Sleeme tixuikang tam ilawo na kanisadu Uyahudi kwaxa obara gwerusumo. ²³Aluwo ngin toaxamisi /a toale, kwada ang tundatesin hindi ngioin haratlintaoda ang hhititin. ²⁴Ange slemu Mungu' ngunslu fumisiya asma ani.

2

¹Qooma'r kureni mbane tsiyahh ana malo daqawan Yerusalemu ani ana Barnaba sleeme Tito unaritlaw diwak na oni. ²Anadaqaw asma Mungu' tinalaqar dir an ale gidaaba' iharind niwa daqaw, ihaqs geerain ale /aymuda kwada naoim dir mukuda aba/anikang. (Aluwo anaaxweesaser lowa harim). Dosi anatelehh asma ngiwa ara hhees gidaaba' ang agodowakang, na sleeme laqay anatogo. ³Nasleme tam Tito kwada dir wa'k na ani ino's sleme a Myunani, kuna/urures kuwa al/utli. ⁴Ga'r do/i nina/iiti asma mukda o la Muse kwada na xay nar fiso ngiyahanisa amohhoao hikomar wa baraa' gwerusumoren Yesu nginaslai gidaaba' ate'n tunduwa lawaler sheria tlehhi. ⁵Anaya/amanikang sleeme ngiwa iaringas tam saa'r wake, daqane asma /aymu loema iwameti sleeme mawarqay wa dir hung. ⁶Nakwada sleeme taoim gidaaba ang sleeme awawit tam garaoi ikahha dir ene tada sleeme tlehhiitiya igar kondakang dir ene. Mungu barqatir mu ngiya/anakang. ⁷Aluwo gar hatla inaari gidaaba' taaminitlehh /aymu nguwaoinm dir kwada taal/utlikang gara bar dorgaro tetoo /aymu ngunaoin dir otaal/utlin. ⁸Asma Mungu' kwada gadiye ngatlehh wabara getoo asma ya/awa dir kwada taal/utlu, na sleeme gadiye nginatlehh wa braa' ani na dir mu'k ab/anikang. ⁹Qomasi Yakobo, Kefa nee Yohani an ot tsahh gidaaba amuku kanis angatlehh nginatsahhi xirfo lindahanis dir e tundu nailaoh wa baraa' dinkwa ani na Barnaba dori nginatlehh asma tawadaqawan dir mu'k aba/anikang na sleee da qane aleshemu nguwakona iwadaqayadir kwada taal/utl. ¹⁰Nasleme nginaslai ate'n narkuse ngiwa inslawan ani sleeme anasla ga'r dor ti ngiwatlehh. ¹¹Qooma'r koda niwaxay Antokia unasi nar dor /awahh asma adakumis. ¹²Qooma'r mu'k afi farka iwakahhatiti xemuwo omor Yakobo dahha, Kefa ina/ayina dir wak na mu'k aba/anikang. Aluwo mukusi niwahardah, nginamay na inatlay wa dir mukuda aba/anikang. Inidaayumit ang asma mu'kda al/utlor slaa. ¹³Alosleme Wayahudi bahhaale tinaharagasi na lamti dir waka na Kefa. Aluwo gar natiit sleeme tam Barnaba kungar tlay na lamtiin. ¹⁴Aluwo qooma'r ngiwaar gidaaba /aymu loema ngudigir delitiyaakang Kefa unaidabaw wagerain slee'meero, abr kuunga awayahudi barema anhoto nr tleehhimii o mu'k aba/anikang harim geera akaita Kiyahudi, asma mila ga'r mu'k a a/anikang kus/urutemisa iwahotiya ador mu'k Wayahudi? ¹⁵Ate'n o Wayahudi tundunalaqwal ate'n mukdekang aba/anikang iringedar kom. ¹⁶Tsahhak gidaaba' ikahh heta harimari faditi asma tleehhimii sheria. Dir hatlee, kinharimari fr asma haratlintao' in haratlundtao ar guro gerusumo Yesu ams gidaaba tundu harimari far asuma aratlinta ar guro gerusmo na sleeme a gidaabahekang' asma tleehhimii o sheria abar tleehhimii sleria slaqwat at harimari fari ikahh. ¹⁷Qooma'r Mungu' nguwaalehhtan tumbuwa harimari faditi wa baraa' gwerusumo inqaytistan ate'n kiloren sleeme mu'k irin gedar kom aluwo agerusumo kuna lawalumo ininge tlehhi? Aluwo adosihe! ¹⁸Aluwo abara tlehh harafaroe gawa sheria xumo, harafrada naqaro hinges tin laqawam kiloe ale gidaaba' sheria aka geqaw. ¹⁹Gawa sheria anadel ha ngwa nar sheria, alo hinti aharim niwahot asma Mungu'. ²⁰Tinatesin dir wa'k na gwerusumo aani gekang slami he hot, agwerusumo in hot wa baraa' ani hotarir nihot wabara slaqwa anhot nar hartlintao ar baraa' guro garma Mungu', kwada ani asleai na tinaduxu asma ani. ²¹Utlanakang xirfo Mungu' asma harima ibir der nar gawa sheria, daqane sleeme gwerusumo atogwa.

3

¹Wagalatia tanadaha, a ila gala antlakangahhitin? Aluwo Yesu gwerusumo kuunga laqanike ador he tatesin wa geera ila hung? ²Ani ganisla antsahh gidaaba wa amorhung. Aluwo ukailaofii muna nar tleehhimii sheria laqay nar haratlinta tada taxase? Aluwo kuunga adaktana nar idoorihe? ³Aluwo daqane anaansirodii nar muna aluwo daqane kawaalhheesa nar slaqwa? ⁴Aluwo dada anaslerii wa moroo' yarid toale, abarqo tsubaloema oqoto? ⁵Daqane aluwo kwada muna ngwardu xi dir hung na tleehhimii /uri ngatlehhiti wa tla/ahung, na ngatlehh nar tleehhimii sheria naxas nar axasa wa dir wa'k ha haratlinta? ⁶Abrahamu Mungu' ngunaharatlinti kunaharafar ahe kasimar kom. ⁷Tlaqasay aqokwada tsahhak gidaaba kwada ngitsatsahhana atlintii a na/aa Abrahamu. ⁸Goi ari nginao gidaaba Mungu' bir' nga far harima dir mu'k aba/anikang nar urar hartlintao, /aymu kuna al oin geera ale dir Abrahamu nar baraa' kuung ayemo sleeme kixifes. ⁹Daqane aluwo kwada haratlinta ngi koma kixifesi dinkwa ne Abrahamu, kwada haratlintaor kom. ¹⁰Kwada ang harafaror kom ar tleehhimii sheria kaliwit na loo. Asma kagoin, kwalous umohe kwada tisla slawaakang na morooda' sleeme tagoin baraa' kitabyada o sheria, ngiwatlehh sleeme. ¹¹Hinti kagehho gidaaba' Mungu' ngifadifikang harma tani waka nar sheria asma sleeme he harmar kom ihot nar haratlinta. ¹²Sheria itiimitakang nar hartlintao, aluwo slaqasewo's kwada moroowi gwatlehhiti nar baraa' sheria, ihot nar sheria. ¹³Gwerusumo tundunatu/u ate'n wa baraa' looda ar sheria qooma'r kuwa loo tlehhe asma ate'n asma daqane kawa goin, kwalous umoke kwada takikii gawa xaano. ¹⁴Harafaro agidaba xirfo dir Ibrahimu dirii niwaxay amo'r mu'k aba/anikang nar baraa' Yesu gwerusumo, asma daqane ngiwaaleslawan ilaoharo aha dir muna nar baraa' haratlinta. ¹⁵Mukue, anaaxwes nar ido'r heuma tam qooma'r agano heuma huwaqaroqas ogawit ihahha ongi aleslaw nqiawawaqai au ngiwadogi. ¹⁶Hinti ahadi kanaoin dir Ibrahimu na dir qartos tioindahang wa dir qari slaqasay oyarid, slaqas sleeme bar owak ikos' wadir qarto kolos' kwisi a gwerusumo. ¹⁷Hinti an oim ya sheriya naxer wa baraa' ureri 430 aluwo Agano nguangesake kwado alu taqas na Mungu'. ¹⁸Geera' bra tikay dawa qasa ninaxer nar urar sheria na sleeme geera na xerikang nar uruwar delo oa. Aluwo Mungu' ngunaduxu doale dir Ibrahimu nar uruwar delo oa. ¹⁹Asma mila aluwo sheria maskanahinges? Kanadog asma wa dakusa aydir na/e Ibrahimu nixay dir mukda' taioo wa inooin sheria kanaqas nar /uru nar dando malayka nar dako axwesini slemu. ²⁰Aluwo hiti axawesini slemu slaqas lowaale ngilaqagand a he wakehang naxas aluwo Mungu' aqowak kilo's. ²¹Aluwo daqane seria tislalayaake na deloda Mungu' nao? ahaa! Geera bar tikay sheriya tindaduxu aleslemu ngukond o slafingw nguwa hub, harima geera kaslaslay nar sheria. ²²Aluwo warqwsaros goi nginatseg morooda sleeme dir aleslemu iringet, Mungu' dori nginatlehe asma gidaaba'

deloda ao ino's tunduwaaba/amisi ate'n nar haratlinta ar baraa' Yesu gwerusumo iya/amut ngiwalsawan wa dir mukda aharatlintii.²³ Daqane aluwo qooma'r hartinta ar baraa' gwerusumo iwakahhatiti, ang tundunatse na abradirian dir sheryaro aydir gwer umor hartlintao ni xer.²⁴ Aluwo hinti sheria a wawutumorene ayhindi gwerusumo nexay, asma daqane harima kungiwafari nar hartlintao.²⁵ Hinti asma haratlinta naxer, akahhar slami maleale dir dabaa xu'musumowo.²⁶ Asma kuunga sleeme a na/a Mungu' nar gawa hartlintaor hara gwerusumo Yesu.²⁷ Sleeme kwada tabatimis nar bara gwerumo ukailaote gerusumo.²⁸ Ikahh Myahudi tam Myunani lawalimo tam otatomay, hhawata tam hare, asma kuunga sleeme agar wa'k nar baraa' gwerusumo Yesu.²⁹ Abar kuunga akrishanay, daqane ana/a Ibrahimu, otadabaqasi nar oada tao.

4

¹Anao gidaaba abartikay he dabaqas a na/ay aqowak na lawalimo, tam bartikayi a alusumo boroosi sleeme.² Warqesaro's i baraa' darii alukwadae nguga/aw na ngwadabaqasi aydir qomada ta qas na babain.³ Tam ate'n slee'meero tawa na/a tunduna oh baraa' lawaliima ar unuda o gera o dando yaamuu.⁴ Aluwo qomar qom inwahardat, Mungu' garmawos ngunaya/aw kwada talaqwal na hare, kwada talaqwal dir sheryaro baraa' dirii.⁵ Dori ngina/is asma ngiwaba/amis kwada baraa' diria dir sheriario, asma da qasle ngiwa ilaohan afqomar ate'n tawa dor na/a.⁶ Asma kuunga tawa na/a, Mungu' muno garmawo's ngunaya/aw baraa' guro mune nehung muno dahamis, abba, Baaba.⁷ Asma gwatihe kuung alwalimuwo kag slamu lwalimo a garma abar a garma daqane kuung sleeme dawa qasumo nar dando Mungu'.⁸ Tam qoma'r daqi, gomar Mungu' nguwatsahhikang nge alwale wa dir kwada ang tlehhiini a qwarerokang idaale.⁹ Aluwo dawane hinti Mungu' uxua' laqay daqane tundu xu na Mungu aluwo lawaliima amale slaa?¹⁰ Aohindaa nar alqaytsita delor harim, qomar slehheng iloatimiti afqoma na kwureri, ani daayumit asma kuunga.¹¹ Andayumit asma waidorka tina/amangw iki/ is toale.¹² Tundun alqadim, ukue alomao tunduamohho ador ani nidari asma akador kuunga tlehhit awadakusiikang.¹³ Asma sleeme axua gidaaba' tawa tiqitir slaqwa na /aymu unaoim dir hung gari a sago geera.¹⁴ Sleeme qomadae dor slaqwate tundu naqas baraa' iara, sleeme awaqaikang na asiikang bar dahasaro's inailaote ador malaykar Mungu' bara dorgaro ana gwerusumo tlehhit kiloe.¹⁵ Aluwo hindi imola qwalo/ohung? Asma akaar wa amorphung gidaaba' ibiraya/amut inatu/unde geera ilahung ne nginahanisa dir'e.¹⁶ Hinti aluwo daqane ang tlakusomohung tlehhit asma tunduwa loema babawu?¹⁷ Tundun lelehhit nar qwala/a, na sleeme a wa hhoarokang gar taslai tundu paratli kuunga na ani daqane kiwadigirdela.¹⁸ Kahho tam daqalae qwala/a kuwa kond asma moroo' hhona sleme aqomar tawadir' wa'keng na kuunga.¹⁹ Na/ae oninak, antiqi slahhaamu asma kuunga maleale aydir gwerusumo itlehhit baraa' kuunge.²⁰ Anaslaa tawa dirwak diran slee'meero na kuunga hindi afor e ani war qese asma daaye arukom wa gawa hung.²¹ Asooari, kuunga kwada ngislaa tawa baraa' dira dir sheriario, aaxamisake sheria gar oin?²² Asma kagoin gidaaba' Abrahamu ange ina/a daqay tsar kon uwak idir hareda ar lawalito na o hatla dir har lehh.²³ Tam hinti lawalitooda kana laqwal nar slaqwa kilo's naxas kwad o hareda lehho kunalaqwal nar al oa.²⁴ Moroodorkwi iya/amut kuwaoim nar slaqas, asma /anenari aslaqamis na qamada tsar' ar wa'k inatiit wa baraa' tloamar Sinai. Na/a laqwalind akwado lawale kwi ahajiri.²⁵ Hinti Hajiri a tloamar Sinai ibara Arabuni slaqasewo's a Yerusalemur hindi asma tawa lawalimo na alna/awo's.²⁶ Daqaneko Yerusalemu toqa gawata dirii ka amohho, na ti an ayiren.²⁷ Asma kan qaro goin, qwalala/e king aminir sona, king ar laqwalimakang afo doxe na nar qwala/a, king tada aleslemu komakang o xwayla. Asma gidaaba' oyarid ana/a hoda osona ukwada ngi ba/a tada hhawato kom.²⁸ Hinti mukue ador Isaka kuunga ana/a al oa.²⁹ Qomada he kwada kuwalaqwal asma harimar slaqwa ngunatesi kwada ta laqwal wa harimar muna. Tam hinti aqododa.³⁰ Goi in oindi? Hingasak amenir lawalitoo dirwak na na/ay garma asma na/e /amerir lawalitoo kudawaqasi kang dir wak na na/e o haroda amohho.³¹ Alo hinti, mukue ate'n a na/a har lawalitoo, alow naxas ana/a amenir amohh.

5

¹Ga asma gwarusumo amohhoa ngina hanis asma daqane tunduwaamohho. Daqane sihhite lowaale sleeme mtundaohin maleale baraa' tiqitir lawaliima.² Qoytsina ani Paulo tundubabaw gidaaba' bartikay, tundual/un gwerusumo tunduasqwala/a tam ura gala.³ Maleale anaande umohhawato utaal/utli gidaaba' inqondo ngiwatlehhiiti nar sheria sleeme.⁴ Tundunaparatl dir saw na gwerusumo kwada sleeme, taharimar fari nar sheria anakue dir saw na amohhoa.⁵ Asma nar ur war muna nar hartlintao an damaramar nar muno gawit o harima.⁶ Baraa' Yesu gwerusumowo al/utlo nasleeme bilaal/utlikang gar kond ikahh sleeme nar gawa slaati tisi ga ngir taqaqand.⁷ Ang ati'ii'nda nar dor hhoo. Ama hetunda ila/ i loema kiwa iari qasiikang?⁸ Al/aymasi ar dosi /isa iamoros dahha kang ino's tundu/akaka kuunga.⁹ Dixar ninaw /aru sleeme ngun' al ot.¹⁰ Amohhoa an kom na kuunga nar baraa' Aako gidaaba' afikirindakang nar uruwar hatla sleeme. Umohe kwada tuntuqwaremisi kukumuwo's ngugangar ino's kilo's umohe kwada.¹¹ Hee' abartikay akomit al/utlo ngiwaom gar bade ngis /ay amila? Asma /amu ni tam tada alhhantesumo msalaba xualeslay kuwahhitin.¹² A aleslemue asma kwas=da tundugeraharahara nar dor qomakang tituiya kiloin ale.¹³ Mungu' tunduna/aka kuunga mukue baraa' amohhoa daqane amohhoar hung mapa/ang dir slaqwato. Bar dor garo wadir slaati ti/imise kuunga kilohong.¹⁴ Asma sheria sleeme abu'ut wa baraa' amrir wa'k, sleeme a /urtesa inslawomowok kuwasla ador kuung tir sla.¹⁵ Daqane aluwo gir takikihhe na te /aye, tixunde gidaaba mitinhitmara kuunga kilohung.¹⁶ An oim, humite nar muna na sleeme abuutisaakang ilatlarir slaqwa.¹⁷ Asma slaqwa i ilatlerir ur kondo wadir muna na muna i ilatlerir kon ar ur wa dir slaqwa. Koka titlampaamisiya umohe naohatla, gar natiit aluwo utlehhiitaakang morooda taslaa tlehhitow.¹⁸ Geera bar tikay muna tundu geraharahar kuunga abara dir aakang dir sheryaro.¹⁹ Hinti aluwo tlehhiim slaqwa talaqane, sleeme

afuqi uchafu hhehha. ²⁰Firor ar sanamu da/ari tlakweema buhhagura tlakwe an ot wa munane, tin ba/as umisa islaakang qasimiso o mathehebu. ²¹Gura tlakwe onmte, hehha na moroo' hatla ador kwisi. Tundun igahhat kuunga ador tundar igahhat argerawo, gidaaba' kwada moroodoo kwisi tlehhta idahiya baraa ufalmer Mungu'. ²²Aluwo daqane /amin muna aslaati qwala/a, amohhoa, qitla hai gurahhoa amohhoa. ²³Tseema, na afqoma sheria ikahh dir moroodor kwihe. ²⁴Kwada o gwerusumo Yesu ngakikii slaqwa dir wao na qwala/a asma ilatleriin ar tlak. ²⁵Abar tikay akahotan nar muna na sleeme himitani nar muna. ²⁶Alomaso mitaxirfermisan, mitaxislo ile hhitan umo hewo na hhiyawo's na sleeme mila itsi/ayir iga/awan.

6

¹Hee' abara he kwa oho baraa' slasla/ani kuunga kwada aba/ane iwaqond un haraki/isa hesi nar muno bara dirii an orihe tin alqaytsimta kuunga kilohung asma mtundaiar. ²Tiale/imis huwawo abr' dosihe abuutisa shariar gwerusumo. ³Abartikay he tam gala tiwaga/ay ino's in lowaqon na qomasi sleeme a garokang tin naxuxun ino's kilo's. ⁴Umohewo gadiyedaros ngipimusi, daqane ga ngikon ino's kilo's ar tiwaxirfemisi tam sleeme tiafqomesikang ino's kilo's tam umohewo. ⁵Asma umohewo huwawo's ngir tlay ino's kilo's. ⁶He taitisahhatimisi /aymuwo iharind ta wadir wa'k ino's na itsahhatumusmowo's wadir moroo' hhohho' slee'meero. ⁷Mutundaal/ay Mungu' kur/atsatsinakang tada ne adahas aqotada ngin buun sleeme. ⁸Umohe kwada dahasingw ngwadahasi nar heumaro's ar iringet gar buun a hhitata, daqane kwada dahasingw ngwadahasi nar muna gar buu'n afingw alhheesekomakang wadir muna. ⁹Makaslaqatn bara' tlehhamii hhoe asma baraa qomarose abuuman abar' tikay aaluki/anakang. ¹⁰Hinti aluwo qoma'r pa/aw nguwakoman kangw hho ur tlehhtan wadir umohe kangw hho un lowatlehha dir mukda' baraa' gur o haratlir idiri. ¹¹Qoytsite ure baruwitoon nadirhung goin nar takoe kiloe. ¹²Kwada ngislaa ngiwatlehhiya moroo' hho nar alqaytsitar slaqwa daqane sleeme akwada tundu/urutemis tundwa al/utli. Dosi ngin/imisipa asma madahi baraa' hetlakwe ar msalabar gwerusumo. ¹³Asma tam kwisya taal/utlin in in sleeme sheria ngiohinaakang. Aluwo in in gar slaiya kuunga tundun al/utlin daqane ngialesleya slaqohung ngiwaar dara/ang. ¹⁴Mindatiit inwadara/am alomaso nar msalaba ar Aako koren Yesu gwerusumo nar baraa' ino's dando yaamuu kina sulubisha tlehh dir e na ani abara dando yaamuu'. ¹⁵Nasleme ixuutitakang al/utlo tam buta al/utlikang tawa ga. Badalaros xwaylar /aben ilow harind. ¹⁶Wadir mu sleeme kwada hot nar tlehhiimiika, lehhoa ngikone na wayda hho igawa kuunga slee'meero, na gawa Israelir Mungu'. ¹⁷Imir indi tam he gala maslehhemis asma anagagar leyar gerusumo nar gawa slaqwatee. ¹⁸Xirfo Aako loren Yesu gwerusumo idahi baraa munaneren, mar afumo. Amina.

Baruar paulo amor mu'k efeso

1

¹Paulo ya/abusomo gwerusomo Yesu wa slaatir Mungu, kwad ta/amatl asma Mungu kwada, Efesor dina nee sleeme keada qoar wa baraa gwerusumo Yesu. ²Xirfu amorhong nee amohhoa ar amor Mungu dahha, Baaba koren nee Aako Yesu gwarusomo. ³Mungu nee baaba oo Aako koren Yesu gwerusumo kuxirfo ihanis. A ino's ohundaxirfesi awa umo gitse/a hho o baraa munane wadir dawri oo guro gwerusomo. ⁴Qomar aya iwahahhatiti Mungu' tundunahagus ate'n keada haratlintaor koma wa baraa gwerisomo. Tundunachangus ate'n asma daqane ngiwaaleslawan tawa muko tlehhtinii hho nee mutnda tlatlakwes wa gerawos. ⁵Baraa slaasirose Mungu tundunachagus wa gera nee nginaaweris ador na/awos nar ur war Yesu gwerusomo idori ngina/is asma kunahhohhoes ngiwatlehhi tada asla. ⁶Aluwo gara tiit a gidaaba Mungu kuri xirfemis nar hhohhoa ar xirfowos. Ti an gar na slay toale nar ur war slaarumowos. ⁷Asma baraa slaarusumowose ba/ama ikoman nar gawa tsereros gur tlemu iringet. Ti akoman asma daqariimar xirfuwos. ⁸Xirfowi ngunatlehhe oyand asuna ate'n nar baraa kai nee xuwa. ⁹Mungu aginatlehhe kawaxui diren ale loemada talu/i okangwda asma gidaaba wa slaatir talaqan gurko gwerusumo. ¹⁰Qomar delo ibirabuut nar idor qoma ner qeruwas, Mungu ngiqas dir wak umoga lo ar gawa dari nee ar gawa dando yaamu ibara guruo gwerusumo. ¹¹Baraa gwerusumowo sleeme tunduna chagus nee kanaslaa sleeme qomar iwahahhatit. Ti inatlehhit asma qeruwas otlehhit omoro sleeme asma harafarir slaatiros. ¹²Mungu dosi ngina/is asma gidaaba ngi naasilawan niwadawan nar xirfo amohhoaros. Ate'n onogera baraa qitlo gurwo gweru sumowo. ¹³Ange nar ur ar gwerusumo gidaaba anaa xase /aymzi loema /aymu ba/amar hung nar ur war gwerusumu nage nar baraa ino's nee sleeme gidaaba akaharatlintie nee tunda da/atiqas ar mono amohho kwada taas oo. ¹⁴Muna an qasarar dabaqasaren adir alingislawan. Tian tada ar xirfo amohhoaros. ¹⁵Asma tihe imir qomada ngiwaaxas asma haratlintaor hung naraa gur oo Aako Yesuwo nee asma slaa tir hung wa dir kwanda sleemeta/amatl asma ino's. ¹⁶Akamawikang Mungu nguwasifu e iki/imis asma kuunga nee tunduwaom nar baraa fir' e. ¹⁷Anfirim gidaaba Mungu o Aakoren Yesu gwerusumo baaba oo amohhoa tunduqay munokaito gwerumor xuutir hung. Anfirim digaba ilahung oo baraa munane ki/uru idogi nee kuunga kawaxua agala qitla o kuunga tunduwa/akai. ¹⁸Ar'firirim gidaaba kawaxua daqariimar xirfu dabaohaaba kawaxua daqariimar xirfu dabaohatos wadir kwada ta/amatl asma ino's. ¹⁹Arifirim gidaaba kawaxua urewos kwad nguba/a wa /uu kos o baraa ate'n kwad nee haratlintian. Urewi gar tiimiti agaduyetilehha nar baraa /uruwos. ²⁰Gari a/uni gadye qatletli wa baraa gwerusumo qomar Mungu nguwasu/is wa baraa gwa hhane nee nguniwitis baraa dakos oo hhawatiima wa dir gawa dawri. ²¹Ngunaiwitis gwerusumo gwa dir saw nee ali aleslemu /uru angeros nee omotaoinang. Ngunaiwitis Yesu a asma qomar ti kilosekang nee sleeme a waqoma toqa hiit. ²²Mungu moroo sleeme ngunaiwitis baraa yaa gwerusumo. Ino's nguna saga tlehh gawa moroo sleemeero wa baraa kanisa. ²³Akanisa gidaba ani slaqwatos buutumawos kwada ngihatsisa morosleeme wa baraa uruwa sleeme.

2

¹Aqadoda tar hhande baraa dakusada ar iringe. ²Aqodori braa tihe gidaaba geera baraa hiite nar qomti tada ar dandoyamuka. Geera bar tikay anahiite nee anadigi'rdel ar wawutumo alusumo wa tlafo. Gari an munowos dir kwadae gadiyer tlehhit wa bara na/a moroo tlakw ngwatlehhit. ³Ate'n sleemeero dirihe ang aqomuku wak baraa muki aba/anikang. Amatelehhit nar idor ilatlen tlakw ar slaqoren. Anatelehhit slaatir slaqo nar xuutiren. Anaur arawan nar kang ang oo na/a tlakw ador oo hatla. ⁴Aluwo Mungu ale gur tlemu koni asma slaatiros kaur tundunasla ate'n. ⁵Qomar twahhaman wa baraa dakusaren tundunahu dir wak baraa hotarir /aben ar guruo gwerusumo. Aamohhoa ar hho gidaaba tundunaba/amis. ⁶Mungu tundunawaslu/is dir wak natunduna tlehh tawaiwiwitan dir wak wa dir gawa dawri wabara gwerusumo Yesu. ⁷Dori ngina/is asma balo dleor hito ngialeslay laqamaro daqarimar uru lowaale ar amohhoaros. Ngina laqaqa diren asma wa uruwark hhoaros wa baraa gwerusumo Yesu. ⁸Asma neema tundaba/amis nar uruwar hratlinto. Na ti iamoren dahhakang. A zawadir Mungu. ⁹Hiimitakang nar tlehhimii. Tiitinangos, mindatiit tam wak oti xirfemis. ¹⁰Asma ate'n a gadiyedar | Mungu tundunatlehhit wa baraa gwerusumo Yesu ngiwa tlehhit tlehhimiihho. Atlehhimii koka kwad Mungu apangin imir ang qaroro asma ate'n asma niwahiitan wa baraa tisi. ¹¹Daqane sleeme islawaq disi qaroro kuunga amuku aba/anikang nar slaqas slaqwa. Tunduatetin, o ta al/utlikang, asma tanda tababaye al/utlor slaqwa tada tatelehhit nar dabaa he. ¹²Asma qomasihet tundaqaro /amatl na gwerusumo. Kuunga adahayer muku Israeli wa sleeme adahayer. Agano ahdi. Akondaakang haraxuuti ar qomar hiit. Anaurarere bila Mungu wa bara dando yamuka. ¹³Hindi aluwo anr baraa gwerusumo Yesu kuunga keada ang gerawo saw nee Mungu tunda hu dir tsew nee Mungu nar tsere gwerusumo. ¹⁴Asma ino's an amohhoaren, nginatlehh tsar ador wak nar slaqwatos ngwlahhitin ku/ung otwaslaanakang kwada ange tund paratli gasi a slagwara. ¹⁵Gidaaba nginakomeshin sheria na /amri na kamini asma gidaaba nguwatlehhi wak oo /aben wa baraa ino's. Garatlehhe amohhoa. ¹⁶Dori nginatlehhhe asma gidaaba tiwaslaiy, burumburi tsarawo ar mu tawa tsar wak dir Mungu nar gawa msalaba. Nar uruwar msalabaro tlakwema nginahinges. ¹⁷Yesu ninaxay na nginaoin amohhoa amorhung kuunga kwada saio na amohhoa amor in kwada geera kiwatsew. ¹⁸Slaqasay geera nar uruwar Yesu ate'n sleeme tsaraww pa/aw ukoman wa dir morowak niwadahan dir Baaba. ¹⁹Hindi aluwo kuunga muku a ba/anikanga hhaytuserokang na adahayerokang maleale. ²⁰Tundunatlehhe gawa misingir ya/abuse nakahuse. Gwerusumo ino's ino's kilos an tala/ano bahh. ²¹Baraa inose tlehima sleeme kwa haragas dir wak na inaurer ador hekalu wabara Aako. ²²Abaraaros kuunga nee koqa tundutlehhit dir wak ador kotari wa baraa Muna.

3

¹Asma ti ani Paulo a tsegusumo Yesu gwerusumo asma kuunga oo aba/anukang. ²Aya/a/am ar gidaaba akaaxase ar gawa gadiyer amohhoar Mungu ar nahanis asma kuunga. ³Ngiri goim dir hung doda dingar laqan dir ene kari a loema talu/u akwada na goim nee ququmares baraa bruwada ar hatla. ⁴Abara somin wa dando ti tsahha asler ar kaitae ar baraa loemaka talu/i asmuma gwerusumo. ⁵Dir garta hatlae loemaka katlehhikang hiwatsahhi wa dir na/a mu. Ila hindi kaqas kigehho wa dir muno ya/abuse kwa ta /amatl wa dir kahuse. ⁶Loemaka talu/i agidaba muku taba/ani kang amuku dir wak na ate'n nee geera haruse tore tsar. Amuku dir wak nee aloar gwerusumo Yesu nar gawa injili. ⁷Asma tihe akatlehhit asgaduyusumo nee Zawadir amohhoar Mungu tada taduxu amo'r nar gawa tlehhimii /ur uwos. ⁸Mungu zawdir nginaduxu dir'e tam ani twa he nina dir mu sleemeero dir mukda ta/amatli asma Mungu. Zawadiri agidaba iharindi wa elir'e ngi wa oim dir muku aba/anikang /aymu Mungu kwada daqariimar kom arfaxuxu'kang ar gwerusumo. ⁹Ikarind wa ani ngiwaitsaas am sleeme wa gawa mila axwesinta Mungu tas lu/aray. Gari a qeru kwada ta lu/uwa baraa kureri yarid o awarahhi, nee Mungu kwada moroo sleeme ngatlehhi. ¹⁰Ti agidaba nar gawa kanis a lise na uray wa baraa dir gawa dawri, xuu ti ndislaye wa barta yarid ar qar ar kaita Mungu. ¹¹Moroowi geera natiit nar gawa qeru alhheesekomakang kwada ngabuutis wa baraa gwerusumo Yesu Aako koren. ¹²Asma didaba nar baraa gwerudumowo qitlaukomar nee aleslemu odahamu nar muno kawit asma haratlintaoren diros ale. ¹³Hindi an firirim maaluki/ara asma wa badedar'e asma kuunga. Ti a xifohung. ¹⁴Asma ti an gurunguruit dir Baaba. ¹⁵Asma wa ino's umofamitiyaro gawa dawri wo nee gawa dando yaamu kaumoi/aka. ¹⁶Anfiriirm gidaaba ngiwa moroohho itlehhii asma daqarumar xirfowos, ngigaw demaitlehhi nar /uru oo baraa munowos kwada oo baraa hung. ¹⁷Anfiririm gidaaba gwerusumo ihoti wa baraa munenehung nar gawa hartliorhung. ¹⁸Anfiririm digaaba alomaso di ankonda na msingir slaatiros, alok an baraa slaatiro wak nee kwad asleeme qaya/ane idor nee tlenang nee uray nee sawema o slaatir gwerusumo. ¹⁹Anfiririm gidaaba tsahhak ure slaatir ar gwerusumo kwada xuuti ngi ba/a Idori slehhak daqane tunduhatsis nee buutuma Mungu sleemeero. ²⁰Nee hindi dir umohe kwad ngialeslaw umogaro tlehharo gawa tisi sleemeero tafirariman au ar tafikiriman nar gawa /uruwos kwad gadiyer tlehhit wa baraa ate'n. ²¹Dir inose alomaso an xirfu wa baraa guruo kanis ana wadiri gwerusumo Yesu nee dir qari sleemeero milele nee milele. Amina.

4

¹Aluwo hindi ador heratseg asuma Aako, tundubabaw hiimite nar dor qom na/akaa mor Mungu tada tunduwa/aka. ²Hote nar baraa ki/ima ur nee tsaema nee qitla, timqaytsimit nar slaati. ³Bidi tlehhak na umoja kawa tunzinda ar muna wa bara tsegimor hho. ⁴Slegwa awak na Musa awwak aqodora doda tundar /aka nar hara xuuti ar harfaror wak ar /akaamorhung. ⁵Nee Aako wa'k ider hartlintao wak ubatisimo aqowak, ⁶nee | Mungu aqowak nee Baaba oo sleeme. Ino's igawa moroo sleeme nee gawa sleemeero nee baraa gur' o sleeme. ⁷Wadir ate'n umohawo kwaqay aleslemuwo nar afqomar ar

kipimuwos o a leslemu ogwerusumo. ⁸Aqodor goi ngar o qomar iwafuru gawa lowaale, lawale nguna gerahar wa baraa lawaliima: Aleslemu ngunaduxu dir mu. ⁹A mila gidaabar afuru, aluwo daqane inaawer sleeme bahhi baraa o dando yaamu? ¹⁰Heda naaweri aqo he kwadae maleale kwad sleeme afurui amor saw gawa dawuri sleemeero. Dori ngina/is asma derutaros daqane ibara moroo sleeme. ¹¹Gwerusumo aleslemu dor kwi ngunaxuxut: Ya/abuse manabii wainjilisti, wanchungaji nee itsahhatuse. ¹²Dor ngina/is nginaaleslemu i has kwaad aba/ane asma wa gadiyer huduma asma slaqwata gwerusma kawa tlehhit. ¹³Dor ngiritlehhit ay' dir ate'n sleemeero dir m har dahan dir wak ar haratlintao nee qeru garma oo Mungu. Dor ngin/imis ayelir ni kwa/an ador kwada ahar dihi dir ure abuuti o gwerusumo. ¹⁴Ti agidaba asma maka na/aa tlehhit maleale mutunda /akutimis amor tley nee umo furaa ar fundumis, nar gurtlakwema mu wa baraa qeru oo naxuxung kwada amogwari. ¹⁵Badalaros loema in axwesani o baraa slaati nee an iwita lowaale wa bara uru wa sleeme wa baraa ino's kwada o saga gwerusumo. ¹⁶Gwerusumo ngaharakas wa dinkwa slaqwa sleeme ar muku aba/an kadir wak qas nee umo garo daqaneko sleeme slaqwa sleeme iiwit nee tina/amis kilos wa baraa slaati. ¹⁷Hindi aluwo ti an oim ngin oim nar baraa Aako: Mahiimitara, maleale ador muku aba/anikang idor hiimitiya wa bra sagawasle akilir in. ¹⁸Kabo/ari qas baraa mawazor ine kagus wa bara slafing oo Mungu asma tlifar in ar baraa inoo in asma gawa dema munene toin. ¹⁹Tam kiligi kahha tinahanisi kilir nar hehaan nar tlehhiimii tlankw, wa baraa omo kale qahangw. ²⁰Hindi aluwo dori aitor taitshatimisii asma gwerusumo. ²¹Axu gidaaba akaaxase asma ino's. Axu gidaaba tundafundumis nar baraa ino's ador loema idor idiriy obara Yesu. ²²Daqane moroo sleeme duxak kwada ta ga/ay ne dotar himita nar doda ar ang kaita ang. Akaita ang ar hhiturumit asma ilatleri al/ayma. ²³Kaitahung duxak ar ang asma dar qane tundu/abesi wa baraa muno sagago xar hung. ²⁴Dor /isa daqane aaleslera kaita /a ber kawa dahasa kwada tislalawa nee Mungu. Kwa tlehhit nar baraharima nee xirtu loema. ²⁵Hindi aluwo qase dir saw nee lama Loema axweesa umohe nee inslawumowos. asma aten sleeme agar wak wa umohe wa dir hewos. ²⁶Munane komak, daqane i ringet matle hhara. Sle/ima madah aqomuner hung koda. ²⁷Netlangw mupa/ngw i hanisara. ²⁸Umohe kwad ofisisima maki/i fisoro aluwo war qesaros alagima gadiyengiwatlehhi. Gadiye ngitlehhi ar ino's ngu/is nar dabawos, daqane sleeme he ngu/is ongisla. ²⁹Axweesinta tlak matiimit wa baraa afihung. War qesaros /aymeeri lazima iwatiy wa baraa afihung kwada qoma wa ale/iay kiwaqera kwada ngiari qamima faidawo. ³⁰Nee sleeme Mungurahamisihamisara muno amohho oo Mungu, a ner ino's gidaaba tunda da/atigas asma delor ba/ama. ³¹Alazima guratlakwe sleeme kawaqasa amor saw, umbalaamt munane buhha nee gotlo nee umogar qomakang ti/imise kunga kilhung. ³²Guratlemu komak. Tigura tlatlere kuunga kilohung ador Mungu doda nar baraa gweru sumo tundar guratlai kuunga.

5

¹Hindi alomaso kuunga an muku Mungu digirdel ador na/wos oslai. ²Hiimite nar bara slaati aqodado ador gwerusumo tundar sla ate'n tinakilos duxu asma ate'n. Ino's sleeme a sadaka nee dhabihu nee tsita hho ar Mungu iwaqwala/i. ³Fuqi ay uchafu tamgala nee ilatlerir tlakw lazima makao in wa baraa kuunga idoda kar slai dir muju aba/ani. ⁴Nasleeme tlakwema mikaoin axwesinta tifa an waqama okiliqimis kwa qomaakang harimaros iwaqond naas inder. ⁵Xuuti akondaa ar gidaaba fuqi ider uchafu sleeme kwada ngisla kwisi akwada sanamu abudu tsehhit, garkon ikahh baraa ufalmer gwerusumowo nar Mungu. ⁶He tamgala manax nar /aymeer to asuma wa moroo dor kwi munene mundgu nihiit wa gawa na/a heshimar kumaakang. ⁷Hindi doishe mitiharagaara nee inoo in. ⁸Asma kuunga gerawo ang a/ona aluwo hindi kuunga atsaasi nar baraa Aako. Dosi hiimite ador na/a tsaasi. ⁹Asma sleeme /amu tsaasi hhohhoori sleeme ngiharagamis, harima nee Loema. ¹⁰Lelehhe tada qwala/o kom wadir Aako. ¹¹Madentar tlehhemko wa baraa gadiyer /ona tada iamu koma kong badalaros gehhoe. ¹²Asma moroo tlehhiitiy inoo in wa baraa lu/arey oo lowa likiqi tam bur o ar. ¹³Moroosi sleeme burkalaqan nee tsaasi sleeme kagehho. ¹⁴Daqaneko asma umo garta gehhoesi ibara gwa/anema. Idosi idao dosi, tlaw kuung o waqati nee watslaw wa laramuku ahhan nee gwerusumo igwa/at wagawa kuung. ¹⁵Dosi tiharimagahhe doda tar hiimita daqane ador muku gar xuakang na sleeme ngixuy. ¹⁶Qomar ale/isak asuma delori ar moroo tlakw. ¹⁷Madaktana tsehhitara warqesaros tsahhak amila slaatir Aako. ¹⁸Maonimitara nar bura igera dirii moroohhihhititingo war qesaros tunduhsisi muno amohho. ¹⁹Axwees nee umohehung nar zaburi nee xirfu nee daangw oo baraa munane da e ne slufunisak nar muno dir, Aako. ²⁰Tam daqala slufay duxe wa moroo sleeme nar baraa umo gwerusumo Yesu Aako koren wa amor |Mungu baaba. ²¹Tiale/imis kilohung umohe nee koqa nar kaita gwerusumo. ²²Qase tiduxe wadir xawatehung ador dir Aako. ²³Asma xawata asago hare ador gwerusumo tawa sago kanisa. Aba/amusumo slaqwa. ²⁴Aqodor doda kanisa idorihiri iwa bara gwerusumo sleeme aqodosi /amena kawa tlehhi wadir hhawatein nar umoga. ²⁵Hhawate, /amenarhung slaak ador gwerusumo kanis aqar sla nee tinahanisinos kilos asma ino's. ²⁶Dosi ngina/is asuna hhohhoer ngina hho in nee ninahanatl nar maay nare baraa /aymu. ²⁷Dori nina/is asma gidaaba tiwaharda hawi ino's kilos kanis aslufay, nee sleeme tam chafu ikahh nee inserehimo ikahh nee sleeme tada slaqamis nee tisi ar hatla wa tisi ahohhoori ar dakusar komakang. ²⁸Nar uruwa tada qoale hhawate kiwas lai /amenain ngin slaiy ador slaqon kwada hareros sla doose tisa ino's ikos. ²⁹He tamowak ikahh oslaqwatos sla kang ar hatla wa tisi ngiqoroin nee ngisla aqodor gwerusumo doda kanisa ngar sla. ³⁰Asma ate'n tawa dinkwumar slaqwatos. ³¹Asma wati hhawata badoin ngugexay nee ayir in tiharagasiy nee hareros nee kwisiya tsar daqaneko asla qwata wak. ³²Ti ang talu/u. Hindi an oim asma gwerusumo nee kanisa. ³³Anxunmit umohe dir hung alazima ngiwaslai hreros ador ino's kilos nee hare alazima hhawatos nguwa kaiti tlehhi.

6

¹Loqolo kaite wadir xwayliterhung nar baraa Aako, asma gari aharima. ²Kaite wadir babahung nee aruhung, (asma gari a/amrir geera ar al oo ar kom), ³Daqane sleeme atsini dir hunge nee aleslera twahota delor yarid wadari do yaamu. ⁴Nee kuunga ibaba, na/ahungu migurii bo/emsara daqane dosika ika munaneduxe, warqesaro uminak nar bara gahhata nee alqadoda ar Aako. ⁵Kuunga oo lawale alomaso anakait wa dir aluserhung ar dando yaamuka nar karita ur artawadararax nar daay ar baraa munanerhung dahh. ⁶Alomaso anaite dir ine ador tarkaita wadir gwerusumo. Kaitahung ma arok tlehhit qomar aluserhung tunduwa/ay daqano kiwa qwala/amisa. ⁷Warqesaros alomaso ankaita ador lawale gwerusumo, slaarir Mungu tlehhta ar baraa Mungu ner hung dahh, as gadugusak nar Mungu arhung sleeme asma gidaaba uri asgaduyusa Aako nee sleeme ahewokang. ⁸Iharind kawaxua gidaaba nar baraa tlehha hho ar he tlehhti. Zawadi ngi ilaoh ar amor Aako dahh qomasihe alawalimo ay a hetatomay. ⁹Nakuunga aluse aqodosi nee /isak wa dir lawalerhung. Minaxuxumara asma sleeme akwada oo gawa dawri. Akaxue gidaaba baraqanti ikahh baraa wose. ¹⁰Alomaso, /uru unkond nar baraa Aako nee baraa aleslemuwos o /uruwos. ¹¹Xoslu sleeme dahasak oo Mungu asma daqane sihhita kawaslera artislewaaakang nee tlakwema netlangw. ¹²Asma slaqwararen ar tser nee fuune wokang, agidaba adando falme nee ure muna nee alu ar dando yaamuka ar moroo tlakw nee bo/a wa dando netlame wa baraa yaamu dawri. ¹³Aluwo hindi xoslu sleeme dahasak oo Mungu asma sihhita kawaslera ar gawit asma morootlakw wa baraa delori tlakw. Qomar bara hhees omogaro, asihhita nar gawdema. ¹⁴Sleeme sihhite lowale. Dori /isa qomar mkanda kuwa tsege wa baraa loema nee harma gwa de/ebo. ¹⁵Dori /isak qomasihe buutuma ikadahasebara yaahungu oo oingw /aymu kangwhh. ¹⁶Wabaraa umowomaro gambo tatahhak ar hartlintao tada kuunga tundu/is mechri netlaangwad gasaro. ¹⁷Koiya dahasak ar ba/am nee upangar muna daqaneko a /aymu Mungu. ¹⁸Dir wak anee alefiro nee dua firirime nar muna umowomaro baraa qaytsitarihe alomaso tinxunda umo qomaro nar qitla sleme nee alefiro asma muku aba/an sleemeero. ¹⁹Firirime asma ani daqaneko asma /amu kuunguwahanisi qomar a f kee nguwa gwedit. Firirime gidaaba intsahhatimis nar munagawadu loema kwada talu/i asma /aymu. ²⁰A asma /aymu ani a balusumo, kwada ta tsege nar munyororo daqane sleeme baraine niaxwes nar munagawdu ador doda karslai ngiwao. ²¹Daqaneko kunga sleeme xuak morooe nee idor nir hiit tikiko hhiyae unislanee asgaduyusumo mwaminifu wa bara Aako, axweesini ngio ar umoga. ²²Nginaya/aw amor hung asma gar slahhaamu asma daqane kaxua gari wa aten daqane ngialesla munanerhung faryiro. ²³Amohhoa idiri hhiyawok ker nee slaati dir wak nee haratlintao ar amor Mungu baaba nee Aako Yesu gwerusumo. ²⁴Xirfu idir wak tlehhti nee sleeme kwada nguslaa Aako Yesu gwerusumo nar slaati tada gwaakang.

Barwar paulo amor mu'k filipi

1

¹Paulo nee Timotheo sagadiyuse'r Kristo Yeso oo hootaa' wa baraa' Filipi, Dinkwa nee geeraharuuse nee sagadiyuuse'r mu'k Krishaana'y. ²Tsuqawos nal waydos alok in dirhu'ng koda amo'r Mungu' Babaree'n nee Aakoren Yesu Kristo. ³Muunguee unushfumiis umooqoomaro burtunduu islaslawo slee'meero. ⁴Umooqomaro baraa' umoo' firo ene asma kunga slee'meero, qwala/u loo' wa koom qoma'r buruu alefiri'iim. ⁵Slufee yari'iir u lo' wa koom asma dinkwa marhung baraa' yaa/abitor hhoee, imir bolor geera ay bili. ⁶Aa xuu' ar gidaaba' kodo gadiyer hhoo gaa ii mu/un barahunge inoos ii komiti ay diri ngi alhhees bolor deelo'r Yesu Kristo. ⁷A ga'r harinu direene adoori ngiwa inslaslaw daandoohunge, asma kuunga' a baraa' munoe' diria. Asma kuunga' slee'meero tsuuqaa' Mungu' iga sleere ado'r aning wa ale qoomar aning tiwa tseek, nee tamu qooma'r ya/abto'r hhoo ngiwa aleekal/aamu nee /ooeemaawos ngiwa /aqaqamu. ⁸Mungu' ngi xuu idor an kuunga' slee'meero mur arla wa slaa' asma nuwa lo' wa slaa' ar slaarida'r amo'r Kristo Yesu daahh. ⁹Ga'r aning kuunga muwa aleefiriirim a fih, ar gidaaba' slaarhung iwa lo' wa doogigiiri dinkwa nee xuuti nee daharu slee'meerowo. ¹⁰An firirimu a gawaa ti ar kuunga' aleesleemu kuwa koondaa oo tsahha nee oo tsawar kangw hhohhoo wa lo' slee'me mun aleefiriimu as tunduwa hhohhoo nee oo xaslasliir koomaaka' bar' deeloora'r Kristo birna hardo't. ¹¹Nee sleeme tundu wa hatsiis /amitoor ganaamuwo toda' dawa bar Yesu Kristo wa aleas xiifuu nee ilaiwa/amer Mungu. ¹²Hindi hhaee'ee gar ni slaa a kuunga kawa xuaa, kangwada a dire wa tiit ya/abto'r hoo ngina geera i hiitis ali ale. ¹³Tii an ga'r tisa tseeg as Kristo, isaxuutit diri xumuser ikulu slee'meero nee diri umoo hewo. ¹⁴Nee hhaee yari'iiri oo baraa' Aakoo, asma tseegamor'ene, kina ila xaaf nee tare ak qi/ii nee tan xurumitika /aymu alki/itoo. ¹⁵Muu bahhaalee i deer oo kangw idiguu Kristo gu alki/iita as da/iinee gila alatamu idoorihe awa hatla' i daya' sleeme awa kangw Kristo ngu alki/ita ar Muusnuu hoo. ¹⁶Koda kangwi ngun alhi/iitaha' as slaari asma ka xuu aning tina qaa's as ya/abtorahho' ngiwa alekala/aamu. ¹⁷Ala bahhaalee' oo hatlaa kangw Kristo ngwa alki/iitiika' ar muunuu hhoo' ala as fola' inooin kan xui a slahha'maayere'e kan dook baraa' tseegamooro. ¹⁸Ala a gaarooka' aning a qwalalaa/ asma kangw Kristo kuqo alki/iiti umooqo urwaaro, bar nar xes ar muunuu tlaakw laqaa' ar muunuu' loema nee slam aning a kumiit qwaala/ama yaero. ¹⁹Asma aning a xuu' ala'he eesaywo ana ti gweeri as ana kuunga iwa aleefirinda nee as qeerru Yesu Kristo aning iwa la/imiiis. ²⁰Idooda kila harahhifore ngi harafadiid ar kila nee loema aa gidaaba' aa baloo murutaaka', alkwiii, nar pihha'y slee'meero, idoodar deloo gidaaba' Kristo ku xirfees baraa' slaqwaate' eene la qa nar baraa' gwaa'raree'. ²¹Asma dire eene slafingw ana Kristo nee gwaara ina'aka' ga'r hoo' i hup. ²²Bar naxes slafingwee oo baraa' slaqwaa/anitoor ngi laqwaahim i baraa' gadiyer'eene' ga waa' idoorihe tam ar ni tsawaar a xuaaka. ²³Asma aning a baraa' waatsaraa'ri i dirii aning a lowaa slaa' slaqwaa' ngiwa gexawa neel dinkuutan nee Haristo, aa gar ak lo' waa af hhamiit ak ale. ²⁴Ala aning niwa koomiti slafingo aa gar ak qooma ak ale asma kuunga. ²⁵Asmaa harxuuti aa koom gawaa' tiye, aa xuu niwa dirhung i met, asmaa qwala/uu haratlintaoorhung iwa koomit. ²⁶Nee idoori qwal/uuhung oo ur ngu lo' wa hup baraa' Kristo Yesu asma aning asmaa niwa

male derut dinkwa neel kuunga'.²⁷ Gar ta slai an hotaa' nar hotaa' tleehheemii hho' oo idoodar ya/abtor hoo ar Kristo i slaa' idoosi tleehhaa'k as qooma'r burna artaaw laqaa' tam birna xawika, gar ni a,aas ana lo'wa sihhiite baraa' qeeru waak' aa lo' wa slaa ngiwa axaas ar tawa qeemuwaak koonda. Haratlintaoor ya/abto'r kawa dinkwar was slaqwaa'.²⁸ Nee mtunda' naxuxuun nee omoo gar ta qo tleehhiit nee tlakuserehuung, Gas diriine a layar hhitira, Ala dirhuunge aa layar ba/aamar amo'r Mungu' daahh.²⁹ Asma dirhuunge' kingna hanis as Kristo, aa haratlintao kiloseeka ala nal sleehheemis sleeme nar baraa' inoos.³⁰ Asma slaqwara aa koonda ar door teeti adoor kar aandii diree i ale nee a axamisa dirie' ale tam hindi a kom.

2

¹Baa'r tundu u/uuruu i dogiti baraa Kristowo. Baar gurkwa/amis amool sla'aasiros dahho. A bar dinku'uuma'r baraa' Qeeru idee'r, Aa bar hhoaa nee gurtleemu ideer. ²Ala baraa' idosinge qwala/ooe bo/eesak ar tawa baraa' Mununuwa'k koondaa' ar tawa baraa' sla'aarir wa'k, ar tawa wa'k baraa' dinku'uuma'r wa'k ar baraa' qeeru koondaa nee omoqo delor ti aaweesanay akamise'.³Umooqo gaaro ma tleehhiitara nar fola laqaa' ar daara/aangw. Ala alok umooqo hewo tin kilo's munaweemiis nee muk hatlaa tawa mu'k lo' to kuunga'e. ⁴Umoo'qo hewo muwa ak baraa' tos i meet ala nee muk hatla ngu i qaytismiti.⁵Kuunga alok muunoo ado'r kudoo' Kristo Yesu un koonda. ⁶Ala ino's tam nee Mungu' i qona. Tisi nee Mungu' i wa qonanga gar tsahhika. ⁷Ino's tina kils ninaweese. Ire ido'r la waaleno tleehhiit. tire geehhoe nar ido'r slaqase' hee kuwa ar an hee. ⁸Ino's kilos tina hiinaweese ire hol nar ila iwa/ame ay gwaaraaro's gwaarar msala'aba.⁹Gawaa' idoorihe Mungu' nguna lo wa gawaa' tsa/aasa hhe'ees. Nee ngure umooda ur i hamiis umooda' ume slee'meero ga baa/.¹⁰Nguna idoos /iis as umooqo heewo ar baraa' umoo Yesu umoo'qo heewo iwa gurungureiit. Mu'k gawaa' daurii ii dirii nee oo gawaa' dando' yaamu nee oo baraa' yaamu i dirii. ¹¹Nee idoos ngina tleehhe as umaogo hee iwa ooi Yesu Kristo a Aaka, as Mungu' Baaba' kuwa xirfeesi.¹²Gawaa' idoosiye sla'aaruser'ee idoda axweesante'ee kar ualoomisa deloo slemu ari qoomar agar diiri ala alikibii tamu qomara baraa' kahh, gawaa' adoorihe gadiyuuse ar dae nee daaraxaay as aba/ amarhunge kawa bo/esa. ¹³Asma Mungu' in baraahung wa gadiyuus ino's kuunga' nu alee/iis as slaariro's kawa tlehha' he gaayer hho' kawa tlehha.¹⁴Umoo'qo gaaro bar tlehhiita na tlehhiilaara ar qununu/aay nee tlaampamis. ¹⁵Idoosing ni tleehhaak as mtundwa afutwi aa na/aa Mungu' oo inkihhimu komaa' oo xa slaxansli wasl nee nee dakuwa' wasl, idosii nee ni tleehhaak as tawa adoor tsaas baraa' dando' yaamuwo tlaangw qarti tlawke. ¹⁶/aaymuu slafingw lo tiwa ate' as gaa ngiwa koom ar xirfw balor deeloda'r Kristoowo, asma aning ngiwa xuu gidaaba' agaa' tawo tii' miika lagna aga tawo daawimitiika.¹⁷Ala tingi ku'uumisi idool ilahhoar nee gadiyer'ee as hartlintaorhu'ng aa qwalala/ nee qwalala/ dinkwa nee kungaa' slee'meero. ¹⁸Kuunga' slee'me aa qwalala/ nee anal qwalala/an.¹⁹Ala aa la wa slaa' ar baraa' Aako Yusuwo Timoteo nguwa anorhungu yalaaw ar ganslaay, as muuna'ee iwa qwalaa/i kangugung bura axaa's. ²⁰Asmaa hee hatla i kaahh oo idoor i no's oo munow /oema ngu hom asma kuunga'. ²¹Awa hatlaa' slee'meero a muruim kilos ngun sleehhitiya ala a gadiyer' Yesu Krisloowooka.²²Ala kuunga' timoteo u xua idor kur inkihhim asma a i door na/ee naboim as gadiyuus, an idor nee aning tara gadiyusan baraa' ya/abtor hhoee'. ²³Gawaa' idosiye aa slaa' ngwa ya/aaw nar qanslay bar tsahh gar tlehharit amila gawaane. ²⁴Nee aning haraxu'uti a koom slee'me baraa' Akoowo ar aning sleeme baraa' deelloori tseewe niwa amorphungii hardah.²⁵An ngi slaa' sleeme i qoon hhiyaaren Epafrodito nguwa amorphungii i ki/iis. Ino's nee aning adadiyuusaa'n, slawi ino's a slaqwarusmo wa'k dinkwa nee aning, ino's kuunga' nguna ya/abe' amo're'e i ate as aning iwa sagdiyuusi nee tida an ni slaa ngiwa hamuusi. ²⁶Ino's kuunga' slee'meero mun /o'wa inslaslay iri lo' wa daauti nee nguna lowa sla'aa ara nee kuunga tawa dinkwa, asma kunga aga a xsee idor tlig. ²⁷Ar lo' inos aa /owa tiig, afku bohonto nguna wa kii/. Ala Mungu' ino's ngure guretla'y tom aning sleeme Mungu' ina girtlay, as gurhaamiree miwa dogiin.²⁸Gawaa' idoorihe ngu amorphung i kiili's nar gantasa'y as doganeko bura male ande tawa qwala/ nee sla'm as gurhaamiree' iwa / aaruur. ²⁹Gawaa' idoorihe ino's ilaoohaak ar qwal/uu yaariir, ado'r hhiyaa' baraa' Aako. Mu'k iko'r ino's ilaiwawa/aak.³⁰Asma ino's inadah baraa' tsaxwa ir nakaa/ gwaaraaro as gadiye'r Kris as anign iwa alee/iis, alee/isayda' kuunga' taa harsalaqate' as tundu' wa sawen.

3

¹Alhhe'eesaywo, hhaee'ee qwalala/e baraa' Aakoo' wa ale. Aning a slaqaataaka goiro tida' naa gawoo' dirhu'ng i goam asma tis ana ga'r nu amohhoari huwu. Ti harmagahhe' dir soawero. ²Ti harmagahhe dir sagadiyuseeda'r muruu tlakw tlee hhiiti. Ti harmagahhe dir mukda slaqo ngi tlaqoo' wa slaa' ar al/ut/lo. ³Ala mu'k taa al/tu'n a ate'n ar al/utlooda'r lo' Qeeru Mungu' ate'n ti ganaa'miis baraa' slufagrene. Ate'n tin xirtay eemisaan as Kristo Yesu kilo's, Ateeda gihhe'ko maaka' baraa' slaqwato.⁴Ta'm idoo's baraa' hee ideer oo kangw slaqwaa nqwa haraahhuf kara geraa' anign an heee idhoos ngik tleehh'. ⁵Aning tim al/uu'hh bdor deloor dadaa't ala tiwa xwayluu. Aning a hee xooror Israeli hee tlahhee Benjamini, anign a hee Ebrania, tam xwaytiitere'e a mu'k Ebrania kangw hareyar Musa ooharo aning a hee Farisayo.⁶Ilakaharu una lo'wa tleehh gawaa' daaduu hara'rya, tam Mu'k kanisa ngure slahhe'eemiis' geera' harnaxes hotaa' habaa kin slaslawa ar hariaga boo/eesa, geera alo'k aning dakuus a komaaka. ⁷Ala muruuda' slee'meero aang naa harafaar tawa slaaslaw direene, hindi muruuda una haraafadiit tawa' ido'r xwanstay dir eene asma Kristo nguwa xuu'.⁸Loeema kilae' muruu slee'meero un harafadiit tawa /aareemaa' kila asma idoda Yesu Kristo Aakoole nguwxuu tawa hee lo' asma inose muru slee'meero unamawii un harafadiit tawa ido'r xwanslay as Kristo nguwa xuu'. ⁹Nee as tiwa baraa'as i ga/aay. Aning harimariee ar niwa ganaa' asma haraaya i haahh ala harmar haratlintaoro baraa' Kristo ar amo'r Mungu' daa'hh, dir'iika' i hhaa'f aa gawaa' haratlintaa'o. ¹⁰Hindi gar ni slaa' aa ino's nguwa xuu nee /uuruwaasle/ewos nee dinku'uumar baraa'

slahhiam ayeero's, Aa slaa tiwa wergeesi nee Kristo nar slaqaasee qwaaraaro's. ¹¹Aning alok harahhifo an koom ar tiwa waaslee/itisi baraa' mu'k aa hhan wa ale. ¹²Ar loe'eaka' gidaaba' hindii muruusi ugwaa' slaw, Ala ilakaaharu ur tlehhiit as miwa haradah nee gadada ngiwa oh toda' Kristo Yesu isa taeet, qooma'r iwa oh. ¹³Hhaeee, haraxu'uti a komaka' ar gidaaba' Muruui ugwa qaroo slawu. Ala gar ni tlehhiit a wa'k, ar aluu' an saga' qware mu's ar qera an ga/aaw.

¹⁴Ilakaharu una tlee hiit as ngiwa i harda'h doda' na harafara nee slaaslowo ngiwa slaw gawa toda tisa aleet nee Mungu' ar baraa' Kristo. ¹⁵Ateeka slee'meeo oo baraa' ba/amar i dir'a i hariin ti kawa inslaslawaan. Nee bar' hee hatla tundu ado'r hatla i hhasliit gawai gari hatlee', sleeme Mungu' tisi ngiqo geehhooatis amoreene. ¹⁶Tam nal ikosiye aqo ya/aa/aamanaka tawa idori'in tisi ar horan. ¹⁷Hhaee'ee' kuunga slee'meeo idoori an nir hoot nar hootaa'k Go/aawaa'k wa lo' ko da hootaa' idoor ateem wa ale. ¹⁸Slee'meeo oo hoota aa koda naa oo garawo nee hindi nu malee idabaw nar hhirhheri, oo yaaririr tawa hhooti aa idoor wakuuser' masalaba'r Kristo. ¹⁹Alhhoeseem aa hhitruu'ta Asma Mungu'in a gura. Xirfoin i baraa murein i dirii. Hhasloriin a gawaa' muruu' baraa' dando yaa'mu. ²⁰Ala ate'n ayaren i gawa dawri an amoro gwerusmooren Yesu Kristo kwii damaarman. ²¹Oo slaqoore'n koka hhituruumiita ngiwarqees nee tare ido'r slaqwtos toda'r xirfoo koon nar aleesleemuuda' muruu slee'meeo ngure ale slay.

4 ¹Gawaa' adoorihe, hhaee'ee' awa sla'aaruusea'n kuunga' nun lo'wo inslasla'w kuunga'a qwa/awee' nee slamangw ar ba/ati alkwii sihhtono hhe'eese' baraa' Aakoowo. ²Unfiriin kuung Eudia, sleeme unfiri'inu kuungu suntike tiwa haraki/a nee tawa muunuu' wa'k oo wayda kuwa donda baraa' huunge' asma kuunga tsarawo ana haragwaee' nee Aakoo'. ³Loema' kilae' nun fiirimu kuungo sagadiyuse dinkwa nee aning. /amerasi ale/lisaaki asma agalkinkuutaa nee aning baraa'r ya/abto'r hho' ar Aakoo alki/iitoo' nee kelementi dinkwa nee sagadiyuuse'r ar Aakoo ar hatlaee umer'iin kaa goin baraa' kitabu slafingw. ⁴Qwalaala/e daqisleem baraa' Aakowo slami nu male bawa qwalala/e. ⁵Tse eemahung i geehhouye dir mui slee'meerowo. Aako naa nakaa/. ⁶Ma dawimitaara umuuqo gaaro. Ala umuuqo gaaro ar ta sla'a'a Mungu' ni idabawaak, kuwa furiirinda nee kuwa shufmisa. Nee muruhung oo ta slaa i xuu'titi diri ⁷Wayado Aakoo, kuda ur dir tsaahharer slee'meeo, munerhung ngi deen nee inslaweyhung nar ale/isay Kristo Yesuwo. ⁸Alhhe'eesayso hhaee'ee' aldakutaak muruu' da slee'meeo oo' lo' nee kuda alaika/amero koom nee muruuda slee'meeo oo gana'amuu koom, nee oo hhohho oo slaari nee muruu slee'meeo kuda idagoo hho' koom oo saga loar loom dinkwa nel koda harim xirifesaro. ⁹Tleehhaak muruuda' slee'meeo taa dir' ee wa instsahhe nee kuda la ilaate kuwa axase nee tamu koda taa dir ee wa aande', Daqani Babur'en kudu wayduu' loom i dinkwa nee kuunga'. ¹⁰Qwa/aa/oo ur uu /o' wa koom gawahuunge baraa' Aakoowo asma kuunga' ngina laqaande' male ale ador kuunga ir male /iisa baraa' muruuda ni slaa' ala' tam pa/angw ir /isa fuma ala sleeri'iika'. ¹¹Aning idoori a koohoaaka as niwa gar slaa'. Asma aning umoogo idooro aga intsaahh. ¹²Aning aa xuuu idoor ur hoot bara aa /aaruw gou tlaakw i ka'h'h, gar tlaakw i kaahh baarnares slaaslaw iga wa tlahh sleeme. Umuqo barto an ti amohho as aga intsaahharirim lu/arir iroor nir /aymu qoomar axanko nee idoor /aymuaa qooma'r qwarko' tam muruu bira wa tlaahh laqaa bira wa /aaruy aning ti amohhoo. ¹³Idoor tleehhaaro an aleeslaaw nar baraa' alee/iise kuda aning /uuruu' i hanimisa. ¹⁴Nal idosiye kuunga' idor hhoo aga tleehhe ar aning iwa alee/ise baraa' slaahhamaayer'e'e tihe. ¹⁵Ala kuunga mu'k Filipino kuungo kila kaangwi xua qoomadar geerawo ya/abtor hho' ngiwa alki/iit nee yaamuu mu'k madekonian ngiwa geexaw mu'k nee aning agaalkinkuusaan baraa' muro slaslango nee hanimisuwo a kuung mu'k Filipino koloohung kanisar hatlaa ar idoor nga tleehh i kaahh. ¹⁶Tam qoomar aning niwa tesaloniker idiri alee/isaay ngir hube qoonar an nguwa slaa' tan a sagaawa wakeeka. ¹⁷Kuunga' ma kaahara gidaaba' aning garmi leelehhiit a alee/isaay. Ala gar ni kaahh a fih ar kuunga /aamuda slaslawar huwahuwu amorhuung i ale kuwa sleera'. ¹⁸Mura slee'meeo ugwa ilaooh, nee hindih ta hatsis muruu yaarir i ale, muru'uuhang ugwa ilaa ooh waa dir Epafradito. Aa muruu' lo wa hho oo xarangw wa tlallangw slaqase moyangw aa muruu ya/aamuut slee'meeo aa ilahhoar Mungu' ngu qwala/atimsi. ¹⁹Asma idosihe Mugu'ee' kuda xirfuu koom toda slee'meeo kunga taa slaa' ngi hamiis ar har qoomar daqaari'imar xirfuwo's nar baraa' Yesu Krsitowo. ²⁰Mungu'ure'n nee Baabu'uren i xirfuuti ay at hhe'eesay wasle. Amena. ²¹Intsihhiisante'ee i hardat dir umooqo hee koda Yesu Kristo ngwa hartlintii' slaaruuser nikoom dirhe miitsihhimisiga. ²²Mu'k oo baraa' harflintao slee'meeo oo diridiria tundu itsihhimis aka ale mu'k doo waa wautmoo mu'k Roma. ²³Nee hindi tsuuqaa' Aakoore'n Yesu Kristo alo/indinkwa nee munemoohungw.

Barua'r geera an paulo a gooin amo'r mu'k kolosai

1

¹Paulo, ya/abusumoo' Kristo Yesu as sla'arir Mungu', nee Timoteo hhiyare'n. ²Dir mu'k haratlintao'r koo'm nee hhae kwada, inserhhi wasl baraa Kristowo oo baraa kolosai, tsuqa nee wayda oo amo'r Mungu dahha' ila ohaak. ³Slufay un duxuutaan amo'r Mungu Baabo Aakore'n Yesu Kristo nee tunuu ale firirimaan umo siwaro. ⁴Haratlintao'r hung aka axasaan baraa Yesu Kristo nee la'arirhung artakona dir kwada sleemeero ta paratl asma Mungu. ⁵Ala'ariri an konda asma haraxu'utir loema ar ta amohhe'ees gawa dawriwo asma kuunga, haraxu'utisi ar loema ana tsewa axase ner baraa /aymau hhohho oo ya/abito'r hho'. ⁶Toda' naa ayahung keer ya/abitori inaa /amu laqwa'l nee ire diya/at baraa yaamu sleeme idor ngib /imis baraa hunge imit kawa axase nee kare itsahhatsahhe gawa dando qemu Mungu kwada oo loema. ⁷Gaari an ya/abitoda ta i tsahha tsahhir wa dir Epafra, sla'arusmore'n hhiyare'n oo nee ate'n ta al gadiyusaan a sagadiyusmo inserhhir komaka'n oo Kristo. ⁸Epafra sla'arir hu'ng ngina diren i iaqa'n ne'r urwa'r qeru. ⁹Asma sla'ariri imir bo/oo ngiwa axasaan alefiroro tunamawanika'n garta firirimaan a gidaaba tunuwa hatsisi xu'utir sla'arirose nee bara sagaloaros sleemeero nee xu'utir bara qeruwo. ¹⁰Garta firirimaan a gidaaba tawa hi'ita ner' baraa qitloo baraa Aako ne'r

baraa urdu sla'arir kooma' anafirirmaana ar /amu kuwa laqwala, ne'r bara tlaehhemi' i hho' oo ta tlehhta' nee are tawa urarera' ner bara xu'utir Mungu.¹¹ An firirimaan as /uru kuwa slera' baraa umoo'qo gaaro ne'r /uru xirtowo's ne'r baraa qitla nee aleslemu sleeme.¹² Garta firimaan a gidaaba ne'r baraa qwala/ slufaay kuwa hanisa amor Baaaba' kwada kuunga naa aleslemu i haniis oo tawa alir konda wa bara muk haratlintaor koo'm oo baraa gwa/atemala' i diria.¹³ Tununa ba/amiis wa baraa wawiti'imar' giwitiro nee tunure lohitiis baraa wa witi ima'r gar mawos oo sla'arusmo.¹⁴ Baraa garmawose ba/ama a komaan asma tlakwemare'n ka gurtla'y.¹⁵ Garma a slaqase Mungu' kwada ta ga/awanaaka'n ino's an na/ee barismoy kwada daw baraa tlehhta' sleemeero.¹⁶ Asma gawa inose moro sleemeero kunaa tlehh, moroo gawa dawri nee moroo baraa yaamu, moroo ta ga/awaan nee kwada ta ga/awanaaka'n, kwada' oo baraa qeeru, nee wawiti'ima, u'k /uru koo'm moroo sleemeero kuna tlehh nee ino's asma ate'n.¹⁷ Ino's in qaro deer imir moroo sleemeero kuwa tlehhta'n, nee baraa inose umogaro in tleharu't.¹⁸ Nee ino's an Eafa nee slaqwa a kanisa ino's an imu/ungw nee a hee gera oo naa ti'it baraa mu'k a hhani' idosihe pa/angw ngu ko'n baraa moroo sleemeero.¹⁹ Mungu ngina slaa' aleslemu sleemeero iwa hatsi barawo's wa ale.²⁰ Ar moroo sleemeero kuwa haraki/isi ner urwa'r garmawo's, Mungu wayda nguna tlehh ne'r urwar tsereda, a ku'ut gawa pehhi, Mungu moroo sleemeero nguna haraki/isi ne'r ino's oo kila abar moroo gawa dawri laqa moroo gawa dando yamuka.²¹ Kuu'nga' sleeme baraa qoma'r wake ana dahaye tlehhte dir Munguhe tare wakusero's tlehhte' baraa haslo nee tlehhi'ii tlakwe.²² Ala hindi kuunga tununa haraki/isi ne'r slaqwato's ar urwar gwa'araro's ti gnina tlehh as kahh kunga' tawa muk hhohho, tlehhta, oo xasxaslr komaakan.²³ Aba'r aka kumite, baraa bara tlintaoro toda tunu wa kwa/amiis ar tawa sihhita ar hunwahlenresika'n baraa harafaroda ar ya/abitoda hho ta axase' gaari an ya/abitoda, ta alki/iit dir umo hee' ta tlehhi oo baraa yaamu i dirii, Ti an ya/abitoda ani oo Paulo na as gadiyuus.²⁴ Ani hindi a qwalala/ asma slahha a mayer naa slaw asma kuunga ani slahhaemis oo Kristo a etis as laqwatos un alhhe'emiis ar nguwa haradahaas slaqwatada, a kanisa.²⁵ Ani a as gadiyusmo kanisari idoda's are kila' ya/abitor amo'r Mungu' dahh nira hardat asma kuunga ar /aymi Mungu ngiwa hatsiwaan.²⁶ Gari a loemada naa nahhati kwada ta luu/ kureri yarir oo a warahhi ala hindi ka gehhooes dir mu sleemeero oo a haratlintii baraa ino's.²⁷ A dir kwada Mungu' a slaa' tiwa gehhooesi idor daqari'imar xirtow' idiri dir mu'k Pakanehe a gidaaba Kristo i barahung dirii, haraxu'utir xirtoda hi'it.²⁸ Kwi an kwada ta alki/itan umohewo un firirimaan nee un itsahhatimisaan ne'r sagaloo sleemeero as daqane umo hee ngwa huwaan amor Kristo ner bara gana'amu.²⁹ Asma ti an barakamiis asma dadiyeda ngiwa tlehh ne'r /uruda gadiyuus baraa ene.

2

¹Ani a slaa' kuunga kawa xua' ido'r slahha'amayer yarir ngira slaw asma kuunga, dir muk Laodikia sleemeero nee kwada ani aa ari'iika'n baraa ila slaqwato.² Gadiyer an tlehh as kahho' munema in iwa qwala/iya ar kiwa huwi baraa sla'ari nee naraa daqari'ma sleeme baraa loema kila nee xu'utir lu/areda oo loema Mungu baraa Kristowo.³ Baraa inose daqari'iima sleeme nee sagaloo nee xu'uti ka luu/.⁴ Ti an kah as kahhoo, hee tam oo wak mukuwa al/ay ner /aymeeri yariri oo harhhehhe'emiso koma.⁵ Ani tam ala diknwa roka'n nee kuunga baraa slaqwato ala a dinkwa nee kuunga nara qeeruwo a qwalala/ asma /uru hara tlintaoo oo ta konda gawa Kristo.⁶ Idooda Kristo Aako kura ilaotes hiite' ne'r harawo's.⁷ Gawduwe' barawose, sihhite, gawos i ale gawduwo baraa haratlintaoro idoda tunura itsahhatimiis, ar slufay kuwa ducuta.⁸ Qaysite hee tam oo wak mtuna ilaxaf ne'r xu'utir sagaloo'r muu nee /ayme'eri ta qomees oo al/yma'r koma axwesawi amo'r i dahhi a amo'r Kristowoka'n amo'r mu'k yaamuka.⁹ Asma gwa inose ga'r a /aruur ar ino's tawa Mungu i kahh.¹⁰ Kuu'nga tununa hatsis baraa ino's mos an sago umu/uru nee aleeslem.¹¹ Baraa inose sleeme tununa al/utlin ne'r al/utlingw ta tlihhtika'n ne'r kawa hengemiisi ala alu/utlor baraa Kristo.¹² Tuna fool diknwa nee ino's ne'r urwa'r batismo ner urwar har tlintaoro tunure waslo/atis ne'r /uruu Mungu.¹³ Qoma'r tawa hhande baraa tlakemahung nee slaqo hung ka al/u tinika'n kuunga sleemeero tunu naa slafiis dinkwa nee ino's ar tlakwemare'n sleemeero ngiwa gurtla'y.¹⁴ Goir ta goin ar ate'n tun wa inuusi kana fiits, toda wakarir hubiim sleemeero kana henges kare kiki'i gawa pehhi.¹⁵ /uru nee wawiti'ima ngina hengee's ne'r kwad ateslemu koo'm nee aleslemu in nguna henges ne'r msalabar Kristo.¹⁶ Baraa idoorihe kuunga hee mutunuwa askwaslemuut baraa /ayimaro laqa baraa wahango laqa delor sikuku lapa slehhangw /aben laqa bolo sabato.¹⁷ Gari a hantimo moroo aluwo hiit ala kangwi dir i bo/i a dir Kristo.¹⁸ Hee tam oo wak /ar/antiros makawa hayah asma mukko ti koloin ninmisiya nee malyker har tlintatia' miwa watlakwesari.¹⁹ Hesi nee Kristo a dinkwaroka'n asma slaqwata Kristo a imir mo'r sago wa tlemu nee diqay sleemeero kuna haragas ga slaqwa nee kin urmiis nee Mungu.²⁰ Aba'r ana hhande dinkwa nee Kristo baraa tlehhiimii dando yamukae bere' an hota' ido'r mu'k baraa yamuka?²¹ Ma ohara nee matsaqara nee sleeme makwatitara"?²² Moroowi sleemeero in hhituruut qomar burku as dawimiit.²³ Haraayari i sagaloar koon kana tlehh as kangw hee kilo's ar slaqratos ngiwa kolo's slahhaemisi ala ga'r i koon ikahh dir ilatlerir slaqwato.

3

¹Mungu' aba'r yuna washo/atiis dinkwa nee Kristo, moroo gawati diril' amoda Kristo i dirii na lelehhaak kwada a i wiit dak doo /uyay oo Mungu.² Hhaslite' asma moroo gawti dirii slimi ma haslitara as moroo dando yamukahe.³ Asma aka hhaande, hotahu'ng ka lu/ dinkwa nee Kristo baraa Mungu.⁴ Qoma'r Kristo birta gehhooes kwada hotahung koo'm daqane kuunga sleeme tunun gehhooes nee ino's ne'r baraa xirf.⁵ Gawaa idoorihe hotahu'ng oo baraa dando yamuka gasak, ido'r slima moroo slasla /are'n ilatlerir tlakw hhaslor tlakw ilatleri ar Mungu i hatla kiwa kwahhami.⁶ Mune'r Mungu' gawa mu'k ila iwa/ame'r konaakahe in xer as morowi.⁷ Baraa mowihe kuunga sleeme akahi'imite tawa wiwite baraa tla/angw ine.⁸ Ala hindi a gar hariim morowi sleemeero kuwa hengesat morosi a ido'r mune'r tlaw buhha, hhaslor tlakw gotlo

nee /aymeritlakw oo ti' imita baraa aferhung wa ale.⁹Miti al/aya/ayarai kilohung ale asma heumarhung toda ar gera aka duxe nee tlehchimii wose.¹⁰He umar' /aben aka dahase' toda ta /abomisi ner' baraa slaqase xu'utir kwada tina tlehh.¹¹Baraa xu'utihe barqanti i ikahh dir muk yunani laqa Yahudi laqa oo ta al/utlin laqau oo ta al/utlinikan, laqay kwada, a smonin laqay kwada a sominika'n hee lawalimo laqay hee lawalimokan, ala baraa tisihe Kristo a moroo sleeme.¹²Dir mukda' ta tsawa'r nee Mungu' kwada ta hhohhoesi nee kwada oo sla'anise, he umar hho dahasaala gurrhoa, tiwa ninemisa, tsaema nee qitla.¹³Umoo'qohewo koqa nguwa tsatsahan, tiwa gurtletlera umu hee nee koqa aba'r nee i /aymu kon gawa nee hatlae ti gurtlere idoda ar kila Aako Kuu'nga nura gurtlay.¹⁴Baraa kangw sleemeero sla'ari konaak an gar ta alqaytsit baraa kwa/amuwo.¹⁵Waydo Kristo tunugerahari bara mune mohunge a asma waydowi tunure ateeet tawa slaqwata wak tlehhtaan gimse slutay komaak.¹⁶/ymu Kristo baba/aresak baraa hunge ne'r saga loa sleeme tiwa itsahhatimisa tawa dinku'umita baraa da'angw nee da'angw baraa qeni, daee' ne'r slufay baraa munemahunge amo'r Mungu i ale.¹⁷Umo gada ta qo tlehhtita' baraa /aymeeri laqa tlehchimii' sleemeero tlehkhak ner umu Aako Yesu Kristo, slufay hanisak dir Mungu' Baaba ne'r urwa'r ino's.¹⁸/ameena, hhawatehu'ng ila iwa wa/aak idoda ir hariin dir gera Aakowo.¹⁹Kuu'nga' oo hhawate, /aneear hung sla'aak ma dihhe tlehhtitarai dir iine.²⁰Na/ii, xwayliterhung ila iwawa/aak baraa moroo sleemeero asma an ido'r harim dir Aakowo.²¹In baba, na/iitung mi tawo difarai' asma ma tawa diqe tsatiit.²²Lawale akoki' i hungila iwa wa/aala baraa hota slaqwato ne'r baraa moroo sleeme niwa met bara ila kilos ala ar muno loema ar Mungu kuwa dai mita.²³Umo garta qo tlehhtita'a tlehhaala me'r idoda baraa munemohung dahh ido'r ana tlehh dir Aako a gidaabaheka ana tlehh asma hee.²⁴A xua' ar idaaba 'ar/antirhung a slera ar aal nee hee ta sagadiyusan a Aako Kristo.²⁵Asma hee gar slasla/ar nga tlehh askawaslema ngin slay as gada' slasla/ar a tlehh baraa tihe barqanti i kahh.

4

¹Daqare dir lawaler hinge harimaduun nee gada' hho dirine hanimisak nee kunga xua'a ar gidaaba kuunga Aako u konda sleeme gawa dawriwo.²Kumite nee gawduwai baraa firoro gawa tisihe ti har maqahhe nee slufay kuwa konda.³Dinkwa'r wa firime' asma ate'n as kahho Mungu tsufa'y ng'uwa gweri as /aymu, kuwa axweesan li/areda oo loema Kristo. Asma tina tseg asma ti. 'Nee firime' ar gidaaba yoda anisa harim oaro ngiwa aleslaw.⁵Hi'ite' ne'r sagaloa dir kwada oo afeniro nee qoma ma qwaresara.⁶/aynerihung i tsuqa kone umu qomaro nee iwa tsuiya' umu daqito nee kawa xua' ido'r hee hasla kur alki/isa.⁷Dir morooda' ani as hari maa tikko ngi tlehh ti ka xui ayahung, ino's hhiya oo sla'arusumo, sagadiyusumo inserehhi wasl, a lawalumoren oo baraa Aako.⁸Ngun ya/aw ayahung asma gri ar gidaaba' moroo kuwa xua' gawa dando atene nee sleeme tunuwa muno i doggi.⁹Ngun ya/aw tiwa alkona, nee hhiyaren sla'arusmoda inserhhir komaka'n kwada dinkwa nee kuunga umu garo ngi oiya idoda ira tlehharumit ayawihe.¹⁰Aristako kwada ta tsega dinkwa nee ani tunutawe'emiis, sleeme marko mana'y Barnab kwada kangw kuwa ilaot birna xay ku ilaota.¹¹Nee sleeme Yesuda, ta bay Yusto koka kiloin an mu'k ta hhehhe'emiis oo nee ani nigadiyusan asma kangw wawi'itmar dawriwo, direne in gorkwa/asa tlehhtiti ye.¹²Epafratunu laweemiis ino's oo baraa tla/angwhung nee an lawalumo Kristo ino's i karkarimir baraa firoro asma kuunga' as kahho sihhitano kawa aleslera' ne'r gana'amu ar kawa xuxui baraa sla'ari Munguhe.¹³Asma ani a lamabu'um ar gidaaba' gadiye ngi lo wa tlehh asma kunga' dir kwisiya' oo Laudikia nee dir kwada oo Hierapol.¹⁴Luka qwaslarumoda' ta lo' loa sla'aan nee dema nu laweemisiya.¹⁵Hha e ee' oo baraa Laudikia laweeseke nee nimfa nee kanisar baraa do'os ii dirii.¹⁶Barawari abarka somin baraa tla/angw hunge kasomin sleeme dir kanisar Laudikia nee kuunga, sleeme baruwada amor Laudikiar dahh somimaak.¹⁷Arkipo idabawak, Qaytsit gadiyeda ta ilaot as Aako hariin kawa hardahas.¹⁸Laweesari ana goim ner dakw ee' oo kila ani oo Paulo. Tsegamor ee' . Islaslawak Mungu nu tsuqi sleemeero.

Barua'r geera ar paulo amo'r mu'k tesalonike

¹Paulo Silwano nee Timoteo amo'r Kanisa'r Tesalonike ner baraa' Mungu' Baaba nee Aako Yesu Kristo, tsuqa nee wayda alog in dirhung slee'meero.²Na'aasa an kahaan daqsleem dir Mungu' as kuunga slee'meero Qooma'r tunuwakahaan ner baraa' salingwre'n.³Aislasla'n daqsleem geera Munguhe nee Babore'n gadiyerhung arharatlintla ilakaharu nee sla'aari, nee qiqitlingw daye'r komaka as aluwo baraa' Aako Yesu Kristo.⁴slaaruser Mungu' /aka'aamorhung oo' Axua'n.⁵Nee ido'r ya/aatore'n ar hho nira amo'r hung harda't ngabuwa'a' ner /ayma kiias ka sleeme ngina huwa'n ner uuruu' ner baraa' Qeeru hhoohhhoo, ner baraa' xu'umiti nee baraa' tisiya axua ate'n a mu'k idola baraa' tla/anghuung as kuunga.⁶Kuunga a mu'k ate'n ta dirdel nee Aako idoda /ayamu kwar ilaoote ner baraa' slahha'may ar qwal/oda amo'r Qeeru hhoohhhoo dahh.⁷Tisi gar nahuup ana slaqsaay tlehhiita dir muu slee'meero kwad haratlinti baraa' Makedonia nee oo' baraa' Akaya.⁸Asuma dirhuung wa tlemu /aymu Mungu' ina diyaya/aa't umu diro nee sleeme dir Makedonia nee Akaya kiloseka' ala umu diro haratlintaorhuung baraa' Munguhe a harda't nee idosiye ta'm ga'r ooh akomanka'.⁹Asuma inoo in oo kila ngi oiina' hardahamure'n oo idola baraa' tla/aa'hunge ngi axwsiya idor tara warqere amo'r Mungu' mungida gidaba'r koma'aaka kiwa gexere nee Munguda' slaaf nee oo lo'eema kuwa sagadiyesa.¹⁰Ngikahiya ido'r garmawo's kur damaranda gawadamri ale, kwada ta waslo/aatis baraa' mu'k a hha'n wa alero' nee kwising an Yesu kwada ate'n ti gwer awa baraa' sakwaslemada' hi'iita.

2

¹Asuma kuunga kila' axu'a hhae' gidaaba' hhemure'n amo'r kuungae' oo' torooka'. ²Axuua' gidaaba' ha'rgeraah'e' tunaslahh'eemiis, tutuna alsiiimu' ii' tlehhiye amo'r qar Filiyirwa ale idoda kar' xu'a' ate'n /uuruu' u koma'n baraa' Munguhe' ya/abto'r hho' ar Mungu' kawa axwesana ta'm ner baraa' sla'hha'aaye'r yariir. ³Asuma alkitore'n amo'r i dahhi a baraa' kangw tlakwaka laqa baraa' kangw slasla/areneeka' sleeme a baraa' al/aymaraka'. ⁴Ala as idoda Mungu' ate'n tunaa'r ya/aan ya/abto'r hho' alki/ituwo an idor kar alki/iita'n an alki/itan as gidabaheeka muu' kuwa qwala/a miisa'n ala a Mungu' un qwala/amiisa'n ino's kilo's an hee' munere'n ngi xuxu'uu'm. ⁵Asuma axwenita tiwa hho'hhoemisa'n aga'r axwesaniika qooma slee'meero idoda ka'r xua' sleeme aga axweesaniika' ar qisaa'y as ilatleri Munugu' ate'n ti xuu'. ⁶Ate'n xirfu ugalelehanika' wa dir muu' laqa' wa dir kuunga' tam wa dir mu'k hatla' gerho' ii qoond ar yariir xingiwa' akhanisi asma ate'n ya/abuuser Kristo. ⁷Kitaangw tisiye, ate'n anahota'n ar tsatsa'aarema baraa' tla/angwhunge idor ayo'r na/ aawo's ngir ooloo'ooliin (umiind) kilo's. ⁸Ner uruwariye' ate'n slaati a ka'ma'n dirhunge' anaya/aama'n tunuwadiku'utisan ya/abto'r hho' ar Mungu' kiloseka' sleeme nee hotare'n oo kila' asuma aga sla'aaru seere'n tlehhiite'. ⁹Asuma kuunga hhi'ii gadiyere'n a islera nee slahha'aamre'n amsi nee tlatla/angw gadiye ana tlehha'n as hee' tamo wa'k muwa ilooouuwa'n awa'n qomasiye ya/abto'r yabto'r hho ar Mungu' ngina dirhunge ali/iita'n. ¹⁰Kuunga a xu'a nee Mungu' sleeme ngi xuu' idor hotarir hho'hho' ngar hata'n baraa' tla/anghunge nee gana amaye, ana hota'n ner hotarir afuufung komaka' dir geera' kungasi ya ha haratlinti'iiye'. ¹¹Tam idosiye kuunga a xu'aa' idor umoo'qo heewo baraa' kuungae' ngura i axwesana nee gure harakemisa'n nee ngure munoo' idogiita'n idor babaa' idirii dir na/aawo'se. ¹²Gidaaba' ii hariind tawahota idor /akasaamorhung ii diri dir Munguhe' kwada tuna /akaa' baraa' wawitiimo'r xirfoowo's. ¹³Asuma idosiye' Mungu' usufiimiisa'n sleeme umo siwaro'. Asuma siwa'r kawa ilaote wa dirten ya/abto'r Mungu' toda ta axaase ana ilaota' a idor axwenita muukoka' ana ilao te' ido'r looeema Mungu' idiri'iiya'. An /aymusi gadiyuusi wa baraa' tala/angwhung kuunga kwisi ta haratlintie'. ¹⁴Baraa' idosiye kuunga hha'e idoda nar hotaak idoda Mungu' kanisudu Mungu' oo baraa' Uyahudi oo baraa' Yesu Kristo. Asuma kuunga sleeme tuna slehhe'eemiis ner idodar kila baraa' ka slee'meero nee mukhung oo kila. ¹⁵Mu'k Wayahudi an mu'k Yesu ngwa gaa's dinkwa nee aruse nee a mu'k Wayahudi mu'k ate'n ta gusisin tara ti'iitan aleeni Mungu' ngu qwala/amisiia'i nee a tlakuuse'r muu slee'meero. ¹⁶Ate'n tunailaa/ii ya/abto'r hho' kawa alki/iitanaka amo'r xoordu as ba/ama ngi slay/a' nee tisi gar na huup a tan kumiit iriinger'iin tlehhiitowoo'. Alhhe'eesa'y sakwasleema ireharda't gawaiini aleero'. ¹⁷Hha'e ate'n nee kuunga ta ala qaasiisa'n qooma'r ninawe, ala ner baraa' slaasqo' kilo's ner baraa' qeeruka' ner baraa' aleslemurene ana lo'r sla'an getse/aahung ngiwa araan. ¹⁸Ana sla'an niwa amorhung kawaa'n aning Paulo har gerahe' nee qooma'r hatla male'aalero', alo Netlaangw tununailaa/. ¹⁹Asuma harafarore'n a mila aluwo? Laqa gwal/oore'n laqa Warahasaar xirtoore'n, geera Aakore'n Yesu qooma'r harduhamuwo'se? Xa'y a ak kunga'eeka' slee'meero idor kooqa oo hatla idrii ya'? ²⁰Asuma kuunga a xirfoore'n nee qwal/oore'n.

3 ¹Asuma qitla nguwa harslaqaata'n ak alero', ana altakwan gidaaba' ii qoo'n twameta'n amo'r Alhene ate'n kilte'n. ²Unaya/aawa'n Timoteo hhiyaaren nee sagadisumoo' Mungu' baraa' yaabto'r hho ar Kristo, tunuwagawde nee tanuwagur kwa/asi baraa' haratlintaorhunge. ³Idori anatehha'n as mahee deruut oo alurkikii/ as slahh'emisoowi asuma kuunga aa xu'a' tuna qaaro wagwer asma kangwi. ⁴Loemawi qoomada' tawa dinkwa nee kuunga nga qaro ooa'n slahha'aamaye ido'r kara alo slawaa'n nee idosing as ido'r na ti'iit idoda kar xu'a'. ⁵Asuma idoorihe qitla nguwa male harslaqaa't ana male ya/abiim as xu'uuti ngiwa sla'w dando haratlintaorhu'ng doqari tlakusumo' wanekaro' tunaia'r nee gadiyere'n ire to tlehhiit. ⁶Ala Timoteo na xa'y amore'n niwa amo'r hu'ng wa tla'y, nee ya/owo'r hho' ngina huu'w dando haratlintaorhu'ng nee sla'aarirhu'ng tununaba'y gidaaba' inslaslangw qoom dando ate'ne ukonda nee gidaaba' ate'n tunarta' wa sla'a' ido'r ate'n kuu'ng tunur arta' sla'an. ⁷Asuma idoorihe hha'e tuna lo'wa gurka/aas nee kuunga asuma haratlintaorhu'ng baraa' slahha'aamunene nee slehhe'eemiisuure'n slee'meero. ⁸Alkwa'aani a hoota'n baraa' sihhitino hhe'eese baraa' Aako. ⁹Alufa'y ta dir Mungu' ii hariisa'n aa mila as kuunga' as qwal/oowi sleeme ta koma'n geera Munguhe dandohu'nge? ¹⁰Amsi nee tlatla/ango an finirinima'n as getse/ahuung kiwa aran nee toda a /aruur baraa' haratlintaorhunge. ¹¹Mungure'n Baboo' kila' nee Aakore'n Yesu Kristo uruware'n ngi geraha'r ni hadaha'n amorhuung i alero. ¹²Nee Aako nu ale/iisi tawa ak doginda baraa' sla'aariro, tiwa sla'a' nee muu' slee'meero kuwa sla'a idori ni diir kuunga itlehhiita'n. ¹³Nee idor ngi tlehhi as munemahung ngiwa /urii dogi iwa afufuu'ng kondaka ner baraa' hho'hho'aar sleeme geera Mungurene nee Baborene baraa' harda hamu Aakore'n Yesu ndinkwa muuko's kwada hho'hho'. slee'meero.

4

¹Alhhesaayo, hha'e tunu munowi dogitaa'n nee tunu harhhe'eenisa'n ar baraa' Yesu idoda hara'aayada amoreen dahh kar' ole idorhariimu dirhunge Mungu' uwa sla'aatisa na uruwasiye sleeme kumiite nee gadiye kawa ako tlehha. ²Asuma a xuaaa' hara' aayar gala na hariisa'n ner baraa' Aako Yesu. ³Asuma ti an sla'aanii Mungu': Hho'hhoesarhung totarir slasla/ areen slee'meero kawa mera. ⁴Umoo' hee' barahange ngi xuu' idor harero's ar kila' ngir hotisi ner hotariri hho'hho' nee ila iwaa/ame. ⁵Hare ma komaa'n as ilatlerir slaqwa (idor xorduda Mungu' xua'aaka'). ⁶Miwa hee demuut oo qaama ngi wara'h nee hhityawo's ngwesadakuus baraa' kangwihe asuma Aako muha'y ngu buu baraa' kangwsing slee'meero idoda ngar geera' alki/iitan tunuwa kurbu'uuma'n. ⁷Aako tuna /akaa'iika' as slasla/areema ala as hotar hho'hho'. ⁸Gawaa' idosiye kwada ti ngi siasii muu' ngu siasiiiika' ala a Mungu' ngun sia sii kwada qeeruwo's oo hho'hho' ngu harimiis. ⁹Dando sla'aniir hha'ewo ii ka'hh gar hee ni amorhungi gooin asuma kuunga tuna intsahhatiis nee Mungu' tiwa sla'a' kuunga kilohung alero. ¹⁰Loemawoo' idori' slee'mero anatehhe dir hhae baraa' Makedonia slee'mero ii diria' ala tunufiririma'n a'k tlehhak tisi ba/a'. ¹¹Loemawo agatehhe' ti slee'meero dir hha'e oo baraa' Makedonia slee'meero ala tunutiri nimaan

idosi ax tlehha'k tam tising ba/a. ¹²Idori tlehhiiten as tawakumti ner idor qoom nee ar ilaii/a mee dir kwada na haratlinti'iika as muwaga/arur baraa' tala ta sla'aa'. ¹³Asla'aanaaka kuunga kawa tsahhatlakwesa' kuungi hha'e idor kwada qatiyee' as tawa gurhamuuta'aaka idor mukuda' oo hatla' aluwaa' hi'iit. ¹⁴Asuma ate'n bar agaharatlintian gidaaba' Yesu inagwa' ire waslo' male alero ner idosi kila Mungu' ngi huuw dinkwa nee Yesu kwisiya' na qaatiiye'bana gwa'aara' nar baraa' ino's. ¹⁵Asuma tisiye ngin dirhuung ooiima'n ner /aymu Aako gidaaba' ate'n kooka' slafa' kwada dawaa' qooma'r ki/iima Aako loemawo' agirima naka' dir kwada na qaaliye' baraa' gwa'aara. ¹⁶Asuma Aako ino's oo kila' nin/ee't wa baraa' tlafoo, nin harda ar ato'r u'r dinkwa nee afo'r malaikaamaa' ur dinkwa nee parapandar Mungu' kwada na hhane baraa' Kristo kiin geera wasloo/atis. ¹⁷Aluwo ate'n kwada slafa' ta meeta'n an haragwa'aan baraa' tlafoo dinkwa nee inooin Aako nguwa ilaaoohar awa'n gawtii' ale, idoorihe a lkiku'uusa'n nee Aako delo sleeme. ¹⁸Idosiye ti gurkwa/amiise ar axwenti kuunga kilahuu'ng alero.

5

¹Alkwa'aari baraa' kaangw siwaa' nee qomi'ii' hha'e gidaabar garka' kingiis amorhuung gooin ii ka'hh. ²Asuma kuunga' oo kila an xu'u'uutihhe'eesa, idor gidaaba' balo'r xeemu Aako nin harda't idor fisusumo nir hardihi amsiyo. ³Dida tawa kaahi "Wayda ii de'n nee Amohhooa' hhituru'uuma nir gaslar harda't idor hartsia'y kar ihardahi nee aslta xwayla uruwa'n tar kwarhhiiti ii kakh. ⁴Ala kuunga' hha'e a baraa' /o naro'ka tam balosi tunuwaiiharda't idor fiisusmo. ⁵Asuma kuunga' sleemeero a mu'k gwa/atemala' nee muk tlatla/aangw. Ate'n a mu'k amsiyoka laqa awa /onna'. ⁶Asuma idosiye maga guua'n idor mukqa oo hatla ir guaiina, maso'k an xuumiisan nee tiwaharmagahha'n. ⁷Asuma oo guaa' ta guia Amsi nee kwada onimiita taonimiiti a amsi. ⁸Asuma ate'n tawa mu'k tlatala/aa'ngw ma'sk ti harmagahhan. ⁹Gabodar haratlintao ngi dahasaan nee slaani nee kofiyar muqsli an haraxu'uutir ba/aman qomada aluwahi'iit. ¹⁰Asuma Mungu' ate'n ta wagwerika as buhtawo's, ala as ba/ama kawa slawan urwar Yesu Kristo. Ino's ate'n tinas gwa' as ate'n bar xumisaan laqa agagu'aan ahootan dinkwa nee ino's. ¹¹Baraa' idosiye ti gurkwa/amiise kilohuung alero, nee ti ale/iimise kilohung ale, idosi ta qaro tlehhiita. ¹²Hha'e tunufiririma'n tsatsahama'k kwada gaiyusa baraa' tla/angwhung wa ale, nee kwada dirhunge gawti diria ner baraa' Aako nee kwada tunuhara'ayma. ¹³Tunufiriirima'n sleeme tsatsamaak mu'k idor kwisi nee kiwa ilaiwa/amer ii harimisa ner baraa' sla'aari asuma gadiyerin. Wayda komaak barahu'nge kungo' kila. ¹⁴Tunuharhhehe'eesan hha'e ilara/aa'k kwoda amowasle'n gurkwa/asa'k kwada na diqaytsatiti mukda haratlintao nina ale/iisak, nee qitla loomaa'k dir muu' slee'meero. ¹⁵Ga/awaa'k miwa hee' deruut oo tlakwema ngi tlakwema koqar bu'uum dir umoo'qo heewo. Ala kitaang tisiye hho'eema na tlehhiitaak dir umoo hee baraa' tla/anghunge nee dir muu slee'meero. ¹⁶Qwalaalae' dela slee'meero. ¹⁷Firoro ma hungu/uusaana. ¹⁸Mungu' slufumiisak baraa' umoo'qo gaaro asuma tisi an sla'aariri Mungu' dirhunge ner haraa' Yesu Kristo. ¹⁹Qeero mu alesiasi aana. ²⁰Aru'uuma ma waqawaqaaana. ²¹Moroo' slee'meero ianaak, ar hho'ohaak. ²²Ti dibe'ee dir tlakwemaa umo idoro. ²³Mungu' wayda kuunga tunu hhohhe'eesa hhe'eesi' Qeremahung munerhung slaqoohung, kiwa amohhe'eesi iwa slasla/areema koon' aaka baraa' xemuu' Aakore'n Yesu Kristo. ²⁴Kwada kuunga na /akaa' ii Isereehheemo koonka nee ino's an kwada ngi tle'hh. ²⁵Hha'e ate'n sleeme ti ale firi riindo. ²⁶Hha'e slee'meero lawe'eemiisak ner ma'aamis hho'ho'. ²⁷Nufiriim ar baraa' Aako gidaaba' barwi to'oori kasomuusi dir hhae slee'meero. ²⁸Tsuqar Aakore'n Yesu Kristo maso'k i dinkwa nee kuunga'.

Barua'r tsa'r ar paulo amo'r mu'k watesalonike

¹¹Paulo Silwano nee Timoteo amo'r kanisar Watesalonike ner baraa' Mungu' Baboran nee Aakore'n Yesu Kristo. ²Tsuqa masok ii dirhung nee wahdoda amo'r Mungu' Babore'n da'hh nea Aakoren Yesu Kristo. ³Lhariin ate'n Mungu' kuwaslufiimiisa'n daqi slemu as kuunga' hha'e asma idor an idor hariim dirne asuma haratlintaor hung in lo'or urareer nee sla'aarirhung dir umoo'qo heewo ii or dogima hee'ees. ⁴Idosiye ate'n oo kila' an axwesana ner kirfu, dandohunge baraa' kanisudu Mungu' he' an axweesa'n kangw qitlohung nee haratlintaor ta konda ner baraa' slahha'aamaye slee'meero. An axweesa'n kangw slahha'aaye'r tasqiqitlinda. ⁵Ti an slaqassay oo sakwaslema ganaa ar Mungu' nee tisi gari ilaqaagan a kuunga' tunuwaharafari gidaaba' a harinda tawa data baraa' wawtiman Mungu' toda kuunga tunuus slahhe'eemiisi. ⁶Asuma Mungu' ii gana'amu kon ngiwa bu'i ner slahha'aamaye kwada kuunga tunuslahhe'eemiisi. ⁷Nee amohhoa ngiwa harisi dir kuunga kwisi ta slahhe'eemisi tinkwa nee ate'n idori ngin tlehhe qooma'r gehho'ootisaro's Aako Yesu awa baraa' dawri dinkwa nee malaike'r aleslemewo's. ⁸Ar baraa' duru'iita asla muuhaa'y ngu buu dir mu'kda Mungu' ngu xu' a'aaka nee kwada ya/abto'r hho'ar Aakore'n Yesu nga ilaiiwaa'iika'. ⁹Kin slahhe'eemis ar slahha'aamuku alhhe'eesa'y komaka' kin para'aatl dir Aakowo nee dir kirfoo /uruuwo'se. ¹⁰Idoosi ngin tle'hh qooma'r birnabarda as kuwa diidi'iimisi nee mukuwo's nee kure (iiatlemiis) kirfeemiis nee kwada slee'meero naa haratlinti'ye, asuma alki/ito'r amorhunge ugaya/aaande kuunga. ¹¹Asuma tihe tunualefinriiriman delo slee'meero. Afiriirima'n gidaaba' Mungure'n tunuwaharafarii gidaaba' a hariinda' /a ka'aamorose. Afiriiriman ngiwa bo/eesi toda hho' ta sla'a' nee umoo gadiyer hanatlintao ngiwa bo/eesi ner /uruuwo's. ¹²Kangwi unfiriirima'n as umoo' Aakore'n Yesu kuwa kirfeemisa. Afiriiriman gidaaba' kuunga tunuwaalxirfeesi nee ino's asuma tsuqa'r Mungu' nee ar Aako Yesu Kristo.

2

¹Ala hindi baraa' kangw xeemu Aakoren Yesu Kristo nee haraki/iisa'n dinkwa as tawa haragwa'aan nee ino's: tunufiriiri man kuunga' hha'eren. ²Gidaaba' utunda dawitimiis laqa mtunaamoqwaremiis ner gaslay baraa' munero' laqa ya/awoo'

laqa an slo/i kuto' in amore'n da'hh ar ka'h balor Aako na qaro harda't.³Hee' mutunda' naxw ta'm ner umoo idoro asuma bolosi ii xeeraka' ee balor hu'uumada nili'itiya ala'alero, nee heeda tlaa'kw kungwa laqamisi alaalero, kwada garma hhituru'uuma. ⁴Kwisi an kwada siasii nee ino's tin gawti tlemiis kilo's alero Mungu' ngun siasii nee umoo'qo gartaqo slufumisi, nee gar ni laqaan in iwitanangw' ay' baraa' doo' Mungu' nee tiwa laqaan ino's tawa idor Mungu'.⁵Lhii islera'aake ani nee kuunga twa dir wa'k dando kangwsi ngwa ooiike? ⁶Hindi gr ngu ila/aa'm a xu'aa as gidaaba' kunguwaa' gehhoeesi qoomada qoom birna xee'r. ⁷Asuma lu/aara'n needa tlaakw ii gadiye'r tlehh tam ee' hindi, ala aqo hee' ngu ila/ aam in deer hindi, aqo eedir kwayhengesi baraa' uruwaro.⁸Daqaate kwoda tlaakw kuungu geehhoe'e's kwada Aako Yesu ii gaa's ar histo' afkoa Aako ngun gar gidaabar komaaka' tlehh qooma'r hada haamuwose. ⁹Hardahaamu kwada tlaakw nin harda as gadiyer hetlaangw ner /uuru sleeme nee slaqasi'ii nee mooro wa/o/aamoo oo laama. ¹⁰Nee lama sleeme an hara/ uutsa moorowi in deruut wa dir kwada qwaara'. Asma sla'aanir looeema nga ilaoohi'iika' as kiwa ba/amiisi.¹¹As idosiye Mungu' ngina gadiyer slasla/aren ii ya/aaw as lama ngiwa haratlinti'iaa'. ¹²Tisi gar ni huub a slee'meero kin sakwaslemuut kwad looeema ngu haratlinti'iika, ala inoo in tin qwala/amisiya ar baraa' tlakweema.¹³Ala ii hariin Mungu' kuwa slufimiisan qooma slee'meero as kuunga' hha'e sla'aaruuser Aako. Asma Aako kuunga' tununawagweer tawa /aamu geera oo' ba/ama as hhohhosa'r qeeru nee haratlinta'o'r looeemada'. ¹⁴Ti an gar kuunga tunusa/akaa' gidaaba' ar ya/abto'r hho'ee kirfoo Aakore'n Yesu Kristo kuwasleera'. ¹⁵Baraa' idosiye hha'e sihhino hhe'eese' tsahhaak unuuda tina itsahhatiis, dirhung ner /aymu laqa ner barwito'oore'n.¹⁶Alkwa'ari Aakore'n Yesu Kristo ino's oo kila' nee Mungu' Babare'n kwada ate'n ta sla'a nee gurkwa/asa'r alhheesa'y koomaaka' nee haraxu'uutir hho' ar hoota hi'iita ner baraa' tsuqa. ¹⁷Tunugunkwa/aasi nee munerhung ngi /uruu' ii dogi baraa' umoo' /aymuwo' nee gadiye'r hho'ee'.

3

¹Nee hindi hha'e tunualefiriinde gidaaba' /aymu Aako fi handihi umoo' diro nee kuiia tleesi idosi amorhunge ii diri'ii, sleeme. ²Firiime gidaaba' ate'n tunuwaba/amiisi wa baraa' moroo' tla'kw oo mu'k talakuuse, asuma a slee'meero'ka oo haratlintaaro kooma. ³Ala Aako ku inkihhiim ino's kuunga' tunu/uuru ii doog nee tunude'ee'n dir kwada tlakwe. ⁴Harahhiifa a koomaan baraa' Aakoro as kuunga' gidaaba' atlehhiita' nee akumta kawatlehhiita' toda na dirhungi hara'aa man. ⁵Aako munerhung ngi gerahari baraa' sla'aari nee qitla' wa baraa' Kristo.⁶Hindi hara'aaya' ngi hariisan hha'e ner baraa' umoo Aakore'n Yesu Kristo, gidaaba' ti partle nee hhiya' kwada hoti ar hotaa' munu/u nee ihotiika an unuuda' ta amo'r ate'n wa ilaote. ⁷Asma kuunga' oo kila a xua' ii qoond dirhunge idoren ti kawaaota'. Agahotanika' baraa' tla/ aanghunge idor kwoda ila/iwa/amer koma'aaka'. ⁸Nee mroo/aman hee' uga/ayaniika' ngwe mowaan bu'uutuwo. Siwarose ate'n gadiye anatlehhan Amsi ne tlatla/aangw nee gadiye'r gawiid nee ner slahha'aamu as mawahuwaatlehhiitan dir umoo heewo dirhunge. ⁹Idori anatlehhaan as gidabayeka hariima an komanaaka. Siwarose idor ana/isaan as atawa slaqaasa'y tlehhiita'n dirhunge' as gidaaba' idoren ti kawaata.¹⁰Qoomada tawa dir wa'k nee kuunga tunabawaan baraa' tla/angwhunge hee' bir deer oo gadiyer sla'aaka nee miwa /ayin. ¹¹Asma a axaamiisa'n bahha'aalero tan hoot ar munu/u baraa' tla/angwhunge gadiye tlehharo ngi sla'iiaka' inoo in a mu'k amowaslee'n. ¹²Nee hindi kwisiya' sleeme inhara'aamaan nee ininanaqaa'n ner baraa' umoo' Aako Yesu Kristo, gidaaba' ii hariind gadiye ngiwatlehhiia' ner tsatsa'aarema nee moroo' /aymar in oo' kila kuwa /ayi.¹³Ala kuunga' hha'e ma munesiara baraa' ar gamaa' tlehhiituwo. ¹⁴Bar hee' ii der oo ngi sla'aaka /aymure'n kwi baraa' barwari ngu ilaiwawa/aka' hee' har magahhaak nee ma'aldiku'uusara nee ino's a gidaaba' kilqi nguwaee'r. ¹⁵Muharafarara idor tlakusumo ala igahhataak idor hhiyahungw wa alero.¹⁶Aako wayda ino's oo kila' wayda ngu hariisi qooma slee'meero ner baraa' urwdu slee'meero. Aako idiku'uusi nee kuunga slee'meero. ¹⁷Gari a lawe'ee' Paulo ar da kw'ee' oo' kila' nee an layar ee' baraa' umoo' barwahe, idori an idor nir goa'iim. ¹⁸Tsuqaan Aakore'n Yesu Kristo idiku'usiye' nee kuunga' slee'meero.

Barua'r geera ar paulo amo'r timoteo

1

¹Paulo ya/abusmo Kristo Yesu ani barwaa'ri ngina gooin nar hara'eya'r Mungu' Ba/amusmoore'n nee Kristo Yesu haraxu'utire'n. ²Bawaa'ri ngina amooro'k i gooiin kuunga Timoteo garmaae' o kila baraa hawa tlintaaro Mungu' Baaba nee Aakoore'n Yesu Kristo kuu'ng ta tsuqi nee tugurtlay nee ta waydao i hariisi.³Idooda an kuu'ng ar firiim qooma'r ani nwa makedonia'r' kaw gidaaba iwiit Efeso'r wa ale, hinti un male babaw sma kuu'ng muu kuwa hara'eyin bahha ale as intsahhatisa'r hatla mingaa huu'wii. ⁴Sla'mi inoo in sinka maka digir deliit nee yaeema tle't oo tlahhi'i fadit asmo moroowi ga'r huwi a tlanka ga'r bui i kahh dir haatlintaar gadiye'r Munguhe.⁵Hara'eyari gar nga as hariis a almoso sla'aan tada baraa munoo hhoohhoo daaahh indoogigiin nee afo'r hho ar baraa muuna nee haratlintaar waaqooda' wasl. ⁶Muu Bahha'ale baraa uruwa'r garaa nga geexaye' axwee'sanay mu'k da'ktana kure digirdeel. ⁷Inoo in kama'k slaa' tawa intsaahhatuuse'r har'eya'r Mungu' nee slami ga'r ta tlanka kaangaani axwee'si ka xuuiika nee tada ta aleekal/a'n ka tsatsahhanka. ⁸A xuaa'n gidaaba hara'eya ka hhoo' hee bir ngir gadiyys nar uruwa'r ganaa. ⁹Ate'n a xua'an gidaaba alomoso an tsaahhaa'n gidaaba har'eya ka qaasika' as mu'k hho kama qaa's as mu'k a dee/aanuut nee mukda hara'eya nga sii kana qaa's as mu'k Mungu nguwa haratlinti'iika nee mukda tala kweemaa tlehahhii't. Nee mukda hhohhoeebaabi' ii' in tsuu' nee amu'in nee tsu/utuusir hatla, ¹⁰nee kana qaa's as ququuse nee hhawaateeda fuquusa nee hhawaatee' hatla laqaa /aaneena'r fuquus nee /ameena'r hatla' kana qaa's as fisuuse nee lamuuse nee mu'k lo'o'r tawo'huwa huuw nee kana qaa's as dandoo' umooqo /aymuuwo kwada nee intassahhasa'r lo' ti slaslaawa'aaka. ¹¹Insaahhasari a tada tinda

hariis alir ani as ngiwa alki/iit, instsaahasaria ya/abtooda hho dandoo' iidigoo' xirfuu Mungu kwada tsuuqaa' koo'm.¹² Ani Yesu Kristo Aakoore'n un sluutimiis, kwada ani a /uuruu' i hariis sla'mi ani im sluufimiis asma ani ina harafaa' tawa hee inseree hhimoo' komaa'ka ire qaa's baraa gadyee'ro's i ale.¹³ Ani kwada aa'ng geeraawo ino's una gotlaa tliit nee una gus uusiim nee unaslahhe'eemiis. Ala Mungu' ani aina gurtla'y asma ti slee'mee'ro ana tlee'hhiit as xu'aa wasle'ee' asma qoomaadae ani Yesu ukwa haratlinti'iika.¹⁴ Ala ani gurtleemu Aakoore'n una lo' wa sla'w dinkwa nee haratlintaao nee sla'aari tada ta koomaan baraa' Kristo Yesuwo.¹⁵ Alaangwia oo lo' oo hariim haratlintaao nee sleeme i lo' wa hariin ya/aamaro gidaaba Kristo Yesu nina harda'h baraa yaamuuka i ale as mu'k tlakuuse nguwa ba/amisi nee ani a tlakusmoo' ur dir tlekuuse slee'mee'ro.¹⁶ Gawaa' idoorihe gaari an ga'r ani gurtleemu ngiwa as sla'w as Yesu Kristo qiqtlilingo's nguwa laqa'n dir'ee' i ale ani tawa hee' geera niwa slaqsaay tleehhiit dir mu'k hatla kwada aluu' wa haratlinti'ia' nee slafingw alhhe'esay wa'sl kwa slay.¹⁷ Nee hinti waawutmoo alhhe'esay wa'sl kwada bo/oo gwaa'aaka' kwada geehhooeeka ino's ki/o's an Mungu' ilaiwa/arne al to's nee xirfu a ko's ay alhhe'esay wasle. Amina.¹⁸ Garmaale' Timoteo hara'eyaari ani ngi kuu'ng i hariis as aaru'uumada' ti slaslaya' Aaru'uumada digir deele nee slaqwareda hho' ka slaqw.¹⁹ Komiit haraa' hara tlintaao'r Mungu'he nee afoaada hho ara baraa munoo'wo'k ii a'r i qamimeek. Asma mukko i deer oo afo'r hho' ar muner'in ngaa sii haratlintaao'r'in kare qwaaree's asma hhituruuta.²⁰ Baraa' tla/angw ine Himenayo hee Iskanda i daya inooan ani i kaa paraa'tl amo'r neetla'ngw i ale as ngiwa tsahhiya Mungu' muka gotliit.

2 ¹Gawaa' idoorihe ga'r ni gawdeemiis baraa moro slee'meero a firo, nee saaliingw nee aleefiro nee sluugaay maroowi slee'mee'ro i tleehharuuti as muu slee'mee'ro.² Waawita aleeditiiriimaak nee kwada aleesleemuu' kooma' slee'meero as ate'n tawa hootaan nar slafingw amohhooa nee saxamaa'r Mungu kuwa hara tlintiiaan nee tawa hootaan nar idooda hariim.³ Idoori ka hhoo' nee i ya/aamu't geera' Mungu'he nee Ba/amusmoorene.⁴ Ino's ngi slaa' muu slee'meero iwa ba/an nee loo'eema ngiwa xuiya.⁵ As Mungu' tawa wak har ohusmo a wak sleeme kwada harahiim tla/angw Mungu' wa ale nee muk ino's a hee Kristo Yesu.⁶ Ino's kilo's tina hariis tawa bu'utu'u gweermor muu slee'meero, ino's an aleekala/ usmoo moroowi oo tindaa ya/aa'w nee Mungu' qoomaada' Mungu aa qaaoo'qaa's awa bo'/.⁷ Gawaa' idoorihe ani tina qaa's tawa alki/itasmoo' ii digoowi nee tawa ya/abusmo. Ti ni kah a lo' lamta ni kah i ka'hh. Tina qaa's mu'k xoordu hatla' ngiwa intsaahhatimiis, gawa dandoo' haratlintaao nee loo'eemaawo.⁸ Ani ga'r ni slaa hhawaate alomoso' an mu'k daba hhohho' nee oo buhhabuhhaaka nee mu'k tlaampa'aamisaaka, umoo'qo diiro hhawaa tee' idoori alo moso dabaa in ngin gawti tleemisiya baraa firooro.⁹ Idoorihe /ameena sleeme an hara'eyiyim gidaaba alo moso' inooan an mu'k qoo'm nee mu'k tsatsaa'are'n as tsitay'in. Tsitay'in alomoso' an tsita'y qoo'm sla'mu' mitaa suluguusii as se'eengw kuwa hhtliiti laqa'a bo/ooduu' slaxagaudaen nee tlabaa' talaxo.¹⁰ Ala suhugooan alo moso an tlehhemi'ii hho asma idoori an ido'r hariim dir /ameena'r kaaha ate'n a Mungu' ila iwa wa/aa'n.¹¹ Baraa intsaahasaro /ameena i intsaahaahaan nar tsatsaa'areema nee ilaiwa/ame.¹² Ani /ameeni a ya/aa'ma'r i hariisaaka' iwa intassaahaatimis laqaa ar hhawaata nguwa bal ala ga'r iwa hariin a in xaslit.¹³ Asma Adamu an hee' taa geera tleehh nee Efa kare aluuda' wa tlee'hh.¹⁴ Sla'mi Adamu kwa al/ayiika ala a /ameeni kana al/aa'y tlakweema ngire tle'hh.¹⁵ /Ameea inooan ki ba/amis as xwaylar' in aba'r ta komiit baraa' slafingw haratlintaaooro nee sla'aari nee hhoohhooeema dinkwa nee munoo' qoo'm.

3 ¹Axweesanti i loo'eemaa' koo'n ti kah gidaa'ba, Hee bar gadiye'r muu nguwa geeraharahari ngi leelehhiit a gadiye'r lo' wa hhoo' ngin slaa'.² Geeraharusmo ga'r kuwa hariim alo moso a hee' ta moroo tlakw i kaahiika' ino's alo moso' hareero's a wak, alo moso'a hee' qoom nee hee sagaa loo' hee' Daaloo' hee' amaakwahhamiis nee hee' intsaahhatisa ngi baa'/.³ Ino's alo moso' an hee' ooniimiitaaka' hee mu'k difaa'ka' alo moso an hee' tsa alo moso' an hee' kaanganusmowoo'ka sla'mi alo moso an hee' pee'sa'r ila tleerusaa'ka'.⁴ Ino's moso a hee' do' owo's ngu lo wa sageesihhiit, oo na/iwo's ngi hara'eyiyim nar ido'r hariim.⁵ Asma hee' do' owo's geeraharto ngu aleslawaka' ido'r mu'k Mungu' geera harto ngur aleeslay a i doola?⁶ Sla'mi alo moso 'ino's an hee' ba/ama /abeneeka' asma daraa'a'ngw ar ti'iit, ire huu' kure askwasleemuu't ido'r neetlaingw wa ale.⁷ Sla'mi ino's ga'r wa harin alo moso' kun aleekala/a'n nar ido'r hho' nee mu'k hatla as mukaa daanda axwee's moroo tlakw i ale' nee kure oh nee tsaaxweelir neetlaangw.⁸ Alee/isuuse'r mu'k Krishaana'y inooan alo moso sleeme an muk ilaiwa/amer koo'm inooan moso an mu'k axweesanay in warqaqawaaka' nee sleeme alo moso an mu'k xuufiitaaka' nee sleeme inooan moso pee'sar uruwa'r ganaa'aaka' ka slaika.⁹ Inooan alo moso'intsaahasada'r lo' ar haratlintaaoore'n tada' ta geehhooe'e's ngin atleesiya nar munao hho.¹⁰ Alee/isunseeri sleeme ka ala iari ala ga'r taa ar daandoo ine gir kakh gadiye'e't ngi tleehhiye'.¹¹ Tiyaay alo moso an /ameenar ila iwa/ame'r koo'm moso' an takaahuuseerooka. Inooan moso' a mu'k qoo'm oo insereehhimoo, koomaaka baraa moroo slee'meero.¹² Alee/isuuse'r muk Krishaana'y inooan an mu'k tiyaa'y wake't muka na/ii in ngi hara eyiyim nar gana'amu nee mu'k naray'i'in ngi aleesla'w geeraharaharowo.¹³ Asma mu'k gadige'r hho tleehhiit dir mu'k Krishaanaye ila iwa/ame ngi sla'y nee gawaa' ido'orihe ku iia'r i gamini nee muu qoomar hartlintaaoore'n ar baraa' Kristo Yesu bar ka alki/iit.¹⁴ Ani hinti barwaari ngawa amooro'k i gooiim a slaa' niwa amoro'k i hardah deelloori tseewae.¹⁵ Tam ala idoorihe barwaari ani ni gooiim birna ida/ harda hamuwo, kuu'ng kawa xu ido'r umooqo heewo iwa harin hootaa' baraa' dinkwa'r mu'k munguhe, dinkwaari an mu'k Krishaana'y oo Mungu'da' slaa'f mu'kda looeemaa' Mungu' ngi xuu'm nee ngi harmagagaahh.¹⁶ A lo' lu/aara'u hartlintaaoore'n ku lo' wa u'r: Mungu kuna geehhooatiis nar slaqa'y hee Gan'amuuwo's kuna laqo'n nee Qeeru ino's kure a'r nee malayikadu iidigoowo's kure alki/iit dir xoorduuwo ino's kure haratlintii baraa yaamuwo kurer tla'y gawa dawri.

¹Qeeruu' hhoohhoo' idoori nga lo' wa xu'utis gidaaba qoomar alhhe'eesa'y birna xee'r bo/ooda' muu i deer oo hartlintaaongi ma'w inooiin intsaahhatimisoo dimbaaba'y oo al/ayima kure digir deel nee instsaa hhasa'r neetlaame. ²Intsaahasari amo'r da'hh a amo'r mukdoo' lamuuse. Afooda'kho ar baraa muner'in aa hhitiru't ido'r ga'r taa daa' / nar muqslir da/a/aam. ³Muhwi in intsaahhatimii's gidaa'ba duuxo ka tlaakw sleeme ta Kaahi moroo' /aymarka ku /ayima slee'emeero ngwa tlee'hh kuwa /ayi nar sluufaay nee mukda' aa haratlintii kwada looeema nga tsaahh. ⁴Umoo'qo gaaro ar Mungu' a tlee'hh ka hhoo ar si'ima wa hariim i ka'hh. Ala kan ilaoh mar suufaay. ⁵Asma moroowi slee'meero kwa hhoohhoo ees dir geera' Mungu'he nar axweesanta' Mungu nee firo. ⁶Intsaahhatisari slee'meero alki/iiteek dir hhae daqade kuu'ng a sagadiyusmoo hhoo tleehhit oo Kristo Yesu asma kuu'ng qeeruwo'k un /aymis axweesanta haratlintaaooro nee intsaahhatisada'r lo' tada kuu'ng ta digi'rde'l. ⁷Ala kuu'ng ti harmagahh nee sinkada' slasla/are'n sinkwada'r amami' i tada' harii maaka alki/itoowo kuu'ng instaa'haa'm Mungu' kuwa ila iwawa' / baraa slafiingoke. ⁸Asma slaqwa iwa intsaahhaan /atsooro as /uuru nguwa sleer a ga'r gidaa'ba'r koo'm ala qeeru iwa intsaahhau ilaiwa/ami'r Mungu'he an ak ga'r gidaaba'r koo'm wa lo'. Asma idoori baraa tle'hh al'axweesanta slafiingwi i deer nee ar slafingwda' aluu wa kandah sleeme. ⁹Kaangwi aa oo lo' i harin haratlintaaooro sla'mu i lo' wa harin ya/aawoawo. ¹⁰Gaari an ga'r ate'n ta as ditsookusaan nee tar lo' wa gadiyuusaan as haraxu'utire'n aka qaasaa'n gawa munguda' slaa'f mos Ba/amusmoo muu slee'meero ak ale oo mukda ngwa haratlintii. ¹¹Moroowi har'eyiimeek nee intsaahhatimiseek. ¹²Hee masoombi'iimaro'k minga waaqaa'. Ala kuu'ng nee slaqsaay tleehhiit dir mukda aa haratlinti'ii nar baraa' axweesana'yo'k nee baraa tlehhemi'iwo'k nee nar baraa sla'aari nee haratlintaao nee hhoohhooari. ¹³Qoomaari ani niwa kahhatiiti hardahamuuwo ilakaaharu tleehheeka oo muu kuwa axweesanta' Mungu' i soomus nee kuwai nanaq na kuwa intsaahhatimis. ¹⁴Kuu'ng sleesleemu Qeeru u koo'n baraawoge kuwad' taa slee'r qooma'r aaruuse awa a aririin bariisee awa dabaa i qa's aleesleemuusi mu mawaar kuwar gadiyus. ¹⁵Moroowi aldakuuteek, nee kuwa tleehhit nar ilakaaharu as kawa tsaahhi nee muu ido'r kuu'ng tar geera i komit. ¹⁶Ido'r kuu'ng tar hot ga/aaweeek tiwa hariya nee morooda' ta intsaahhatinis. Sleeme komiit idoori braa tle'hh daqade' kuu'ng kilo'k ti ba/amis nee mukda' slee'meero kuu'ng iia'r qamiim sleeme.

5

¹Aakoo' u'r mu i gahhamiitar ala gurbueek ido'r baaba' wa ale nee masoomba ido'r hhaewo'k wa ale. ²Amami'i gurbueek wa ido'r amuuwo'k wa ale nee /ameenar ninak ido'r hhaewo'k oo dabu wa ale nar baraa hhoohhooari slee'meero. ³/Ameena'r kwe'e'li ilawawa/EEK tada'r lo' wa kwe'e'eli. ⁴Ala kwalo'o ibir na/aa' koo'n laqaa' na/aa' naango's, na/uka ga'r kiwa hariim a hariimar'in ngiwa xu'iy'a' ar mu'k doo'in ngiwa ga'aya asma, idoori dir geera Mungu'he ka hhoohhoo'. ⁵Ala kwalo'o'r lo' a tada taa kolo's geaxa'y. Ino's haraafaarooro's nga haris amo'r Mungu. Sla'mi i hot baraa' firor wa ale nee baraa saalingo tlaatla/aangw nee amsiiwo. ⁶Tam ala idoo'sihe kwaalo'ooda' ilatleeriro's diger de/iit ino's a gwa' tim ala slafa'ng. ⁷Moroowi ana hara'eyimeek sleeme dir'in i ale' asa inooiin nika wa ligu't. ⁸Ala umoo'qo heewo oo muko's ngu amohhe'eemisaaka' iwa aka deero mu'k do'owo's kila' hee' idoori hartlintaaongi nga sii ino's a hee' tlaakw wa lo' kangw kilae' kwada aa haratlinti'iika ba/a. ⁹Kwaalo'o'r ta gooiin a tada ' kareeri mibeen lahhoo nga eer' nee sla'mi ala moso ino's hhawaatoo nga duux an wak. ¹⁰Ala moso' ino's ka aleeka/a/a'n tlehhemii hhoemoso na/ii nga umiin nee dahaaye nga kwahhamis, nee sla'mu' alo moso' ya'aa mu'k Mungu nga hamltit nee mu'k taa slahhe'eemiis ngwa ale'e/iimis nee slami tlehhimer hhonga tleehhit nar ilakaahamu. ¹¹Ala /ameena'r kwe'e'eli ar ninakw ma ya/aamar gooiro as ilatleerir'in ar slaqwabira tla'hh ta quutl dir Kristowo tare duuxo'r a'y. ¹²Nee daqade' inooiin kire as kwasleemuut asma al'axweesantain tada'r geera nga si'ii. ¹³Sla'mi inooiin waaweeda' ngin deliitiya nee gawaa' idorihe munu/uu ngure intsaahiya ala a har mumu/uu kiloseka', tam ninre takaahuuse tlehhitiya nee sleeme tawa darahi baraa moroo muu kwada', iooiin wa hariimaaka'. ¹⁴Gawaa' idoorihe ani aa'r ni slaa' a /ameena'r kweee;o ar ninakw tsini barka male duxuu't nee na/u ngiwa laqwar nee tawa nara'y ditsookuwi as wakusamo pa/aangw mungaa sla's oo kiwa daadeema axweesi moro' tlakwe. ¹⁵Asma baraa'ine bahha'ale naa qaaro warqaye neetlaangw kure digirdeel. ¹⁶Ala /ameenir aa hartlintii' ibir deer ar kwe'e'eli'r koo'm dir do'owose , kwe'e'eliri ngi alee/is ino's ar kila as mu'k krishaana'y mukaa diitsookuus, as mu'k krishaana'y /ameenada'r kwe'e'eli lo' wa ale kawa alee/iisi. ¹⁷Bariisae gadiye'r'in ar geeraharahata na tleehh nar idooda'r qoon ka ilaiwa/ame'r i hariis lo' wa le ak ale tada' ti daawitimis muu kuwa axweesanta Mungu' i alki/iiti nee kuwa intsaahhatimisi. ¹⁸Asma gooi i kat " Awuu gadiyuu's mu afa tseegaar" nee sla'mi i kat "Hee gadiyuu's i hariin bu'uutu nguwa slay. ¹⁹Sakwasleema'r daandoo' geeraharusmoo' mu'k krishaana'y na ya/aamaar aqo ay dir ki axes dir atu' muk tsa'r wa ale laqaa' ta'm. ²⁰Kwada "tlakeema nga tleehhii'iigahhateek dir geera' muk slee'meero wa ale as mu'k hatla' iwa ala aynuti. ²¹Ani kuu'ng ur hara'eyiim dir geera' Mungu wa ale nee dir geera' Kristo Yesu nee dir geera' malaykaduuwo's kwada' hhohho' gidaa'ba har'eyaari na digir de/EEK baraa umoo'qo gaaro nar barqaanti waslaay dir umoo'qoheewo. ²²Ma gaanlismaar hee da'koo' i qaasaro nee sla'mi tlakweemaa' mu'k hatla mi digirdelaar kuu'ng komiit baraa hhoohhooemawo. ²³/imir hinti ma'aay kilo'in mi wakaamaar ala difair ni'inaw waahaameek asma guroowo'k as tiqtisi kuu'ng a haawuu'r baraa dehuu' yaarire. ²⁴Tlakweemaa' muu bahha'ale ki gehho inooiin ka geeraha'r na tlakweemaa'in dir kwasleemaro Behha'ale tlakeemaa'in ki ge tlakw ala i aluu' wa gee hhoooya'. ²⁵Gawaa' idoorihe tlehhemi'ii hhoo' seeme i gehho' ala tam kwada geehhoekka ki bo/oo' aleeslayka lu/ato.

6

¹Mu'k lawaale slee'meero ka xuu' gidaa'ba daqaare'r'in a mu'k hariim ilaiwa/ameero as umoo' Mungu muka gootliit nee intsaahasare'n sleeme. ²Dagaareeda'r haratlintaakuse /awaa'e'riu mingaa waaqaa' as tawa hhae. Ala lawaaleeda' iwa

hariin a ngin sageegadiyu's kangw kila wa ale asma daqaareeda" ta alee/iimis i nee gadiye'r lawaa /eeda' iooiin a haratlintaauuse nee sleeme a sla'aruuser'in ti intsaahhatise nee gawdeeseek sleeme.³Umoo'qo heewo kwada sagaagooa'r hatla' ngi intsaahhatimis sla'mi axweesana'y Aakoore'n Yesu Kristo kwadoo' lo ngu ya/a/a nka nee intsaahhasa'r hartlintaaoore'n. ⁴Hee' idoori i daara/a'n nee sla'mi hee' idoori ga'r xu'i ika'h'h, hee' idoori ga'r slai ka tlakw, asma ino's ga'r slai a tlaampa'amisoo' axweesani ni tlanka. Nee moroowi ga'r huwi a da/i nee xisla, nee gootloo, nee daanda' axweesani nee xuree gawaa'heewo. ⁵Nee tlaampa'amisoo' bo/oo' faakaaka moroowi slee'meero kun tlehhit nee mu'k fuqurangw'in aa hhitiruut, nee mukwi ala looeema tsahharo ngi aleeslayka inooiin ka xui diini a ga'r slaasla'wa'r u'r huwahuuw⁶Ala a lo' ila iwa/ame'r Mungu i slaasla'wa'r yaariir huwahu'p dir heewo hee ibir as qo'n dir Munguqo'se, tisi a idoo. ⁷Asma ate'n nawa hardahaa'n baraa' yaamuuka ga'r ta koomaan i ka'h'h, sla'mi yaamu bir geexa waa'n ga'r tar tlawaan i ka'h'h. ⁸Gawaa' idoorihe ate'n bar moroo /ayma u koomaa'n nee ingqar, alo mowo ate'n moroowihe an bu'uumitaa'n. ⁹Ala mu'k daqaari iima'r leelehhiit inooiin tada'h baraa' iiaara'at kure ohin nee hhaamu as ilatleerir yaariir ar tlakw nee ar daktu'uuma, ilatleeriri muu ngu /eetis braa' hhitiru'uuma nee qwanaay. ¹⁰Asma sla'aatir pee'sa an iimu/u'ngu umoo'qo go'r tlaak, uu bahhi'ale hartlintaao nga ma'y gurhaamir yaariir kare slay asma ila tleerir pee'sa. ¹¹Ala ku'ng hee' Mungu kuu'ng ti paraitl dir moroo' ido'r kwihe. Gan'amu ni digir deele nee ilaiwa/ame, nee ha'atlintaao nee sla'aari nee qiqtiingw nee tsatsaa'areema. ¹²Slaqwaraada' hho' ar hartlintaao nar slaqweek. Slafingwdoo' alhhe'eesaywa'sl ooheek, kwada ' Mungu' kwa as tee't as kuu'ng oo kila ti aka aleekala/aan qooma'r itlaaamu tsaaxweeli aleekala/a'ngwko, oo hhoo' kwawa o dir geera aleekala/uuse'r yaariir wa ale. ¹³Ani kuu'ng un hara'eyum dir geera Mungu wa ale kuwa moroo' sleemeero ngu slafingw i harmiis nee dir geera' Kristo kwada' aleekala/ango's oo hhohho' ngwa ooo dir geera Ponti Pilato' wa ale, ani kuu'ng un idoorir hara'eyiim. ¹⁴Hara eyaari na ooheek nar xuure waslaay nee ner tlakweema wasle ay bo/oo' deelooda Aakoore'n Yesu Kristo nii hardahi. ¹⁵Asma qooma bira bo' ino's kuunga gee hhooees nee Mungu', Mungu' ino's a baalusmo kwada" ta xirfeemisi, ino's kilo's an baalusmo waawutmoo' waawita, nee Aakoo' baarisee'. ¹⁶Ino's kolo's in gwaaiika dir hooti a dida " gwa/ateemaa' ta bo/oo' i tseewuyka. Slaimi ino's hee' ngu ar i kaahh nee sla'mi hee' ngu bo/oo wa r i kaahh. xirfu' an ko's nee aleesleemu ay dir alhhe'eesay wasle. Amina. ¹⁷Daqaare'r baraa' yaamuuka' idabaweeka gidaa'ba batawa daara/a'n. Daqaari'iimar'in ti makawa harafaadiit asma i fa'k. Alo moso' inooiin Mungu ngun harfaditya' kwada' moro slee'meero oo ta sla'aan ngu harmii's nar yaareema. ¹⁸Inooiin alo moso hhooeema kina tlehhiit nee moso' an muk gur iihho' oo mu'k qaqaw morooin. ¹⁹Gawaa idoorihe inooiin ti daqaari'iimar i slaya' daqaari'iimar'i lo' wa hhoo' ar qoomaada xaw, as slafingw lo' kuwa slay. ²⁰Kuu'ng Timoteo, tada 'slee'meero tinda diro'k i saagin harmagaahheek nee paratl dir axweesanaydoo' digaa'ba'r qoomaaka kwadoo' mu'k Mungu' hartlintatiaaka', sla'mi ti Paratl nee tlaampa'amis oodoo' mu'k ti sagaalooa'r i harfediit. Ala sagaalooa'r in a sagaalooa'r loeka'. ²¹Asma muu i deer oo hara tlintaao'r'in nga geexay as sagaalooari kawa digir deeli. Mungu' kuu'nga' sleemeero tudnu tsuuqi.

Barua'r paulo amor timoteo

1

¹Ani Paulo ya/abusmoo' Yesu Kristo nar idooda Mungu ngar slaa as slafingwda' taa geera' wa al' axxwa's nguwa alki/ut kwada taraa' Kristo Yesu i dirii barwa'ri ngina gooim. ²Barwar ngina gooim amooro'k Timoteo garmaae' oo sla'aarusmo Mungu Baaba nee Aako re'n Kristo Yesu kuu'ng u gurtlay nee u tsuuqi nee u waydoo' i hariisi. ³Munguwi msagadiyuu's nar munoo'hhoohhoo' iimir baaba iiee wa ale u lo wasluufimiis ani kuu'ng u bo/oo' ginqartisaka altiroro tlaafila'angw nee amsiiwo. ⁴Hhirheeriwo'k bira isnsa'w ani ga'r ni lo' wa slaa' a kuung un a'r as kahhoo' ai muroo'ee' iwa haatsi qwa/oo'wo. ⁵Asma ani a xuu' ado'r kuu'ng Mungu kwar haratlinti nar haratlintaao'r waqooda'r koomaaka'. Haratlintaaoori geeraawo aamaaro'k loisi ngin koo'n nee Aayaoro'k Eunike sla'm ani a xuu' ido'r kuu'ng kar koon sleeme. ⁶Gawaa' idoorihe ani kuu'ng u inslawtu's gidaa'ba aleesleemuudoo geeeru baraa wo'k i dirii' mukeek iwa doogir, kwada Mungu na diri'k i hariis qoomar ani kuu'ng awa dabaa'ee' i qaas. ⁷Asma Mungu' munoo' daaye ngwa ate'n i hariisiika har' na hariis a nunoo' tawa komiitaa /uuruu'r ale nee oo sla'aari nee oo qooma'y koo'm. ⁸Aakoore'n aleeka/a/aano mu murumiitar tam ani kwi ta tseeg as ino's, ni sa murumi'itaar sleeme Buatu slahha' eemiis as ya/abto'r hho kuu'ng qitl wa ido'r ani nar iuuruui Mungu. ⁹Ino's ate'n tina ba/amiis tire atee't nar atetmor hhohho adoori nga tlehhiika as Hehhemiiiren ala ngina hee'hh as idooda ino's a slaa nee as gurtleemuwo's gurtleemuwo's kwi nguna hariis nar baraa' Kristo Yesu iimir qoomaada ger taa iimu/u'n iwa kahh. ¹⁰Hinti gurtleemuwi kuunguna geehhooatis nar hardahamu ba/amusmoore'n Kristo Yesu, ino's gwa'ara ngina baa'l slafingw ner hhituru' uuma wasle ngire gwalatis nar ya/abto'r hho. ¹¹Idoorihe ani tina qaa's taw alkilitusmoo ya/abto'ri hho nee ya/abusmo nee instsaahhatismus. ¹²Gaari an ga'r ani ni as idoorir slahhahhaa ala ani a murumiitaaka as slahha'amkwi asma kwada' ani naa haratlintii u xuu' nee sleeme a xuu' gidaa'ba gada' ino's na ani i hariis de'eengo ngi aleesla'y ay bo/oo' alhhe'eesaay. ¹³Inslawee'k intsaahhatimisoodor lo' ta dir ee' wa axa's ilaoheek sleeme nee ku instsaahhatiimis nar idooda ho't baraa slafingoka nar Yesu Kristo kuwa hartlintii nee kuwa sla. ¹⁴Morooda hho tinda kuu'ng i saagin nee Mungu' harmagahheek nar 'uru' Qeeruu' hhoohhoo' kwada baraate'n awa hoo't. ¹⁵Kuu'ng a xu' ido'r mukoo' baraa yaamuu' Asia slee'meero ani tawa geexa'y tawa figelo nee ttermogeno sleeme. ¹⁶Aako mu'k doo' onestaro ngu gurtleemuu i hariis asma qom'ii yaariire ino's ani i gurrkwa/amanu's tam tsegmakwi ani tawa tseengngwa as murumu'tuka sleeme. ¹⁷Qooma'r ino's awa rumir i hardah ani ina leelehhiiti ire sla'y. ¹⁸Kuu'ng alo wa xu' idooda ino's ani ar sagadiyuumaamiis baraa yaamuu Efesooro Aako ino's ngu gurtleemuu' i hariisi Bo/oo a alhhe'eesaye gurtleemuuda' amo'r Aako daa'hh.

¹Gawaa' idoorihe, kuu'ng garmaa'ee' Mungu kuu'ng u tsuuqi nar baraa' Krsito Yesu, kuu'ng moso' a hee /uuruu' koo'm nar tsuuqaaka. ²Kuu'ng aka axa's tada' slee'meero ani na kuu'ng intsaahasano qaase dir dabaa mu'k insereehhi wa'sl i ale kwad aleesleemuu koo'm muk hatlaa intsaahaasaro' hhoo' oo Kristo Yesu. ³Qiqtliim braa slahha'amuu' wa ale'e dinkwa nee ani taa ido'r askaarmoo' hhoo' oo Kristo Yesu. ⁴Askaarmoo' baraa slaqware'a i dirii i dahhika baraa ditsookar moroo' hatla' asma ga'r slaa a geeraharusmoowo's kwada' u'r kilo' ng'un sla'atimis. ⁵Tam hee qwaatl baraa' /atsooro slamanger ngu slayka' ibira qwaatliika' nar ido'r hariim. ⁶Dooslusmooda' gadiyee't nga tleehh nar /uuru i harin bu'utuudoo' gadiyeero's nguwa geera' /ayi. ⁷Ti ani ni kah aldakuuteek asma Aako sagaalooa ngi hariis diro'k i ale ar moroo' slee'meero kur tsahh. ⁸Yesu Kristo na isslaweek ino's a hee tlahhe Daudi nina was/oo' baraa' mu'k aa haa'n wa ale. Gaari'a ya/abto'r hho' ar ni alki/iit. ⁹Ani tina slahe'eemiis as ya/abto'r hho' slamu taa tsee'g tawa ido'r hee tlaak. Ala axweesanta Mungu' ka tseegiika. ¹⁰Gawa idoorihe ani umooqo gaaro an qiqtlim as mu'k ta tsawaa'r oo Mungu' as inoo'in sleeme alo moso' alhhe'esayee ba/amada'r baraa' Kristo Yesu i dirii' ngiwa slaya' dinkwa ne xirfuuda' alhhe'esay wa'sl. ¹¹/Aymuui i harin haratlintaaoro gidaaba' "Ate'n bar ana alqatlaa'n nee ino's a alhootaa'n dinkwa nee ino's sleeme. ¹²Ate'n bar aka qitlaa'n a alwaawuti'iimaa'n dinkwa nee ino's sleeme Ate'n ino's burasa tlaankaa'n ino's sleeme ate'n ti sa tlaank. ¹³Ate'n bara insereehhinoo koomain ino's insereehhi wasleewo's i boroo faaxaka asma ino's kilo's aleeslayka sa talaankuwo." ¹⁴Koomit muko'k kuwa inslawtimiis moroo'ihe nanaaqoek geera' Mungu' wa ale gidaaba' axweesanay tlaampa'aamu's kuwa may. Asma tlaampa'aamis i gidaabar kon ka nee mukda ngu axamiis ngu qwarees. ¹⁵Kuu'ng ilakaahama tleehheek tawa sihhi di'r geera Mungu' i ale tawa idor sagadiyusmoo' taa ya/a'n nee ino's sagadiysmooda' axweesant looeema ngi instsaahhatimis nar idooda'r hariin. ¹⁶Kuu'ng ti "aratl nee axweesanay gidaaba wa'sl kwad mu'k Mungu' ngwa hartlinti'iika axweemaaamisi asma mukwi tan ak saweemiis dir Munguhe. ¹⁷Intsaahhasa'r in in geera i komit idor inkahhay sooni himenayo nee fileto i daya baara' tla/aingw kukwihe. ¹⁸Inoo'in urauuwaa da'r looeema nga maye asma inoo'in ta kaahi gidaaba, "waslo/ naa qaaro harda'h" nee gawaa idoorihe haratlintaaor' muu bahhi'ale hare qwaree's. ¹⁹Tam ala idoosiye iimu/ungw haratlintaaor' aa sihhiit kwa ta qaas nee Mungu /aya'r koo'm ar taa gaaiin gidaaba "Aako muko's ngu xuu' " nee sla'mi unaaqo heewo oo umo' Aako ateetiim tlakweema ngi ma'y." ²⁰Baraa' doo ure xosla'a'r da'w a tada'r miinsli nee muqsla kiloseka' xosla'a'r peehaa'y sleeme i deer nee ar tlee'i xosla'aka taa geera oo' ka qaa's as gadiyer' xirfuu' koo'm tlee' i hhape. Nee koko hatla' kaa qa's as gadiye'r xirfuu koomaada wa/o'. ²¹Hee' bir ta hhoohhooe's nee tire Paraatl nee maroowi tlakw naa alki/u't, ino's daqadaa xoslmoo ta qaa's as gadiye'r xirfuu' koo'm kwada' ta hhoohhooe's oo Aako kwadaa hariim baraa' umoo'go hadiye'r hhoee. ²²Ala kuu'ng ilatleeridar masoombi iima ilagowek ilakaaharu tleehheek gani'amu kuwa sleer nee haratlintaaor' sla'ar nee wayda, Adoori na tleehheek kinkwa nee mukda' Aakoo ateetiim nar munoo' hhoohhoo. ²³Ala kuu'ng ma hragwaa' aa'r baraa tlaampa'aa misoo dakti'iima kunda' salooa wa'sl as kawa xu' gidaaba tlaampa'aamisoo'gar huwi a xisla. ²⁴Lawaalmoo Akako i harnaka iwa xisluusi alomoso an hee' instsaahhatismoo' hhoo nee hee qiqtlingw baa/. ²⁵Sla'mi' alo mosoo' ino's an hee' tsatsa'aa'r qooma'r iwa mukda' qwatsin kwad ino's ngu talaampa a misa as dooqa Mungu mukwi ngu hho' i' ingw i hariis nee looeema ngire tsaahhiya'. ²⁶Gawaa idoorihe saga/ooa ka slay nee xisla buhha gila tawa ti'iiti baraa haamuu neetlaango asma inoo'in kaa tsegiit baraa' hhamuuda' i ale as sla'aarir neetlaangw ngiwa tlahhitiyo.

3 ¹Axweesanaywi xueek gidaba 'bo/oo deelo'r alhhe'esay bir na maka'/ qoomar slafingw wawit. ²Asma qoomaada' bir na harda't mu' tin koloo'in slaa' slaim muu amu'k Peesa'r slaa' nee a mu'k ti ki/oo'in xirfemii's gootliitliim nee mu'k wwaylite'r' in ilaiwawa/aaka nee a mu'k sluufeay wa's a mu'k hhehhoeka. ³Sla'mi a mu'k mu'k naree in sla'aaka' a mu'k waydoo' slaiaaka' tlehhatowo sla'mi inoo'in a mu'k takaahuusee mu'k slaqoo'in ila/aamaaka mu'k dihh't mu'k hhoeeemaa' sla'aaka. ⁴mu'k akiki/ mu'k saduuse nee bo/ooquuse mu'k moroo' baraa yaamuuka ngu slaa' Mungu ba/ati. ⁵Inoo'in amak idor mu'k Mungu ibir ge/er ala /uuruu' Mungu la ya/a/anka kuu'ng ti Para'tla dir mu'k ido'r kwihe. ⁶Inoo'in amak idor mu'k Mungu ibir ge/er ala /uuruu' Mungu la ya/a/anka kuu'ng ti Para'tla dir mu'k ido'r kwihe. ⁷Asma baraa' mu'k idor kwihe hhawate i daya' oo daraaha baraa' maree' mu'k i ale nee /ameena'r daktanaa kawa dukuuti tada' tlakweema nga al'ii/ooaye, nee kiwa uuruuxun nee ila tleerir dimbaaba'y /Ameena'r ido'r ti daqislee'm ga'r ta slaia intsaahhaa ala xu'utir /ooeema i hardahamuwo ka bo/oo' aleeslayka. ⁸Idooda'r aa'ng yana ne yambre taar tlaampa aamisiye' nee Musa idoori an ido'r hhawaateeka' sleemae tir tlaampa'aa nusi ya nee looeema mukwi a mu'k fuqureeda hhitiruumiit haratlintaaor'in i qoondaaka. ⁹Idooda'r aa'ng yana ne yambre taar tlaampa aamisiye' nee Musa idoori an ido'r hhawaateeka' sleemae tir tlaampa'aa nusi ya nee looeema mukwi a mu'k fuqureeda hhitiruumiit haratlintaaor'in i qoondaaka. ¹⁰Ala, inoo'in i geera i komitiyaaka aka ale as daktu'uumar in i geehhoouu'r dir muk sleemeero ido'r dakta'uumada'r yane nee yambre ar gee hhoouu'r. ¹¹Ala kuu'ng ani a dig'r de/ baraa' intsaahhatisa'r eene nee digiiroo'eene nee idooda' ani ni slaa baraa slafingw eene, hee slanai haratlintaaor ee aka aan nee daamaarangw'ee' nee sla'aarir nee' nee qiqtlingwi'ee. ¹²Nee slaim kuu'ng an ina digi'r del baraa' gusingingwi eene nee baraa slahha'amaayer'eene ido'r marooda naa sla'w baraa yaamuu, Antiokia'r wa ale nee baraa Ikonio, nee baraa' Listra. Gusingingw yaariir una sla'w. Ala Aako ani ina ba/amiis baraa morooki slee'meero. ¹³Mu'kda slee'meero hootaa ilaiwa/ame ngi slaa' ngiwar hootya baraa Kristo Yesuwo aqo kin slahha'eemiis nee kin gusisin. ¹⁴Ala mu'k tlakw nee al/aymuuse ta ak geera komiit baraa' tlakweemaawo inoo'in in amaa al/aya/aya nee slami. ¹⁵Ala kuu'ng insereehhimoo koondase braa looeemaada "tawa intsaahhatiniis neee kwada" kuu'ng ta ya/aa'b asma kuu'ng a xu' gigaaba hee kuu'ng a intsaahhatimiis a ma'a. ¹⁶Asma iimir na/u mumarose kuu'ng gooir hhoohho a xu' tadda' kuu'ng sagalooa'r i harmiis as ba/ama kawa sleer nar uruwa'r

Kristo Yesu kuwa haratlinti.¹⁶ Gooi sleemeerro i hiinsloo mungu koo'n nee hariin mu nguwa looeemaa'iintsahhaatimis nee mu nguwa afa mukuun nee uguwa i naaq nee sla'mu nguwa geeharahat as slafing gaaaaa' kuwar hho'ti.¹⁷ Asma daqade' hee' Munga iwa bodi nee kuwa amoohe'eemisi as umoo'qo gadiye'r hho ngiwa tleehhi.

4

¹Ani kuu'ng wa harieyiim dir geera' Mungu nee dir geera Kristo Yesu kwad mu'k slaa'f ngu as kwasleemuut nee kwada' a hha'n sla'mi un hra'eyiim as hardahamuuwo's nee waawuti'iimaro's.² Axweesani ti hho "alhi/iitek tiwa amohhe'ees qoomaada" hariima nee qoomaada' hariimaakahe. Tlakweema geehhoatimiseek iigahhamiiteek, inanaqee' nar qitla sleemeero ni ki intsaahhatimis.³ Asma qoomar ni hardat ar muu instsaahhatimiisoodoo lo kuwa sii aluwo intsaahhatiscer'in ar yaariir kare /ee/eehh ar idooda inooi ta slai ae intsaahhatimiisooda inooi ta slai kuwa axamisi.⁴ Inooi tada'r lo "axaasaro ka sii" nee sinka'r lama kare i warqa'y.⁵ Ala kuu'ng alo moso' tin harmaga'hh baraa muroo sleemeero as tada'r lo' kawa digirde'l, kuu'ng qiqtiim baraa' slahha'amuu' ta sleera ya/avro'r hho, alki/iitet tawa gadiye'ero'k gadiyee'rok' boo/eesek.⁶ Asma ani hinti ti ilahhoa'r wa hariis mee qooma'r gwa'ara'ree' naa harda't.⁷ Slaqwana'r hho aka slaqwa qwatla ukahardahaas nee haratlinta' o aka xuu'm.⁸ Nee hinti ala ga'r a met a slamangwdoor' gana'amu kuu'nga wa tseegi oo ta ani wa amohhee'ee's keada Aako ni harisi Bo/oodae. Ino's an sakwasleemusmoo ganaa' Hee slamangw ngu sla'w a ani ki/ooeneeka ala kwada' slee'meero hardahamuuwo's ngu hara xuua' nar qwala'./⁹ lakaaharu tleehheek niwa harda't nar gaanslaay amor'ee'.¹⁰ Asma dema moroo yaamu ngima slaa ani ire geexa'y ire tla't baraa' yaamuu', Tesalonike, Kreska a yaamuu Galatia'r i tla'y, Tito sleeme a yaamuu' Da/mati'ar i tla'y.¹¹ Luka kilo's in dirii an hee'a dir'ee' i meeti marko /ee/ehhang nee kuu'ng ni xera" asma ino's a alee/isusmoo' hoo' dir' eene.¹² Ala Tikiko uka ya/aa'w Efeso.¹³ Hiyay'ee' kwada ' naa geraxa'w dir karmo baraa' yaamuu' Troa ibir ni amoori kee'r kuwang nee kitaabeemaada" sleeme iwaa ak deeroo kwadoo' kaahari.¹⁴ Iskanda kwadoo' kareemo ido'r tlakw nga lo' wa tleehh dir'eene mawee' Aako ngu muha'y huu asma tlehhe'mi'iwo's kwada.¹⁵ Kuung sleeme ti harmagahh dir heesiye, asma ino's axweesanayre'n nguna lo' wa sii.¹⁶ Hee' ani a aleekala' tam wa'k i kaahh baraa sakwasleema'rre bo/oo geerawo, slee'meero ina geexaye' ala tlakweemaaka' mikaa daandeemoo'n i harafaa'r.¹⁷ Aako ina barta'ee' wa sihhit ire /uuruu' i hariis, asma Aako ga'r slai a ya/abto'r hho' slee'meero kawa alki/iiti nee ani as mu'k doordu slee'meero ngiwa axaasi ani tire ba/amiis baraa' afko' dirangw wa ale.¹⁸ Aako amiba/amis baraa umoo'qo /aymuu' tlakwe nee iwa amohhe'eemisiy dir ni harda'h baraa' waawuti'ii maro's ar gawaa dawri. Ino's i xirfuniti ay alhhe'eesay wasle. Amina.¹⁹ Priska nee Akila ino's i hhiiseek mee mu'k doo' onesiforwo. Erasto inamee't yaamy' korinto'r i lae" Tratimo una geexa'w yaamuu' mileto asma i tiq.²⁰ Erasto ina nee't yaamuu korinto'r i lae" Trafimo una geexa'w yaamuu' mileto asma i tiq.²¹ Kuu'ng ilakaa haru tleehheek niwa xeer dir qooma'r tsaqwa nar xee riika. Eubuh u i tsihhiimiisi, nee pude, nee Liro nee Klaudia, nee hhae slee'meero.²² Aako munoowo'k ngu de'en Aako kuu'nga' tundu tsuui.

Barua'r paulo amo'r titi

¹ Paulo sagadisumoo' Mungu' nee ya/absumoo' Yesu Kristo, asma haratlinta'o'r mukda Mungu' a tsawa'r nee sagaloo'r lo' ar ila/iwa/ameer huwahuu'w.² Ta baraa' harahhito'r slafing alhhe'eesa'y komaaka, kwada Munguda' lama ngi ooaka a alzadiin imii'r alhhe'eesa'y wasle.³ Siwaada' hariim iwa xeer, /aymuuwo's nguna gehho'antiis baraa' toda na ani sayiin ngiwa uki/iit idori ina hariind ngiwa tlehh, as alqaado'r Munug' Ba/aamuusumoo're'n.⁴ Amo'r Tito garma kila' baraa' haratlintaore'n tie. Tsuqa gurtlemu nee wayda oo' amo'r Mungu' da'hh nee Yesu Kristo Ba/amusumoo're'n.⁵ Asma tihe una geexa'w Krete as kanguda amohooayika kuwa amohhe'ees nee barise kanisa kawaqaa's umo gixsaro' idoda nga'r oo⁶ Aako kanisa masok ii a fuufung kooank' maso'k nee hare wa'k na/aawo's maso'k ki /seereree'hhiika' masok ki maro tlaw ii kahiika laqa lawa mu'k ilaiwa/aamer kama'aaka'.⁷ I qoond hee' mu'k Mungu' ga/aaw idoo'r sageesitusumoo doo' Mungu' masok kuu' afuufu'yaka maso'k a hee' gilimaaka to ale masok a hee' ti ila/aam ino's a hee' gaslimaka buhtawo' a hee' lxufaka oni mitaaka a hee' tsifrang qamiimaaka' nee a hee' ilatleriir koomaka'.⁸ Ino's masok a hee' mu'k kwahhamis hee hhoema slaa' maso'k a hee' sago's ganaa' hee gana'aamu koo'm hee Mungu' ila iwa waa/ maso'k a hee' ta kilo's baal.⁹ Hee' i tsahhatsaa'r looeema taitshahatiis ngi aleslaw sageesihhiikaro, as ngiwa mun' doogi a'r itsahhatiisa'r qoom nee ngiwa ale/iisi kwada ngu tlanka.¹⁰ Asma ki yariir tlankwuuser a'k alero kwada ta al/utlin, axwaneiin a barii was/a'y gari'in a al/ aama nee muu kuwa geerahara'ahari ba qwwanaa'y.¹¹ A harma mu'k ido'r kwiisi kuwa ilaa/i ar itsahhatiimiisiya a toda qoomaaka as slaslaawa'r kiiqi kawa slay, nee muu slee'meero ngwa sagi hiitiine.¹² Oo wa'k braa' tla/aangw iine slamti a hee' saga lo' ina oo' Wakrete lamta alhhesa'y koomaka ngi koon, kitlakw nee a make dihaa' muunuu/uuse' nee tlehhamuuse'.¹³ Axweniit a'r looeema gwa idosiye ila/ee' a'r /uu'ru as kahho' looeema ngiwa ooiya' a'r baraa' haratlinta'o'.¹⁴ Kuu'ng miitihaaragasa'r alui/iito loemaa' komaa'ka oo Wayahudi loqa alqaade'r muu' toda ooeema ngi alui ki/iimiie.¹⁵ Dir kwada hhoohho'ee' moro' slee'meero kuu hhoohho' ala dir kwada slasla/aare'n kwada na haratlinti'iika gar hhoohho' ii kaa'hh, asma sagalooa'riin nee munemaaiin hhiitiin.¹⁶ Baraa' afiwo takaay Mungu' uu xuua'n ala baraa' tlehhiimi'iwo kwa tlank. Inooi a iringuuse nee mu'k ilaiwaa/aamer' koomaka. Ta'm gar' wa'k ar hho' kiwa gehho' ii kaa'hh.

2

¹ Ala kuu'ng aliki/iite toda ti slaslaw'a nee intsaahhasa'r kana'asaa'r loeema.² Barise alog in harqomee' koond, dahaarusagaloo haratlinta'o, hhoohhoar ar baraa' sla'aari nee ar baraa' qitla.³ Slee'meeka /ameena'r ure'n alog daqisle'm

inooin oo' kila' alo'g gerho' ilaiwaa/a'mee' ngin laqaqana nee slee'meero a mu'k dankemoo' muu taka huu saa'ka miwa lawaale'r bura' tlehhiit. ⁴Iharna intsahhatiisa'r ganaa ngiwa siya as kiwa sahe loen hhawaateein ngiwa slaiiya' nee naa/aain. ⁵Iharna' ngiwa intsahhatiisiya asiwa sagaloar koono maso'k kihhohho maso'k ki okahare'n marein amoohe'e eemiisuwoo nee hhawatein maso'k ngi ila iwawa /iia ihariind tisi ngiwatlehhiya as gidaaba' /aymu Mungu' mkuwa gotliit soslislin. ⁶Masomba'r daqaay muni kdogaag ner idosiir kila as sagadooda ngiwa lo'na'. ⁷Baraa' umoo idooro kuunga slaqa'saa'y hhohho tlehhiite baraa' gdiyer qooma'r nee bar intsahhhatimiisa' gan'aamu laqamaak nee ilaiwa/aame'. ⁸Axwenita' idakoom na axweesa'k ar hhero'kmaka' as kwada tlank kuwa mure keesi asma ar tla'kw ioo'ii dandemoreene. ⁹Lawaake aakoki-iin ngi ilaiwaa/iye baraa' umoo' garo ihariin ngiwa gwala/aamiisiya nee gidabayeka tin tlampa'aamisiya. ¹⁰Iqoondaka iwafisiisina ala ga'r kiwahariimu hratlintaor ganaa ngin laqaana' as gidaaba' baraa' umoo idoro intsahasaren ngiwa qalangaliina'dando Mungu' ba/aa musumore'n. ¹¹Asma tsuqa'r Mungu' ta laqaa'n dir muu' slee'meero. ¹²Tunintsahhatimis kawa siaan toda ar Munguheeka' nee ilatleriir dando yaamuu' tunintsahhatimiis tawa hotaan ner sagaloa ar gana'aamu, nee baraa' uruwa'r Mungu' ar afiqoomari. ¹³Qooma'r kawa damara maan ilaoharo harahhifoore'n toda tsuqa koo'm, geehhoeema xirfoo Aako Mungu're'n oo' u'r nee Ba/aamusumore'n Yesu Kristo. ¹⁴Yesu tina hariis as ateen as tunawa gwer tawati'ida'an baraa' de/aanuuma nee tiniwahhohhe'eesi as inoos mu'k dimba'y oo hhewir gadiir ganaa' koo'm. ¹⁵Kaamgwi ooeek ku ga'wde's gahhaat ner aleslemu slee'meero, ma ya/aama'r hee' ta'm gala uwa qaai.

3

¹Inslaweseek tiwa ninawemiisiya dir uruseero' nee aleesleemu ngiwa ilaiwa wa/iia nee kiwa amohho' umoo' Gadiyer qooma. ²Inslawtiiseek ar tlakw kawa hewi tlehhiika' kaangani ka maay mu'k hatla kupa/angwi harimisi baraa' akwani tlehharo nee ilaiwa/ame alaqa'n dir muu' slee'meero. ³Asma tam ate'n sleeme ang hhaslo'r qoomaka a koma'n nee tini sagi gawide'n abaraqwanaay i dirian nee tiniina lawale tlehhe ar ilatleriir yaariir layda anahotaan wa baraa' itsi/a'y slasa/a'ru anatlatuwa'n tire waka waaka'n. ⁴Aluwo qooma'r gurtlemu Mungu' Ba/aamuuseumore'n nee sla'aariro's dir muuko iwagehhou'r. ⁵Asuma as tlehhemire'n oo' qooma'ka ta tlehhan. Ala tininaba/a'miis ar qurtlemuwo's tinaba/amiis ar hamtlor laqwalir /abe'n nee baraa' tlehhe'mo'r /abe'n ar qeeru hhohhoo'. ⁶Mungu' Qeeru hhoohhoo nguna ku'uusar yarema gawa ate'n ar uruwa'r Yesu Kristo Ba/amusumore'n. ⁷Idoori ngina tlehhe as gidaaba' butuna ganaamuui harafaa'r ar gurtlemuwo's tawa waklelu'uuma'r koo'maan baraa' hotada alhhe'eesa'y komaraaka. ⁸Axwenita a loeema gani slaa' kangwi unaxwesa ar pihhuuma as kwada Mungu' ngwa haratlinti'ii kiwa mune/awa'k dando gadiyeda qoom toda a qaa's geraini alero' kangusi ii qo'n nee slam/i ku barikoo' as muu' slee'meero. ⁹Ala kuu'ng ti diimbi nee kanganiir da'ktiima nee harba/aba/oo' tlahhi'ii nee dinqimiisu dando hara'aaya kangwsiing ii gidaba'r konka nee bariloosir ii ko'n ii ka'hh. ¹⁰Siee'k kwad qasmiisuu' huwahuu'w baraa' tla/angwhuu'ng alu gahhata'r geera ner tsare bira axaasiika'. ¹¹Xuu'aa'k gidaaba hee' ido'r uwiisi uruwada gamaa' nga gexay nee aa iriinge ngin tlehhiit nee tin kilo's sakwaslemuut. ¹²Artemi burgwa ya/aaw amoro'k alero' laqaa Tikiko nimutliit amo'r'eeni ale amoori ni diri'ii Nikopoli amori na wagwe'r hotawoo qooma'r tsaqwaro'. ¹³Mutliit sena ya/awang kwada hara'aya, nga soomuus nee Apolo miingaga wa aruu'r. ¹⁴Mu'kre'n ii hariin tawa itsahharirin baraa' gadiyer ganaa toda moroda sla'aamuut ngu kwatimiit as kahho' /aamu mukuwa dakuu's. ¹⁵Kwoda nee ani dinkwa ulawe'eemisiya, lawee/eese'k kwada atin ti slaa' ner baraa' haratlintaao. Tsuuga' alog in dir wa'k nee kuunga' slee'meero.

Filimoni

¹Anu'u Paulo oo taa tse'ek as Kristo Yesu barwa'aren ngina gooim dinkwa nee Timoteo hhiyar'en amorok Filemoni. Sla' aarusmoor'en, oo gadiye'r tle'ehh dikwa nee ate'n. ²Nee amor Afia, hho, ooren, nee amor arkpoo, askaarmo'o Kristo ador aning wa ale, nee amor milk Krishanay kuda, bara do, o'k wa burumburiimamiit. ³Mung'u Baabu'uren nee Aako Yesu Kristo kuunga nu tsuugi nee nu wayadi haniisi. ⁴Deelo sleemeero an Mung'u un sluufimiis as ku'ung, nee un inslawlaw bara firor eene. ⁵Asma iidigu'u sla, aarurok u axamiis nee haratlintaao'r ta koon dir Aako Yesuwo nee dir muk hhohho, sleemeerowo. ⁶An kuunga gar uwa aleefiiriim a ti gidaaba ku'ung masok baratlintaaoorok an lamabu/u'un dir muk hatla, i ale Gawa adoorihe aen sleemeero tsugada, sleemeero masok ki tsaahha hhe eesa'an, kuda ta koomaan bara, Kristowo. ⁷Asma gwl/u'u yaarii ugwa slawa nee urkwa/asa, as sla, aarirok asma muner muk taa hhehhe/ees kaa gwal, atis nee kuunga, hhiyaee/. ⁸Gawa adoorihe bara Kristowo anung geeroawo a aleeslaw ar ku'ung uwa hara, ayiim tida, ku'ung tawa hariin tlehhamooro. ⁹Ala a sla aaka ku'ung uwa hara/ayiim. Ala an ku'ung u firiim adoori kawa tlehhe as sla aari anuu Paulo a aako, nee slam a bara tsegma as Kristo. ¹⁰Aning ku'ung u firiim as na/ay ee/onesimo Inos aning unalaguwaal ar bara, Yesu bara tsegmoo wa ale. ¹¹Inos bal geera ku'ung uga gaa wa buuiika ala hami ulo/wa gaa buu/ku'ung nee aninge. ¹²hami ngun ki/is amooroki ale inos u kila/ nee inos a ador muunuuee/ oo kila/. ¹³Aning an slaa/iwa amor ee/wa hooti as aning iwa sagadiyuusi daanduwook wa ale/ bara tsegmuuwi ni diri'ii as ya/abtor hho. ¹⁴Ala aga slaiika gaa ngiwa kilooee/leehh, ao ador ku'ung ta kat asma sla aarirok mawa harake'es masok ku'ung ta sla/. ¹⁵Gaari dooga an gar kusa paraatl diroge goomar niinawe as kuwa male sleer tay al hota/ay alhheo/ eesay wasle. ¹⁶Limir hami inos a ador lawaalmoowooka ala a lawaalmo ba/a. Inos ahhiya/oo sla/aarusmo. Ar lo aning u slaa/alakuung u ak ala/asma a heewok nee hami a hhiyaawok bara Kristo. ¹⁷Ala kuung aning bira tsahh ador tar dink usmoowok bara haratlintaaooro/ inso ilaoohheek ador anuu ika/wa ale. ¹⁸Nee ku'ung bura/aytin/ laga kuung bur iinus gaaro/ gaasing daanduuee/ gooimeek. ¹⁹Aning Paulo al/axweesanti ngina gooim ar dakw, ee/oo kila/ gidaaba aning ngi buu/. A mak sla/aaka uwa inalawtis ar

gidaaba ku'ung a iinar,ee, koon. Linadaa slafingok oo kila.²⁰ Ala hhiyaaee, gar ni slaa/ bu'utuuwo a ti: Alee/iisang dawa kaangwihe ar loohir hariim bara Aakoowo. Muuna'ae/gwal/ aseek ar bara Kristo.²¹ Ti ngina ku'ung i gooiim asma nyiwa xuu/ar gidaaba ku'ung adooda/an naa firiim a tlehh/nee kar harwaarahh.²² Aning ku'ung u firiim dir horaee /amohhe/ eesek. Asma aning aga haraxuu /gidaaba/ MUNG'U an i alee/iis ar niwa amorhung i hardah adooda/ kara firiinde/ dir Munguhe.²³ Epafra ku'ung u intsihhiimiis/ kud'a/taa tseek dinkwa nee aning asma Kristo Yesu. ²⁴Tam Marko nee Aristarko nee dema nee Luka kuda/nee anign algadiyuusa, ku'ung u intsihhiimisiya, sleeme. ²⁵Aakooren Yesu Kristo Munerhung ngi tsuqi.

Ebrania

1 ¹Mungu aang aa axwees dir baabi'iiren nar afe'r aaruse ki/ima yaarire nee sleem na'r idor dimba aba'y.² Ala aleerihe bara deluke'ee Mungu inaa axwees nar Garmawo's oo aa qaas wa aalusmoo moroo sleemero, sla'mi a kwada moro sleemero kwaar tleeh baara yamuuwo. ³Garmawo's an gwa/ateema xirfuuwo's inos an slaqasay kila, " oo Mungu nee moro sleemero ngun amohhe'emaamiis nar /aymuu /uruuwo's tlakwema hamatla ngawa hhe'ees inaa iwiit bahhi dakw / uyay oo Mungu daawri.⁴Inaa lo' wa xifuu't malayka ba/a, as umoo aal tawa Garma kuwa lo wa xirif dir kwado malaykaro. ⁵ Asma Mungu nga ooika imir aange gawa malaykaro tam oo wak gidaba kuung a Garmaa ee" "Bili aning aa Baboo hung?" nee slami aa ooika aning aa Baaba diroose inos aa na/aay dir 'eene?"⁶Nee malee" ale Qomar Mungu Barismowo's ngwa a huu Baraa yaanai i ale ina oo" " malayka'r Mungu sleemeero ngun i garungureeimitiya! ⁷Gawa malaykaro ina oo" "Inos kuwada" malaykaro's nga tleehh idor fur'a nee sagadiya uuseero's aa dor duraii'r asla."⁸ Ala dir Garmaawo i kaahi " Mungu kitaango'k oo waawuti'iima ku alhhe'eesay wa'sl; nee Hharata wautiimaro'k ar gana'amu. ⁹Kuu'ng gan'amu una sla" nee dee' anuma ana si" Idoorihe Mungu, Munguwo'k una imblaax na'r di/iita qwala/' " ¹⁰/imir iimu/uungo Aako kuung yaamu inaiha'f dawri a gadiyar dabawo'k. Moroo'owi i hhitiruut ala kuung a komit. ¹¹Moroo'owi sleemeero i qaru'y wa idor inqwa'r. ¹²Kuu'ng un mututu'k wa idor inqwaaro qare'n wa ale oo /Aben kuwa tsiiti. Ala kuung a bolo warqeeraaka nee kureeriwo'k i hartsatitiyaa'aka. ¹³Asma Mungu tam iimir ange dir malaykamowoose a ' ooika gidaaba' "Iwiit bahhi dakwe' ee" oo doo' /uya'y ay dir wakuuseero'k ngi i qaas baraa dabaa wo'k i ale'. ¹⁴Idoorihe malayka sleemeero a qeeru oo tinda ya/aaw nee Mungu as mukda" ba/ama ngi sla'w kuwa sagadiyuusiya".

2 ¹Gawa idoorihe ate'n gar tundu as hariim ya/abtooda ta axaasaan an /atlaan wa lo maka paslaan.²Asma axweesantada taa oo,' nee malyka i /uuruu koon nee umoo dakusinto mee axaawaslaay sakwasleema ideer. ³Gawa idoorihe aten sakwasleemaro idor ta'r ba/aman a idoola ba/amar ur idor it bar gar i xuanaka, ba/amaari Aakoinos oo kila ngina alki/iit geeraawo, aluuwo kingina xu'utus diiren nee mukda nga axaasiye tawa lo'. ⁴Mungu inos oo kila ba/amari ngina qwa/atiis nar slaqasii nee moroo waa/oo/amo nee tlehheemiii dimba bay oo /uura kooma nee aleesleemu dimba bay oo Qeeruu hhohoo kuwa hanmisi nar idooda inos sla i. ⁵Mungu yamuda xaawa nga qaasika dabaa malyka as kiwa waawuti, in an ii diguu diirihe ta axwesaan. ⁶Idoorihe hee wak nga kah baraa Gooiro gidaa'ba "Hee a gar mila tam kuu'ng kuwa inslasleer? Laqua na/au hee a gar mila kuu'ng kuwa as daawimit?⁷Qoomarka niinawe hee unaqas tawa hee niinaw dir malaykaro unaa waraha's nar slamaangw oo xirfu nee ilaiwa/ame. (Kwahhama/atle gidaba /aymee'erika unaqaas gawaa gadiyer dabaawok i kahhiya baraa gooir ange.) ⁸"Moro sleemeero una gawaa dabawo'os i gas qaa's idoorihe Mungu mor sleemeero nguna qaas qawaa dabaa hee i ale gar a meetiis qasaaro qawaa dabaa heewo i kahh ala aten moro sleemeero ukaa araaniika gidaaba kwa qas badaawos i ale. ⁹Tam idoorihe hee taa araan a Yesu inos qoomarka niinawe kunga qaas tawa hee niinaw dir malaykaro ala hinti kwaa slamangw i dahaa's oo xirfu nee ila iwa/ame asma slahha'amuudoo gwa'ara aa slay Mungu idoori ngina tleehh as Yesu gwa'ara ngiwa tsaqi as gawaa umooheewo. ¹⁰Mungu moro sleemeero nguna tleehh nee inos moro, sleemeero nguri amohhe'emiis Mungu nginaa skaa ba.aa taariir ngiwa hardahaasi dir xirfuu i ale, idorihe aa gar hariim Mungu Yesu nguwa boo/eesi nar uur slahha, amaaye as Yesu an kwada muu ngw geerahaa'r amor ba/amari i ale. ¹¹Asma inooiin tsai kwawo, kwada tlakweemaa muk hhohhooee miis nee mikda taa tlakweema, hhohhhoo eemiis saabooiin a wak gawaa idorihee inos i murumitaka inooiin ngiwa hha eewo's ar /akai. ¹²I kaahi anign umoowo'k u alki/iit dir hhaae' eene aning kung u xirfeemiis nar daa'aangw baraa tla/angw mukok wa ale. ¹³Nee i male kaahi anign Mungu un haratlintii, " nee male ale i kaah aning a diiri dirii dinkwa ne na/iida' Mungu naa aning i hariis." ¹⁴Gawa idoorihe na/ii Mungu tseere'rin a wak nee slaqwtain a wak inos Yesu sleeme moro'owi nguna slay wa idor inooiin wa ale, idoori ngina tleehh, asma gwa'ara ngiwa slay asma uur gwa'araarose gar i slai a neetlaangw nguwa hhitin kwada ur oo gwa'ara. ¹⁵Gawa idoorihe inos gar slai a muu nguwa gweer kwada taa tsegiit baraa lawaliimar daayaer gwa'ara baraa slafingwin sleemeerowo¹⁶A gar geehhoo gidaaba inos naa xayka as malayka ngiwa alee/iisar ay. Ala gar nisa xay axwaylar Abrahamu ngina alee /iisar ay. ¹⁷Gawa idoorihe inos gr i wa harin a inos kwa ido'r hhaeewos tleehhi baraa moro sleemeerowo. Gar kusa idoori /iis a inos moso a geeraharusmooiin oo ur oo saaliingw, kwada gurtleemuk koom nee inseree hhi wasle. braa kangw Mungune as tlakweema a mukos ngiwa hengeesi. ¹⁸Asma Yesu kila kwaa slahhe eemiis nee kure iiaara'ar gawa idoorihe kwada' sleemeero ta iiaara'ri ngi aleesalay alee/iisaro

3

¹Gawa idoorihe hhaee'ee' kuunga' oo hhohho kuunga sleeme tunda /akaa nee Mungu, Yesu ga/aawaak inos a ya/abusmo nee an geeraharusmoo ur oo saliingw kwada aten ta alki/itaan baraa' haraatlinta oro. ²Inos kun insereohhi wasl dir Munguhe, munguda' inos ngwa qaas baraa gadiyeero i ale. I doodar Musa sleeme iwa insereehhimo konaka baraadoo

Mungu sleemeerowo. ³Yesu i xirfuu kon lo wa ale Musa ba/a asma umooqohee doo tleehh xirfuuwo's kuur doda,' aa tleehh ba/a. ⁴Umooqo doo i tleeharusmoowo's kon ala Mungu inos moro' sleemeero nguna tleehh. ⁵Loemawo Musa aa hee sagadiyersmo inserhhimo koomaka baraa do Munguhe inos morda Mungu i kaahi aluuwo nguna alki/iiti. ⁶Ala Kristo a garma baraa balir do Munguhe. Aten a do/os baraa /atlaan baraa pihheerene nee haraxu'utirene kwa /atleesaan. ⁷Idoorihe Qeeruu hhoohhoo ikaah "Bili bar afor Mungu aka axase, ⁸Munerhung ma gawdeesara idooa ta tlehhe qoomar aning muk Israel awa si ii baraa yaamu duruq wa ale qoomar iwaa iiaara'ade. ⁹Qoomarihan baabiiihung aning anaa daatiseye nar ii ara as tlehhimi' iiee nga arii kwada na tlehhi wa baraa yaamuu duruq ay kureer mibeeri tsiyahn. ¹⁰Gawa idoorihe aning qartada akaa asqwala/ika niree oo' mukwi deelo sleemeero a muk muner' in aa qwat nee urdu'ee ngi ba/oo xu'iya aaka. ¹¹Ari dooda nar lo'us gidaba "inooi i ba/oo dahiya'aaka bara amohooaree i ale." ¹²Hha ee'ee ga/aawaak tam hee wak baraa tla/angwhunge maa deeruut oo munoo tlaakw nee haratlintaao wasl, munoo qwaar asma Mungu slaafu nguwa geexay. ¹³Ala kuunga amooqo deelooro ti gurbuuunde dir /aymuwi ir komiiti as tam hee wak baraa tla/angwhunge maa ya/an o kuwa al/ayi nee tlakweema nee iree gawduy. ¹⁴Asma aten sleemeero a alqaatuuser Kristo, aten barsa koomitaan nar Pihhee ta kooman iimir imu/uungo. ¹⁵Gawa idoorihe an gooi ir ka't "Bili abar afor Mungu akaa axase munerhung ma gawdeesara idooda ta tlehhe' qoomar aing awa ric." ¹⁶Muk afor Mungu nga axaas nguree si'ii aa ii ma'aa? A mukda'eeke sleemeero misirir daahh kwada ta geeraharahaar nee Musa. ¹⁷Mungu muk a ii ' Buhhabuuhh kureeri mibeeri tsiyahn aa ii ma'aa? Muk aa ii Buhhabuuhh a kwada tlakweema nga tleehhi' kwada aa gaatl baraa yaamu duruq i ale. ¹⁸Nee aa a ma'aa Mungu a lo'omiis gidaba i dahaya'aaka baraa amohhoao's i ale? a lo kwada ino ngwa si'ii?. ¹⁹Gawa idoorihe akaa araan gidaaba naa dahii' ika asma Mungu ngwa hratlinti' ii' iika.

4

¹Idoorihe aten tin harmagahhaan as tam hee wa'k maa deeruut baraa tla/angwreene oo amohhooari ngi daruus. ²Asma ya/abtor hho' durene kinga alki/iit idooda kar alki/iit dir muk Israeli ala ya/abtoada inooi gar ngawa bu i kahn asma kawa axaar kaa haratli ntii' iika bara muner' ine. ³Ala dir aenee, aten kooka nga henatli ntii' ii atoa aa kahaan bara amohhooada i ale asma goongi kat gidaaba aning akaa buuhh nire loks gidaaba, "Mukwi i bo/oo dahiika bara amohhooareene." Mungu idoori ngina oo' asma gidayee'ros sleemeero ngiea geehhooes iimir yaamu kiwa tleehhi. ⁴Asma dirkaao i ngina oo' gawa deelor faangw Gidaaba "Mungu' inaa huungu/uu's baraa gadiyeediwo's sleemeerowo bo/oo deelo'r faangw." ⁵Diirihe sleeme haa gooin gidaaba' "mukwi i bo/oo dahiika baraa amohhooar'eene." ⁶Gawa idoorihe agar xu'utir koom gidaaba' mik da'h baraa amohhooariale i deer. Ala muk Israeli ya/abtor hho' ngina geeraa waa axaasi inooi dahamu ngwa aleeslay' iika asma ya/abtor hho' nga haratlinti' ii' iika. ⁷Mungu deelor hatla' ngina qaas an bili ii digoo deeloori nguna alki/iit nar afor Daudi alaa kureerii yaariir nawa warahhii/ ii digoowi kuna gooin baraa gooiri taa qaaroo' ooaan gidaaba "Bili afor Mungu' akaa axaase' munarhung ma gawaleesara" ⁸Asma yosluwa geeraawobar mu ngwa dahaar baraa amohhoo'ar i ale' Mungu geera iidigoo deelor hatla' ngwa oo iika. ⁹Gawa idoorihe amohhoo'ar deelo'r hungu/uma i dee'r as taa amohhe'ee's as muk Mungu. ¹⁰Asma hee aa da'h baraa amohhoo'ar Mungu' aa hungu/uu's bartaa gadiyeerose idooda' Mungu sleeme a'r hungu/uu's baraa gadiyeeduwose. ¹¹Ala aten ga'r tiwa hariim a i/aa kaaharu kiwa tleeh ha'n tawa dahaan baraa amohhooada' i ale nee ma hee deeruut' oo dahamu ngu dakuu's baraa' amohhoo'ada ' ee, asma dee/ aamuta adooda inooi ar dee/aamuti. ¹²Asma Axuleesanta' Mungu' i slaif nee i male/uuruu' koo'n nee kaa dihh lo' wa ale tam paanga'r afi tsa'r ba/a' Axweesenta' Mungu i dat baraa' hee i ale qeeru nee muuna' ngire parapt, tam fadu nee waeemoowo's ngir'ee parait sleeme, nee slami axweesanta Mungu' hhaslo'r baraa munoo hee ngi sakwasleemut. ¹³Umooqoo gaaro ar Mungu ar ha'rslaaqati arto i kahn moro sleemeero i kistai kista i dirii' nee ku geehhoo' dir ilaawose nee dir geeraawose aten sleemeero faaro an tlehhaa'n gawa slafingwrene. ¹⁴Idoorihe ate'n haratlinta ooren tada ta koomaan alo'k an lo' wa oo haan, asma geeraharusmoo' u'r oo saliingw u koomaa'n inos aa waaraa'h'h nar tla/angw dawri ay dir geera' Mungu i ale ino's an Yesu garmaa Mungu. ¹⁵Geeraharusmoore'n kwada u'r oo salungw ate'n tundu gurtleemu wa ara'ar baraa lee tlakweerene asma ino's oo kila kuna iiaara' ar idor ate' wa ale baraa moro sleemeero ale tlakweema nga tleehhiika. ¹⁶Gawa idoorihe alok moso an tseawuwaan na'r pihhaay amo'r kitangw Mungu' dida' tsuunqaa' Mungu' kiwa sla'y as tunu wa gurtla'y, nee /uuru kuwa slawaan kwada' aten tundu alee/iimiis qoomar hariim wa ale.

⁵ ¹Asma umooqo' hee raharusmoo' ur oo saalungw mu'k Yahudi kun tsawaar baraa' tla/angw mu'k wa ale kuree qaar tawa hee Mungu' sagadiyuu's gawain wa ale ino's mor'oda, tinda huiro nee muu wa ilahhoo'ar wa ale ngun huuw dir geera Mungu nee hikwada tinda huuwsleeme kwada' ta tsu/i as tlakweema. ²A gar yu/aamuut ino's tawa hee tsatsa'ar dir mu'k leetlakweene nee oo aa dakuus asma ino's oo kila ku leetlaakw bara moro'o yaarire. ³Gawa idoorihe gar hariim diroose aa ilahhooa' ngin hariis as tlakweemawo's kilo's sleeme, ala a ar tlakweema mu ki/ooineeka. ⁴Nee hee i kaah oo ilaiwa/ameeri nga o'h tawa geeraharusmoo u'r oo saalungw ala aqo harkwada ta ateet nee Mungu idor Haruni kwaar atee't. ⁵Tam Kristo sleeme ino's ino's oo kila ta xirfeeslika tiwa geeraharusmoo ur oo saalungw tleehhi aa Mungu nguna ilaiwa/ameer ii hariis iree oo' "kuunga garmaa ee bili aning a baboohu'ngw." ⁶Dir hatlae i male kaahi "Kuu'ng a geeraharusemoo saulingw ay alhhe'eesay wasle ido'r melkisedeki." ⁷Qooma'r Yesu awa baraa yaamuu wa hoo't Mungu nguna i /aa/amin nar afo'r u'r nee as hhirhheer ngure firiirin nee nguwa ateetin. Asma Mungu ino's ngu aleesla'y nguwa ba/amisi baraaa gera'a naaro, ino's kuna iia'r i qaa'r nee Mungu asma idooda' tawa ninawees nee idooda mungu ngwawa ilawawaa/. ⁸Ino's tam ala garma Mungu idoorihe tinaa /ia loo'ees nar intasaatsahhoo'slahha eemis. ⁹Gawaa idoorihe kuna bu'uutii's nee mungu bu'uutidaro kwawahhe'ee's ino's tare hee, ba/amar alhhe'eesay wasl nga huuw dir mukda

sleemeero ino's ngwa iia loo'eemiis. ¹⁰Nee Mungu' nguna geerahasumoo' u'r gay oo saalingw nar ido'r Melkisedeki. ¹¹Gawaa' kangw Yesuwo ate'n /ayme'eeri yaariir i koomaan ngiwa dirhung ii kaahaan, ala sla ooro ka gawit asma kunga a mu'k gawaden gaa tsahharo. ¹²Dirhangegeera a ga'r hariim kunga' tawa intsahha tuuse asma deelloori sleemeero aa waarahh iimir kunga tundawa ba/amis. ala kunga hinti aa intsahhatuuse'r sla'a male ale ar tundu intsaahaatimiis moro ooda oo geera karaa axweesanta Munguhe gar hariim dirhunge geera moro/ay ma'r gawde'n ala hinti kunga gar ta sla'a a uluwa. ¹³Asma umooqo hee uluwa slaa mos a na/aay nee idigoo gar ganaa nee ar tlaak ngu tsaahhiina. ¹⁴Sla moroo /ayma'r gwaden oo mu'k ure'n asma inooiin moro hho nee oo tla'kw kwaa intsa hha tsatsahhaango.

6

¹Gawaa' idoorihe intsaahhada, sleemeero iimu/uuma gawaa Kristowo alo moso an geexawaan nee tare geera ii komiitan baraa intsaahasa dar hee kwa/aas baraa slafingw qeemuwo, Aten asla'aanaka kuwa male' inki/aan intsaahhasada'r iimu/uuma gidaaba hee iwa hho' ii' in ar tlehmi ii slafa'aaka ngiwa may, nee Mungu nguwa haratlinti, ²nee intsaahhaasa'r gawaa' baatiismo nee ar dakw i qaasa nee insaahhasa'r gawa waslo/ nee askwasleema'r alhhe'eesay wasl. ³Idoorihe an tleehhaan abar Mungu' tunda aleeya/a'n. ⁴Asma mu'k aa qaaro alu kii/ ido'r kungu'r ki/isi baraa hho' ii ingw i ale asma inooiin kingina dahaa's baraa gwa/ateemaa Mungu i ale tsunqaa Mungu kwada gawaa' dawari dahha' kire tsaag mee qeeru hhoohhoo kure in, ⁵axweesanta Mungu kare tsaag ido'r ka'r hhoo' nee /uumu yaamuda xaawa kure tsa'ahh, ⁶nee aluuwo tare aluri i kii/ ya/aandaaka asma inooiin Garmaa Mungu ku male kiki' in gawaa msalaabar i ale nee ku murekeemiis geera mu'k wa ale. ⁷Ala yaamuuda ta du'umiis nee tluwaay qomiu yaarire nee bu'ungw hho ngire laqwa/ii' oo gidaabar koo'm dir dooslusmoowo yaamuu idori tsungaa Mungu ngi slaya. ⁸Ala yaamuuda gar nu laqwaalii bar laqaya nee afuquray gar bu' eya i kahh yaamuu idori ka nak/aas nee Mungu lo' usaro. Alhhe'eesaywo ki da/a/an baraa asla. ⁹Ala aten tam idoori kaahana sla'aaruuser' ee' aten a xuaan daandeemoohunga gidaaba kuunga atsini nee kuunga ba/ama a harahi'ita. ¹⁰Asma Mungu ino's i gamaa nee gadiyerhung tada ta tlehhe ngi ginqartisiika nee sla aarirhu'ng tada ta diro's i laqaande nar uu'r mu'k hhohho' oo Mungu kuwa sagadiyuse' nee tam hinti tawa komita kuwa sagadiyusa. ¹¹Bar aten ta lo'wa sla'aan moso umooqo hhwo dirhunge i idooda'r kamiiti insaarehhino wa kahhi ay alhhe'eesaay as moro'oda ta haraxua kuwasleera. ¹²Ate'n a sla'aanaaka kuunga tawaa munu/uu' ala kuunga moso an ido'r mukda' a haratlinti' kwada qiq tliin nee kawa sleera tada Mungu al' axwee's. ¹³Gooma'r Mungu al'axweesani ngawa oo' dir Abrahamu lo'o ngire huu'w gidaaba tada aa oo' i tleehharut lo'ooda ngina huu'w na'r umoo'wo's ino's oo kila asma oo u'r oo ino's ngu baa' i kaahh, oo lo'o ngir huwi. ¹⁴Ina oo, "A lo' ani kuu'ng u tsuu'q nee u xwayla'r yaariir i hariis." ¹⁵Gawaa idoorihe Abrahamu iree qigtlin nee gadaada, Mungu aa al'axwee's ngire sla'y. ¹⁶Hee aba'r lo'o nga huw, lo'ooda ngin kuuw na'r umoo u'r diro'se kwada' ino's ngu baa'/gawaa idoorihe tlaanka slee'meero gar ngi tsaat a lo'o. ¹⁷Gawaa idoorihe Mungu sleeme lo'o ngina huw qooma'r al'axweesanto's ngiwa gawdeesa'r wa slaa' dir mu'kda al'axweesantada' ngi aa' gidaaba ino's i boloo warasayka baraa tada aa al'axweesi. ¹⁸Gawaa idoorihe Mungu moro'owi tsa'r nwa huu'w al'axweesanto's nee lo'o moro'owi i boloo wa iqayka nee Mungu lama ngi boloo oo iika gawaa moro'owiye, Ate'n ino's ukwa ii goxaa'n moro'owi ate'n tundu lo' wa gurka/a amiis as haraxu'utida geetaare'n ii diri' kawa oo haan. ¹⁹Haraxu'utiri atore'n muneero=en ngi lo'wa o t asma ma qwa't idooda naaqimo ku'r baraa ma'ay i al/aa/a'n nar tla/a as mukaa tliwii/ nee gwaanduu ma'aay Haraxu'utire'n ti alhhe'eesaywos dir kwa ii tseeq a gawa dawri dir ar qaa ra'ha a dir baqoo baraa doo Mungu. ²⁰Yesu ina da'h baraada i ale tawa hee giiriim direne nee tawa saayusmoore'n, asma ino's an geeraharusmoore'n oo saalingw na'r idooda ar Melkisedeki ay alhhe'eesay wasle.

7

¹Melkisedeki ino's a waawutmoo' Salemu ino's a male Geeraharusmo saalingw oo Mungu' gawti i diri' Melkisedeki Abrahamu nguna al'ay qoomar Abrahamu iwa slaqwara'r dahhi waawita ngwa wa tsuu/ Abrahamu kuna tsuiiq nee Melkisedeki. ²Abrahamu ilahhooa ngina hariis dir Melkisedeki gar aa hariis a ga'r wa'k baraa umoo'qo moroo mibaango kwada kona Umoo Melkisedeki gidaba o's ar geera a waawutmoo' gana'amu, "nee ino's a male waasatmoo' Salemu" Gidaaba'ro's "waawutmoo' wayda." ³Ino's i baaboo konk a aayor konk a xwaylite'r konk iimu/iingw deellooro's i kaahh alhhe'eesoo slafingo's i kaahh sla ino's a ido'r Garmoo' Mungu ino's a geeraharusmoo saalingw oo alhhe'eesa'y wa'sl. ⁴Ga/ aawaak heewi ido'r kur u'r asma baaboore'n Abrahamu ilahhooa ngina ngina hariis dir dir heewi i ale baara morooda sleemeero naa hayohi ga'r wa'k ngina hariis baara' moro's mibaango. ⁵Baara ba/aa' lawiwo bahh'ale a geeraharuuse'r saaliingus inooiin haraeya ngina idbee'r gidaaba ilahhooa' ka ohin ga'r wa'k umooqo moroo mibaang dir mu'k wa ale moroowi dir kuwa ohin a dir hha'eein ala inooiin tawa xwayla'r Abrahamu. ⁶Ala Melkesedeki a hee' baraa tlahhayda dahhaaka ala idoorihe ino's ilahhooa ngina oh dahhaaka ala idoorihe ino's ilahhooa ngina oh dir Abrahamu wa ale ga'r wa'k baara' moroomibaango ino's Abrahamu nguna tsuu'q kwada alaxweesanta Mungu' ngaa sla'y. ⁷Ala gaaari a gar si iitauntaka gidaaba kwada tsuuqa ngi hariis kun u'r dir kwada ta tsuuqi. ⁸Gawaa idoorihe na/aa lawi inooiin i ilahhooa'r ohina ar ga'r wa'k baara moroomibaango inooiin a mu'k qaatl. Ala Melkisedeki ino's a hee' ta alki/iit nee gooi gidaabaa ino's tam hinti i slaaf. ⁹Slami i ya/aa'n ooro gidaaba lawi sleeme kwada ilahhooa'r ohaahiin ino's oo kila ilahhooa ngaa hariis sleeme ga'r wa'k baara umooqoo moroo mibaango qoomar Abrahamu ilahhooa ngawa hariis. ¹⁰Asma qooma'r Abrahamu kuwa al'ay nee Melkisedeki lawi qoomaada'e i baara slaqwa Abrahamu i kaahh. ¹¹Ala hinti idoorihe haara eya slee'meero tada ta dir mu'k i hariis a tada taa hariis gawaa geeraharu'uumada'r saalingw a tlahhay lawi sla dirihe ga'r yaahasa'r slaa i deer gidaaba geeraharu'uumari ar saalingw ar tlahha'y Lawi ibir gari'amu huwahu'p geeraharusmoo saalingw oo ido'r hatla ga'r misa harda'h a mila'h? Asma geeraharusmoowi a idor Haruniwooka ala ido'r Melkisedeki.

¹²Asma Geeraharu'uuma'r saaliingw biraa wanqee'r hara eya ga'r iwa qoon ago in qarqeer.¹³Hee taa axweesanti ka'h a Aako Yesu ino's a hee tlahhee hatla nee baraa slahha'ywose hee gadiyer me'egar ilahhooa nga tleehh i kaahh. ¹⁴A ga'r xu'utiit gidaaba Aakooore'n tlahhaywo's a tlahhee Yuda tam Musa iidigoo geeraharuuse'r saaliingw ngawa axwee's ga'r a oo, i ka'hh gawa tlahha'y wihee. ¹⁵Gaari kaa geehhooesa hhee'ee's idoorihe gidaaba Geeraharusmoo saaliingw oo dimbay naa tiit ino's a ido'r Melkisedeki. ¹⁶Ino's ga'r ira geeraharusmoo sauliing tleehhiit a hara'eya'r mukooka tada'r dandoo tlahhay ala ga'r isa geeraharusmoo saaliingw tleehhiit

¹⁷Asma gooi iidigoowo's ngu ka't gidaaba "Kuung a geeharusmoo saaliingw ay alhhe'eesay wasle ar ido'r Melkisedeki. ¹⁸Gawaa idoorihe hara'eyaada'r geera kaa hengee's asma i /uuruu koondaaka nee ga'r bu' i ka'hh. ¹⁹Asma hara'eyaada'r Musa ga'r a aleeslee'r i ka'hh boo/eesaro Gawaa dandoo hara'eyaadae haraxu'utir ak hho kingna hariis.²⁰Guari iwaa tleehharut Mungu lo'o ngiwa huu'w geeraharuuseeda'r saaliingw ar aang kawaqamin Mungu lo'or aa huu'w i ka'hh. ²¹Ala Yesu kuna geeraharusmoo saaliingw waqaa's nar lo'o asma Mungu nguna idoori bay, "Aako lo'o ngina huu'w slami ngi bo/ ao waqeesika kuu'ng a geeraharusmoo saaliingw ay alhhe'eesa'y wasle. ²²Gawaa idoorihe alqadoori ka lo'wa hho'o' tada'r aa'ng ba'ati asma Yesu tawa alki/i luusumowo's. ²³Ba'r hatla ar dimbay i deer a gidaaba geeralaruuseeda'r saaliingw ar aang inooin ki yaariir asma inooin hoota yaariit nga aleeslay'iika asma idooda inooin tawa mu'k qaatl. ²⁴Asma Yesu ino's slafingo's ku alhhe'eesa'y wasl, geeraharu'uumaros ar saalingw ka baoloo hariisiika hee hatla i ale. ²⁵Ala gawaa idoorihe kuwada Mungu ngu i da qaqawa' na'r uruwaro's ino's ngi lo'wa sleesla'y ba/amisaro asma ino's daqisleem i slaaf asma nguwa aleefiriirin. ²⁶Gawaa idoorihe Yesu an geeraharusmoo' u'r oo saaliingw oo ate'n ti gaa wa buu' asma ino's ku hhoohhoo, i tlakweemaa konka nee xaxaanslir kon i ka'hh nee sleeme kwa Paraa'tl dir tlakuuseero nee kaa tsalaa's gawaa dawri. ²⁷Ino's a ido'r geeraharuuseeda'r hatlaeeka ar saaliingw asma ino's ga'r ilannooa ngis duxuuti umoqo deoloro i ka'hh idooda geeraharuuseeda'r aa'ng nga'r duxu't asma inooin ilahhooa kana geera wa daxuut asma tlakweema'in oo kila alusinge tare tlakweema muu. Ala ino's ilahhooa'r wa'k kil's ngia hariis sagaawa wa'k wa ale qooma'r ino's kilo's tawa hariis. ²⁸Asma hara'eya'r Musa muu nguna qamu'n tawa geeraharuuse'r saaliingw inooin tama muk tlakweemaa kooma. Ala axweesantada ta hariis ar lo'o kana hariis wa alu har'eya'r Musa wa ale axweesanti Garma nguna qa's geeraharusmoo saaliingw wa ale kwada ta bu'utii's alhhe'eesay wasle.

8 ¹Ga'r ak u'r baraa moroowi taa axweesani a ti gidaaba ate'n geerabarumoo u'r oo saaliingw oo idoori hinti u koomaa'n ino's aa iwiit dakw doo /uya'y oo kitaangw aleesleemu oo Mungu'da aleesleemu koo'm oo gawa' dawri. ²Ino's an geeraharusmoo u'r oo saaliingw dir iwa gadiyuusi an dida ak hhoohhoo' gidaaba baraa heemaada'r lo tada Aako aa tlee'hh aa ga'r hee gwaa aa tleehhiika.³Umoqo geeraharusmoo u'r oo saaliingw kwaa qaa's as ilahhooa ngiwa harmiisi dir Munguhe tam hikwaa ngiwa tsu/i ilahhooa'r waale gawaa idoorihe geeraharusmoore'n kwi sleeme ga'r iwa hariin alo moso ga'r duuxi in deer as ngiwa duuxi ilahhooa'r wa ale. ⁴Ino's geerawo birma'k i baraa'ka oo yaamu geera alo'k ino's a geeraharusmoo saalingoka asma geeraharuuse'r saaliingw i deer a'r ilahhooa'r harmiis antaa hara'erin idooda'r hara'eya'r Musa i kat. ⁵Inooin gadiyee't ngin tleehhiya gadiyer'in tada an ido'r slaqsaay nee hhantimoo moroo gawa dawri gawaa idoorihe inooin an ido'r Musa asma Musa hee'ma ngawa tleehhamar wa slaa kuna hara'eyen nee Mungu gidaaba, "Ga/aawek umooqo gaaro kawa tlehh nar ido'r slaqsayda taa kuu'ng i laqa'n gawaa tlooma'r wa ale."⁶Ala hinti geeraharu'uuma'r saaliing tada Yesu aa sla'y ka lo' wa hho'o' tooin ba/a an idooda alqalooda inno's aa tleehh sleeme ka ak hho'o' tada'r geera ba/a asma alqadoori kaa qaa's gawaa al'axweesanta ak hho. ⁷Alqadooda geeraawo ibir dakuu'sar koondaaka geera alok alqador hatla ga'r kar leeeleehhiiti nee Mungu i ka'hh.⁸Asma Mungu nga a'r gidaaba muko's aa dakuu's ire oo', "Aako i kaahi ga/aawaak deelo i hardat ar ani alqador /aben ngiwa tleehh nee mu'k Israeli tam nee mu'k tlahha'y Yuda sleeme. ⁹Alqadoori a ido'r tada'r aangeka tada na alqadiim dir baabiiluing qoomar ngawa duux nar dakw'ees baraa yaamuu misrir wa ale Asma inooin alqadoree kaa ee harahariika gawaa idoorihe ani inooin ngire maw asdaawimitoowo axweesanaywi Aako nguna ka'h. ¹⁰Aako i male' kaahi hinti alqadoori an taa ni tleehh nee mu'k Israeli aluu deeloorehe gidaaba ani hara'aya'r ee an qaa's braa muner'r in ale nee ani tare Mungu' in nee inooin tare mu'k ee. ¹¹Hee i kaah oo inslaawmoowo's ngu intsaahhatimus laqa hhiyaawo's nguwa bay gidaaba Aako ne xueel asma ani ti xuui iimir hee Niina'w tam ay hee u'r. ¹²Asma ani tlehh mi, ii' in oo tlakw i gurtlaq nee tlakweemaain ngire boloo inslawaa. ¹³Diirihe Mungu iidigoo alqada'r /aben ngura axwee's gawaa' idoorihe gidaabaro's g'r laqaqaan a alqadooda'r geera ina diin, ala gaa ibaraa garuu'r nee aa diin gadaa'da qwanaywo's aa naka'.

9

¹Alqadooda'r geera i dabi ii koon gawa dandoo' saaliingw slami diro's tada hhoohhoo ar saaliing i deer ar taa tleehh nee muu. ²Hee'marka i deer matl/eero sta'r koom matla/aa ngos oo geera a kwada ta babay Dida Hhoohhoo moroo barada i dirii a tsaa'asi nee mee'sa nee mukaa teeda taa qaas as Mungu. ³Alu baqowomatla/angw hatla i deer oo ta baby Dida ak lo' wa Hloohhoo. ⁴Baradae mee'sa i deer ar taa tleehh nar miinsh mee'sari gadiyeero's a kan ilahhosar i qamaamin ar maroo xarangw tsuu koom kuwa da/a/an gar hatla baradae a sandakwmoodoo alqado oo taa tunduk nar minsli umoqo barto moroo baara sandakumooiwe da'as gisangir miinsli tada moroo taa baby maana ngi koom nee hharta Haruni tada na harma. nee tlaa/eeda tsar oo ta axweesanta alqador i gooin. ⁵Gaawa dandoo'sandukmoowihe kitangw gurtleemu i deer gawaawose malykadu tsar oo xirfet i day oo taa tleehh nar slaqsaay nee kitangw gutleemu nwa tutuukii nar hhanpe'eeri' in malaykaduka gar laqaqaana a gidaaba Mungu' i deer dirihe ma hintihe pa/aangw i kaahh oo umooqo gaaro kawa wakeetimaan alki/i taawo. ⁶Idoori an ido'r moroowi slee'meero kar qamin hee geeraharuuse'r saaliing in dararat umooqo

daqto baraa matla/a'ngdoo geera oo hee'ma ar gadiye'r in ar saaliingw kawa tleehhi. ⁷Ala baraa matla/angwdoo tsar oo heemaro heee' daraaraa a geeraharusmoo' u'r oo saaliingw kilo's slami in da'h sagaawa/a'k wa ale gaara kurko wak slami i dahiika tawo ale ba'r tseere i ka'h'h tseereeri ngin duux dir Mungu ar daandoowo's nee as dandoo tlakweemaa muu kwada ta xuiika. ⁸Gawaa idoorihe Qeeruu Hhoohhoo ngi laqaagan gidaaba uruwar tar dahi baraa matla/angqdoos tsa'r oo heema oo ta baby Dida ak Hhoohhoo kaa gweeriika asma ay hinti matla/angw doo geera oo heema i komiit. ⁹Gaari a slaqsaay oo qoomaari ngi laqaqaa'm gidaabaro's a ti ilahhooa'r ta harmiisi dir Mungu i ali nar uruuwari nee hikwaa ilahhooa munoo heeda saaliim hhoohhooesaro ngu aleesleeraaka. ¹⁰Asma hara'eya'r uruuwan an hara'eya'r tlehhemi' ii slaqo kilo's dandoo moroo /ayma neewahaangw nee hamtlito'r slaqwa tlara eyari kana duu'x ay dir qoomaada Mungu uruuwa'r /aben ngi i qaasi. ¹¹Ala Kristo ino's naa harda'h ino's aa geeraharusmoo ur oo saaliingw as momooda hho kwada ni harda'h ino's ina waaraahh nar baara heemada ak ur tada ak qoom heemaada taa tleehhika nar dabaa muu Gidaabaro's a heema'r baraa yaamu wooka. ¹²Slami ino's aa dahiika baraa heema'r i ale nar tseere'r gurtaawe nee nar ar damaay ala ina da'h sagaawa wa'k kilo's baraa dida'r hhoohhoo i ale nar tseereero's ar kila gaawa idoorihe ba/ama'r alhhe'esay wa'sl ngina tleehh. ¹³Asma tseere'r gurtaawe nee ar awee ne da/ara'r dame hikwa abarka tsifaqamiis gawaa slaqaa ukda ta harmeerin i ale mukda ngure hhoohhooe's. ¹⁴Xa'y tseere'r Kristo ti ngi lo wa ba/a'ke? Asma ino's ino's tina kilo's hariis dir Mungu i ale nar /uuruu geeruu alhhe'esay wa'sl as tawa i lahhooa'r xaslxaaansli wasl. Tseereero's ruuneeren nga hamatl nee tlehhemi ii slafingw koonaa'aaka as alomoso ate'n Munguda slaaf uwa sagadiuusaan. ¹⁵Asma aning Mungu al'axweesani ngina hariis dir mu'k i ale gidaaba alir alhhe'esay wa'sl kawa slay alaa muu Mungu nguna sadukuus qoomar alqadooda'r geerawo Kristo ire gwaa as muu nguwa gweeri dir tlehhemi' ii' in kwadae gawaa idoorihe Kristo an haraki/imumoo aqado'r /aben as mukda ta atee't nee Mungu al'axweesantada Mungu aa oo kawa slay nar idoori. ¹⁶Gidaabaro's a ti alqadoori a ido'r a;qado'r adibir deer ali axweesantada'r aali kawa hariis i /uuruu doondaaka ay dir gwa'arar heeda alqadooda nga oo' i xu'uutit. ¹⁷Asma qooma'r ino's bir slaaf alqadooda i /uuruu koondaaka. ¹⁸Gaqa idoorihe tam qooma'r alqoodo'r aa'ng kawa aqadin tseere i deer. ¹⁹Asma Musa idoori ngina tlee'hh ga'r geera a haraay a'r Mungu sleemeero ngina alki/iit dir mukda aa burumburiit. Aluuwo tseer'r danaay nee ar gurtaawe ngire tataa'hh dinkwa ne ma'aay tseere ngina tsefaqamiis nar see ngw bee/aangw oo da/ate'n nee loo/or hisoo'po dir kitaabu nee dir moro sleemeerowo. ²⁰Ire ka'h, "Gaari a tseerr alqadooda Mungu na hara'eyin dirhu'ng i ale." ²¹Alami tseer ngire male tsifaqamiis dir heemaada nee dir xosla sleemeero ar ta'r gadiyuu's baraa saaliingo. ²²Slami hara'eya i kat gidaba moroo sleemeero kun hhoohhooemiis nar tsseere ala bar tseere aa ku'uutika gurtleemu i kaahh. ²³Moroowi a slaqsoo morodoo gawaa dawri gawaa idoorihe ga'r kuwa kariim aqo hhoohhooes nar ila hhoooda ak hho. ²⁴Asma Kristo ino's a da/iika baraa doo hhoohhoo i ale taa tleehh nar dabaa muka asma do'w ta tsee'hh mar dabaa an slaqsoo do'duu kila oo hhoohhoo. Ala ino's ina da'h gawaa dawri kila as tiwa laqaqaan hinti dir geera Mungu i ale as ate'n ²⁵Slami Kristo ino's a drahiika daqta yaarire as tiwa hariis adoodar geeraharusmoo u'r oo saaliingw ir dararahi umooqoo kurko nar tseere'r hikwaa ilahhooa. ²⁶Asma Geera a ba'r an idoori geera Kristo ga'r kuwa hariim a gwa'araaro's ngin inkaakii/ daqta yaarire iimir yaamu kiwa tlee'hh. Ala hinti qoomaarir alhhe'esaywo ino's nina harda'h baroa yaamuka sagaawa wa'k kilo's as tlakweema nguwa hebgeesi nar gwa'araaro's tawa kilo's hariis ilhhooar wa ale. ²⁷Muu ga'r kuwa hariim a in qaatl sagaa'wa wa'k wa ale nee aluu gwa'araaro tare sakwas/ema. ²⁸Idoori an idooa'r Kristo sleeme ku /iisi ino's kun ilahhooa'r wa hariis sagaa'wa wa'k wa ale as tlakwema mu'k yaarii ngiwa hengeesi. Ino's nin male tii iit braa yaamywoo sagaa'wa tsa'r wa ale. Ala ga'r nis hardah a tlakweema hengeesarooka ala a mukda ino's nga daamaaraa'm nguwa ba/amisi.

10

¹Hara'eya'r Musa a geehphantamoo' tawo oo morooda hho'o oo harda'h ala a moroodoo' kilaeeka ama hikawaa' ilahhooa kin idooda " ar harmiis umooqo kurko Ala gawaa' umuwa'r idoorihe haraeya'r Musa muu boo/eesaro ngu alee sleeraaka kwada" ilahhooada" nga harmiis. ²Ala geera bar ngi aleeslee'r geera alo'k inooiin ilahhooada" kaa gaaro ma'y harinusooowo asma mukda ilahhooa'r makaay nga harmii's, geera abar tlakweemaain kaa qaaro hamaa'tl sagaiwa wa'k wa ale geer alo'k tlakweemaa' hamaatla'r sla'a i kahhiya' baraa' muner ine. ³Ala ilahhooari ar hikwaa harmisowo a muu ngun inslawtimis umooqo kurko iidigoo' dandoo tlakweema. ⁴Asma tseere'r awee nee ar gurtaawe tlakweema haangeesaro ngi bo/oo aleesleeraaka. ⁵Gawa idoorihe qooma'r Kristo niwa dahmuu' sla baraa' yaamuuk' ire oo' dir Mungu' gidaaba kuu'ng ga'r ta sla a ilahhooarooka laqaa hikwaa' ilahhooarooka ala slaqwa ngina ani i hariis. ⁶Kuu'ng ilahhooa aka sla ika tada'r hikwaa ilahhooa kiwa idooda alda/i gawaa' mee'sa'r ilahhooa'r i aleero slami ilahhooaduuda" ta harmamisi as tlakweema ika slaika. ⁷Ala Ani nire oo' Mungu ani a deer as tada kuu'ng ta sla nguwa tleehh idooda kaar gooin gawaa dandoo' eo wa ale baraaa' kitaabuu' hara'eya'r Musawo" ⁸Ga'r geeraawo aa oo a ti "Kuu'ng ilahhooa a sla'aka", slami hiwaa ilahhooa sleeme i sla'aka' laqaa hikwaa ilahhooa oo ta akooda alda/i laqaa ilahhooa'r ta harmiis as tlakweema ilahhooari slee'meero kuu'ng u sla'atimisnka ino's idoori ngina oo ilahhooari slee'meero tam ka harmamiisi nar adooda har'eya'r Musa ikat. ⁹Ino's ir male' oo' " Mungu ani a deer as tada kuu'ng ta sla ngiwa tleehh Gawa idoorihe Kristo ilahhooada'r geera as hikwa ngina hengee's as tada /aben ngiwa qaasi ar tiwa kolo's hariisi. ¹⁰Yesu Kristo ngina tlee'hh tada' sleemero Mungu' a sla ba'aaa' idoorihe ate'n ta hamaa'tl as idooda Yesu Kristo slaqwt'o's ngawa ilahhooa'r wa hariis sagaawa wa'k wa ale. ¹¹Umoo'qo geeraharusmoo' saahingw mu'k Yahudiro gadiyeero's ngi tlehhahhiit umoo'qo deeloro nar ilahhooa'r kila ngiwa harmaamisi umoo'qo daqto. ¹²Ala Kristo ilahhooa'r wa'k kilo's ngina hariis as slakweema ilahhooa'r an tada hoot ay alhhe'esay wasle idoor tleehhamoro ngawa hhe'ee's ire iwiit bahhi dakw /uya'y oo Mungu. ¹³Diiri an dida'r wakuuseero's ngwa daamaaran kawa baali nee Mungu' nee kawa baraa' dabaawo's i qaasi. ¹⁴Asma was ilahhooari wa'k

kilo's tada aa harris ino's mukda aa hhoohhoo ee's ngwa mu'k gawa tleehh ay alhhe'eesay wasle.¹⁵ Asma Qeeruu' Hhoohhoo sleeme i alki/iit Geeraawo ga'r kaaki a ti. ¹⁶ Aako i kaahi Gaari an alqadooda arii ni tlehhimo'r wa slaa nee inooin aluu deelooda sleemeerowo. Ani har-eya'r ee an baraa munerin i qaas nee an baraa inslaasla'ngwin i gooiiim.¹⁷ Nee ire male oo' Ani tlakweemaain neo tlehhemi' ii in kwada' tla'kw i bo/oo inslawaaakar. ¹⁸ Gawaa idoorihe tlakweema ibir kaa gurtlay ilahhooa'r tlakweema ga'r kas male hariis i ka'hh daqade.¹⁹ Gawaa idoorihe hhaee'ee ate'n a aleeslawaa'n tawa dahaan na'r Pihhu'uuma ay Dida' ak hhoohhoo nar tseere'r Yesu. ²⁰ Ino's slaquto's ngawa hariis uruuwa'r /aben ngina gweer ar slafinga koom, ate'n an waaraahhaa'n na'r uruuwaari nar baraa' baqoodao doo Mungu ay amo'r Mungu. ²¹ Ate'n geeraharusmoo ur oo sa/diingw u koomaa'n oo mu'k doo Mungu slaeemeero ngu ga/a'w. ²² Tlakweemaa munerore'n kaa hamaatl nar ma'aa'y hhooho gawaa idoorihe ate'n Mungu ku haratseewuwaa'n nar haratlintaa'o'r lo' as xure wasl. ²³ Hanaxu'utire'n tada ta alki/iitan kaooahaa'n nee maka bo/oo geexawaa'n, asma Mungu alaxweesanto's nga hariis nee ino's xaslxanslir Konka. ²⁴ Ate'n moso tin kilote'n ga/aawaa'n nee tin alee/iimisaa'n as tawaa hoota'an nar sla'aari nee nar tlehehi' ii hho. ²⁵ Slami ate'n dinku'uumare'n maka maaaa waa'n idooda mu bahh'ale i tlehhahhiti alo moso' tin kiloote'n harakeemisaa'n ak ale deelooda' kawa tsahha gidaaba naa naka'.²⁶ Ate'n xu'uti baraaqoo slawaan dandoo' iidiquoo looeema aluwo tlakweema sidoo't kire male' tleehhaa'n ilahhooa'r tlakweemaada' ngi hengees i ka'hh daqane. ²⁷ Ala aqo an daamaaraamaa'n nar da'yer u'r ay qooma'r sakwasleema nee buhhaa Mungu' oo dihh. Buhhaada, umoo'qo heewo oo Mungu ngwa sii ngu /ayiya. ido'r asltawa ale.²⁸ Hee har-eya'r Musa nga sii' ino's ga'r huwa hariim a in gwaa ku gartlayka' Abar mik tsa'r laqaa ta'm tlakweemaawo's nga alki/iitii. ²⁹ Ala hee Garmaa Mungu' ngwa kalaa/ a idooda sakwasleemaro's ka ak uree'ke? Asma ino's tseere'r alqado'r Mungu nga waaqaaa' tada ino's ngwa hhoohhooes nee ino's Qeeruu Mungu' ngure male //oosliislin kwada tsuunga ngi harmaamiis.³⁰ Asma ino's u xu'uaa'n kwada' aa oo' "Muhaay a dandoo'ee' ani muhaay u buu' nee aa male' oo" Aako muko's ngu sakwasleemuut' ³¹ A ga'rda'ayer tsataat ka'ngw kila wa ale bara huwaa'n baraa' dabaa' Mungu slaa'f i ale.³² Kuu'nga instawaak morook=da taa sleere aang asma qooma'r kuunga' gwa/atemaal' Mungu kawa a sleere qoomaadae ana lo wa qia tlaatlindi baraa tlampa'amisoo urene slahha' ama aye'r yaariir ar taa sleerii. ³³ Dirkaaro kuunga oo kila tundura niqin tundure slahha'eemi is nee tundure /oosliislin dir gwera mu'k wa ale nee siiwarkaaro kuunga ana kinku'umise mu'k hatla oo idoori laqan. ³⁴ Kuunga ana slahhahhae' dinkwa nee mukda ta tsegiit slami muu moroohung nguwa hayohin kuunga idooda ana ya/aanda nar qwala/amaaye. Asma kuunga aka xue' gidaaba daqaari' ii inarhu'ng ar hatla i deer tada bo/oo fa akaka.³⁵ Gawaa idoorihe pihhu'uumarhu'ng ma qwaareesara asma gidaabar ak ur ngi koon. ³⁶ Kuunga ga'r tunduwa hariim a an qigtliinda' as idooda Mungu a a slaa kawa tlehhita nee gada ino's aa oo baraa al axweesantose kawa sleera. ³⁷ Asma qooi i kat a huu' deelo'r nimawe kwada hardah niqo hardah ino's i kwahhassiika. ³⁸ Ala hee'ee kwada gariamu'ngju' kooma ino's ga'r is slafi a haratlintaa o. Ala abiraa sa alu ii kii/ muunoo'ee' i qwalala/iika as ino's. ³⁹ Ate'n a kahhaa'n baraa tla/angw mukda aluu ii a baraa tla/a'ngw mukda haratlintaa'o'r koo'm tare Ba/ama'n.

11

¹ Haratlintaa'o bar koomaa'n a lo' wa xuaa'n gidaaba gada ta haraxuaan i tleehharu't slami a tsahhaa'n gidaaba morooda ta araanaaka i deer. ² Baabii iire'n oo aa'ng ka hhooeemaa i alki/iit asma haratlintaa'o'r in. ³ Haratlintaa'o bar koomaa'a a tsahhaa'n gidaaba yaamu kinatlee'hh nar axweesanta Mungu' morooda gehhoo' kuna tlee'hh nar moroo gehho o eeka. ⁴ Habili Mungu' nguwa haratlintii' ilahhooa'r ak hho'o tada'r kaini ba/a ngina amo'r Mungu i hariis Mungu ilahhooa'r Habili ngire ya/ain ngire ilaoh Gawa idoorihe Mungu Habili ngura alki/iit asma haratlintaa'o's gidaaba a hee gawa' Habili tima ala gwaa'i ala tam hinti ino's i komiit axweesanto nar haratlintaa'o's. ⁵ Henoko sleeme a hee haratlintaa'o'r koom qawaa idoorihe kuna loohatis nee Mungu' kaa gooin gidaaba' "kwaa ariika male ale asma Mungu ngunar tla'y" A xuaan gidaaba gaari ina tleehharu't asma haratlintaa'o's, asma gooi i male kat gidaaba qooma'r ino's kuwar tla'yka ino's Mungu ngwa qwal/atis. ⁶ Ala hee haratlintaa'o'r koomaaka Mungu qwal/atisaro nga aleeslayka asma hee' amo'r Mungu ka'w ga'r kuwa hariim a in haratlintu gidaaba Mungu' i deer nee gidaaba Mungu mukda ino's ngu /ee/ehhiit ngu slaas'awa'r i hariis. ⁷ Nuhu ino's a hee' haratlintaa'o'r koom ino's kuwa gura buu' nee Mungu' dandoo ii digoo moroo harda'h oo geetlaa'kw qoomaadae, iooda' Mungu aa oo' ngie ila iwawaa' / naaqimo ngure tlee'hh as mu'k do'owo's nguwa baamisi mu'k aa haratlintii'iika kuna sakwasleemuut' as haratlintaa'o's ino's gan'amu nguna sla'y as haratlintaa'o's. ⁸ Abrahamu sleeme ino's a hee' haratlintaa'o'r koim ino's kwawa ateet ateetmo'r Mungu' ngina iiar i qaa's ire tla'y dir yaamuwo's wa ale ire harda'h ay dir yaaamuuda' Mungu aa al'axwees diro's i ale gidaaba i slee'r slamu ire tla'y haamuwo's wa ale ala amo'r kay ngi xuiika. ⁹ Ire hoo't nar haratlintaa'o baraa' yaamuuda' Mungu aa amooro's i al'axuwee's, ala ino's a ido'r dahaaymo baraa yaamuuwdae ina hoo't baraa' hee'ma'r wa ale dinkwa nee Isaka nee Yakobo inooin sleeme al'axweesantedo' Mungu' aa oo' kare sla'y. ¹⁰ Asma Abrahamu ino's ga'r haraxu'agiusada Mungu a geera' aldakuu't gidaaba' ngiwa tleehh nee ngire tlee'hh gixsada ihhafiir'o'r hho'o' ngi koom. ¹¹ Tam sra sleeme ino's i haratlintaa'o'r koo'n Gawaa idoorihe ino's /uuru ngure slee'r ire tsit ino's Timaa ala diindi asma ino's al'axweesantada' Mungu aa diro's i oo' nguna haratlinti gidaaba ino's ngi boo/ees. Abrahamu nee saara na/a'ay Garma kure laqwaal kwada' ta al'axwees nee Mungu. ¹² Gawaa idoorihe Abrahamu wayla ngire sla'y ino's tam ala a ido'r hee'aa gwaai nee heewi wa'k xwaylaro's ka yaariir tam faarooro ka aleeslayka Faaooro's a ido'r tsatse/oo gawaa dawri nee ido'r hhasaingw baraa' afee tlawi. ¹³ Mukwi sleemeero ina qaa'tl tawa baraa haratlintaa'o i dirii' i ala morooda' Mungu aa al'axwee's inooin kwaa slayika kuna a'r amo'r saa'w i ali kure sa qalaalaa/ nee tare ya/a'b gidaaba inooin a dahaaye nee hhaytuuse baraa' yaamuwo. ¹⁴ Mu'k Axweesanta' idoori ngi axweemaamiis ngi laqaqa'n gidaaba inooin ayaain oo kila' ku leelehhiit. ¹⁵ Geeraawo yaamu ta

leelehhiit abar kwada ' ta dahhi Geera alo pa/aaangw kwaa sla'y oo tar ki/i. ¹⁶Ala a yaamuudeeka yaamuu inooiin a leelehhiiti an yaamuuda ak hhoo' an yaamuu gawaa dawri Gawaa' idoorihe Mungu i murumiitika kuwa babay a Mungu'in asma ino's gixsa'r inooiin ta hooti ngaa tlee'hh. ¹⁷Abrahamu ino's a hee haratlintaa'o'r koo'm tam garmaawo's oo kilo's Isaka ngure ilahhoo'a'r wa hariis qooma'r Mungu Abrahamu ngwawa iia'r Abrahamu ino's an kwada Mungu aa al'axweesanto's i hariis. Ala Abrahamu ina ya/a'n garmaawo's oo kilo's ng'uwa ilahhoo'a'r wa hariis. ¹⁸Kwada' "Mungu aa axwee's aa'ng awa oo" Xwayla'r Isaka a tada' ta babay xwaylaro'k". ¹⁹Asma Abrahamu ngi xuu' gidaaba Mungu i /uuru ko'n oo hee nguwa waasloo/itisi baraa' mu'k aa qaatlw wa ale nee alo' Isaka nguwa male' sla'y a ido'r hee' naa sla'y baraa waas/o'oo wa ale idoori ina tleehharu't nar slaq saay. ²⁰Isaka sleeme ino's a hee haratlintaa'o'r koo'm tam Yakobo nee Esau ngire tsuu'q asma tsuuqaada aa al'axwee's a dandoo' morooda' aluu wa harda'h. ²¹Yakobo i haratlintaa'o'r ko'n qooma'r ino's iwa afko gwa'ara'r i dirii i na/aa Yosefu ngire tsuu'q tsarkwawo, sagw hharto's ngure i tlintii' ire Mungu sluufimiis. ²²Tam Yosefu sleeme a hee haratlintaa'o'r koo'm Qooma'r gwa'araaro's iwa naka/ ino's ii digoo ti' itiina'ngw mu'k Israeli baraa yaamuu miriro ngire alki/iit har'eya ngire harii's dandoo' faduuwose ido'r ki /iisi gidaaba kiwa huuwi nee inooiin. ²³Xwaylite'r Musa a mu'k haratlintaa'o'r koo'm na/ay'in Musa kure luu/ hara afi qooma'r stihheeri ta'm aluu xwaydaraose. Asma na/aay kare tsao'hhgidaaba a na/a'y hhaahhoo' kangw kila wa ale Gawaa' idoori ta da'ayuutiika tam hara'eya'r waawatmo si' imaawo. ²⁴Musa sleeme a hee haratintaa'o'r koo'm ino's qooma'r tawa hee u'r ire sii' kuwa ateetin gidaaba a na/y dasir fano. ²⁵Ire tsawdin slahha'amaaye ngiwa slaslay dinkwa nee mu'k Mungu ta iwa qwalaala/i nar har qooma'r niiwaw baraa talakweemaa' wa ale. ²⁶Ino's ngina ar gidaaba' nigaay nguwa slay as Kristo a ga'r gidaaba'r koo'm lo wa ale daqaa ri ii ma'r Misri sleemeerowo ba/a asma ino's ga'r haraxu'i a bu'utunda' aluu wa slay. ²⁷Musa ina yaamuu Misri wa tla'y nar haratlintaa'o tam diha'y waawutano ngwa da'ayuu tuka asma ina komiit nar Pihhu'uuma ido'r hee Mungu'da geetlaa'kw ngu ga/a'w. ²⁸Musa deelmoo Pasaka ngure gaa's nar haratlintaa'o ngure hara'ey'en gidaaba tseere ka sliki gawaa gitlahharo maraay, as malaykimooda' tsu/uu't na/aa' barisma'y baraa' mu'k Israeliwo minga tsuu'/. ²⁹Tare waaraa'hh nar haratlintaa'o nar baraa' tla/a'ngw tlawita' Shamu ido'r yaamuu' kaahaa'r wa ale' mu'k Misri idooda' mu'k Israeli aa tlee'hh kawa iia'r eeharto kire guu/ nee ma'aay. ³⁰Mu'k Israeli ku/u'ng gixsa'r Yeriko kuna harwediit, aluu' deelo'r faarqwa ku/ u'ngda' ire huu' as haratlintaa'ooda'. ³¹Rahabu /ameenida'r tsaatuso'o ino's sleeme i haratlintaa'o'r koo'n ino's kaa gaasiika dinkwa nee mu'kda aa dee/aamuut asma ino's mu'kda' aa tsee/daringw ay ngina kwahha's nar ido'r saxamaa'r. ³²A idoola ga'r an ni dook a mila hinti? Asma qooma i bu'utaka ar iidigoo Gideoni nguwa alkitiit nee iidigoo Baraaka, nee Samsoni nee Yefta nee Daudi nee Samweli nee ii digoo aaruuse. ³³Mukwi a mu'k haratlintaa'o'r inooiin waawitoo' yaamuu hatla ngure ba/ii ido'r gawaa ngure tleehhii ngire tsaahhii gidaaba al'axweentaa' Mungu kora boo/ee's slami inooiin afii direeri ngire tseegiye. ³⁴Asloo' dihe't kire gaamiis nee slami inooiin tawa bala'n dir pangaduu dihhene as nikawa tsuu/ inooiin a mu'k slaqootlakwin aluuwo /uuru ngure slaye' as haratlintaro. Tare slaqwaruuse'r dihhe't tleehhie't hooma kare gusiisin. ³⁵Irmeena bahh'ale mukin kwada a qaa/ nguna slee'r tawa waasloo/ baraa mu'k aa qaatlw wa ale Bahh'ale kire slahha'eemiis kangw kila' wa ale tam kire tsuu/ ala kaa slauka kiwa ba/amisi asma gar ta slai a waaslo/ooda, ak ahho kure sla'y. ³⁶Nee bahh'ale iiaara adoo nigaay nguna slaye nee difta tam kire tsegii't nar Pingu kire dahamiis baraa doo tseegimo. ³⁷Kina tlaa'qw nar tlaa'e nee kuna siiqiit nar misunenadu kina iiaara'a'r nee kire tsuu/ na Pangada inooiin tawa haweeriirin tawa tlabaa' nee/angw dahamiis nee tlabaa aara iooiin a mu'k lee tlakwe'n nee oo ta slahha'eemiisi nee ooo ta moro tlakw ii tleehhiiti. ³⁸Yaamuuka i harina'aaka muwi nguwa kona inooiin tawa harweeriirin dida muu iwa kahhi nee gawaa tlom'i tana hoot taraa mar'o nee baraa boh'ee. ³⁹Mukwi sleemeero kuna ya/a'n nee Mungu as haratlintaa'o'r in ala gadaa'da' Mungu aa al'axweesnga slay iika. ⁴⁰Asma Mungu ga'r ak hhoo' nga amohhe'ee's iimir aa'ng wa ale as ate'n ino's ga'r slai a boo/eesir axweesanto's inooiin makawa i giriin hardahamuwo ate'n mutunduabaa/ alo moso' an al i harda haa'n.

12

¹Ala ate'n taa harwee'r nee alki/iituuse'r yaariir ido'r hunka'y wa ale Gawaa idoorihe ate'n sleeme ga'r tiwa hariim a morooda sleemeero oo ate'n ti ii looeemiis un kwahha'a'n nee tiwa Paratlaan nee tlakweemaada sleemeero oo ate'n ta oohii' i qitla baraa qwaatloda ta dir geeraare'n i qaas. ²Ate'n ga'r tiwa hariim moso a Yesu un ga/aawaa'n umoqoo siwaro asma ino's an iimu/ungw haratlintaa'oore'n, nee slanai ino's haratlintaa'oore'n ngi boo/ee's. Ino's qwal/ooda ino's ngu daamaaraa'm nguna mure'r gwa'ara'r idoori nga ga'r i xu iika' nee hinti an iwiit bahhii dakw /uya'y oo kitangw doo aleesleemu oo Mungu. ³Kuu'nga ino's inslawaa'k ido'r ino's tlaampa'amisoo' dihh oo mu'k tlakuuse ngwar qiqtlin Gawaa idoorihe kuu'nga ma slaqgataara nee ma mune sinara. ⁴Kuu'nga an slaqwa nee tlakweema ala tam hintihe hee ta gaa's i kahh haraa hunge as slaqwarari. ⁵Ahaa axweesantada'r Mungu gurkwa/amisoo koo'm kuunga' aka ginga'rtisii tada tinda amor hu'ng i gooin as kuunga tawa ha/iwo's axweesanta da kah, "Garmaaee" gurbu'uta Aako maa waaqa'ka'r nee slami ona mune siia'r burtu iigahhamiit nee ino's. ⁶Asma Aako umoqoo hee i slai aqo ngera diif. ⁷Kuu'nga ga'r tunduwa hariim a slahha'amaayeeeri an saqiqliinda as tunduwa istsahhatimisi nee as Mungu kuunga tun idoori laqa'n as kuunga tawa daaqaywo's Garma i deero oo ta difika nee baaboo'in? ⁸Ala kuunga burtundu difika nar idooda umoqoo heewo is harin daqade' kuunga a a/aa' doroo wa'y slami a na/aa kila'eeka. ⁹Baabi'iire'n slaqwa ate'n tunduna difi nee ate'n inooiin ngire ila iwawa/aa'n. Ala gawaa idoorihe a tsiniheke Baaboodoo' muneere'n bur ak ila iwawa/aa'n nee tare slataa'n. ¹⁰Baabi'iiren oo slaqwa Baraaka' yaamuwo ate'n tin difaafina as slafiingwi oo har qooma'r niinaw slami tunduna diif nar har idooda inooiin taaa'r, ala Mungu ino's ate'n tin diif nar idoo'da' ate'n ti gaa wa buu' asma ino's gar slai alo moso ate'n hhohhoaairo's tada' an slawaa'n. ¹¹Qooma'r hee burku diif difta dirose a ga'r qwal/oo koomaaka ala a gar gurbaamir

koom, ala aluuwo diftaada gar i hup a slafiing gawaa oo ido'r saxma'r koo'm dir heedaada' difta nga slay.¹² Gawaa idoorihe dabanhu'ng kwada' aa wananautii gawtii ganaasaak nee gurunge eerihung kwada /uuruu' koomaaka kwa/a saak.
¹³Uruduu ya'aahu'ng qwatsaak as yaaeeda a so, ot ma qet alo moso a kan hungu/uus.¹⁴Waydu leeleehaaka tawa hota nar wayda nee muu slee'meerowo, nee hhoohhooeema leeleehitaak asma hee Mungu ngu a'r i kaahh hhoohhooeema bir kahhiya.¹⁵Ga/aawaak hee tsuuga Mungu mingaa sii Shami ga/aawaak magoo't ma deeru't baraa tla/a'ngwhunge nee hundure hhtiin, Asma nagoo't idoori ngi aleeslee'r mu'k Krishaana'y slee'meero aguwa qarkwi qas.¹⁶Slami hee tsaatusmo madeeru't slamu' hee mukaa baa'l nee qeeruu ido'r kwadao mu'k baraaka yaamuu idooda'r Esau wa ale asma ino's aliro's ar barisiu'uma ngina weerii's as moroo /ayma'r wa'k kolo's.¹⁷Nee kuunga a xua gidaaba aluuwo tsunqaa baaboo'in ngiwa leelehhiit kare sii asma ino's Pa/anyw hho' i iingw ngwa slayka tam ngwa ala leelehhiit nar kangw kila wa ale nar hhirhh seri.¹⁸Asma tleema'r kuunga ta i hardate a tlooma'r kwaatistaro ta aleeslayka dabaawo a tloomor sinairoka tada mu'k Israeli harada'h aa'ng, sami kuunga asltada gawaada wa oh akaa i hardati iika laqaa tlangida bo/ gawaada's i dirii nee giwti nee baambeo.¹⁹Nee slami /aan/ee tarumbee ta nee afo'r axwees as afooda ina idooda'r axwee's tam mukda axamiis ire firin gidaaba afooda mindaa male ilawats dir in i ale.²⁰Asma inooiin gitla kwaa aleeslayika' har'eyaada ta amo'r nga kwatiit aqo kun tlaqw nar tlaa/e tam ba'r makiitoo."²¹Morooda taa ar a moroo' da'aya'r tsataat kangw kila wa le tam Musa ire oo' "Ani akaa lo awa da'ayuut tam nay daaraaraxaa't."²²Ala kuunga tlooma'r ta i hardate a tlooma'r Sayuni nee gixsada'r Mungu'da slaaf gidaaba Yerusalemuda gawaa dawri dirii' nee faaroo'r yaariir ar malaykada kune mibaangw.
²³Kuunga' dir taii dir a a baraa boo/aa'y mu'kda qwal/oo koo'm dinkwaada'r na/aa' Mungu' kwa oo bari isima'y um'er'in kaa gooin gawaa dawriwo, kuunga dir tawa sihhinaita a dir geera Mungu kwadoo sa kwasleemusmoo' muu slee'meero nee dir geera qeereemaa mukda ganaa kwa taa hhoohhooe'e's.²⁴Kuunga nina hardata dir Yesu ino's an harkilisusmoo alqadooda /aben tam tseereero's tada hhoohhooeemiis i ak axwee's tseere'e'r Habili ba/a.²⁵Ala qaytsita Yesuda' kuunga i axwee's mu sina'r mu'kda Mungu ngwa sii iia'r i qaasara qooma'r awa axwee's baraa' yaamuuwoo nar afo'r Musa mukda aa ba/anika ala ate'n ido'r tar ba/aman a i idoola ate'n abar ino's ukwaa sika'n kwada' gawaa dawri wa axwee's?
²⁶Qoomaadae afo'r Mungu yaamu ngina dingitis ala hinti al'axweesani nga hariis gidaaba, "yaamu in dingitiis male ale sagaawa wake ala yaamu kiloseeka tam dawri sleem."²⁷/Aymi'iida male ale sagaa'wa wake gidaaba'r i /aqaqa na a ti morooda tingitisaro' ta aleestay ku hengees gidaabaro's mrooda sleemeero oo taa tlee'hh, ala morooda' dingitisaro ta aleeslayka i komiit.²⁸Waa wu tu'iina'r ate'n ta slawaan a tada ta diingitisika gawaa idoorihe ate'n ga'r tiwa hariiwa Mungu un sluufimiisaa'nmar idooda ino's slai or ate'n tiwa niinaweemisaan nee kuwa ila iwawa/aan.²⁹Asma a lo' Mungu're'n an a slta moroo sleemeero ngu /aay.

13 ¹Kuunga Komiite' tiwa sla'asa'a ido'r ha'ee' Baraa' Kristo wa ale. ²Ma ginqaruutara dahaayee kawa kwahhamiisa baraa marehunge asma oo idoori nga tlehhiitiye daqtakaaro malaykadu' Mungu nga kwahhasi' ala inooiin kaa xuiika.
³Mu'kda ta tsegiit baraa doo tseegimo'ri ale inslaslaawaak kuunga sleeme alo mono an ido'r mu'k ta tsegiit dinkwaa nee inooiin tam mu'k ta slahhe'ee misi sleeme inslaslaawaak asma kuunga' sleeme a mu'k slaqwoo' koo'm ido'r inooiin wa ale.
⁴Muu slee'meero duuxo ngi ila iwawa/i Hhawaata nee hareero's alo moso an muku' insaareehhi a wasl baraa duuxor ine asma Mungu faquuse nee tsaatuuse ngi askwaasleemuut.⁵Kuunga ti harmogahhe gawaa sla'aarir Pee'saro asma morooda kuunga ta koonda i bu'uuti dir hunge asma Mungu ino's oo ila ma oo, "Ani kuu'ng u gaa wa/aaruwaaka slami u boloo' mawaaka."⁶Gawaa idoorihe ate'n idoori oo aro a aleeslawaa'n nar haratlintaao gidaaba, "Aako an alee/iisusmoo ee' a da'ayumiitaaka, Hee ga'r ani i tleehhi a mila?"⁷Kuunga' geeraharuuserhu'ng inslawaa' tada axweesanta Mungu' nga dirhu'ng i alki/ut slatingw' ir kuunga inslawaa' ido'r inooiin tar hoo't nee ido'r tar qaa'tl haratlintaao'r in na ee haraak.
⁸Yesu Kristo ino's kwadoo' isa/ nee bili ta'm alhhe'eesay wasle.⁹Kuunga instsaahhasa'r dimbaaba'y ar hatla' mutundaa Paslis baraa uruuwa'r ganaa'a asma ga'r muneere'n ngi gawa=dees a tsuuga'a Mungu' ala a har'eya'r dimbaabayeeke ar dandoo' moroo/ayma asma mukda; gara;etaaru nga eeha'ar alee/isay taa sla'y i kaahh dir haraeyaarihe.¹⁰Ate'n meesa'r ilahhooa a kooma'a'n geeraharuuse'r salingw mu'k Yahudi, tada gadiyuus baraa' hee'ma'r wa ale ya/aa'm ka konk'a' ar morooda' gawaa dandoo' nee'saare'n ti nguwa /aya.¹¹Geeraharusmoo u'r oo saalingw mu'k Yahudi tseer'e hikwaada' taa tsuu' ilahhooa'r wa ale ngina haahuw baraa hee'ma ay Dida' ak hhoohho' as ilahhooa'r tlakweemaa' wa ale, ala slaqoo' makiydaa' kin da/aa/aa'a'n dir afeene'r gixsaa'r wa ale.¹²Qaari an ga'r Yesu kwa qaa's di'r afeenir Afkoo gixsa'r i ale' muu nguwa hhoohhooasi nar tseereero's ar kila.¹³Gawaa idoorihe qwalaase' ate'n u i daqawa'n amo'r afeenir gixsa'r i ale' ate'n sleeme mure kawa slawaan dinkwaa nee ino's.¹⁴Asma baraa ka yaamuwo gixsa'r ak hoot a koomawaaka ala ate'n gixsaala harda'h an /i
¹⁵Gawaa' idoorihe ate'n alo moso' Mungu' un ilahhoare'n i harimiisaa'n nar xirif umoqoo' daqto nar uruuwa'r Yesu didaaba'ro's a Mungu un xirfeemisaa'n nr afiire'n.¹⁶Kuunga' ma ginqanqaruutaara' tlehmi'ii hho kiwa tlehha' nee tiwa alee/iimisa asma gaari an ilahhooada Mungu ngu ak qwal/atimis.¹⁷Kuunga' geeraharuuserhu'ng ila iwawa/aak nee idooda inooiin ta kaahi tlehhiitaak asma inooiin munerhu'ng ngin ga/aaya' amsi nee tlaatla/aango asma faaro'r gadiye'r'in ngi ooiya' di'r Mungu' i ale kuunga bar ika ila iwawa/e inooiin daqade gadiye'r in ngi tlehho ya nar qwala/ ala nar gurhaamiirooka. Ala alaqade ga'r dirhunge i bu i ka'hh.¹⁸Kuunga' koomite ate'n tiwa aleefiriiriinda ate'n a xuaa'n gidaaaba' ate'n mune'r hho' a koomaa'n asma ate'n ga'r ta sla'aan a tada ganaa kwaa tleehhaan umoqoo deelooro.¹⁹Ani kuunga' tundu lo' wa harhhehhe'eemiis ani iwa aleefiriiriinda di'r Mungu' wa lae as Mungu' ani iwa ki/isi asmorhu'ng i ale nar gaanslaay.²⁰Aako ore'n Yesu ino's an de'eemusmoo' u'r oo bee/aangw muungu'da waydoo koo'm Yesuwi nguna waasloo/ati's baraa' mu'k aa qaa'tl wa le nar /uuruu' tseereeda'r al qado'r alhhe'eesay wasl.²¹Munguwi' umoqoo' ga'r hhooh

ngi kuuna i hariis as kuunga sla'aa riro's kawa tlehha' ino's tada slai ngi tleehhi baraa muneerene na uruuwa'r Yesu Kristo. Ino's i xirfuuti ay alhhe'eesay wasle. Amina.²² Hha'e ani kuunga tundu hrhheehhe'eemiis, kuunga axweesanti'r gurbu'uungw na ilaoo haak nar insereehhiwaslaay, asma barwaari naa kuunga i gooiim axweesantaa yaarii'r i koon i kaahh.²³ Ani kuunga tunda xu'utisa'r wa slaa' gidaaba hhiyaare'n Timoteo /awaa gwee'r baraa tseegimooro, ala ino's bir naa hardah nar gaanslaay ani nee in's ti al koomaa'n niwa amorhu'ng i hardahaan.²⁴ Geeraharuuserhu'ng slee'meero instsihhiisaak dinkwa nee mu'k hhohho oo Mungu slee'meero Hhaeeda oo yaamuu /tali a dahha' kuunga tundu instsihhiimisiya.²⁵ Mungu kuunga sleemeero tundu tsuqi.

Barua ar yakobo

1

¹Yakobo, ya/abusmo' Mungu' nee oo Aako Yesu Kristo, amo'r tlahh'iimibanee' tsa'r oo a diya/ati, lawaay. ²Hhae' ee kuunga harfaraak abara warahhe' ne'r baraa slahha'amaye'r dimba dimba'y. ³Xuak iaraaroo' haratlintaorhu'ng qitla ngu haniis. ⁴Mawaak qitla gadiyero's ngi faki daqane kwa/amu u slera ar /arema kiwa konda' aaka baraa umoo'gaaro. ⁵Ala hee tla/ anghunge ibir sagaloo'r sla' ngi firin wa dir Mungu kwada ngi duxuut ne'r muno qwala/ nee kwa ngi firirima sleemeero ngaa gahhatika'n nee ngin haniis me'r sagaloo.⁶ Fmeek ne'r hartlintao xure maqasaar, asma kwada xure nga qas a ido'r gwanduu baraa' tlawi kun ar tla'y kuwa kwakwahhi barti nee toqae. ⁷Heewi loemawo miwa hhasliit ar gidaaba firoro's kwa ilaohi nee Aako. ⁸Heewi urduuwo's a tsa'r nee baraa urduuwo's sleemeero aa gawduwiika'n. ⁹Hhae narkutumo i harin tiwa xirfeesi asma sihhitimoro's. Idoosihe hhiya oo daqaarimo tiwa xirfeesi asma sihhitinoro's. ¹⁰Idoosihe hhiya oo daqarimo tiwa baraa i ki/isi asma in warahh ido'r /ayo'r baraa qamuu wa pahhahhaat. ¹¹Loa bir na tleer nee hamhamir lo/o'r kahamiis /ayoo in huu nee hhohho ariro's sleemeero in qwa, idosir kila' muk daqare in hhiturutiya wa baraa tla/ angw gadiyer'in.¹² Heeda' qiqitliim baraa ia raango kwaa tsuq asma qoma'r i ara angwsi burngwa baa/ tlamangw slafingw ngu'n ilaah, tada taa a/qadin dir kwad mungu' sla'aa'. ¹³Umoqoheewo oo iara' nga slay i harndaaka'n iwa oi " iarti asma Mungu ku iariikan nee tlakweema, nee Mungu' ino's oo kila hee tam oo wa'k ngu. ¹⁴Umoqoheewo kun i araa ar nee ilatleriro's toda tla'kw toda ngu ilaxafiit nee ngu uruxuum amo'r saaw. ¹⁵Ilatlerir tlakweema tsihay ngu'n gagad, garta laqwali a tlakweema nee tlakweema birna lo' wa kwa/iiee' garta laqwali a gwa' ara. ¹⁶Hhaee' oo sla'aruse, mutuna al/ay. ¹⁷Umo/ar/antir hhohho nee umo /ar/arntir aa bu'ut amo'r i dahh a gawa nina awe'd yaamu mor dahh a amo'r Baaboo gwa/ atema ino's i bo/oo warqayka ido'r hantimo ir warqagay. ¹⁸Mungu ate'n tununa tsawa'r ar slafingw nguwa haniisi ne'r / aymuda' oo loema asma kahho tawa ido'r xwayla'r geera tlehtaan bara tla/angw moroda ino's a tlehh. ¹⁹Hhaeee' oo sla'aruse ti a xu'aa umooheewo ga'r kuwa harm alok kun inslahh axasaro ala sleeme alo'k kun inslahheka'n ga oaro nee in buhhika'n. ²⁰Asma buhha' hee gada' qoom ar Mungu' tlehharo ngi aleeslayaaka'n. ²¹Baraa idoosihe moroo tlakw oo tlakwma qasaak amo'r saw nee umoqo gar flake nee urwar tiwa tiwa ninawesa /aymuda ta dahaas baraa mune mahu'ng ila ohaak kwada aleeslemuu koom oo munemo hu'ng ng'iwa ba/amiisi. ²²aymu ila iwawa/ak muto axamisara' i awo ar munerhu'ng kawa kilohung al/aya /aya. ²³Umohee /aymu ngwa xaasi nee ngwa gadiyeri tlehhiikan ino's a ido'r hee gitse/ awo's nga xuxu' baraa kito. ²⁴Gitse/awo's ngin alqaytsiit bira hhe'ees ire tlay qomar inaw bira warahh idoda gitse/awo's i diriia ngin sagaqwares. ²⁵Ala heda yaraayada gana bir nga i qaytsiit, haraayada ar gwerimo, nee ire kumiit ngiwa ila iwa wa/i abar kwada eekan ngi tawo axamiis ngire sagaqwarees, kwisi ku tsuq bra tisi tlahhiti. ²⁶Abar hee nga ar ino's a hee dini ala tsifirango's ila/aro ngu aleeslayka'n, munowo's ngun kilos al/aya/ay nee diniro's ar tawo. ²⁷Dinir hhohho ar a hhiturutikan dir geera Mungure'n a ti a panaynee kwa'eeli /imis baraa slahha'amayer ine nee tiwa kilohu'ng xuunda nee slasla /aruu dando yaamu.

2

¹Hhaeee' haratluntaor Aako Yesu Kristo Aako xirf ina dagidelitra' ar muu bahha ale kuwa barqantusa. ²Asma heeko birna da'h baraa dink'uma'r hu'ng saximo sahabu nee tlaba'a hhohho' nga dahaa's nee hee nar kuutumo oo tlaba'aa slasla/aren nga dahaas nire da'h. ³Kuunga kwada tlaba'aa hoohhoo nga dahha's kure ilaiwa/ nee kure beta kuunga a "tsiini kuunga diri' hhohho, iwiteek" aluwo heeda oo narkutumo kure bera' "kungu dirqay isihhitsaan" laqay "kure beta "iwit yaamu." ⁴Xay ti kilohu'ng askwaslemutaake, aluwo kuunga tare har'ohuse'r hhaslo'r tlakw koo'm?⁵ Hhaeee' oo sla'aruse ia qasaak, xa'y Mungu narkute'r dandoo yaamuu nga tsawariko tawa daqarer baraa haratlinta' nee wariti'ima'r gawa dawri ngiwa aliya' toda' ta alqadin asma kwada ino's ngu sla'aa? ⁶Ala narkute ake waqaii muk uunga tunu slahha'emiis a daqarerooke, a kwada eeke kuunga tunu uruxuuma baraa mare kwasleema. ⁷Xay a daqareroke kwad umoda hhohho oo kuunga' tunusa teet ngu slasla/aremis?⁸ Gera ab'r har'ayada ar wawiti'ima a hardahamisa idoda kara goin gara goiro "Inslawmook un sla' idor kuung tir kiloq sla," gar hho a tlehhiita. ⁹Ala kuunga mu bahha'ale ubur barqantusa tlakema tlehhiita tunusakwaslem ut nee go asma kuunga a goir geqera. ¹⁰Asma kwad go i sleemeero nga oh nee ire nikiits gawa gar ninaw ar goiro tsakwemawo's a wak nee kwad goi sleemeero nga geqay. ¹¹Asma Mungu kwada aa oo' "fiqi matlehhar an kwad aa oo matsu'uta'r aba'r fuqusaka' ala kuung a tsu'ut kuung goir Mungu aka geqer. ¹²Gawa idosihe axweese nee ila iwa/ame komaak ido'r mukda ta as kwaslemuti ne'r goida mu kur gweediiti. ¹³Asma as kwaslema i xeer ar gurtlemu komaaka'n dir mukda gurtlemu koma'aka'n, hee gurtlemo nga tlehh i da'i miika dir gera askwaslemaro. ¹⁴Hhohhoo ta da'w a gala hhaee' aba'r hee i kahi ani a haratlintaor koo'm alow bartihe i tlehheemi'ii konaka'n? Xay haratlintaosi ngu ba/ amisa'ng? ¹⁵Abar hiya oo hawata laqa /ameeni ibir fa'a'r laqaa' inqwa'r. ¹⁶Nee hee wa'k ngire bay "tlawe ne'r wayda, asla

axwanemiso awak nee ta lo wa /ay nda" qomasihe kuung garta hani's i kahh haratlintaosi ga'r wa /is a mila? ¹⁷Baraa idosihe haratlintaos ibir tlehimi ii kondaaka'n a gwa. ¹⁸Heko in oo' "ani a haratlintaos'r koo'm nee sleeme a tlehimi koo'm" haratlintaosok ar tlehimi komakang laqamang nee ani hratlintaos ee ngi laqam ner tlehimi'ii. ¹⁹Abar hartlintaati ar gidaaba Mungu a wak i qoon ala netlame sleeme in yara tlintaati'ya nee in daradaxiya. ²⁰Xay daktani a tsatsahhanda haratlintaosok ibir tlehimi' kondaaka'n a qwa? ²¹Xay a Abrahamu Baboreneke kwada ta gana'amu i harafa'r asma tlehimi'ii qoma'r garmawo's Isaka ngwa duux gawa kitangw ilahhoa? ²²Akaande, hara tlintaos's gadiye ngina tlehh nee tlehimi'iiwose ala baraa tlehimi'iiwose haratlintaos's dida' slai ngire ee'r. ²³Goi inabo/ ar ka "Abrahamu Mungu nguna haratlinti nee kure gana'amu harataa'r" idosihe Abrahamu kure ba'y mulqumoo' Mungu. ²⁴Akaandae ar gidaaba hee kuna gana amu i harafar as tlehimi'ii ala as haratlintaos kilosekan. ²⁵Idosir lalae xay a nahabuwoke tida ta gana'amu iharafaar ner tlehimi'ii qomar dahaye ngiwa kwahha's. ²⁶Idoda slaqwa ibir hinso konda'kan a gwa idosir kila hara tlintaos ibir tlehimi'ii kondaka'n a gwa.

3 ¹Hhaeee oo yarirekan dirhunge oo harima tawa itsahhatuse asma xua ar gidaaba baraa tihe askwaslema'r yarir a ila o haan. ²Asma slee'meero a dakumisaan baraa urduu' yarire, abr hee dukutsumo ngwa slaykaa'n slaqwato's sleemeero ngi aleeslai ila/aro. ³Ala aba'r tambay un qamimaan gawa afe'r daqawaaye nee tunure tada ta tlehitaan ngire dagidaliya nee slaqo in in warqemisan ne'r tambeesi. ⁴A xuan meli tam ka ala ure slimi kan tliwi/in nee tur'ar yarir gar ngi hi'itimis a gar ninaw heda ngi nadiit amo'r ngir slai tinir ka'y. ⁵Baraa idosihe tsifirangw a diqita wa'kk ar slaqwa ala ti xirfeemiis ner' moroo uren oo yarir nee sleeme darmoo' yarir iya/an kuwa da/i nee tsisita ninaw. ⁶Tsifirangw sleeme a asla, a ayako a haats tlakwemawo, kwaa qaa's dinkwa hee diqa'y baraa slaqwataren kwada slaqwa sleemeero ngi hhitim ngire qaa's gawa sla nee ino's sleeme kure kwahh baraa asla alhhe'eese komaka'n. ⁷Umowo makakito'or baraa sla'ato, tsir/or moroo moraroq nee moroo baraa tlawi kude'en nee hee. ⁸Ala hee tam oo wa'k in kahh oo tsitirango's ngu aleeslaw de'eengo a tlakwema' bo.o xaslita'aaka'n, inaa qarka gwa'ara'r wa haats. ⁹Baraa tsifirango Aako unxirfeemisaan nee Baaboren ne'r tsifirangw si oo kila mu'k ta tlehh ne'r slaqase Mungu in lo'or i hubimaan. ¹⁰Baraa tsitifanw si oo kila ga'r ti'miit hhaee morowi i qonka ta idoori. ¹¹Xay kutlita wa'k ngi aleeslera'ng malee hho ngiwa dux nee ma'ee talak ngire male dux? ¹²Hhaee'e xano tini iya.anda /amuu seigni nguwa laqwali laqa'y sabibu na'aa tini ngi aleeslaya'ng laqwalaro? Sleeme tsinqa'r ma'ee diwi i ya/andaka' ma'ee diwita' koma'aaka ngiwa dux. ¹³A ma'a baraa tla/angw hunge oo sagaloo'r koo'm nee fuqurango? Aso hesi hotaa' hho hho ngin laqan ne'r tlehimi'iyos ar tiwa ninawesi ner idoda sagaloo ka't. ¹⁴Ala aba'r da/, ta tlakw a konda nee hhaslor tiwa kilohu'ngw sla'a ibir baraa munemahu'ng ma dara/amara, a lama an axweesa nee loema kiwa aleetlanka. ¹⁵Ti a sagaloodaeka'n gawata' dahh, an sagaloo'r dando yamuka ala ar qeruwoke'n nee slimi ar netlane. ¹⁶Asma dir da/i nee hee tiwa kilo's slai ibir deer gila ideerutiya nee tlehimi'ii tlakw deya. ¹⁷Ala sagaloo'r gawta dahh ga'r gera ka hho hho i waydo sla i tsa'eema koon, guruhoo'r koon garwa ha'ts a gurtlemu nee /amu hho a barqantir kondaaka'n nee i loemaa koon. ¹⁸/amu gana'amu kuna dahaa's baraa wayda nee mukda waydao lelehita.

4 ¹Gilaa nee tlahhi baraa tla/angwhunge amo'r dahh a amola? Di niwa tletlee'r abara ilatleridaeka tlakw ni brahu'ng dahh toda slaqwarar hubiim baraa tla/angw dinku'umar mukuhu'ng? ²Gada ta konda aaka'n an ilatlerusa, an tsu/uta gada slawto ta aleslera'aka an alti'iinda tin difa nee an qilinda, nee slimi aslera'aaka'n kuunga a Mungu firirnda'aka. ³A friirnda nee akasleri'iika'n asma an firirinda asma moroo tlakw, kahho kuwa huba baraa ila tlerirhu'ngw toda tlakw. ⁴Kuu'nga oo fuquuse a xu'a'ake hhiya uma'r dando yamulaa taa wakari dir Munguhe? Gawa idosihe umowohewo kwada hhiyauma'r dando yamuka nga ya/an tin kilo's wakari tlehiti dir Munguhe. ⁵Ka xuaa goiri i ga'r dondake ti kah qreuu hho hho oo ta barare'n i qaa's i tlo mu kon lo wa ale as kuunga? ⁶Ala qemu Mungu' ngu lo wa haniniis an ga'r goi is kat Mungu' heda dara/am ngun si ala qemu ngun haniis dir heda ta ninawes. ⁷Gawa tihe tihanise dir Mungu netlangw aleesi'aak ino's tunu ilaqoow. ⁸Sape amo'r Mungu nee ino's sleeme nin amorhu'ng i tsewu'y daba'ahung hamatlaak, kunga kwasi tlakweema koma nee oo badu tsa'r koma. ⁹Gurhamute tsungumise ner /a/ee qasengw hung warqesak tawa gurhami nee qwal/ohungw tawa tsungumis. ¹⁰Ti kilohungw ninawese dir gera Aako nee tune tles gawti ale. ¹¹Hhae miti kalohung dandemo axwesara Hee hhiyawo's ngwa danda axwees laqay hhiyawo's ngwa sa kwaslemuti nee goi ti kona'aka ino's goi ngin as kwa sleemut, goir Mungu baraa as kwaslemuye, goi a i la, wa/a/aaka'n. ¹²A wa'k kilo's kwada hara aya'r duxuut a Mungu' an kwa aleslemu koo'm oo hee ba/amiisaro laqay nguwa hhamisi, kunga a ma,a hhiyawawog kuwa as kwaslemut? ¹³Ia qasaak kuunga kwisi kaha' bili laqamotlo a tsawaan baraa ayako nee kurungire mosi wa faak ar iwa moroo werimisi ngire ga'r wa sla'y. ¹⁴Hee ngi xuu ar motlo ti'it a ma'a hotahung a ga'r mila? Asma kuunga slaqas nee qai ar warahh qomar ninawe aluwo ire qwad. ¹⁵Gera iwa oi "aba'r sla'arir Aako a hotaan ti nee toqa ngire tlehhan. ¹⁶Ala hindi kuunga tin kilohungw xirfemisa wa gawa moro hu'ng oo ta qomeres, tisi sleemeero slasla/aru. ¹⁷Gawa idosihe dir kwada ngi xuu' loema tlehharo ala ngi tlehhitika'a dirose gasi a tsakwema.

5

¹Daqar qwalasini /a/amise ner a tor ure'n asma slahha amayer hi'it gawai wa ale. ²Daqari'iimarhu'ng ka hhitin nee tlabahung ka /ay nee sisibu. ³Sahabuhung nee pesa'r hunga tlaxo nga dakuu's hhiturutaros kuunga a anda nee slaqohung kin /ay ido'r asla qasirhung a ka qase ay boloo alhhe'eesay. ⁴Qaltsite, bu'utu mukda a gadiyus baraa qaymo'r wa ale kwada ta bu'uka'n /a/amina'r nee /aee in a harda hiye dir geeera Aako slagwara. ⁵Anahote baraa yamuwo ar moro hoo kuwa /aya kuunga kilohung tina metimise asma deloda ar hunuwa siqiti. ⁶Askwasleme ana tslehhe nee hee gana'amu

koo', unagase kwada, ngi aleslawaka'n tunu wa alesi.⁷Gawa idosihe qitle hhae ay dir ki/imaa Aako ido'r dostutumo balango's ngur damana'a wa baraa qaymo in damara'n ner qitla ay dir tluwayda oo geera nee oo alhhe'eesay i tluwi. ⁸Nee kuunga sleeme qitle munerhung gawdesak asma bo/o Aako niwa ki/i naa tsewur. ⁹Hhae miti kilohung as qunu/ara' qaytsite as kwaslema ma siawara as idosi asma heda kwaslema'r tlaq maa harda dir afko do. ¹⁰Hhae, slaqasewe slahha'eemis nee qitla dir mulada oo oruseda a axwee's gawa dando umo Aako. ¹¹Qaytsite kwad naa qitli in babawan an mu'k. o qitlo Ayubu uka axase nee gada Aako a tlehh dir Ayubuwo kuunga xuu'a nee a har iaola Aako ira haats gurtlemuwo. ¹²Hhae ee baraa moro sleemeero kuunga miti /u'umisara ne'r dawri laqa yaamu laqay ne'r lo'or hatla ala kuunga baraa umoqo garo garta kata a "ee" laqay a "a'a" as kahho ma dahara askwaslema. ¹³He dero oo sla'amoaye'r koo'm baraa tla/angw hunge? Hariin iwa firirin he i dero oo qwal/oo koo'm? da'angw ngu dai. ¹⁴Hee ideero baraa tla/angwhunge oo tiq? Bariser kanisa ngi ateeti, daqane barise'r kanisa ngu aleefrine ngwa di/ita'r slikiya's her baraa umo Aako. ¹⁵Nee firor haratlintao tiqitusumo ngu hhoe's nee kutlees nee Aako, nee aba'r tlakwema nga tlehh Mungu ngu gurtlay. ¹⁶Gawa idosihe tlakwemahung hho'iimaak tiwa alefiririnda umo hee nee hhiyaso's as kahho tunuwa hhoes, firor hee gana'amu koo'm i /uru koon. ¹⁷Eliya a hee ido'r ate'n ino's inafirin asma tluway miwa tluu nee tluway ir tluwiyka'n ay qomar kurer ta'm nee slehheri lahho. ¹⁸Nee Eliya in male firin ar tluway iwa tluwi dawri tluway ngun ku'uusi, gawa dando yaamu nee balangw ire hama'r. ¹⁹Hhaeee' aba'r hee baraa tla/angw hunge ibira ti'iit baraa loemawo, ala kwa'y ki/is nee hee hatla, ²⁰xuak heda hee tlakwema koo'm ngwa ki/is wa bara urwada ar tlakwema muno hesi ngu tu/i wa bara gwa'ara nee tlakwema hesi ka gurtlay as heda hee ngwa ki/is.

Barua'r ar petro

1

¹Petro ya/abusumo' Yesu Kristo amor mukda aa diya/atiye oo baraa dahayi'imar i diriia mu ta tsamar oo hota' baraa Ponto sleemeero Galatia, Kapadoki, Asia nee Bitinia. ²Bara xu'utir Mungu Baaba' ate'n tununa hamatl ne'r urwa'r qeeruu hhohho idoda Yesu Kristo kuwa ilaiwa/e nee tunure tsera'r i ku'us Tsuqa Mungu' nee waydohung iwa doin baraa ayahunge. ³Mungu' Baaboo' Aakoore'n Yesu Kristo i naasi asma gurtlemuwo's oo ure tununa laqwal saqawa tsa'r kahho haraxu'utir aali ngiwa komaan ner urwar waslo/oo Yesu Kristo baraa baa'r wa ale, ⁴aadir fakaaka'ng ar slasla/aruu' komaalaa'n nee slini /aruraaka'rn kanaa qas gawa dawriwo as kunga. ⁵Baraa aleesleemu Munguhe tununde'en ne'r urwar haratlintao asma balamadata amohhe'ees arta gehhoesi qoma'r alhhe'rrsa'y bir na harda't. ⁶Qwalala/e baraa tihe, tam a ala qurhamuta asma iara'ado' yarir oo ta sleeslere. ⁷Haratlintaor hing kan i ara'ar haratlintaoda hhohho sahabuda ta baraa asta'r deliti baraa ti in tleharumit asma haratlinta or hu'ng iwa kwa/a dagane /amu ngwa laqwal as qomada hi'iit ar alhho'esy ar Yesu Kristo kuwa gehhoitis. ⁸Ino's uka andiikan ala u sla'a hindi u ge/era'akan a haratlintatia gawawos nee a qwa/oo ur konda qwa/oo xirhano koo'm. ⁹Ala hindi ba/ama'r aka ilaote an /amu haratlintaorhung. ¹⁰Aruse ina lelehhit nee ire lo wa yahamisii gwa dando ba/amarihe nee gawa gemda kuu'nga ta slere'. ¹¹Inalelehhiiti a qoomar gala arta oo ar ba/amari niwa xeer nee ire lelehhiiti a qoomar gala oo qeru hhohho oo brain dirii lari an qoomada ar slahhoemiso Kristo nee xirfoo aluwo's wa harda. ¹²Kana gehhoes dir arusero ar gidaaba inoo inagadiyuse ye asma kangwi nee ate'n asma inoo inee nee langa sleeme. Alaki/ito morwi ner uwar kwad ya/abto'r hho nga huwiye ner uwar qeruu hhohho kwad tina ya/aw gawa dowri wa ale morowi tam malayka sleeme nguna slaye nguwa tsahiya. ¹³Gawa idosihe simotime baraa hastorhung tawa harqomar konda bar haslor hunge tawa hera xutir konda bara qemuda tini hanisi bo/o ki/ima Yesu Kristowo. ¹⁴Idor na/ii ilawa/amer kooma'r mutuwa tseq nee ilatler toda ta konda qoma'r ba/ama kawa sleri' ikan. ¹⁵Ala idoda kwada kuunga naa ateet kur hhohhoo nee kuunga steeme alok tunu hhohho bara tlehimiingu sleemeero oo hota. ¹⁶Asma a goin, "Ti hhohhoeset asma ani ti hhohho." ¹⁷Abar kwad kwas/emar tlehhit ne'r gana'amu un bebeta, Baaba gimse hote ar tiwa /alohung ninemis. ¹⁸Tuna ba/amisikan ne'r moroohiiturut ido'r pesa nee sahabu wa baraa tlehimiingoo dakti'iima kwada ta itsahhe ira dir babi'hung. ¹⁹Ala tununa ba/amis ner tser Kristo ido'r tser'r delmu be/' oo xaslxaslr koomaka'r. ²⁰Kristo kuna tsawar imir ihhatir yamu iwa imu/undika'n ala hindi baraa qoomarihe kuna gehhoes dirhung i ale. ²¹Mungu una haratlintatia asma ino's kwada Mungu a waslo/itis bara mu'k ahhan wa le nee ngure xirfuu i haniis asma daqana haratlintaorhung nee hartar hung gawa Mungu. ²²Munerhung aka hhohho'ese ne'r ila iwa/amer loemada asma sla'ari hhi/uuma mee kai idosihe kaamite ne'r sla'arisi ar baraa Munemo. ²³Tunaqaro laqwal sagala tsare slimi ne'r dahaasingw daeka'n hhituruut ala ar baraa dahasingwda hhituruutaka'n ne'r /aymu Mungu kwada slafingw koo'm kwada hoo't alhhesay wasle. ²⁴Asma slaqo sleemeero a ido'r gitso nee xirfoo wo's slee'meero a idor /ayor baraa sla'aio/i i mo nee /ayi i hu. ²⁵Ala /aymu Aako i meet ay qomar sleemeero, gari a /aymu tina oo ido'r ya/abito'r hho ayahunge.

2

¹Baraa idosihe slasla/aru sleemeero bihi ti qase a/ayima hhahhafingw tluu nee /aymer haratliqa. ²Ido'r na/ii ninakw uluwada hho' oo' qerusla'ak ar tawa urarera baraa ba/amaro. ³Abar Aako uka tsaqei nee kure tsahhekuwa hho. ⁴Qwalasare amoro's ino's an tla/ano da slal /awad hoo't kwada ta sii nee muu ala kwisi nuna tswa nee Mungu oo ga loo dir Munguhe. ⁵Kuu'nga sleeme a ido'r tla/uu slafa kwada ta qamin gawawo's ale ar do qeenu kuwa tlehhiiti kunga ido'r geraharuser salingw tada ta tsawar ar ibada'r duxuut todar qeru toda ta ya/an nee Mungu ner urwar Yesu Kristo. ⁶Goi gar i kat a ti Qaytsit bara siyoni tsla/ano ur oo afa/e uka qaa's kwad ta tsawar kwada ga loo umoqo hee ngwa hartlintii baraa inose mure ngi slayaka'n. ⁷Idosihe xirfuu a lihung kuunga kwisiya haratlintatia ala tla/ano si kuna sii nee muk mare

tlehhita gari a tla/ano ur tlehhit. ⁸Tle/anowi a dukutsu nee tla/ada ur ama darahh kwad /aymu ngwa si ye inoin kina qaa's asma tisi ngiwa slayati. ⁹Ala kuunga a tlahay mu'k tatsawa'r hahhamuser waritimar Mungu, muku hhohho mu'k aalir Mungu' nga slaye asma tlehhimida wa/o/o amo'r koma oo kwad nga ateet ngiwa alki/iiti/a. ¹⁰Kuunga geera a mukokang ala hindi aka muku Mungu tlehhite kuunga geera qurtlemu komdakanu are hindi gurtlemu uka slere'e ¹¹Slalaruuse tununa ateet ido'r dahaye nee me wararahh tiwa hengeswa wa amor ilatlerir tlakw ar tlalewema roda slaqwar tlihhit wa baraa minemahung. ¹²Gar kuunga nuwa harim a tlehhimi hho in tlehhita bara tla/angw muku pakanay asma daqane nar tundu axwees ar gidaaba gar tlaakar aka tlehha tlehhimihung birka qaytsit Mungu ngu xirfoo i ki/siya bolor ka/ma Aakowo. ¹³Mu'k ta aleslemu iihanis ilawa wa/aak asma Aako abr wawutumo ilawa/aak idor wawutumo ur oo aleslemu koo,m, ¹⁴abar wawita kuunguna ya/aw ar mukda tlehhe mii tlakw tlehhita ngin askawaslemuti/a nee kwa tlehhimii hhohho nojatlehhiti kin xirfeeui. ¹⁵Asma a sla'arir Mungu ar didaaba ne'r baraa tlehhimii hhoer' mule axwesa nee slala/are'n axwees u tsega. ¹⁶Kuunga a mu'k ta gweer ala qwermor hung ma gambo tlehhit ar iringe lu/a kuu'nga alole an idor ya/ buser Mungu. ¹⁷Muu sleemero ilawa/aka hhae sleemeero sla'ak Mungu da imitak wawutumo ilawa/ank. ¹⁸Lawale akokihung ilawa/aak ner idor umo idooro a gidaabaheka a kwa hho nee oo tsaen kil's tam kwada tlakwe. ¹⁹Asma a gar hhohho dir kwad a qitl asma slahha'amaye qoma'r kuwa slahhahheemisi as gar to ar loema komaka. ²⁰Gar ta sleslera a mil abar anar mete bara tlaslema tlehhit nee tunure sla'miis as tisi? Ala abar hhoema ika tlehhe nee alow tunure slahhaemiis asma tisi dir geera Mungu tisi xirfoo koo'm. ²¹Gar tunasa teet an ti asma Kristo sleeme kuna slahhaemiis asma kuunga inos ire slaqasay tlehhit ar diggriroo's kuwa dagidelaan. ²²Ino's tlakwema nga tlehhika'n sleeme tam gar ai/ama nga afukos ar delikan. ²³Qomar ino's kuwa /oslisli inos /oslima nga ki/isikan qomar kuwa slahhaemiis a buhhikan aqo ti na kilo's haniis dir kwada kwa sleamar duxuut. ²⁴Ino's kila tlakwemare'n ng'ina gaga'r bara slaqwato ar kila ngire huw ga pehh as kahh tlkwema miwa male drruuti diren abar hootan ate'n a mula gana'a mu koo'm gawa diffarose ate'n ana ba/ aman. ²⁵Kwada' slee'meero a diya/ati ido'r be/ng wa ale nee oo na qwari ala hindi ki/e amor de musumo nee delemo munerhung.

3

¹Baraa urwarihe kuu'nga kwasiya oo /ameena gar tunwa harim an ai loesa dir hharateunge daqane abar hhawate bahhale /a/mu ngwa ilaohiikan abar tlehhimi'i hho oo /amenar in nga aria i ya/an kiwa umuxi /a/umu ngure ya/ana. ²Asma inoin oo kila gar a arii a tlehhimiihung oo hhohho nee ilaiwa/amer hung. ³Ti tlehhitaak hhohhoari miwa met gawa slaqwa kilos ar seengwa kuwa hhutlita bo/du oo sahabu nee tlaaba ta hiriit ner ido'r dimba dimbay kiwa dahamisa. ⁴Ala tisi tlehhitaak as hhoarta baraa munemo dahh nee tawa doginda baraa hhohhoari ar tiwa ninemisa nee muno amohoa kuwa konda gasi gar qoom /o wa ale dir geara munge. ⁵Asma /ameenada Mungu nira dagidal ar ang tin kioin sulgusiye ne'r urwari Hara tlinta ngin kona gawa Munguhe nee hhawatin ngina ilaiwawa/ii. ⁶Gawa urwarihe sara Aakowo's Ibrahimu nguna ilaiwa/ ngiwa atetin ngun bebet Aako hhohho u tlehhit nee an hotaner dai wasle. ⁷Ner urwasir kilae kuunga singa oo hhawate gar' tunuwaharim tawa hota nee /ameenarhung ar kawa tsatsaliandi inoin tawa ale/ suserhung nee a idor xosluwa nana', kiwa tsahha ido'r hhaehung oo sawadir slafing ahima dinawa nee kuunga idor tlehhi taak asma firorhung makawa ilaa/. ⁸Aluwo kuunga sleemeero hhaso'r wale naa komaak muk gurtlemu koo'm mu'k sla'ar koo'm dir hhaewo mu'k ti ninemiis nee muwa tsa'en. ⁹Tlaakw ma toqa ar bu'ara laqa /asli nee toqa kuunga kumitee ner tsuqa an qar tuna as ateet as kahho tsuqa Mungu kiwa ala. ¹⁰Hee hota ngi slaa ngiwa ari nee bo/ohho ngi ar gar kuwa hariim ar tsirano's nguea la/i bara morooteakwe nee afkos ngwa ila/i moro /ama Mungwa kah. ¹¹Nee warqay moroo tlakw tlehhitowo ngu may nee moro hho ngu tlehhiti nee wayda ngu lelehhiti. ¹²Ila Aako hee gana'amu koo'm ngu ariya na iawo's firoro's ngi axasiya ala gitse/a Aako dinkwaroka nee kwada tlehhimii tlakw tlehhita. ¹³A ma'a oo kuunga nu slahhaemiis abar kuunga a gar hhohho ana slaa? ¹⁴Ala abar tuna slahhaemiis asma loema tunatsug moroo'oda inoin daimitya kuunga mu daimitara kuunga ma hhaslitara. ¹⁵Siwarose kuu'nga Kristo Aako qasaak baraa mune mahung umoqo siwaro kuunga alok tunu amohho ar umo hee kuunga nu yahamiris gada kawaki/imisa kawa oa gada Mungu kus harafadita idor tlehhitale ner tsaema ner ilawa/ame. ¹⁶Kuu'nga hhoslor hho komaak daqane muu abar hotahung oo hhohho oo bara Kristo biriki /oslislin iwa mururiya. ¹⁷A gar lo wa qooma abar Mungu nga sla ar gidaaba slahha'aye ranaslere asma kangw hhohho oo ta tlehhite ta moro tlakwe. ¹⁸Kristo kuna slahheemis asma talakwrma muu ino's kwad ganiamu koo'm kuna slahhaemis asma ateen kwada gana'mu komaaka'n asma tunuwa huwi amo'r Mungu slaqwatos ina gwa ala kuna slafis baraa munahe. ¹⁹Slimi ina tlay ne'r nara qeeru ay dir munesa bara tseqamor idirii ngire /ayumu i huw. ²⁰Mu'k hara'ya anga ohiikan qomar terawo qitlo Mungu ngina damaran, qomar muhuwo, qomar' safina kawa tlehhiti Mungu mu'k ninaw ngina ba/amiis mukudakaat ngina ba/amiis baraa mae wa ale. ²¹Gar a da/atada batos,pda liimga tina ba/amiis ar tlakwema hamtli torokan wa braa slaqwa ala a kwada Mungu firirm as Muno hho ngwa slay ar /uru wasloo Yesu Kristo. ²²Ino's i dako doo /uyay oo Mungu ina gawa dawri kay malayka mu'k ale sleeme koo'm nee /uru ina har na nguwa ila iwawa/iya, asma i dir gerawo's i diriya.

4

¹Gawa idosihe abar Kristo ina slahhahha baraa slaqwaro gimse kuunga monosi oo kila na dahaasa ido'r xoslumowa ale kwada ta slahhaemiis baraa slaqawaro nee tlakwama ta parata. ²Hewi i kumitikan iwa hoti baraa ilatlerir slaqwato aqoin hoo/t ne'r sla'arir Mungu baraa hotawo's oo a mitii. ³Asma qomar' a warahh abu'ut moro tlakw kwa 'aqanay sla' ya tleahito moroslasla/aren hhaslo'r tlakw xufo hhehha burdu tlehht asma as mule a hhan gai. ⁴Dir ine a gar als'i'n mee abar morosi

ngwa may tlehhitowo inoo in moroo slasla'aren ngure axweesiya gawa. da ndowose. ⁵Bolo askwasleemar kwada ta amo hhe'rees moro sleemeero ngu alki/iiti ya asma ano's mu'k hhan nee kuwad slat sleemeero ngirn as kwaslemut. ⁶Gawa garihe ya/abitor hho' kana alki/iiti dir kwada a qaro hane daqane dta ⁷Alhhe'ese umogaro i hi'it gawa idosihe fuqurangw koo'mak hoo'te ner bara firo ar tiwa amohhe'emisa. ⁸Baraa moroo sleemeero ilakahru momak ner baraa sla'ari nee umo hee asma sla'ari tlakwema muku hatla ngi ngi /e/ehhitakaa'ng. ⁹Gurhhoa tlehhtaak dir umoqohewo sleeme ma qununu/ ara. ¹⁰Idoda ar kila ar umo hee aleeslemu ngura slay aleslemusi r gadiysak tiwa ale/imisa idor sagesihhituser hho tsuqa yarir oo tina towo haniis nee Mungu. ¹¹Abar hee i axwees akwesani ngi akwesi idor hara/ayar Mungu nee hee ibir gadiyer tlehhit ngi tlehhiiti asma aleslemuda ta haniis nee Mungu as kahho baraa umowo garo ku xirfesi ner ur Yesu Kristo asma xirf nee aleslemu a ko's tam ay alhhe'esay wasle. Amina. ¹²Sla'aruse kuunga gar tuna i ad idor gar /aben baraa ayahunge mafaditara tama gar /aben naa ala tlehhamut ayahunge. ¹³Idosi i tsahhama iwa dogigina oo slahha'mayer Kristo qwalala/e kahho tawa qwalala/a sleeme baraa gehhoesar xirfoo Krisowo. ¹⁴Abar takahi tuna /oslislin asma umo Kristo, tununa tsqa ki/is asma qeeru xirt nee qeru Mungu ibarahung hoo't. ¹⁵Ala hee miwa deruut oo ta slahhe'eemis as ino's tlehhim tlakw ngina tlehhit idor tsu/uta fiso tlehhimii tlakw. ¹⁶Ala hee aba'r kun slahhaemiis assma ino's tawa krishanimo mure mingiwa aaa'r ala Mungu ngu xirfemiis ner baraa umosi oo kila. ¹⁷Asma qomar na xer ar askwaslema niwa ginu baraa doo Munguhe, xay ibir ina girin ner ate'n a idola dir kwada ya/abito'r ar Mungu nga ilaohiikan. ¹⁸Xay abar hee gana'amu koo'm in ba/an mer ido'r gawit a idola dir heda ganalamu komaka nee a tlakusumo? ¹⁹Gawa idosihe kwada ti slahhaemisi asma sla'arir Mungu' munemain ngi hanisiye dir tlehharusumoda hho oo loema ngi tlehh.

5 ¹Anihi barise'r baraa tla/angw hung idirii an firirim, ani sleeme Aako idor inoo in lamabu'usumo slahhaemiso Kristo, nee sleeme a dee'r baraa dinku'umar tada ta gehhoesi ne'r baraa xirif. ²Dinku'mar Mungu ar ayahung idirii de'emaak nee kwa sagesihhimita ne'r 'uresaroka'n a asma ya/ama baraa hung daha ar idoda Mungu slai, slimi a asma pesarokan ala a muna slaari kilo's. ³Baali na tlehhtaara gawa mu'k oo baraa de'engw idiria, kuunga slaqase hho' tlehhte dir gera dinku'umaro. ⁴Qoma'r de'eemusumoda ur burkwa gehhoes /ara/antir xirfoo koo'm a ilaota toda hhohhoaritos hhitunu taka'n. ⁵Idosr lala kuunga oo masomba'r ninakw ti ninawese dir gera muku ure'n kuunga slee'meero ti inawese nee tiwa ale/imisa umohewo nee koqa, asma Mungu lwada dara/ama'r nga sii ala kwada ti ninemisa, ngi qemu i hanimis. ⁶Gawa idoorihe ti ninawese baraa dako Mungu' kwada amohho' daqane tunuwa tleesi abar qomaro's na xee'r. ⁷Da'er hung gawawo's ti qase asma tunu xuu. ⁸Kuunga sagakoa komak ti harma gahhe wakusumohung netla/ang in ahhamin ido'r dirangw itsegimiis ar hee ngwa fehhimisi. ⁹Alesiak, /uru slawak baraa haratintaor hunge xuak hhaehung oo baraa yaamu slahha'amaye'r idor tisi ngina slaslaye'r. ¹⁰Qoma'r slahha'amayeri bira warahh Mungu gurhaar wa hats kwada tuna ateet bara xirfoo alhhe'ese koo'makan baraa Kristo tunun /um i haniis tunuu gawdees tunun sihhtiis. ¹¹Aleslemu a ko's ay qomii slee'meero. Amina. ¹²Silwano una idor hhiyae oo inalalhimu komaka'ng barwar ngina amorhung i goin ne'r urwar silwano, ar ani kuunga nuwa gar bu'uum nee an lamabu'uum ar didaaba gar na goi a qeemu Mungu oo loema kuunga sihhte barawo's i ale. ¹³Krishay oo aya Babeli kwad ta tsawar dinkwa nee kuu'nga tunu i tsihhimisiya nee marko garmae tunu lawa emiis. ¹⁴Ti laweemise umo heewo ner ma'amisoda hhohho nee wayda Mungu a dinkwa nee kuunga slee'meero oo bara Kristo idiria.

Baru'ar tsa'r ar petiroo

1 ¹Simon Petro lawaluumo Yesu Kristo amor mukda harothintao ghaiiaohhy idor kilaa aten ngirailaohhan harathitaor bar gontr Mungu ne qwerusumoren Yesu Kristo. ²Qem iderut dirhunge woyda idogin ner bar sagaloar Mungu ne Yesu Aakoren. ³Ner bar fungurangw Mungu moroo's slemerow ugaslewan asma ganaam hot, kodaa amor Mungu. Tunaa/akaa asm haarir xrefu was. ⁴Bar uruarihe tunduna harahhifor, algador uren ihanis idor nginatherhh, asma tunduwa alesuthehh, ar thehhmii unguner iidodaa tar komitan slsla/an dando yamu ma mango. ⁵Bara idosiye karkarite, hhohhoan dogito ner bar komitutuwar haratlintaor, hung', asma hhohhoari, fungurang. ⁶Bara fungurango ilagw, bara il/ango, qtl, bara, qiltawo bara qiltawo hohhoari. ⁷Barahohoar slaari hhae ne bar slaar hhaewo slaar. ⁸Bara morow ider barahunge bir dogiginaa barahunge dogne kungwa a sona tlehhtaaka loga a muk /amuwal tlehhtaake bara fungurangwi Aakoren Yesu Kristo. ⁹Kodaa morw ngukomaaka, morro tsewen kilos ngungua/ay a tamp. Gurlem tlakwema saw kuada o ang ngasagwa ress. ¹⁰Idosiye hhae ee ilakaharuu, komak asma harxuutir, tsawado asma /akaamor hung Bartakay morowy, ugatlehee tigentla/aaka. ¹¹Idosiye usleraa tsute yarir or tar dataa bara wawatinarr elogistem, ar Aako ne qwerusumo ren Yesu Kristo. ¹²Gawa idosiye aru tiamohho, morowi nguainsemus dir kunga tam burxaa ne hind kungaa aga gawdiree bara loema i ale. ¹³Agaaldakw umo gidaba a bara ganaomu, tunduuwatles ne tunrdo wansutsgawa gawa morowihe, Qomar niwa bara hotakaa i dirii. ¹⁴Asma ax uu bara delor tsewe hemar ee a henges, idodaa Aako Yesu Kristo ngaaarlagan. ¹⁵A ilakaharus wa loo asma kungaa as morawi kuwainsleraa an, bara tlaw. ¹⁶Asma aten sinkar tattlehh ner xuuti aga digirdelonikang qomodaa tundawaidabawan dando/ uru ne gehhoatisay Aako ner Yesu Kristo, ago aten an muk xirfuwos gwa ari. ¹⁷Inos xirfu ne ilai/ati ngina ilaoh d Baaba Mungu wa ale, tomadaa afo iwatiit wa bara xirfo ur iwakat kwi a na/ay ee kodaa nislal, koda istaatimis. ¹⁸Afo ri naaxasan gawa dorii nginadohh, qoma daa tawa dikwa ne inos gawa tloma daa hhohhhoo. ¹⁹/Aymuwi o ari ukoman gawa kwiye idor qom atlehhitaa. A idor tsaasita tsaamis wa bara /ona ay dir imi ipa/a ne tsetse /daa ar sagowa todaa taaroari bara munerhunge. ²⁰Xuaka umo gibada, ari ikohh ar togin asma alkahor arusumo kilos. ²¹Asma ikahh ar'n naxer sloarir hee ago uw kun /is ne qeru hhohhoo kodaa aaxwes amor Mungu wa ale.

2 ¹Aruser lamuse natiitiyee wa bara muk Israel, ne intsahatuser lama ixayaa sleme amorhunge. Insahhatisar lama ngihuiwiyaa ner lu/ari, inoin Aako ngatlaxw ngutlankiyaa. Hhituruumar ganslay ngihawahuwiyaa' gawa in iale. ²O yarir uruwar kilqi ngidigirdeliyaa, ne uruwar loema ka/oslin asma inoin. ³Asma qahangw, muw ngugurduxiyaner / aymeeri lama, sakwaslema in ithigkang, hhituruuma ngidirdel. ⁴Gidaba Mungu malaike ngamayika todaa ahhiturut. Aqo ngina kwahh bara qai kiwatsegi ner tambar muqsla ay balo sakwaslema nihardat. Tam Mungu dando yamu daa o ong ngwaasqitlikang. ⁵Aqo Nuhu nguna dir amohhooi qas kodaa ganaamu kom, dinkwa ne o hatlaa fanqw, qomar qororoosi ngiwagemay gawa dondo yamu ahhiturut. ⁶Mungu' gixsadu Sodoma ne Gomora ngina taahh nire da/ara tlehhtiyee ne hhituruuma as iwa intsahhatisa tlehhtiyaa dir mukw tlakw o delor hiita. ⁷Tisi ngiwatlehh, ngunaba/amis Lutu hee ganaamu kodaa tamunabo/es ne tlehhemii slasla/aren o kodaa haraeyar Mungu digirdelitaakang. ⁸Asma heesi O ganaamu, a hoti ne inoin umoqo deloro inaslahhahhaa barawose asma todaa iaraari ne iaxamisi. ⁹Gawa idosiye, Aako ngixuu idor mukos ngurba/amisi qomar slahhaamuwo ne idor irqitli asma tlakuse ay balo alhheesay O sakwaslema. ¹⁰Gari a loema looo dir kodaa gera hiitaa bara hota ilatlerir slaqwti ne wawtiima waqaqaa. Muk idor kwi i pihho kon bara muner ine, tadaayumitika hhohhoari /oslimaro. ¹¹Malaika na al/uru ine na aleslemu ta konang muw ba/ati, ngialeslayaka muw nguwa askwaslemu tiyaa dir gera Mungu / Aako. ¹²Ala makeda saaloar komaaka kina tlehhee', imir gerawo/imuu/ungo, as kiwa ohin ne kiwaqwaresi. ¹³Kini slahhemis as buutu tlakwena in. Tlatla/angw slemeero laida nina hatsiye slasla/aru ne tlakwema ta qwalata/ laydu naxuuxu'ng bar bara moro /amar sikuku /aya' ne kung. ¹⁴Iain ka tuntuk ne ilatler fuqi iaxaxinaka' tlakwema tlehhtuwo, kuda haratliao 'aben ngi darahhiya nar naxor'in bara tlakwema i ale muuneriin a hats ila tleriro anaa/a ta afus. ¹⁵Ur'war loema nga geayee' a amowwariye' uruwar Baalamu garrma Bedri ng digirdelie' koda buutu slaslawar hara 'utsa nga slaa'. ¹⁶Ala kuna igahhat asma dakusaros. Daqway afaa' was/ iriaxwes nar afor hee' amowasler arusumo ngari ila/. ¹⁷Muukwi a idor tsinququ o maay wasl, a idor tlafoo tahengemis ne fur'a, Tlafta iloo ka amohhees. ¹⁸Iiaxwesiya nar dara/angw too muu ngun darahhiya ner ilatlerir slaqwa. Muukda koda bara tlakwema ilagogowaa ngin naxuxuna. ¹⁹Muu ngun gweramor babeyaa' amoriye i bara tlakwema tlakw. Asma hee kun lawalumo tlehh ne toda ngus sa wawitiim. ²⁰Koda ta paratl dir slasla/aru dando yamu ner sagoloar aako Yesu gwerusmo, alo iremale ki/i bara slasla/aru, kangos i tlakuy koda o gera ba/a. ²¹Aatsini muuk ador kwisi gera bar ngatsahhiika uruwar loema ta kawa xui alo kare male gexay alwqador hhohhoo' toda' kaiharis. ²²Sagaloar kah, "Soay wa/ariwas ngaiki/ii. Ne baynimo tahamatl aki/ii bara ba/ii," a loo dir ine.

3 ¹Ni hidi thargoiin thoigi goin kuotharusumo sagok kwthesi. ²Ala kudaqane kukawaithen kawaithlen qomar arutse hho imuakore gwerusumo kuw ne arese. ³Xuwek gidaba kunasii nire xae delo rialehhesay kung tundusu tanakomiti idoda innothaiya. ⁴Tareo igotay arda babar arkiima? babaaten anahhane aleromothemero imithemero umirige ari Mungu morosi irne tiwale hiiti. ⁵Tanasaxwar aya ne daur inaatse ne maiwarehhi na baraa mai imini gena qar ne/a o Mungu. ⁶Neidoda imos amay gwa dando yamo ne qomasir inahatisi mayeo irehheturuti. ⁷Aladau kokoyamka kinaqas neamwos asuma atlaa, kinamohhes aidelo nindolo asuma kwathama iri Mungu. ⁸Tsi /amos mwaxasi daka otlari kunga athaar asuma delor waka dir Mungu heada kum/owak. ⁹Agi daba aako itsegimisi gadiros idoda iwafikirini ala inosi inaghati asuma aten inosi nitheika hee wak iwaqware. Ala inos mdarina harisi aruomohi iwa hhol. ¹⁰ala delor anako nhani ido fisifimo nedar i iwanikhiga neniiumo. monothemero lausane atha nemonothameno iwang. Asmo hamhami loo ne mothemero /akis. ¹¹Ne gaidesye monothemero kushabara ashe monoini/ahitenot ghahigug ayaidoala? tawahot. Nanetoo olaoshogho o Mungu. ¹²Neihanin kawaghh slegha o Mungu. Neiloni susle kawatheni deloni onadoni leiwafaki na athe namona themeno inewegha. ¹³Abidoda ines nao in daman daniokhokho neaba o/shokho, nemung abakh tenaiwiwi ala/ shaye kungaoba thaeri. ¹⁴Ala/s tawa/somat neribora loema o Mungu mutuda a sumis ne mumosu hana Mungu iwakomiti ne atedekwa. ¹⁵Ne kamite tawahaita wabanakohinos idono ishiyae Paulo barua giwakoi amoren asma saloema. ¹⁶O Paulo ineahes kagsithemero nenigawa baruar to sanaagoi monoo/so unga witen mu/so bahla ikaitika gwadado loema o nine/ ahifu futi, idoda inoithitaya nebbabakwai. Nikomiti bakwaneye. ¹⁷Kw idosye asima kunga alehua aleti kwande kunga mtundana/sh neumohe koaluhu in/wakwet. ¹⁸Alaunanewe wabana hai ane oko o Mungu ne Yesu Aako neghinofu o Mungu iwa/somiti hindi nede to themero. Amina.

Baruar gera ar yohani

1 ¹Gadadaw imir ihafir todaa naoxan, todaa naaran ner ila ner toa naigaistan, ne ghireohiman ner daba ren ar gawa dando Tlaling alhessewasi. ²Ne Tlalingw daa kuna gehhoutis ne ugaaran ne. Ugalamabuar ne kure alkiitan Tlaling allheeswad kadaa nga amor. Baaba wa daw, kuregehhoutis dirn i ale. ³Todaa naaaran, ne ataaxan, anoiman, slema amor hung i ale, as tawadinkuutan, dinkwa ne dinkuuma ren ne Baba ne naeslwoss, Yesu Kristo. ⁴Ner morow un amor hung igoiman as Qwallo hong iwa buuti. ⁵Gar a idigo daa naaxon amoros wa ale ne ngurealki/itan amoihung iale. Muungu a gwa/atema ne garawose /ona ikahh tam ar ninaw. ⁶Bar kahan ya, aten ne inos tabadahan ne amorihe a bara /onar wahiimitan, lama ankahan ne loema itlehhtanaka. ⁷Bar kiimitan ner bara gwa/atema idodaa inos ir bara gwa/atema idirii, adinkuwamisan ate ne tserer Yesu Kristo, na/ayos tundunhamtliit tlakwema ren slemerowo. ⁸Bar kahan a tlakwema komanaka, tinaal/ay /ayan kiloren ale, ne loema ikahhiyaa baraine. ⁹Ne tlakwema ren bir hhouman, inos kuinkihhim ne qomti tlakwema ngin hamtliit ne slasla/aru slemerowo. ¹⁰Bar kahan tlakwema ikatlehhanika, inos lamusumo tlehhtan, / aym bara aten ikahh.

2 1 Slaaruse' na/aae' tih ngigoim amorhung iale asma t/akwema kiwameraa tlehhitowo. Hee wakw dirhunge tlakwama birngatlehh sayusumo dinkwa ne Baaba ukoman, Yesu Kristo kodaa ganaamu kom. 2 Inos a hee tindiharaki/imis asma tlakwemaren ne sleme asma tlakwema ren kioineka ne o dando yamu slemewo. 3 Bara tiye axuan gidaba inos uxuan, haraeyaros bara ohan. 4 Kodaa kah, Mungu' uxuu, ne haraeyaros ngiohinka a lamusamo ne loema ikahhiyaa' barawose. 5 Umoqo hewo o /aymu wos ngwaohi, loemawo bara heesiye slaarir Mungu' ider kahatsis. Bara tiye axuan a barawos idirian. 6 Kodaa kah ani ahot wa bara Mungu' iharin iwahoti ner idodaa' Yesu Kristo irahot. 7 Slaaruse haraear /aben ar nigoim amorhung iale ikahh, aqo todaa ar ang takondaa imir ihhafiri. Haraeyar ang a /aymu daa taaxasee. 8 Tam idosiye haraeyar /aben ar niamorhung igoim a todar leoma dir Kristowo ne dirhung, asma giwti aqutl ne gwa/atema loema naqaro hardahiye. 9 Kodaa kah ani a bara gwa/atema ne hhiyawos nguwak i bara giwti tam hindi. 10 Kodaa hhiyaa kos nguslaa i bara gwa/atema wa hot ne hee ngualeslaw dukutsaro ikahh. 11 Ne kodaa ya' hhiyaa kos nguwak i bara giwti ne i baradaa wa hot. Inos amor ikay ngxuika, asma giwti ngwailabo/es. 12 Naigoim kungaa na/ii slaaruse asma tlakwema hung kagurtlay ner umowos. 13 Kungaa i baaba naigoim asma ugaxuee kodaa o imir ihhafiri. Kungaa o daqay naigoim asma tlakusumo ugaharba/ee. Naigoim kungaa o na/ii ninakw, asma Baaba ugatsahhee. Naigoim kungaa in Baaba asma ugatsahhee kodaa o imir ihhafiri. 14 Naigoim kungaa daqay asma a /uru kondaa ne /aymu Mungu i barahung wa hot, ne tlakusumo ugaharba/ee. 15 Yamu mislaara' tam mroda barawosi dirri. Asma koqa yamu bir'ngaslaa' slaarir Baaba i kahh barawose. 16 Asma umoo' gar go bara yamu ilatlerir slaqwa, ilatlerir ila' ne drara'angw slasingwi i amor Baaba' dahhika' ala bara yamu ngin dahh. 17 Yamu ne ilatlerirose i warhhiya alo koda slaarir Mungu tlehhit ikomamit e alhhesay wasle. 18 Na/aa' ninakw, a qomar alhhesay. Adoda kara axase koda Kristoo' tlank i hiit tam hindi tlankuser Kristoo na hardat. Asma idorihe atsatsahhaman idor tar delor alhhesay. 19 Ninatlayee wa amoren asma akoreneka. Gera bartakay akoren akomitii dinkwa ne atem. Asma qomar niwatlayee, anatsahhan idor tar korneka. 20 Asma tunnaimbalex ne kodaa hhohhoo, kungaa slemewo loema ixuaa. 21 Kungaa tundaigoimika asma loema kiwaxuaaka' aqo asma kiwaxuaa ne lama ilahh bara loemawosiye. 22 Hee lamusumoo a maa, aqo kudaa ngitlank ar gidaba Yesu a Kristowo? Kwi a atlankusumo Kristo, didaa Baaba ne Garma giwatlanki. 23 Ikahh hee Garma ngutlank o Baaba ngukom. Umoo hee garma nguya/a/am Baaba sleme ngukon. 24 Bartahunge todaa taaxasee imir gerawo, ikoomit barahung wa ale. Asmo todaa taaxasee bir barahung wa hot, sleme kungaa a bara Garma ne Baaba wahotaa. 25 Ne gari a alaqador na diren iharis; slafingw daqislem. 26 Naigoim kungaa asma gawa dandoo mukdaa tundugeraharaha bara tlakwema iale. 27 Ne amor bartahunge di/i todaa ta amoro wa ilaotee i bara hung wa iwiwit, he tunduintasahhatis u lelehitaaka ne di/itos todaa tunduintasahhatimis dando moroo slemewo ne a loema, a lamatoka, ne bar tundaintasahhatis, bara wos wa hotak. 28 Ne hindi na/ii slaaruse, hotee barawos wa ale, tam qomar birtalaqan, alog anaxurumitanaka an pihhay koman kilqi akomanaka dir xemuwose. 29 A bar xuaa inos a hee ganaamu, xuuti akondaa gidaba kodaa ganaamu tlehhit kwa laqwal ne inos.

3

¹Araka thare Mungu adunda iharis at etwa na Qi Mungu, idordaw asuma mukuaya tetudu khuika, nealo iniine khuaka tawa Yesu. ²Hhae hindi aten naa Mungu dostalaqandika theqase o Yesu thehhetanka twatlaqasine inos indor kuaronido inosi diri. ³Ne omheeo kada sihhiti bara loema, hara qomarhiti tukhuti amoros. Twahhoesan aten kilo ren idoda inos idiri kwa hhohho. ⁴Amohe gakomiti bara iringenda aiq Mungu mwahhitini mwageqey. Asuma aqi Mungu mwageqeni. ⁵Yesu tunakhutis iringe mwahenges baratene heikahha awatliki baraose wako miti. ⁶Tringe iwakomiti iringe niwathehhiti bara iringe niara nirihu gawa inosi. ⁷Logolo bara tlaa neyaamari tundu wanakhukhune he loema thehhiti ibara loena idoda Yesu bara loema dirii. ⁸Koda iringe nathehhi kwis onethaa, asuma nethoa nethaa iringe ithihhahhiti imiri gera waale. Gawa dosie inoi Mungu tunakhutis gadie. ⁹Arinethaa newahiitin kodada talaqwal ne Mungu iringe ithehhika, dauri iviti ya neinos komitika bara iringe inos kwa laqwala ne Mungu. ¹⁰Bara loqolo Mungu ne arinethaa riwa takhwiya kodada loema ruqwika kwisli Mungu o Mungu khwika kodada hheyaos thaika. ¹¹Gaidisie aqundartwaqasiiminge rawaane, aten tiwathaa. ¹²Ado garma daek taby kaini tlaku hhios gwagawii asuma nilaguwagasi asuma thehhemiosi kiwathe hhuhhimos kihhohho. ¹³Ishae modaiten mang ayabuntudasi. ¹⁴Otaghaan tawawa nahan ner bakwaora nareolahan benashafi agomitan taanthaean Na ban hee 'shiya wos ngutheikak ikomiti wanakwana. ¹⁵He ban heyawo guthei/a hesi su/slentusmo, nethafin ikabanawes, banahewisye. ¹⁶Ne basusye adors aghuan Yesu finahnis. Asma aten ne tewa haisan asma khaefi. ¹⁷Alaha ubunaon gayiko alahawos ngu/shisika theani ani Mungu ingoneno bomaha fire. ¹⁸Logolo/nga knga obanatheani makawa a/shaan neasii alog ambema ikwada o loema. ¹⁹Gawatisiye ate abane loema neunemate ibana loema kos. ²⁰Ne munemate tunda as kwethamusia ala Mungukulowa unu aona monethemeno. ²¹Hee aleamunemati tundo askwathetia tewasinila nena muynoo loema o Mungu. ²²Neumo gaono kwawa itaon waomoros abana amuwos ubuno ohan. Monoo seni uutheewan genawose. ²³Neigoin akhhemus lewoa yakehman nnebaumu. o/so Yesu tuwaitiheab ate temero natheaninos. ²⁴Ne kwata akai itils wa nbana Mufu ne nyu iwiwi wahaba hesi ghano o Mungu tundaliwiti mufu ighini futi. Amina.

4

¹Sla'aaruu'se, umoo' qwwru uharatlintatlarera ala alaqaytsitaak aso i amo'r i dahh a amo'r mungu'he' asma aaruuse'r yaariir ar lama naa tiit baraa' dando' yamuu'o. ²Qeeru Mungu' adoor kur tsahha a idori' umoo qeeru' oo' kaah Yesu Kristo nina harda'h ar baraa' slaqwa, kwi oo Mungu'. ³Nee umoo'qo qwwruwo oo' kahaa'kaa' Ysu, oo Mungu' heeka kwi aa qwwruda Yesu Kristo nguu' tlank, oo' taa axaase oo' axaw nee hindi in qaroo baraa' dando yaamuka i dirii. ⁴Kuunga' oo

Mungu' na/aa sla'a'ri nee iga qaroo' harba/ee asma hee' barahuu'ngw dirii kuur ta koda' baraa' yaamuwo'. ⁵Inooin oo' dando' yaamu, gawaa' idoorihe Muru'u ta axeesi oo' bara' yaamu, nee mu'k dando yaamu' tooin ngi aseamiisiya'. ⁶Ate'n oo Mungu' umoo'qo heewo oo Mungu' xu'uu axweesantare'n ngi axamiisi inoosda' oo' Mungu' heeka' axweesantare'n ngi axaniisika'. Baraa' tiye qeeru heema nee oo lamaa Uuxuaar'. ⁷Slaa'ru'use, ti sla'asla'aane' asma sla'an' amo'r daah a amo'r Mungu', nee umoo'qo heewo oo' sla'aari koo'm kwa laqwaal nee Mungu' nee inoos Mungu' gwa tsaa'hh. ⁸Hee' sla'aari ko'omaaka' Mungu' gwa taahhiika' asma Mungu' aa sla'aari. ⁹Baraa' tiye, sla'aai Mungu' kingno amoren i geehho otiis, asma Mungu' Garmaawo's oo kilo's ngwa ya/aaw baraa' yaamuu i ale as kahhoo' ino's kuwa slafingw ar slawaan baraa' sla'aariye, aa gidaaba' yeka Mungu' una sla'aan, ala ino's tindna. ¹⁰Sla'aa, nee Garmawo's nguna ya/aaw as tawa bu'utu' tlakweemaare'n. ¹¹Sla'aaruu'se bar Mungu' ate'n taa doorir sla'a' ate'n ga'r tiwa hariimu alook tin sla'aa sla'aan. ¹²Hee' Mungu' ngwa baloo' ar i kaah bar ate'n ti slaasla'an, Mungu' i baraarene wa hoot nee sla'ariros ire gana baraarene. ¹³Gawa idoorihe an xua'an ador ate'n tar bra'awo's wa hoota'an, nee ino's i baraate'en asma ino's ate'n ta qay Qeeruuwose. ¹⁴Ate'n a ga araan kare lamabuum'aam idoor Baba' Garmawo's ngura ya/aaw tawa Ba/aasmoo' yaamu. ¹⁵Hee' bira ya/a'n idor Yesu tar Garmaa' Mungu', Mungu' i braa'wo's i dirii nee ino's i braa' Mungu'. ¹⁶Nee aa xua'an nee aa haratlantiantia'n sla'aari Mungu' i koon baratene, Mungu' aa sla'aari nee ino's koda' baraa' sla'aarir wa hoot, in baraa' Mungu' nee Mungu' i braawo's iwa hoot. ¹⁷Gawaa' adoorihe' sla'aari kana gan'aaas braarene, as kahho' ba'k deelo'r sakwasleemeaaro an da'ayumitanaaka' asma idooda ino's idirii, an idoor ate'n ti diri'iana baraa' yaamukae. ¹⁸Baraa' slalaariro dae ika'hh. Ala sla'aar ganaa dae ngin hinges, asma dae i sakwasleema'r koo'n. Hee' da'ayu'umiti baraa' sla'aariro aa gana u'ka. ¹⁹Ate'n Mungu' un sla'aan, asma ino's ate'n tina sla'aa' geer ale. ²⁰Aba'ar hee' i oi, Mungu' u sla'a ino's hhiyaawo's gu slaiika, ino's a lamusmo. Asma hee' hiyaawo's koda i ga/ay ngwa harslaaqaat sla'aatiro, Mungu' aa ariika, ngu aslayka' sla'aatiro. ²¹Nee ti an haraayar ta koomar wa amoro's umoo'qo hee Mungu' sla'aa' gar kuwa harimu a hiiyawo's ngun sla'aa sleeme.

5 ¹Umoo lee a haratlint gidaba Yesu ana Kristo kwa laqal na Mungu. Nee umohee nguqosla'a kwade amor Baba dahh sleem na/aos ngislaa. ²Gawa tihe aka tsahhaan gidaba naa/a Mungu islaa Mungu kuwaslaan ne haraayeros kawa tlehhitin. ³Adori an ador Mungu kywa sla'a gidaba haraayeros kawa ohan. Na haraayeros kainslahh. ⁴Asuma kwad ta laqwal na Mungu kangw dando yaam ngu harda/ ne gari an ba/ata ar dar dando yaamu harba/a har tlintaare'n. ⁵He yaamu ga harba/a a maa? A kwada a her atlinti gidaaba Yesu a garma Mungu. ⁶Kwisi an kwada na tay ar maay ne tsere Yesu Kristo nee xayl=ka ar maay kilo's an maay nee tsere. ⁷Asma awa tam ideya oo lamabu'umaa. ⁸Qeru nee maay nee tser, koka tam fialeya/a/a na, alhorese: /aymieka' Baba, aymu na qeeru hohho' laraaranak bara goida ganaa ar qar. ⁹Baraa lamabung muu u ilaohiman lamabung Mungu ku akurur te kwisiye, asma lam'bu'ung Mungu a kwih gidaaba lamabu'ung ngukon dardo garamawo's. Kwada garma Mungu gwa hartlii lamabu'ung kor barawos kilaa. ¹⁰Nee umo kaa Mungu ya/a/amaka ngwa lamosumo tlehh asma nga ya/anika lamabu'ung Mungu ya huu dando garmawose. ¹¹Lamabu'ungwi ana ku Mungu slafingw alhheesay. Wash nguna hanisi shafingw na hamisi ibara ra garmawos idirii. ¹²Hee garmaaa Mungu ngwa hartlinti slafingwi n'gukan oo garma Mungu ngwa hara tlintika slafingwi ikahha bara inose. ¹³Kaa ng'wi ng'una kunga igoimi asma kawa xua adori slafingw alhheesay wasl kur koda kungada aimi garma Mungu ungwa hara tsewure. ¹⁴Adorihe loema ikoman dirose ungwa firiman ar ador inosi slai ti xaas. ¹⁵Aten bara xuan ador, tir axamisan daghane umogaro kuwa firiman a xuan ador kar slawan. ¹⁶Hee bar hhiyawas n'gwa ar, tlekwema tlehhiiti as thakwema ngwara kama aka kwi alfiriman asma tlakwema ng'wamay. ¹⁷Umongo gar gomaka athekwema, themethekwema igwara kona. ¹⁸Aten a xuan adori hee talangwal ne Mungu i tlakwama thehhitika asumo inos kuharmagagahhh ne garmaaa Mungu tam kwada tlakuu ng'u kwatitika. ¹⁹A xuan adori atenn tar muk Mungu ala yamu slemero kwoda slakuu gin ba/iiti. ²⁰Gamara Mungu ador, nirahardah aten axuan ne inos geru ka hamisi okodo Mungu kuwa xuani ne aten abara inosi idiriani asna tawa bara garmawos Yesu Kristo kuu, a Mungu aslafingu alhheesay wasl. ²¹Khahila ninakuu tirmogahhe dir Mungu loema.

2 John

1 ¹Oamor Aako dahh ay amor haredaa ta tsawa'ar nal na/awok doda niloowaslaa baraa' looeema nee aa ning kloeneka ala nee koda sleemeero looeema ngi xua', ²asuma loeema barater idiria nee ookomita dinkwa nee aten ayi alheesay waslay. ³Tsuqa gurtlemu wayda idikwa ne aten oo amor Mungu' Baaba dahhaa, ne amor Yesu Kristo, Garmaa Baaba ner bar looeema ne slaari. ⁴Ana qwalaa wa loo asma aga tsahha na/aa ninaw oo baraa' looeema wa hiimita adoda haraeyari kara ilaohan wa amor Baaba waale. ⁵Nee hindi ayo amikilowafirim, ayo, a gidahareka in haeyar a/aben i goimi ala aqo toda takoman imir qaroro, ar gidaba aten tiwa sla'a slaan. Nee ti anaslaari iharind tawa hotan nar idoda haraeyaros ikati. ⁶Ti an haraeyada, adoda kar axesie imir gerawo didaba ihard tawa hotaa nar baraa tis. ⁷Asuma sl'amuser yarir ina diyaya/ atii baraa' dando yamuka, ta ya/a/anaka gidaba Yesu ninaxay nar bar slaqwa. Kwisi ana al'amusuno koda Yesu ngu tlanka tlank. ⁸Ti kilohung alqatsimite ar gidau gwa qwaresika morooda ta gade'yer wa tlehhan as gidaaba' kawa ilaota slaslowodaa kila. ⁹Koda a komomiti geraiale ne i komiitika bar intsahhasar Kristo waale, kwisi, Mungu' ngu konkaa' koda hot wa baraa' intsahhasar inos Baaba nal Garmao ngu kon sleeme. ¹⁰Bar hee o xaxaw amor hung ne intsahhasar ngi hubinaka mkwahhasar bar marehung ne mulaweiimisar. ¹¹Asma koda ngu/awaweemis adinkuut baraa tlehhimios koda tlakwe. ¹²Morooyarir ukonu onigoiriwaslaa, aslaaka ngiwa goim nar karatasi ne wino. Ala a harafadit ni waxaw ayahung ale ne tare axwesani diri waka wa ale as gidaaba' qwal/oren iwa buuti. ¹³Na/a hhoor huung toda ta tsawar nu i tsihhaimesiya.

Baruar tam ar yohani

1 1 Ani aako, Amor slaa'arusumoe' Gayo, kodaa nislai' nar baraloema. 2 Slaat'arusumo ualefiririm bara moroo slemero' slaslaw kawasler ne slaqwa tog kawa hhoo', Idor qeru wok amohhoa ngir slaslay. 3 Ani aloowaqwalala/a', qomar idigo wok nguwaaxas wa dir hhae daa naxayee', ire lamabuunee dando loema wok idodaa kung tar hot ner bara loema. 4 Qwal/o ur o idor kwi ba/aa', ikahh baraene axas ngiwaslaw ar or gidaba na/aee' I bara loema wa hotiyaa'. 5 Slaat'arusumo, ahot nar inkihhimu bara umo gadiyer tatllehita as hhae ne dahaye,. 6 Kodaa hhoema wok ngaalki/itiyee' dir gera kanisar wa ale. Idor qom atlehhit kiwa ale/is bara hhayumari'ne idor Mungu nguqwal/amis. 7 Asma Umosiyee', tana tlay tam gartatatahh ikahh dir muk xoror hatlae. 8 Gawa idosiye iqoon muk idor kwi kuwa kwahhamisan, asma aten tawa asgadiyuse dinkwa ne inoin asma loema. 9 Idigokoo unagoim dir dinkuuma asma Diotrefe kodaa tigramis dir'ine toren ngiya/a/anka. 10 Ani birnahardah todaa slemeroo itlehhit ainslaw, /aymeeri daa tlakw aoin dandemoren i ale. Ahhesika ner tlehheemikaa, inos o kilaa hhae ngikwahhamisika. Sleme kodaa ngikwahhamisowasla ngialesiasii' ne ngin gusisin bara dinkuumaro. 11 Slaat'arusumo gar tlakw maalealusar ar hhoo naalealusek. Kodaa hhoar tlehhit o Mungu ne kodaa artlakw tlehhit Mungu ngwaarika. 12 Demetrio kwa idigo hhoo ioin ne muu slemero ne loema sleme, aten sleme uidigo hhoo' ikahh ne kung axuu lamabuungren tawa loema. 13 Moroo yarir nigoir slaa amorok iale ider, ne aslaaka ngiwagoim ner kalamu ne wino. 14 Aharafadit bara delor tsewe tiwaaran ne kung tawa axwesani dir wakw wa ale. 15 Wayda arhotek slaaruse uintsihhimis. Mulqe sleme intsihhisek umo hewo ner umowos.

Kitabu o yuda tsufegera

1 1 Yuda lawalumo Yesu Kristo, ne hhiyawos Yakobo, dir kuda taaltet, kuda slaaruser bara Mungu Baaba, ne kwada tahhar magahh asma Yesu Kristo. 2 Gurtlem ne naasa ne slaari kingihatsisi dirkungae. 3 Slaaruse, qomada niwagadiyus ner ilakaharu ng'iwagoim drhung ale gawa dando ba/ama asma toren slemero igon ngiwa goim ta tunduwa gurbu asma twaba/asusa ner hhoar bara haratlinta tada tindasayin saga wa wak dir haratlintaase. 4 Asma muko na qauti dah baa tla/ ahungi ale muku ta layari qas asma askwaslema- asma a muku hhohhoeka an kwada gurtlemu Munguren twaslasla/aru, ne kure sii Akoren o wak ne akoren Yesu Kristo. 5 Hindi aslaa tunduwaainsles kunga siwarkaro tamala xue nar inkihhmo argidaba Ako tunduna ba/amis muk bara yamu Misri slam aluwo kiwaqororosi kuda na haratlintiika. 6 Ne Malaikada xumor in ng'a maye kiloin ale qaroro kitangw in ngunagexaye kodo kila o Mungu ng'unaqas bara minyororor alhhesa wasl ne bara imibo/a asma askwaslema boloda ur. 7 Idodar Sodoma ne Gomora ne ayemeda slemero ng'a harweriye, ne kwada ta kiloin dahasii bara fuqi ne ngire digirdeliye ilatlerir kahh ange. Kina laqan ner slaqase slehheemiso bara askwaslema asla daqislem. 8 Ne aldosiye uruwada ar tlatain nginahhitine ne slaqoin sleme ne wawitiima ngina sii, ne lama ng'in oina gwa xirf. 9 Ne Malaikakumoda ur tabay Mikaeli, qomar tiwa ba/asusiya ne netlangw tiwa yahamisiya ne inos asma slaqwata Musa, ino a qitlika askwaslema lama ngiwahuwi dirosi ale, ino ire o Aako uigahhati. 10 Ador mukuu, amoro tatsahika kuri gosiliya ne iniini ilatleeri ta slogoini tlehhe ngina eenarahariya adala makay qeru komaaka sleme inoin hotaini adori. 11 Imri tsaxuaini asma inoini ura kaini ng'inaleli tare ay baraa dakusa Baalamu asma ibuutusalaiya inoini tar qwar adori kara. 12 Amukuu hhitay hubim bar iwitohu ador tar ayma ne staari tan ayini ne kunga ar mure wasle, inoini kiloni tixu'ya adori kira hirtimi ne fura ar thuway wasl tam inoini adori xa, amu komaaka, atigomar amu xaano koda taa dearo alhekes irika iribabu. 13 Inoini ador gwandu bar thawi ada ilaaro tarslaghati mure wasl ge hho ador sloro gwandu bar tlawi inoini ador tsetse to qwagwadimu kwanda amorini taanohesika. 14 Ne Enoki a hee fanu ala Adam inosi iritumu doda Mukwi iwakahiya, qaysite Aako na harda ne malaika ar hhohho ar kume ne kume. 15 Inos nina harda as kweslema ng'wa thehh, adoa imisleme kwanda slemero Aako Mungu ng'wailawaika kias kwaslemu asma adoda thehimiini slemero owagwanay kwada Mungu ghaidayko kire male as kwalemu asm khesinitini xarsl slemero atlaguser Mungu. 16 Imiri atada ahununu ne kwaslema ar ilasleri taini tlekwema ar tiwakhrlemisa ar 'o ar kiloini khoro hatla ngiwa a/ya. 17 Ati kunga slaaruse islawak akhesniti bologera yambuse Yesu i slawak. 18 Ngina amori hung oi bara delor alhheesay muuko iderut o wanyera tlehhit kwade ileterir digidalifa ar bara ba/amaroka. 19 Muki a muku partllto, kimibalit ne ilatlarir barain ne qeru ngu konaaka. 20 Ala kunga slaaruse, adoda tar tlehhta bara haratlintaor tarda hhohhoo' wa lo' ne adoda tar firirinda bara qeru hhohhoo lowa ale. 21 Ti harmagahha bara slarir Mungu ne kawa damarany qurhoar aakoreen Yesu Kristo kwade slafing alhhesay was/ ngu har nus. 22 Gurhhoa laqaman dir kwada xurer komaa. 23 Koki baamisak ar kiwa khingesaa bara aslto. Amor kokiwo gurtlemu laqama nar ila/ama, kwasia tam inqwarir ta chafuy na slaqwa. 24 Hindi dir koda eleng kunga tundualesla mfunda getlashh, ne fundusihhisii gera xirfuwos, tawa xwaslaslir kwada ka tawa qua. 25 Amor Mungu kilos tawa ar bara gwenesuumo Yesu Kristo akoren, xxirfu iamoros kay uray, aleslemu, ne uru dir qomi slemero kinefi e alhhesay wasle, Amina.

Geehhoeema`a` yohana aa a`r

1 1 Gaari` a ga`i Mungu` aa geehhoe'e's dir Yesu Kristo as Yesu Kristo morooda` harda`h nargaanslaay nguwa laqan dir sagadiyuseero's i ale`. Kristo malaykimoo`a ngure yajaa`w amor` sagadiyusmoowo's Yohana as moro`owi nguwa diro`s i laqan. 2 Nee Yohana morooda` slee`meero aa a`r ngure alki/iit ino's axweesanta Mungu ngire aleekalaa`/ mee aleekala/ aa`ngw Yesu Kristo sleeme. 3 Hee` amohhoo` a kwada` axweesanta` aaru`uumari` nga soomuu's. Nee mu`k amohhoo` a kwada` taa baraka` i gooin. Asma qooma aa naka`/. 4 Anii Yohana moro`owi una gooi`m di`r mu`k krishaana`y oo baraa`

gixsadii' faanq oo baraa' yaamuu Asia. Mungu' kuunga' tundu tsuugi nee kwada' daada'w nee kwada' harda'k. nee slami gurteemu nee wayda amo'r dahhi a amo'r qeeruuda' faanqw kwada' dir geera' kitaang'os oo aleesleemuu' i dirii'.⁵Nee Amo'r Yesu Kristo ino's an aleekala/amuusumooda' intsareehhumoo' koomaaka, nee slamu' ino's am hee geera oo naa waasloo/ baraa' mu'k aa hha'n wa ale. Nee slami ino's a wawautumoo' waawita' slee'meero baraa' yaamuuwo ino's ate'n tin slaa' nee tunduna gwee'r wa baraa' lawaali' iima'r tlakweemaa' wa ale nar txereero's.⁶/no's ate'n tunduna waawuti'imar i sla'y tire geeraharuuse'r saaliingw tlee'hh, as at'n Mungu, Babuu'wo's kuwa sagadiyuusaan. Xirifu nee aleesleemu i diro's ay alhhe'eesay wasle. Amin.⁷Qaytsiit, ino's ni harda'h nar baraa' tlafo, umooqo heewo ngure ar nar ila', tam mu'kda' inos ngwa mutin sleeme ngure ar nee muu slee'meero oo baraa' yaamuuka' ire /aa/amin nar gurhaami as ino's, Ee, idoori an idooda' tleehharuut. ⁸Aakoo' Mungu' i kaahi gidaaba' "Ani an Alfa nee Omega, an kwandya' da'w, kwada' daada'w nee kwada' harda'h, kwadoo' aleesleemusmoo' mor" slee'meero.⁹Ani a Yohana hhiyaahu'ng kwada' na al dinku'uusu' nee kunga' baraa' slahha'amaayeero nee baraa' waawuti'ima, nee baraa' qiqtliingw baraa' Yesuwo. Qoomarkaaro ani ana harda'h baraa' yaamuu kaahaar oo baraa' tla/a'ngw tlawi oo ta babay Patmo ga'r nisadida' i harda'h a axweesanta' Mungu ana alki/iit nee Yesu una aleekalaa'/.¹⁰Boloo' deelo'r aakooero' qeeru ani ina i harda'h afo'r ur ngire axaa's ar axwees aluuee' wa ale. Afoori a ido'r afo'r tarumbeeta, ¹¹afoori ina be't, "Gar' kuu'ng taa aan gooimeek baraa' kitaabuu' i ale', nee daqade' kay ya/ap amo'r mu'k krishaanay' oo baraa' gixsadii faanq, gidaaba' amor kwadoo' Efeso nee Smirna, nee Pergamo, nee Thiatira, nee Sardi, nee Filadelfia nee Laodikia."¹²Ani nires wasqa'n as afooda' amor'ee' i axwees ngiwa ar. Nee qooma'r niwa warqa'w kiteerii' faanqw oo tsa'asa'y kooma' ina a'r oo taa t/ee'hh nar minsli. ¹³Nee baraa' tla/a'ngw kiteerida' tsa'asa'y kooma' heeko una a'r oo ido'r slaqasaiy garma' hee hiiya'y aa dahaa's aa harda'h ay baraa' ya'a', nee tla/aago's ngwa tsee'g nar himo' minsli.¹⁴Se'en'gw sago's ku/awa'k ido'r se'en'gw bee/aangw oo lo' wa /awa'k, nee ido'r tlaa/ee tluwaay. Nee ilaaulo's i gwa/aatiya' ido'r duuraair asla' wa ale. ¹⁵Nee ya'aawo's a ido'r muqslir tlaxo ur an taa hamaatla hhe'ee's lo' wa ale nar baraa' asla. Nee afooro's a ido'r ma'ay yaariir oo wa/amiima' baraa' wa/a'ngw i ale'. ¹⁶Nee baraa' dako's oo doo' /uyayhe i tsatse/oo' faa'ngw ko'n nee paanga'r afi dihhe't badu tsarkwaawo i baraa' afko's wa ti' iinu't slanu gitsee /aawos' i gwa/aatiya' ido'r tsee/ima' wa ale qooma'r tree/ima' bira mirii/.¹⁷Ani qooma'r nguwaar nire huu' dir yaa'awos i ale ido'r hee' aa gwaa' Dako's oo doo' /uya'y ngure qaas gawaa ee i ale', ire oo', "Mada'a yuumitaar, Ani a kwada" oo geera nee kwada' oo alhhe'eesaay. ¹⁸Kwada' sla'af. Ani geeraawo aka gwaa' nee qaytsiit hinti a slaa'f ay alhhe'eesay uasle nee slanu' ani' gweermo a koo'm ar gwa' ara nee ar dida'r mu'k a hha'n.¹⁹Gawaa' idoorihe mor'oodai kuu'ng taa aa'n gooimeek, kwada' daw nee tam kwada' as harda'h sleeme. ²⁰Lu/aara'y tsatselooda' faanqw kwada' kuu'ng taa aa'n baraa' dakw'ee' oo doo' /uya'y nee oo kiteerida' faanqw oo minsli oo tsa'asa'y kooma' gidaaba'ro's a ti tsatse/ooda' faanqw a malayka'r mu'k krishaana'ydo' baraa' gixsadii faanqw. Kiteerida' faanqw oo tsa'asay kooma' a mu'k krishaana'ydo' baraa' gixsadii faanqw.

2

¹Gooimeek amo'r malaykimoodoo' mu'k krishaana'y oo baraa' Efeso'r i dirii' "Axweesanti' dir i da'hh an dir kwa da'r tsatsee/oo' faanqw ngwa oh nar dako's oo doo' /uya'y, kwada' hi'iimii' t baraa' tla/a'ngw kiteerida' faanqw oo minel oo tsa'asay kooma'. ²Ani iidigoo tlehhemi' iwo'k u xuu' nee drawi timeero'k nee qiqtliingo'k nee sla'nu a xuu' gidaaba' mu'k tlakw as qiqtliing'ok nee slam' a xuu' gidaaba' muik tlakw as qiqtlingou aleesleeraaka' sla'mu nuukda' uka iiat kwada' kaaha' gidaaba inoo in a ya/abuuse ala laqaati a ya/abuuseerooka' kire tsa'hh gidaaba' a lamuuse.³Sla'mi kuu'ng ana qiqtliin nee slahha'amaayir yarur ana slaaslee'r as ani' sla'mu aka saaqatika. ⁴Ala ani axweesantaka a koo'm daandoowoge gidaaba' "kuu'ng sla'aariro'k tadar geera aka mee'r." ⁵Gawaa' idoorihe inslaaweek dida' kuu'ng tawa hu' hho'i'iiim, nee tlehhemi iwo'k kwada' oo geera ta tlehhahhitki tlehh. Ala idoori aloara tlehhika, aniniqo harda'h amooro'k, nee ani dagadi kitaang'ok kwada', tsa'asta koo'm u hengee's diro's tada' i dirii' i aba'r kuuing akahho' i iindika'. ⁶Ala kuuing ga'r hhoo' diroge a ti gidaaba' kuuing tlehhemi'ii mu'k Nikolai ika a'hh. Ani sleeme tlehhemi'ii in ika aa'hh. ⁷"Hee' iaa koo'm axweesanti ngi axaasiti qeeru kaahi dir mu'k krishaana'y, heeda' herba/ati ngi sla'w ani u ya/aa'mar i hari'is ar /aamuu xa'anoodoo' slafiingw nguwa /ayi, kwada' baraa' quutla'r Mungu i dirii'.⁸Gooimee'k amo'r malaykimoodoo' mu'k krishaana'y oo baraa' Smirna'r i dirii' "Axweesanti' dir i da'hh an dir kwada' oo geera nee alhhe' eesaay ino's geeraawo ina gwaa' ala ire s/aa'f. ⁹Ani' slahha' amaayeero'k a xuii, nee leetlakweero'k. Ala kuuing a daqaarmo. Nee sla'mi axuu', lamta mukda' ka'h ate'n a mu'k yahudi ala laqaati a inooineeka' ala inoo in laqaati a mu'k neetla'ngw digir deliit.¹⁰Slahha'amaayeeda' kuuing ta sleer ma da' a yuutaar. Ga/aaweek, Neetlaangw kuunga" tunda bahha' tsegiit baraa' doo. tseegimo as tundu wa iari. Nee kuunga', slahha'amu u sleera', deelo mibaangw kuuing alamoso' tun ins erehhi wa'sl tam ay gwa'ara, daqade' ani slama'ngw slafiingw ngu hari'is. ¹¹"Heeda' iaa' koo'm axweesanti' ngi axaasiti qeeru i kaali dir mu'k krishaana'y hee harba/ati ngi sla'w ino's ku slahh e'esika nee gwa'araada'r tsa'r."¹²Gooimeek amo'r malaykimoodoo' mu'k krishaana'y oo buraa' Pergamo i dirii'. "Axweesanti' dir i dahi a dir kwada' Paangada' afi dihhe't badu tsarkwaawo ngi koo'm. ¹³Kuu'ng dir ta hot auni a xuu' kuun'g dir hot a dida'r kita'ngw aleesleemu oo neetlaangw. Ala ani kuuing a' askilii', sla'mu ana komamit ani iwaa haratlintii tam qooma'r deelo'r Antipasi taw aleekalaafuusumooee' slamu a aleekalaa/uusumooee' oo inserehhi wa'sl inos kuna gaa's baraa' atlalangwhuing i ale' didar neetlaangw i hooti.¹⁴Ala ani axweesana'y niinaw u kooi'ni'maw u koo in dandoowoge. Kuu'ng mukiko u koo'n diroge oo intsahhatimisoo' Balaamu ngu digir deliit ino's a kwada' Balaki ngwa intsaahhatimiis ido'r mu'k Israeli ngur al/ay alomoso' inoo in fu'unayda' kiwa/ayi mungi'ii kwada' Aa ilahhoo'a'r wa hari'is dir nuungiita tleehhiit nardaba nee sla'mi tawafuqusi. ¹⁵Nee sla'mi mala' ale' kuuing mukko u koo'n oo intsaahhatimisoo' mu'k Nikola

ngu digir deliit.¹⁶ "Gawaa' idoorihe hho' i' iim. Nee aba'r hho' i' iindaaka' ani ni harda'h amooro'k nee ani nire slaa'qw nee inooin nar paanga'r gawaa' afkuee' daahh".¹⁷ "Hee' iaa koo'm axweesanti ngi axaasi. ti geeru i kaahi dir mu'k krishaana'y". Heeda' harba/ati ngi sla'w ani maa'nada'ta /uu/, tada' gawaa' dawri daahh a hariis. Nee tlaa/anoo /awaa'k ngure hariis. Nee gawaa' dandoo' tlaa/anoodaa umoo'/abe'n kwaa gooin oo ta b oloo tsaahhiika nee hee, aqo har haida' ngu sla'w kilo's.¹⁸ "Gooi'imee'k amo'r malaykimoodoo' mu'k krishaana'y oo baraa' tialira'r i dirii' ", axweesanti dir i da'hh a dir garmaa' Mungu' kwada' ilaamo'a gwa/aata' ido'r duura'ir asla mee ya'aawo's a ido'r muqslimtlaxo ur'tada' lo" wa gwa/aat.¹⁹ Ani tlehhami'iiwok i lo' wa xuu' nee sla'aariro'k nee haratlintaaooro'k nee gadiyea'ro'k, nee qiqtlingo'k, nee slami a xuu' gidaaba' tlehhami' iiwo'k kwada' alhhe'eessay ki ak yaariir dir kwadoo' geeraawo.²⁰ Ala ani axweesantaka a koo'm dandoo'oge gidaaba' /ameenida' ta babayYesebeli a aleeya/a/aa'n. /no's ti babeer a aaruso'o mee sagadiyuuser'ee' ngire intsahhatimis nee ngire qwaare's as tawa fuqusi, nee fu'unayda' kiwa /ayi oo taa ilaa/hhooa'r wa haru's dir muuji'ii' ta daba'r tleahhiit.²¹ An pa/aangw un harii's diris i ale' aa' iwa hho' i' iin. Ala fuqito's tada' ngi sla'aka ngiwa hho' i' iin.²² Qaytsu't ani ino's a qaatiis nar tiqti nee mukda' nee ino's alfuquusa' u slahh'amkwoo' yaar'ur i harii' inooin bartaa as hho' i' iinika' nee tlehhenii' ii' /ameenida' ki'rkaa mayka'.²³ Nee ani na/iiwo's i faa'k tsu/utaaro. Nee mu'k krishaana'y slee'mee'ro ngi're xuu' gidaaba' ani ar kwada' mune'r muungi tsee/ari'im nee hhasloor i' ine. Nee ani umooqo' heewo baraahunge un buu'i nar idooda' ino's wa hariim as tlehhami' iiwo's kwada' na tlehhiit".²⁴ Ala kuunga' kwisi ta mete' dir Tiatira kuunga' intsahhatimisoowi tla'kw uka digir aleli' iika. Kuunga' morooda' ukwa xui'iika' kwada' inooin tawa kaahi' a lu/aara'y moroo' neetlaangw' ani kuunga' tundu'n baw gidaaba' an kuuwaa hatla' ngi qaasaaka' daandeemoohu'ng i ale'.²⁵ Ala, tusung ta koonda' i na ooha hhe'eesaak ay dir a'n ni harda'h.²⁶ Hee' harba/ati nga sla'y nee idooda' ani ni slaa' ngire tlehahhiit ay alhhe'eesaay ani' heewi u waawutmoo wa qaa's daandoo' mu'k xoorduwo.²⁷ Nee inio's mu'k xoordu ngure sawaawuti'n nar hharta muqsl, nee ngure parhhamiis ido'r qaambeesima' wa ale asma tam ani waawuti'iimari anasla'w dir Baabuu' ee' wa ale.²⁸ Nee sla'mi ani tsatsee /ida'r matlatla a diro's i harii's"²⁹ Hee' iaa' koo'm axweesanti ngi axaasi ti qeeruikaahi dir mu'k krishaana'y".

3

¹Gooiimee'k amo'r malaykimoodoo' mu'k krishaana'y oo baraa' Sardi i dirii' "Axweesanti dir dahh a dir kwada' qeereemada' faangqw oo Mungu' ngi koo'm nee tsatse/ooda' faangw ani iidigoo' tlehhami' iiwo'k u xuu'. Kuu'ng tuwa xui a sla'f ala laqaati kuing akagwa'.² Gawaa' idoorihe daarkiit slafingwda', niina'w aa meet baraawoge /uuruu' i qaaseek dir ar faakiika'. Asma ani tlehhami' iiwo'k ika a'r i ganaaiiaaka' dir geera' Mungu'eene.³ Gaawa' idoorihe axweesantada' ido'r kaar ilao't nee ido'r kaar axamis inslaweek nee ka ot ta hho' i' iin ala kuing magahhika' ani ni harda'h amooro'k i ale ido'r fisusmo, ala qoomuda' ani ni harda'h kuing axu'aka'.⁴ Ala kuing mu'k niina'w u koo'n baraa' Sardo oo tlabaa'in nga slasla/areenmisiika', inooin ta al hii ii miit nee ani, tlabaa'in oo /awak kaa dahaa's asma inooin i harina'⁵ Hee' harba/ati nga slay ino's ku tlabaa' awak i dahaas nee umoowo's u boloo' fiitsaaka' baraa' kita'buudoo' slafingo. Nee slam' ani umoowo's u ya/aa'm dir geera' Baabu u' eene nee dir geera' malaykarosee' gidaaba' ino's an kwe'ee' ".⁶ Hee iaa' koom axweesanti ngi axaasi ti qeeru i kaahi dir mu'k krishaana'y.⁷ Gooiimee'k amo'r malaykimoodoo' mu'k krishaana'y oo baraa' Filadelfia i dirii', "Axweesanti dir dahh a dir kwada' hhoohhoo' kwada' looeemaa' axwees kwada' Gwesrmo'r Daudi ngi koo'm. ino's afkoodo' bu'r ngwa gwee'r hee' tseegaro ngu aleesla'w i kaahh. Nee ino's bur ngwa tsee'g hee' gweermooro ngu aleesla'w i kaahh.⁸ Ani iidigoo' tlehhami' ii wo'k u xuu', qaytsiit ani afkoo do' oo ta gwee'r newa qaa's dir geeraawok i ale' ala hee' tseegimooro ngu aleesla'w i kaahh ani a xuu' gidaaba' /uuruu' niinaw u koo'n nee sla'mu' kuu'ng axweesanta'ee' aka o't nee ani a si'i'ika'.⁹ Ga/aaweek muk-ko i deer oo neetla'ngw digir deliit inooin ta kaahi ate'n a mu'k Yahudi ala laqaati a loeka' ala inooin a lamuuse. Ani mukwi ngu /uurutis as uwa amooro'k i hardahi nee iwa guruunguree' uumiitiya' dir geeraawo'k i ala' ae inooin ngiwa tsaahhiya' gidaaba' ani kuing u slaa'.¹⁰ Kuing axweesanta'ee', tada'r' daandoo' qiqtling aka o't. Gaawa' idoorihe ani kuing u xuuim qoomaada'r iiaara'adoowo tada' hardah baraa' yaamu slee'meerowo, ae muu sleemeero oo baraa' yaamuuka' kuwa iari.¹¹ Ani ni harda'h nar ganslaay Tada' ta kooa ooha hhe'eeseek as hee slamaango'k mungaa hayo'h.¹² Hee' barba/ati nga slay ani' ino's un uhumoo doo' Mungu' ee' tlee'hh nee baraadae' ire ti' ii tiika' boboo ale. Nee gawaawose ani umoo' Mungu' ee', ungooi'm nee umoo gixa'r Mungu' ee', Yerusalemuda' /aban tada', awdiit gawaa' dawriwoo amo'r Mungu' ee' wa ale. Nee sla'mi' ani' unwoee' kwada' /abe'n u gooi'm".¹³ "Hee' iaa' koo'm axweesanti ngi axaasi tada' qeeru i kaahi dir mu'k krishaana'y.¹⁴ Gooiimee'k amo'r malaykimoodoo' mu'k krishaana'y oo baraa' Laodikia'r i dirii' "Axweesanti dir dahh i di'r kwada' ta babay. Amin. Ino's an aleekalaa/amuusuumooda' inserehhimoo wa'sli. Nee oo looeemaa' axwee's ino's an iimu/u'ngw morooda' slee'mero Mungu' aa tlee'hh.¹⁵ Ani iidigoo' tlehhami' ii wo'k u xuu' ido'r kuing tur tsatsa'aareeka' nee sla'mi' ido'r tar daa/a/aandaaka' Geeraawo alo'k tsini' kuing abar tun tsatsa'aar, laqaa' abar an da/a/aan.¹⁶ Gawaa' idoorihe hinti' kuu'ng a tawo matla'x, kuu'ng tu tsatsa' aareeka nee sla'mu' a da/a/aandaaka'. Gawaa' idoorihe ani' kuing u waa' /baraa afkwe'eene.¹⁷ Kuu'ng a kat "Ani a daqaarmo ani tina kilooe' daqaaritus, sla'mi ga'r iwa /aarumr i ka'lh' ala laqaatikuing a xuuka gidaaba' kuuing a leetlakusmo kuuing a lee' gurtleemuu' slaa; nee kuuing a narkusmo nee hee taampa nee sla'mi a /aankwets.¹⁸ Gawaa' idoorika ga'r kuuing wa hariim a idoor an tlehh miinslida' taa hamaatl nar asla di'ee' tiwa floxw as kuuing tawa daqaarimo tleehhit nee tlabaa'da /awa'k kiwa tlaxw nee kiwa dahas /aankweetsowo'k kwada' murer koo'm mukwaa ara'ar' Nee slami ma'aaye nee tlaxweek ilaawo'k kire slik as kuuing tawa xumis.¹⁹ Mukda' slee'meero ani ni slaa' un iigalhamiit nee un diif, gawaa' idoorihe kuing ilakaahanu heehheek hho'i' iim.²⁰ Ga/aawek ani a sihhimii't afkoo' do" wa ale a ateetiim. Hee' aba'r afor'ee" nga axaa's nee afkoo' do' ngw er gwee, ani a da'h amooro's. Ani' mire /

ayimaain dinkwea nee ino's, nee inos ire /ayin dinkwea nee an'.²¹Hee' harba/ati nga slay ani imo's u iwiitii's dinkwaaa nee ani' baraa' kitangw'ee' kwadoo' aleesleemu, idoodi', Ani harba/ati ngaar sla'w nire iwii't dinkwaa nae Baabuu'ee' baraa' kitaang'os kwadoo' aleesleemu".²²Hee' iaa' koo'm axweesanti ngi axaasitada' qeeru i kaahi dir mu'k krishaana'y.

4¹Ahuu' moroo'wi' slee'meero ani' nire male' qaytsu't nee ga/aaweek afkoo' doo' taa gwee'r una a'r gawaa' dawriwo nee afooda' aa axwes nee ani' qoomaada'r geeraawo teda' a ido'r tarumbeeta, ani ire be't" Amooritsa/amang nee moroo'da' har'dahamuwo aluwo hariim ani ngu laqaa'm amooro'k i ale'"²Goomaada'r kilae geeru ani ire i harda'h, nee gawaa' dawriwo kita'ngualeeskemu kwaa qaa's nee hee' wa'k aa iwiit gawaa' kitangwda' i ale'.³Nee hee'dai a uoiit ino's bur ge/ee'r i miiru/ ido'r tlaa/eda" tlaxo ur ta babay yaspi, nee akiki, nee ga/ale'r tluwaay kitangwdoo'aleesleemu ngwe harwe't kalawos a ido'r t/aanooda' ta babay sumaridi.⁴Kitangw doo' aleesleemu kiteer'i mibeeri tsa'r nee tsiya'hh oo hatla' oo aleesleemu nguna harweeri. Nee gawaa' kiteerida' mibeer tsa'r nee tsiya'hh i gawaada'i wa iwiit' inooin tlabaa' kuwa'k ngaadahamiisije' nee gawaa' sagii'ine' ger' dahaasimuisii' a slam'eeraa' miinsli. Nee gawaa' kitangwdoo' aleesleemuwo ga'r ti'imut a mankari nee xuurasi nee kududuhaay.⁵Nee dir geera' kitangwdas aleesleemuwo tsa'asa'y faanqw i de'r geeraada' wa o'h. Tsa'asa'y wi a qeeruu' faanqw oo Mungu.⁶Nee dir geera' kitangwdoo' aleesleemu wo tlawi i deer arlaqa's idor /ooa nee ar xumiis ido'r losa'r wa ale. Nee baraa' tla/angw kitangwdae moroo' slaaf oo tsiya'h i deer moroowi' aa haa'ts ilaawo amoo'r geerar nee amo'r aluwo.⁷Nee baraa' morooda' slafa gar' geera a ido'r diraangw. Nee ga'r tsa'r a ido'r awu, nee ta'm i gitsefaa' koo'n ido'r hee waaale. Nee ga'r tsiaja'hh a ido'r gwareesir gawt' i tlatlaw. ⁸Nee moroowi slaaf tsiyalhakwawu umooqo gaaro hhampe'eeru' lahhoo' ngi koon' neehhampe' eerika' kaa harwee'r nee ila' nee tam baraa' guroo hhampe'eeriwo moroowi i daa' ombi nee tlaatlapangw ta hungu/uumisiika' sleeme gar ta daai a ti'. "Aako Mungu alees/eemusmo ino's ku hhoohhoo' ku hhoohhoo ku hhoohhoo' ino's an kwada' daada'w nee kwada' daw, nee kwada' ' ni harda'h sleeme"⁹Moroowi' slaaf xirfu nee ilaewafame nee sluufaay kun harmii dir kwada' gawaa' kita'ng aleesleemuu' i dirii' kwada' slaaf ayalhhe eesay wasle. ¹⁰Qoomar' inoou'n barta idoori tlehhiit umooqo' daqto bariseeda mibeeri tsar nee tsiya'hh in gumunguree' iimiitiyo'u dir geera kwadoo' gawaa' kita'ngw aleesleemu, i dirii, . Inooin kwada' slaaf ay alhhe'esay wasle kun skiufimiis nee inooin slam'eeri in kin kwakwaahh dir geera' kita'ngwdoo' aleesleemu, takaahi. ¹¹Kuuing aakoorin nee mungu'ren kuung a haru'n xirfu kuwa ilaot nee ila i wafame nee aleesleemu. Asma kuuing moro' slee'meero una tle'hh nee moroi sleemeero ina deeruu't kuwa hee'hh as sla'aari'ro'k.

5¹Aluwo kitaabu una a'r i baraa' da'kw doo' /uya'y oo kwada' aa iwiit gawaa' kitangwdoo' aleesleemu. Kitaabunda" i gooir ko'n baraa' guroowo nee gawaa' daandoowo sleeme. Nee sla'mu kitaabuuwi kwa tsee'g nar kufu'laay faang. ²Malaykimoo' alusleemu koo'm ngure a'r ino's ina axwee's mar afor ur ire oo' Hee' harum a ma'a' kitaabuwi' nguwa gweeri nee kufulaywose?³Ala hee' i haahh gawaa' dawriwo laqaa tam baraa' yaamuuwo, laqaa' tam baraa' guroo' yaamuuwo oo kitaabuuda ngwa aleesla'y geeraro, laqaa' tam nguwa i qaytsuit. ⁴Ani nire /aa/amiim mar gurhami as idooda' haataa a'r iwa kaahli oo harum kitaabunda, gweeraro laqaa' nguwa i qaytsiit. ⁵Nee hee' ula'k baraa' baruseadae ani ina ba'y ma /aatamiimaar. Qaytsiitdira'ngw tlahha'y Yuda deer, oo hhay Daudi, ino's harba/ati nga sla'y. Gawaa idoorihe ino's i hawiin kitaabu nguwa gweeri nee tam kufu'la ywa's kwada' faangw sleeme."⁶Qoomadae Deelmoo' bee/i una a'r a sihhiit dir tlakingw kitangwdo' aleesleemuu' i ale' mee tla/angw morooda' slaaf oo tsiya'hh nee tla/aingw barii seeda' mibeeri tsa'r nee tsiya'hh deelmoodoo /oee/i bur ge/ee'r inos a idor deelmoo ta gaa's. Ino's xareenu' faanqw a qeeruu' faanqw oo Mungu' kwada' ta yapa'w baraa' yaamu slee'meero. ⁷Deelmoodoo' beeli nire harda'h kitaabu ngure taataa'hh gawaa' dakw doo /uyay wa ale oo kwada' aa iwiit gawaa' kitangwdoo' aleesleemu.⁸Qooma'r kitaabuuda' ngwa wa taataa'hh morooda' tsiyahh oo slaaf nee bari'i seeda' mibeeri tsa'r nee tsiya'hh tare guruunguree'imiit dir geera' Deelmoo beeli umoo'qo heewo baraine i iriimba'r ur kon nee gisaangaa miinsli oo moroo' xara'ngw tsuu' kooma' oo ta da/a/an ilahhoar wa ale. Moroswi xara'ngw koo'm an fero'r mu'k hhoohho' oo Mungu"⁹Inooin daa' angw /abe'n ngun daa iya' gidaaba kuuing a haruiin kitaabu kuwa taatah nee kufulaywo's kuwa gwe;t. asma kuuing tuna gaa's nee nuu una tlaxw dir Mungu i ale nar tseereero'k auik umoo'qo mar aefo nee umoogo xoororo. ¹⁰Kuing inooin kire waawutiima'r i slee'r nee kire geerharuu ser' saaliingw tle'hh as Mungu ren kuwa sagadiyuusi nee inooin yaamu nguiwa sa waawuti'u i na."¹¹Ani nire qaytsu't afor malaykaduu yaaru'r ana axaas, malaykaduu'da kita'ngwdoo aleesleemu ngwa harweeru, nee morooda' tsiya'hh oo uaa'f nee baruseeda' nee faaror'in a kumer' kume tsa'r. ¹²Inoom tare daa' nar afo'r ur to kaal, Deelmoo bee/i kwada', ta gaa's. ino's i horiin aleesleemu nguwa slay nee daqaari ii ma nee sagaa looa, nee /uuru, neexirfu, nee ila i wafame nee tsuuqa"¹³Aluwo ani afo'r moro' slee'meero kwada taa tleehh awa axaas kwadoo' gawaa dawri nee kwadoo' baraa yaamu nee tam kwandoo' guroo' yaamu nee kwadoo' baraa tlawi sleeme. Moroowi slee'meero ani una axaamis tawa daai ta kaahi. "Kwadaa a uwrit gawaa kitangwdoo' aleesleemu nee Deelmoo' Bee/i inooin tsuuqa a kooiin nee xirfu nee ilaiwafame nee aleesleemu ay alhhe'esay wasle. ¹⁴Nee morooda tsiya'h oo slaaf ire oo' "Amin" Nee bariisee ire guruunguree'it ira sluufimis.

6

¹Aluudaa Deelmoo bee/i ngure a'r qoomar ino's kufulidar geera ngawa gwes'r baraa kufu'layda' faangwe. Nee ga'r wa'k baraa moroo tsiya'hh oo slafa ana waa's iwa axwe's nar afo'r ido'r kududuhaay i kat. Qwala'ng. ²Ani mire qaytsit faraasir awaak ana a'r hee faraasida nga i asa/an i ga/aler ke'n nee ino's kure slama'ngw i harii s ire tii 'ii' t mar baal nee ire baalir aiy.³Nee Deelmoo bee/i kufulidar' tsa'r ngawa gwee'r an' afo'r ga'rtsa'r baraa' morooda' asiyahh oo slafa ana axaa's i kat

"Qwalan`g". <sup>4</sup>Faraa`sir hatla' ar daa/aat ido`r aslba wa ale nire ti'it. Nee faraa`sir nga i tsa/a`n kure aleesleemu i hari i`s oo wayda nguwa hengeesi baraa` yaamuwo, as muu tiwa kiloo in tsaali nee. Paa`ng`ar ur kare ino`s i haru`s. <sup>5</sup>Nee salmoo` bee/i kufu`lida`r ta`m ngawa gwee`r ani` afo`r ga`r ta`m baraa` moroodoo tsiyahh oo slafa ngire axaa's i kat "Qwaling" nire qaytsiit faraa` sir bos/ ngire air. Hee faraa`siri nga i tsa/an xoos/moo' qoomeemes ngu kon gawaa`daka. ⁶Afoo ngire axaa's sleeme as baraa` tla/a`ngw morooda. Asiyo`hh oo s/aaf daahh, afoori i kat "Angaa`no oo har qooma`r quraree/imoo' wa`k tlaxooris a slagwer tlaatla/angw wa`k. Ala di/i nee difaa`i ma hhiliimaar. ⁷Deelmoo` bee/i` kufu`lida`r tsiya`lah ngawa gwee`r an` afo`r ga`r tsiyalh baraa` morooda oo slafa ngire axaa's i kat "Qwla`ng". <sup>8</sup>Ani nire qaytsiit faraa`sir hatla` ngire ar buu`x. Hee` faraa`siri nga i tsa/an umoowo`s a gwa`ra, nee dida`r muk a hhe`n nee ino`s tina alkoomakone`. /nooin kire aleesleemu i hariis baraa` yaamuwo daandoo` baraka`r wa`k nar giyeet, nee nar pu/i nee nar makee` dihhe`t oo baraa` yaaanuuka". <sup>9</sup>Nee dealmoo` bee/i kufu`lida`r kooan ngawa gwee`r ani` qeeruu' muu una a`r baraa` guroo' mee`sar ilahhooa mukwi ani kwada` taa tsuu`/ as axweesanta Mungu nee as aleekalaa/an`gwa in kwada, taa alerkala/aa`n. <sup>10</sup>Inoo in tare tseermin nar afo`r ur takaahi Aakoo, kwisi hhoohhoo" nee oo loosemaa` axwees, kuning ta daamarazaan ay daqala? Kuung sakwasleema ka tlehh a daqala` as tseereen kawa muhaa`y bu' awkda baraa` yaamun wa hoota? ¹¹Umooqo keewo baraoine kure hiya`y hee`r i hariis oo /awaa`k kire bay kuunga iwiwite' deelo`r niina iw kilo's i ka`hh ay dir faaro`r sagadi yuuse`r idor kuunga` nee nar lhaehung i bo/, kwada` ani tsu/i idooda` kuunga` tunda`ar tsuu`/. <sup>12</sup>Nee ani Deelmoo` bee/i ngure a`r qooma`r ino`s kufalida`r lahhoo" ngure gwee`r, kunseeli`r ur mire harda`t looa ire boo`ee`r ido`r guniya`r ta tlee`h nar se`engw, slihheengw slee`meero ira tseere tleehhiit. ¹³Tsatse/ paahh yaanuu i ole` idooda`r na/aa` /aantsi ao naa hamaari` ii ka` kir paahhaamaamisi qooma`r bar ka diingitiis nee banabaa`r. <sup>14</sup>Dawri nire quuklii` ido`r slambaree/i kar waageqaqay. Nee umoo`qo tloomaro kare loohalis idiro`s tada' i diri`ang nee sl`ami umoo`qo yaamuu kaahaare oo baraa` tla/a`ngw tlawti` ii diri` ia` a kire loohatis sleema. <sup>15</sup>Qoomaadae waawitoo` baraa` yaamuuka` nee mu`k ure`n nee geeraharuuse` slagwara, nee mu`k daqaare, nee mu`k alees/eemu koo`m nee umoo`qo heewo oo lawaalmo, nee oo lawaalmoowooka`. slee`meero tare nahhaa`t baraa` mar`i nee baraa` gur`ii tla/u baraa` tlo`m'e` diri` a`. <sup>16</sup>Inoo in tare tsee` nar afo`r ur di`r tlo`m'i nee dir tla/u ta kaahi Ate`n ti harahuee` ate`n ti lu`e` dir geera` gitsee/aa` kwada`, aa iwiiti gawaa` kitangwdoo` aleesleemu nee dealmoo` deeliro. ¹⁷Asma deelooda` ur na harda`t as Mungu` nee dealmoo beeli sakwasleemu kawa tleehhi nee sihiit boloo deewodae a ma`aa?"

7 ¹Aluu tihe ani malaykodu tsiya`hh ngir a`r aa sihiiti`i` bahher` tsiya`hh as yaamu. Inoon` fur`ada` tsiya`hh as yaamu kan ila/a`n as fur` ada` ana fukukuseliin baraa` yaamuu i ale, laqaa` tam gawaa` daandoo tlaw nee laqaa tam gawaa` umooqo xa`anoowo. ²Nee malaykimoo` hatla` ngma male` ar oo tsa/a/a`m amooda` looa niwa tiinut inos i laya`r ko`n ar Mungu` slaaf. Ino`s malaykaduuda` tsayo`hh ngire i tsee` nar afo`r ur, tada` aleesleemu ngwa sleer yaam ngiwa lihiiti`n nee tlaw. <sup>3</sup>Malaykimoo`dar` ire oo` yaamu nui` kwatiitara` laqaa` alawa laqaa` tam xasi, ay dir laya`ngi ii hhe`eesaan qaasaro gawaa` gitsee`/ii sagadiyuuse`r Mungu`re`n. <sup>4</sup>Mukda` taa laya`r i qamin ani faaroo in ara axaamui`s. Faaror`in a mu`k kume tsiinuu` wa`k nee mibeerui` tsiyah nee tsiya`hh oo taa laya`r i qamin baraa` tlahhii` iidoo` mu`k israeliwo. <sup>5</sup>Mu`k tlahhee` Yuda kuma mibaa` nee tsa`r oo taa laya`r i qamin. Oo tlahhee` Reubeni kume mibaa` neetsa`r. Oo tlahhee` Gadi kume mibaa` nee tsa`r. ⁶Oo tlahhee` Asheri kume mibaa` nee tsa`r oo tlahhee` Naftali kume mibaa` nee tsa`r. Oo tlahhee` Manase kume mibaa` nee tsa`r. <sup>7</sup>Oo tlahhee` Simeoni kume mibaa` nee tsa`r. Oo tlahhee` Lawi kume mibaa` nee tsa`r. Oo tlahhee` Isakari kume mibaa` nee tsa`r. ⁸Oo tlahhee` Sabuloni kume mibaa` nee tsa`r. Oo tlahhee` Yosefu kume mibaa` nee tsa`r. Oo tlahhee` Benyamini kume mibaa` nee tsa`r. <sup>9</sup>Aluu tile nire qaytsiit boo`aaa`y yaariir lo`s wa ala ngure ar oo hea faarooro boloo` aleeslayka. Mukwi dir dahhi a baraa` umoo`qo mar` afto nee umooqo tlahhaywo nee umoo`qo mar` afto nee umooqo tsifiro. Taa sihiit dir geera kitangwdo` aleesleemu dee dir geera` dealmoodoo` bee/i kaa tsiitiis na`r tlabaa` /awak nee sla`mi i deema slaansl`ar kona` gawaa` dabaaine. <sup>10</sup>Inoo in tare tseelim nar afo`r ur ta kaahi balama amo`r da`hh a amo`r Mungu`ren kwada` aa iwiit gawaa` kitangwdoo` aleesleemu nee amo`r dealmoo bee/i. ¹¹Nee malaykadu` slee`meero taa sihiit t umoo`qo lahhiwo, kitangwdoo` aleesleemu ngwa harwee`rii` nee bariiseeda` nee morooda` tsi`ya`hh oo slaaf sleeme kaa harwee`r. Malayksdu` ire guruknguree` itii` dir geera` kitangwdoo` aleesleemu Mungu` ngure xirfeenuisii`. ¹²Ire kaahi`, "Amin Mungu` an kwada` tsuuga koo`m mee xirfu` nee sagaalooa, nee sluufaay nee ila i wafame, nee aleesleemu, nee /uuru ay alhhe`eesay wasle. Amin`<sup>13</sup>Aako` wa`k baraa` bariiseedae ari ire yaahaa`s Ahaa` mukwi taa tsiitiis nar tlabaa` /awak a i ma`aa? Hee inoom amo`r dahhiya` a amoola`? <sup>14</sup>Ani ngure ba`w aako, kuu`ng i xu`" ire bay mukwi amo`r dahhi a baraa` slahha`a maayeeda` ur nee inoo in ingwaroo in kuna hhuunts nee kure /awakeemiis nar tseer`er dealmao bee/i. <sup>15</sup>Gawaa` idoorihe inoo in i geera` gitangw aleesleemu i dirii` ya` oo Mungu` nee inoo in i Mungu` sagadiyuusiya` baraa` do owo`s wa ale tlaetla/aangw nee amsiwo nee kwada` aa iwiit gawaa` kitangwdoo` aleesleemu hee`maro`s ngaa hhaaf gewaain wa ale`. ¹⁶Inoo in qwari ku boloo` ariika` nee sla`mu ta waxiitiika` sla`mu tsee`/ima`ngi boloo` slayka, laqaa` tam daara`/ita`ngi boloo` sl`aw i ko`hh. ¹⁷Asma dealmoo` beeli kwi tla/a`ngw kitangw aleesleemu i diri` i inos inoo in ngi de`en ngire geeraharahaar dida`r ilta` ma`aay slafingw kooma` a` di`ri` i` nee Mungu` hhiriheeri` in slee`meero ngi fiits baraa` ilaaine."

8 ¹Deelboo` bee/i kufu`lida`r faanqw gawa gwee`r tare xasliit gawaa` dawriwo har qooma`r ni`i`nawe. ²Ani malaykaduu` faanqw kwada` sihiimiita` geera Mungu` wa ale ngire ar, malaykaduuda` kire tarumbee`tadu` faanqw i hariis. <sup>3</sup>Malaykimoo` hatla` nire harda`h ire sihiit dir` geera` mee`sa`r ilahhooa. /no`s xoosimoo` munsli ngu ko`n oo morooda` xara`ngw tsuur` koo`m kuu` i da/a/an` ilahhaar wada. moroda xarangw tsuu` koo`m oo yaaru`r kura ino`s i hariis. asma nguwa lagaasi dinkwa nee firo`r mu`k hhoohho` oo Mungu` gawaa` meesar` ilahhooa tada`r munsli meesaari dir i dirii` a dir

geera kita'ngw aleesleemu. ⁴Nee quu'r morooda xarangw tsuu' ire tsa/aa'n dir geera' Mungu' dinkwa nee firsii' mu'k hhohho' oo Mungu. Quuri dir dahh a dir da'kw malay/a'mo. ⁵Nee malaykimo' xooslmooda' ilahhooa kai da/a/an ngure taata'ahh ngire hatsiis aslto tada' gawaa mee'sar ilahhooa' r i dirii' xooslmooda' ngure kwaa'hh gawaa yaanu'uu' i ale, qoomaad' ar ki/ae kududuhaay nire harda'h nee afoo nee mankari nee iainseeli. ⁶Nee malaykaduuda' faanqw kwada' tarumbeetadu' faanqw ngi kooma, inooin tire amohhe'eessir as tarumbeetadu' kiwa ifaahhi. ⁷Malaylamoo' geera' tarumbeita' ngire ifaa'hh tluwaa'y tlaa/e ire tluu, nee aslta taa aleedoo'g nee tseere, maroowi kure kwaahh barea' yaamu' i ale. barteka wa'k baraa' baduudi tame oo yaamu asla ngire /ay. Barta wa'k as xaai sleema asla ngire /a'y baraa baduuda tame oo xaasi nee gitso'r naa/ slee'meeero asla ngire /a'y sleema. ⁸Malaykimoo' tsa'r, tarumbeeta ngire ifaa'hh ga'r idor tlooma'r ur ar aslta' wa oh kare kwaa'hh baraa flaw, barta wa'k baraa' baduuda, ta'm oo tlawi ire tseere tleehhit. Merooda slaaf oo baraa' tlawi daqta' wa'k ire hhaa'n baraa' daqoo' tame ⁹Nee naqimaada' baraa tlawita wa hi iimii ta daqta wa'k kare hhitin baraa' doqoo' tame. ¹⁰Malaykimoo' tam tarumbee'ta ngire ifaa'hh tsatsee/ir ur nire hu' gawaa' dawri wo ale, tsatseelida' i' ot idor tsaa'sta' waale. tsatseelidar ire hu' gawaa' yaada oo baraa yaamuuka. ala a yau s/ee'meeooka' ayaae'r ma'k baraa yaud' tame nee slamu ire hus gawaa' iladuu'ma'aay. ¹¹Umoo tsatsee/ida' ku babay qarqamay' nee barta wa'k baraa' baduuda' tame oo ma'aay ire qarqarui't mu'k yaariir ire hha'n as idooda' ma'ayda kawa qarqaree's. ¹²Malaykimoo' tsiya'hh tarumbee'ta ngire ifaa' h. Barta wa'k baraa' baduuda' ta'm oo tsee/imahe kire o'h ire gip nee oo slihheengw nee tsatsee' / sleeme. Gwakateema tlaatlaangw barta' wa'k ire /aaru' baraa' baduuda tame. Nee gwa/aataamaa amsi sleeme ire idooda'r /aaruir. ¹³Ani gwareesi ngire a'r ar tlatlaw ar tla/angw dawri ale' ngire axaa's i tsee/imun nar afo'r ur i kat mu'k baraa yaamu wa hoo't a tsaawa' sakwasleemar in ngiwa wa /akutiya' qooma'r malaykaduudaa' tam a meetii' tarumbeetadu' in birnga ifaahhii' asma malaykaduu' taa amohhe'ee'sii, kiwa ifaa' hhi.

9

¹Malaykimoo kooo'n tarumbee'ta ngire ifaa'hh ani tsatsee/ir naa gawaa' dawri wa/et ngire a'r ire hu' gawaadandoo' yaamu. Tsatsee/ire gweermo'r boho'ngw da a tsafreere'eet ngwere s/ee'r. ²Tsatsee/iri bohongwda' wa ti' iit ido'r quuir baraa' boho'ngw aska ur xsee/ima nee dawri kire giwis nee quuir baraa' bohongwda dahh. ³Ingigi nire ti iit baraa' quuida wa ale ire harda't qaakia' yaanuua' i' ale ingigida kare ale'e'sleemuu' i hariis oo ido'r alees/eemuuda' xeenaawe koon baraa yaaruuka'ae. ⁴Kire ba'y bidaala' gitsor' yaamu ma hhiitimara laqaa' umoo'qo ga'r naa/a, laqaa' /am umoo'qo kaanooh'e ala a mukda' laya'r Mungu' ngi koomaaka' gawaa' gitsee/aaine. ⁵Ingigida kare hara'eya'r i hariis gidaaba' mukoli' mungaa tsalii' ala ngu slahhe' eemuiisiye' har qooma'r slihheeru' kooa'n. S/ahhe'eemisoo'in kwada' a ido'r slahhe'eemisoo' xeeraangw hee' bur ngwa kiihh. ⁶Qoomaadae muu gwa'ara ka leeleehh, alaka b'oloo ariika' ka ilatleeruus tawa hha'n ala gwa'ara ngi ilago'p. ⁷Tlebheemuko ingigi a ido'r faraa'sir ta a amohhe'ee's slaqwarar' wa ale gawaa' sagii ine' ga'r ko'na' a ga'r ido'r slama'ngw miish nee gitseelaa'in a ido'r titsee/a' muu. ⁸Se'e'rgw' in a ido'r se'ee'ngw/ameena nee sihhinaain a ido'r sihhinaa' diraangw. ⁹Da/eebuubuii' in a ido'r muqusti. Nee afo'r hhamp'ee'r' in a ido'r afo'r mutukaduuda' faraa'si i uuruxuna' bir slaqwarar' aya'. ¹⁰Nee inooin hhaysusuu'ia a' laqayaa' kona' ido'r tada'r xeeraawe. Nee /uureemoo'in oo muu ngur slahha'ee' misiya, slihheeru' kooane i gawaa' hha'ysusuu'i'n. ¹¹Nee inooin i waawutmoo' kona', waawutmoowi a malaykimoo' bohongwda' aa tsarere'eet. Umoo'wos' tsifri'r Ebraniaro a Abdani, nee tsifrir Girkiro a Apolioni, gidaaba'ro' a hhitirusmu. ¹²Slahha'amu geera' a waraa'hh. Ga/aawaak slahha'amu tsar a mee't i hi' iit. ¹³Malaykimoo' lahhoo' tarumbee'ta ngire u'faa'hh. Afo'r wa'k ngire axaa's. Afoori amo'r dahh a amo'r xareemaada' Asiyo'hh oo gawaa' mee'sada'r ilahhooa , tada'r miinsli ar geera' Mungu' i dirii'. ¹⁴Afoori malaykimoodoo' lahhoo' kwada' tarumbee'tar' koom' ngure be't 'malaykaduuda' tsiya'hh gweereek, kwada' taa tsee'g dir yaaeeda' ur ta babay Frati". ¹⁵Malaykaduuka' kina amolle'ee's as qoomaada' nee bolooda nee slihhee'ngda' nee kurkwada malaykaduuda' tsiyo'hh kire gwe'er ae gidaaba, daqta wa'k ar muu ngiwa tsu' / baraa' daqoo'ta'm oo mu'k baraa' yaamu. ¹⁶Askaa'rida' aa tsa/aan gawaa' faraa'say i ale faaror' in a kume mibeeri tsa'rsagaa'wa kume mibaangw, ani faaror'in ana axaa's. ¹⁷Baraa' iigu'u tet'ee'nee fara'sa'y nee mukda' aa gawaada' i tsa/an ura a'r mukda gawaa' faraa'say i dirii' da/eebuubuu'in ki da/ata'n ido'r aslta wa ale sla'mi' a ido'r buluulu, nee ido'r amaasooxar' kil'a a hardatika'. sagii faraasa'yda' a idar sagu' direeri mee baraa' affii' ire ga'r ti imiit a asla nee quui nee aslta dihh a'r kibiriti. ¹⁸Daqta' wa'k kana tsuu' / nar diftaari ta'm baraa' daqooda' tame oo awik baraa' yaamuuka' kuna tsuu' /nar asla nee quui nee aslta dihh ar kibiriti. Moroowi nina ti' imiit baraa' affii' faraa'sa'y wa ale. ¹⁹Asma /uuruu' faraa'sa'yi' i baraa' affii' in nee baraa' hhaysusuu' in. Hhaysusuu' in a idor amaatoola'y i sagii' kona' nee inooin a slahhe'ee'musa'y nar hhaysusuu' in. ²⁰Nee mu'k a meet oo taa tsu/iika nar diftaari, gadiyeeda'r ka hhoi' ii' inika' neetlaame ka mayka xirfeemiisoo'wo. Nee sla'mi mungii' ida' toa tabaa'r tleehhit kaamayka haratlintaa'ooro kwada' taa tleehh nar miinsli mee nar lapiya' nee xaai Mungi' uka' i xumisiiaake' sla'mi i hii' imitiiaaka'. ²¹Mukwi' tsu/ utar' in sleme nga hhoi' u' inika' moe da/ari' in kwada' nee tsaatu' uuma'r in nee fiisor' in sleeme.

10

¹Malaykaonoo' hatla' ngure a'r oo aleesleemuu' koo'm i awdiit gawaa' dawri wa ale kwaa' tsiitiis nar hunka'y, nee ga'r gawaa' sago's i dirii' a ga/ale'r tluwaay. Sla'mi gitsee/awo's a ido'r tsee/ima. Nee ya'aawo's a ido'r uheemu asla. ²Baraa' dakose ga'r kom a kitaabuu' niina'w oo taa gwee'r yaaeer'os ar doo' /uya'y ngire qaa's daandoo' tlawi. Nee yaas'r doo' basa'y ngire qaa's gawaa' daandoo' yaamu. ³Malaykimoowi ire tsee' nar afo'r ur ido'r aahhamo'r diraangw nee qooma'r awa t'see' kududuha'y faangw ure axwee's. ⁴Qooma'r kududuha'y faangw awa hhe'ees axweesanto' ani anasla' /aymee' erida' ngiwa gooiim. Afoo nire harda't a'r gawaa' dawri daahh, ire be't "/ayme'eelisi taa axwee's nee kududuha'y fasnqw

kufulir seegeek ki lu' / nu gooiimar`r.<sup>5</sup>Malaykimooda' naa a`r kwada asihhimiit dandoo' tlawita wa ale, nee dandoo' yaamu, ino's dako's oo /uya'y ngure gawta' i tlee's gawaa' dawri'.⁶Ino's lo'o ngire huu'w ar Mungu' kwada' slaaf tam ay alhhe'esay wasle. Ino's an kwada' dawri nga tleehh nee morooda' oo baraada' i dirii' sla'mi yaamu ngiwa tlee'hh nee morooda' oo baraada' i dirii' sleemi malaykimooda' lo'o ngawa huu'w ire oo' "Qooma aa fa'k idaa/amu' slaim' kaahh."⁷Ala boloo' afo'r malaykimoodoo' faanqw bar kaa axaa's qooma'r tarumbee'taro's bir nga ifaa'hh qoomaada' an qooma'r morooda' Mungu' aa sla' kwada' taa kuu' / kuwa booleesi idooda' iro's ngar alki/iit dir sagadiyuseero's tadar aaruuse"⁸Afoda' ani naa axaa's gawaa' dawri waale ire amor'ee' axwe's male ale ire be't "tlaw kitaa'buud'a' niina'w taa gwee'r taataahheek oo da'kw malaykimooda' aa sihiit dandoo' tlawti i ale nee dandoo' yaamu" Malaykimooda' ngure i daqa'w ngure ba'w kitaa'buusi niinaw hariisa'ng ani ire ba'y" taataahheek ku /a'y. Ino's i qarqaar baraa guroowege, ala baraa afkose i nuqnuuq ido'r dami wa ale.¹⁰Kitaabuu'da' niinaw ngure taataahh gawaa' da'kw malaykimooda' wa ale ngure /aay. Ala gawaa' afkoene i nuqnuuq ido'r damu' wa ale. /aymaaro nguwa hhe'ee's ire qarqaruut bara'a' gurooeene.¹¹Aluudae ani tire ba'y tire "Ga'r kuuing wa hariim a aariiuma an male du'x dandoo' mu'k yaarire, nee dandoo' xoorduu' yaarire nee sla'mi dandoo' asifrir yaarire nee wawitoo' yaarire.

11

¹Hharta daai kingire ani' i hariis tire ba'y i tla'w doo' Mungu qoomeesee'k nee mee'sada'r ilhhoora nee mu'k baraada' wa sluufimiis ku fa't. ²Ala afeenidar' Doo 1 Mungu' i dirii' naweek ma qoomeesaar asma afeenida' kaa mu'k xoonduu' i harus. Nee inooin gixsai Mungu kaa adarah nar ya'aa in slihhesri mibeeri tsiya'hh nee tsair.³Nee ani' aleekalaa/uuse'r' ee' tsa'r a ya/aa'ma'r i hari'is inooin tare aaria'n deelo kumoo' wa'k nee tsiire tsa'r nee mibeeri lahhoo' inooin kaa tsiitii's nar gunyadu'. ⁴Ala kalaa/uuseeri tsa'r a xxaaida' ta babay nu'seitu'ni kwada' tsa'r. Nee slami' a tsaa' asayda' kwada' sihhimiit dir geera' aakoo' yaamur wa ale. ⁵Nee hee' bir ngi slahha' eemisoo' wa sla' asla in afii in wa ti' imit, nee wakuuer ui tada' ngire /ay. Gawaa' idoorihe hee' bir nge slahhe eemisoo' wa sla, inos kun gaas nar idoori.⁶Aleekalaa/uuseeri i hara' eya'r koo'n ar dawari ngiwa tseg, as tluwaay ma tluu'w qoomaada'r aaru'uumar' ine. Nee skamu' i hara'eyar' kona' ar ma'aay kiwa tseere tleehhi nee yaamu ngiwa difiya nar umoo'qo diftaa'ro ar inooin ta slai. ⁷Ala inooin aleekala'a'ngw'in bur ngwa hhe'ee'sii' maki'to'ooda' baraa' boho'ngw aa tsar ere'eet daahh ire sla'qw nee inooin, nee inooin ngire ba/, ngire tsu'/.⁸Nee tu'uin kire geexa'y baraa' uxuwaada'r gixsa'r ur gixsada' baraa - qeerruwo umoo'wos ta babay Sodoma na Misri. Nee slami gaxari an tada' Aakoo'in kwa i kikii' gawaa' msalaaba'r i ale'. ⁹Gawaa' deelo'r ta'm nee tlaqi muu tu'uka' kire dida' wa ara' ar. Mukwi amo'r dahhi a baraa' umoo'qo mai afto, nee tlahhagwo, nee tsifiro, nee xooro nee mukwi ta ya/anka tu'uin kiwa fooli.¹⁰Nee mu'k baraa' yaamuu wa hoo't i qwalalaa/ nee ire baraa/ as inooin nee tire kiloo'in ilahhoora' i harmisiya'. Asma qaruuuseeri' tsar' mukda' baraa' yaamuu' wa hoo't nguna slahe'ee'misii'. ¹¹Deelori ta'm nee tlaqi awa waara'hh qeerruui slafingw koo'm oo amo'r Mungu' daa'hh tu' uda' ngire i da'h. Inooin tare sihiit nar ya'aa'in. Nee mukda' xumiis da'ayer yaarii ngure ee'r. ¹²Aluuwo aaruuseeda' tsa'r ur kare axaa's ar gawaa' dawri daahh ngire be't' Tsa/amari ay Amoori' Tara tsa'a'n gawaa' dawri i de' baraa' hunka1y nee wakuuser'in kada' ngire ge/ee'r. ¹³Qoomaada'r kilae kunseeli nire hardat barta' wa'k ar gexsa ire hui' baraa' baduuda' mibaango oo gixsa. Mu'k kume'r faangw kure tsuu/ nee kunseelida' nee mu'k a nee't da'aye ngure ee'r Mungu dawri kure xirfeemus. ¹⁴Slahha' amuu' tsa'r a waara'hh. Galaaweek slahha'amuu' ta'm i hi' iit nar gaanslaay.¹⁵Malaykimoo' faanqw tarumbee'ta ngire ifaa'hh. Afo'r yaarur ar urer ire ilawa'ts gawaa' dawri wa ale ire oo' "waawuti iima'r baraa' yaamu alkwi i ar aakoore'n nee kristowo's. Nee ino's a waawutmo ay alhhe'ee say wasle.¹⁶Nee bariiseeda' mibeeri tsa'r nee tsiya'hh tada' dir geera' Mungu' wa iwiwiit baraa' kiteeni aleesleemuuwo tare guruunguree iimiit dir geera' Mungu i ale' Mungu kure sluufimiis. ¹⁷Tare ooin, "Aten kuu'ng u sluufimiisaa'n. Aakoo' Mungu' Aleesleemusmo Moro' slee'meero kuu'ng a kwada' da'w, nee iimir aange sleeme. Asma kuuing alee sleemuuwo'k kwada' ur ukwa o't. Nee aka waawuti' un.¹⁸Mu'k xoordu ina buu'hh ala dilheewo'k naa harda'h. Nee sla'm qooma naa harda't ar mu'k aa hha'n kuwa sakwasleemuuti. Nee sla'mi qooma naa harda't, ar sagadiyuseero'k kawa slaqoin i hariisi sagadiyuseero'k tadar' aaruuse. Nee muko'k kwada' hho'hho' tam mukda' slee'meeru oo kuuing ilaiwawaa'/. a ba'r mu'k nina'kw laqaa'aba'r mu'k ure'n. Nee sla'm' qooma naa harda't ar mukda' yaamu ngi hhati tiim kuwa hhitin.¹⁹Aluuwo doo' Mungu' kwadoo' gawaa' dawri i dirii' kure gwee'r, nee sandaka moodoo' alqado'r Mungu' ire geehhoa'y baraa' do'owo's wa ale. Mankari ire werere'eliin, afoo kare axaa's, xuuraai ire xuuuru, kwarara/a ire kwarara'/ nee tluuwaa'y yaarii oo tlaa'e ire tluu'u.

12

¹Laya'r ur ire geehhoe'r gawaa' dawri wa ale. Layaari' a /ameenir ta tsiituis nar tselima, nee slihheengw i baraa' tsa/ a'aa' ya'aawo's i dirii. Nee ga'r gawaa' sago's a slama'ngw tsatse/oo miba'nee tsa'r. ²Ameeniri ino's a tsiha'y i /aa/amiin asma aslta xwayla nee as slahh'amaaye'r xwayla.³Laya'r hatla' ire geehhoe'r gawaa' dawri wa ale. Layaari a amaato'o/ir yangaaruir ar daa/aa't. Amaato'o/iri sagii koom a faangw nee xareemii mibaangw. Nee gawaa' sagiiwose ga'r koon a slam'ii faanqw. ⁴Hhayoo' amaatu'o/ini tsatse/oo gawaa' dawri' dawri ngure duuruuxu'n ngure kwakwaa'hh gawaa' yaanuu u' i ale tsatsee/oota duuruuxu'n a barta' wa'k baraa' baduuda' ta'm oo tsatsee/oo dawri slee'meero. Amaato'o/i ire sihiit dir geera' /ameenida' xwayla'r sla' as na/aywo's nguwa gu'/qooma'r ino's bar na/aay ngwa as xwayluuir.⁵Ameemida' na/aa'y Garma ngure laqwa' na/aaywi an kwada' xoordu slee'meero ngi de'eem nar hharta muqsl. Na/aywo's kurer tla'y qoomada'r kila' ay amo'r Mungu ay amo'r kitaango's kwadaa' aloesleemu. ⁶Ameenida' ire go'p ay baraa' yaamuu duru'q. Amoodaa diro's kaa amohhe'ee's nee Mungu as kawa amooda' wa /aymusi deelo kumoo' wa'k nee tsiire tsa'r nee mibeeri

lahhoo'.⁷Gawaa` idorihe slaqwara nire ti' it Mikaeli nee malaykaduuwo. tare slaa'qw as amaatooidar' ur kawa baali. Amaatooida ur dinkwa ne malaykaduuwo's taree slaaqw sleeme nee inooin. ⁸Ala amaatooi nee malaykaduuwo's tae baalinika, pa/ang'win ire qwaa'r gawaa' dawriwo. ⁹Amaatooida' ur kingera kuukwaa'h amaatooida'r aa'ng tada' ta babay Ibilisi nee Neetlaangw. Ino's an tada' muu slee'meero nga//a/aay. Kingire kwaa'h baraa` yaamu, malaykaduuwo's sleeme kingire kwaa'h dinkwa nee ino's. ¹⁰Ani afo'r ur ngire axaa's gawaa' dawri i wa ale i kat "Imir hinti ba/ama nee/uuru nee wawuti uma a ar Mungu 're'n. Nee aleesleemu a oo Kristowo's asma sahwa sleemusmoodo's hhaeere'n kwa yaamuu i kwaa'h , kwada' inoim ngisakwasleemaa mui dir geera` Mungu'rene tlaatlaangw nee amsiwo. <sup>11</sup>Inooin sahwasleemusmooda' kuna harbaa/ nar /uuruu` deelmoo' beeli nea nar axweesanta' aleekal/angw'in asma inooin slafingw'in ngwa slai' iika tam gwaara sleeme nga ilagoowi ' iika. ¹²Gawaa ` idoorihe kuu'nga` dawri bara/e nee kuung' kusiya sleemeero baraasi wa hoota' sleeme. Kuunga' yaamu nee tlawi a tsaxwa' sakwasleemarhu'ng kawa wa/akuta, asma neetlaang ino's na amorhu'ng i awee'r. Ino's i muner dihhko'n asma ngi xuu' gidaaba deeleros ar a met ka ureeka'. ¹³Amaatooi ngawa aa'n gidaaba' ka kwaa'h baraa` yaanuu i ale /ameenida' na/aa'y garma ngwa laqwa'l ngire gusiisin. ¹⁴/Ameenida kare hamp'eeni tsar i harus oo gwareesida' ur as ino's iwa /akit ay baraa yasmuu duru'q ay diros' tada' ino's kawa /ay m aa misi qooma'r kureeri' i ta'm nee tlaqi dida' ka saaw dir amaatooidae. ¹⁵Amaatooida' sra'aay idor yare ngire dux baraa' afko's wa ale aluu' /ameenida' wa ale as yaaeeda' /ameeni ngiwa hayot. ¹⁶/Ameenida kare ale/iis nee yaamu, yaamu afa ngure awaa/lii yaaeeda' kare guu' kada amaataooli adux' baraa` afko's wa ale. <sup>17</sup>Amaatooolida ' /ameerida' ngire'i buhh ire slaqwara'r ir dir xwaylar /ameenida tada' a mat, Inooin a mukda` hara'eya'r Mungu nga oh nee mukdoo' aleekala/angw Yesu ngu koo'm. ¹⁸Amaatooli ire sihhit gawaa hhasa'ngw afkos tlawa'.

13

¹Aluuwo makito'o ona a'r i baraa' tlawita' wa ti' ii mi't. Xareemiwo's a mibaangw nee sagii ngi koon a faanqw. Nee xareemiwo's a slam'i mbaangw. Nee g'r gawaa' sagiiwo's a umii gootlitlingw gawaa Mungu. ²Makito'ooda' na a'r slaqsaywo's a idor duuma ya sawo's a ido'r kwadoo' makito'or ta babay duu'bu. Afko's a ido'r afko diraagw. Amaatooolida ur nakito'oori ngire /uuruu` i haris nee kitaangos oo aleesleemu nee ngire aleesleemuu' yaariir i haris. ³Nee sago's oo wa'k ura a'r a ido'r sa'go ta tliqus nar tliqsanta gwa'ara ala inkahhaydos' gwa'ara kwa hho'ee's. Yaamu slee'meero makito'ooda, ngire sa waa/oo/iye' kare digar deel. ⁴Amaatooida, ur karenxirfeemiis asma idooda' makito'ooda ngawa aleesleemu i haris makito'ooda' slame kare xirfeemiis tare ka'h "Hee' slaqa's nee makite'oori a ma'a" Nee sla'mi hee' makito'oori ngi aleeslaw slaqwaaraaro a mu' a'. ⁵Makito'ooda' kara afko' i harus oo /ayme'eeri uren oo gootloo ngiwar axwe's sla'mi aleesleemu ngure slee'r oo gadiyee't ngiwa tlehh slihheeri mibeeri tsiya'hh nee tsar. ⁶Makito'ooda' afa ngure awa'tl Mungu ngure gotli nee umoo' Mungu` sleeme nee hota'ing Mungu nee tam kwada' slee'meero oo gawaa' dawri hoota'. <sup>7</sup>Sla'mi makit' ooda kare ya/aama a harus oo iwa sla'qw nee mu'k hhohho' oo Mungu' nee nguwa harba'/. Aleesleemu ngure slee'r gawaa' umoo'qo tlahhagwu, nee umoo,qo xoorooro. <sup>8</sup>Muu slee'meero oo baraa` yaamuu' wa hoo't makitiooda' ka i gurunguree' iit. kwada, uume'e'ri'n ta gooinika' baraa' Kitaa'buu'doo' slafingw iimir iimufu'ngw yaamuuwo. Kitaabuuwo oo slafingw yaamuuwo. Kitaa'uuni oo slafingw a oo deelmoo' beeli kwada' ta gaa's. ⁹Hee bar iia ngi ko'n i axaasi. ¹⁰Hee bar kwa tseegimo'r i gooin aqo kun tseeg. Nee hee bar kwa gaase'r i gooin nar paa'ng aqo kun gaa's nar paa'ng. Baraa' kaangwihe mu'k hhohho'i oo Mungu gar slai qitla nee haratlintaao. ¹¹Aluuwo makito'or hatla ngire a'r makito'oori i ti' iimit yaamuu' wa ale makito'oon' xareemiwo's a tsar a ido'r xareemit deelmoo' beeli makito'oori bir axwe's afooro's a ido'r tada ar amaatooolir ur. ¹²Makito'oor aleesleemuuda' slee'meero oo makito'ooda'r geera' ngun ar gadiyu's dir geera makito'oodar geera' wa ale makito'oori' yaamu ngina harakeemus nee mu'k baraa yaamu,u wa hoo,t slee'meera as mahito oodar geera kawa i guruunguree 'i ti mahito' oodar geera ar tliqsanta' gwa'ara nga sleer. ¹³Mabito'oodar tsar layda uren ngira tlehh it tam asla in awe't gawaa' dawri wa ale ay baraa' yaamu dir geera' mu'k i ale. ¹⁴Nee ino's mu'k yaamuu' wa hoo't ngun paslimi's nar layduu'wos kwada tlehhit dir geera' mahita'oodia geera' waala ino's mukda' gawaa' yaamuu' wahoo't ngun babeer gidaa'ba "Mungu'fadabaa'r tleehhaak oo alaqasay' makto'ooda taa inkalhay' i qaas nar paa'nga nee ire mal sla'f. ¹⁵Makito'oodar' tsar alees/eemu ngure male' s/ee'r oo Mungu u'da' taa dabaa'r aleehh nguwa hiinsloo' i qas as munguu do's ta a dabaa'r tleehh u'wa axheesi. Nee sla'mi aleesleemu ngure s/ee'r oo iwa hara'eyi'in gidaa'ba mukda` mungu'wi taa dabaa'r aleehh ngwa si' i guruunguree' itaro inooin ki'tsu/i. ¹⁶Nee ino's muu slee'meero ngure haraeyi'in a mu'k niina'k nee oo ure'n daqaare mee narkuuse mu'k awaale, nee mu'k lawaale, nee mu'k lawaa leenooka' sleeme. ¹⁷Nee slami ire hara'eeyi'i'n gidaa'ba hee' layaari` ngi koomaaka' ino's gaa mingaa tlaa'xw, laqaa' mingaa werii'. Layaari an umoo maki'to'ooda' laqaa' faaro'r umoo'wo's. <sup>18</sup>Diiri an dir'sagaaloo'r slaa' Hee fuqura'ngw koo'm faaro'r makito'oon` ngi faari. Asma faarooro's a faara'r lee. Nee faarooro's a tsiire lahhoo' neemibeeri lahhoo' nee lahhoo'. 666

14

¹Ani nire qaytsiit deelmoo' beeli ngure a'r a sihhiit gawaa` tlooma'r Sayuni. Nee mu'k kume tsiiruu' wa'k nee mibeeri tsiya'hh nee tsi'ya'hh dinkwa nee ino's. Gawaa' gitsee/aa' mukwihe ga'r ta gooin a umoo' deelmoo' beeli. Nee umoo' saabuu'wos. ²Ani afoo ngire axaa's ar gawaa' dawri' daahh. Afooda' a ida'r afa'r ma'ay yaariir oo wa/amuma' baraa' wa/ a'ngwi ole' nee ido'r afo'r mu'k iniimba'r diif, qooma'r inooin iriimba'r in ngiwa difiya'. ³Inooin daaangw /abe'n kuna daa' dir geera' kitaangwdoo' aleesleemuu' wa ale` nee dir geera morooda' slaa'f oo tsiya'hh nee dir gee dir geera' bar'iseeda' Ala hee` daa' angwda` untsaahharo ngire aleeslay i kaahh aqo har mukda' kume asiiruu wa'k nee mibeeri asi'yahh

kwada, taa tlaa'xw baraa' yaamuu' wa ale. ⁴Mukwi uu kwada' taa slasla/aareemisiika' dir /ameesnaro, inoo in taa duuxuxunika' inoo in deelmoo' beeli kun digir-deliit amo'r i qo kaya. Inoo in ka blaa'xw baraa' mu'k wa ale as tawa bu'ungw geera oo Mungu' nee oo deelmoo' Beoli. ⁵Nee gawaa' afii' ine lama i ka'hh asma inoo in tla kweema ka tleehhiika'. ⁶Malaykimoo' hatla' ngure male' a'r i gawti dirii' baraa' tla'f'ngw dawri. Malaykimoo' i yalabto'r hho' ko'n ar alhhe'ee'say wasi ar aliki/itoo'ay dir mu'k beraa' yaamu' wa hoo't dir umoo'qo xooroo, nee tlahhaywo nee umoo'qo tsifiro nee muko. ⁷Ire tsee' nar afo'r ur ire oo' Mungu' ila wawa/aak nee xirfeemisaak Asma siiwa na harda't ar ino's sakwasleema ngiwa tleehhi, gawaa' idoorihe, ino's i guruunguree' ii miitaa'k. Asma ino's an tleehharusmob dawri nee yaamu nee tlawi nee iloo' ma'aywo. ⁸Aluuwo, malaykimoo' hatla' oo tsa'r aluuda ngire dee'l ire oo' Gixsada' ur ar Babeli aa hu' Gixsari an tada' xoordu slee'meero nga wahami's nar wahangwdoo' tsatu' uumaro's wahe'ngwda' i buhhaa' Mungu' huwahuuw". ⁹Malaykimoo' hatla' oota'm nire aluuda' deel ire tsee' nar afo'r ur ire oo' "Umoo'qo heewo oo makito'oon nga i guruunguree' i itnee Mungu'wo's kwada' taa dabaa'r tleehh nee oo lay'r makito'oo nga slay gawaa' gitseelawobe laqaa' gawaa' dako'a. ¹⁰Hee' idoori waha'ngw buhhaa' Mungu' ngu wah kwaada' taa baraa' xoolmoo' buhhaawo's i tleehh sla'mi kwa aleedoo'giika nee ma'aay. Nee sl'ami hee' idoori ku slahh3'eemiis nar asla nee aar asltada' dihh ar kibiriti dir geera' malaykiduuda' 'hhohho' wa ale nee dir geera' deelmoo'beeli iloo' ma'aay tsinquu'ma'aay. ¹¹Quur' slahhe'ee' miisoo'in ina tsa/aa'n gawti ala' ay alhhe'ee'say wasle. Mukda' makito'ooda' nga i guruunguree' imiit nee umoo'qo leewo oo umoo' makito'ooda' ngwe slay tawa layaaro's inoo in amohhooa'r ta slay tawa layaaro's. Inoo in amohhooa'r ta slay i ka'hh tlaatla/aangw nee amsiwo. ¹²Baraa' kaangwihe mu'k hhohho' oo Mungu' kwada' hara'eyar Mungu' nga oh nee oo aa komiit Yesu haratlintaa'ooro inoo in ga'r ta slaia qitla. ¹³Aluuwo afo'r gawaa' dawri daahh ngire axaa's i kat "Gooiimeek, mu'k amohhoo' a kwada' a hha'n baraa' Aakoo' i ale' iimir hinti" Qeeru ire oo' A lo' asma inoo in ta huagwi/ alauu' daawitime' ir'ne. Asma /aanuu' tlehhiim' ii' in ti alkona' nee inoo in. ¹⁴Ani nire qaytsut hunkir /awaak ngire a'r nee gawaa' hunkirihe, oo wa'k a iwiit ino's a ida'r garma hee, Gawaa' sagose gar' ko'n slama'ngw miinsli. Nee baraa' dakose ga'r ko'n a tsata'y dihh. ¹⁵Malaykimoo' hata' nire ti' iit baraa' Doo' Mungu' wa ale, ire tseeimin nar afo'r ur amo'r kwada' aa iwiit gawaa' hunkida' i ale ire oo' "Tsata'yo'k taataahhek nar bu'uumeek asma qooma'r bu'uungw aa xee'r asma batangw baraa' yaamu aa hamaa'r". ¹⁶Nee kwada' aa iwiit gawaa' humkir i ala' tsata'yo's ngure ya/aa'w baraa' yaanuu' i ale yaamu kire bu'u'n. ¹⁷Malaykimoo' hatlai nire ti 'ii' t baraa' Doo' Mungu' wa ale, do,doo' gawaa, dawri' i dirii' malayla'moowi' sleeme i tsata'sy dihh ko'n. ¹⁸Malaykimoo' hatla' nire tii iit baraa' mee'sdadar ilahhooa'r wa ale. Malaykimoo' ino's a kwada' alee sleemuu' as/ta' koo'm. kwi ire tsee'i nar afo'r ur armo'r kwada' tsata'y dihh koo'm ire oo' tsata'yo'k kwada' dihh taataahheek aleemea' nalaa' xa'anoodoo' sabiibu oo baraa' yaamu bu'uumeek asma na/aa' sabiibu maa lo' wa hamaii'. ¹⁹Malaykimooda' tsata'ywos' ngure ya/aa'w yaamu i ale na/aa' xa'anoodoo' sabiibu oo baraa' yaamu ngire bu' u'n na/iidoo' sabiibu ngire kwaa'hh baraa' boho'ngwda' na/aa' sabiibu kiwa tsoo/iti boho'ngwda' ur oo buhhaa' Mungu'. ²⁰Na/aa' sabiibu kire baraa' boho'ngwda' wa tsoo/in afeenir gixra'r wa ale. Tseere nire baraa' boho'ngwda' wa wa/ ire harda'tay afi qooma'r afi faraa'say. bahheero a ido'r kilomee'ta'r tsiire ta'm.

15 ¹Aluuwo laya'r hatla' ana gawaa' dawri waa'r a laya'r nee a'r waa/oo /amo'r koom. Layaari a malaykaduu faanqw oo diftar faanqw ngi koom. Diftari faanqw a tada' r alhhe'eesaay asma buhhaa' Mungu' na boo'ii nar diftari. ²Aluuwo garka ngire a'r a ido'r tlawita' gwa/aat idor koo'r wa ale artaa aleedoo'k nee asla mukda' makito'ooda' nga baa'nee Mungu'wo'se kwada' taa dabaa'r tlee'h , nee faaro'r umoo'wos' kwada' mukwi sleeme una a'r , inoo in taa sihhiit afe tlamitada' gwa/aat as ido'r looa'r wa ale: Inoo in ta irimba'r Mungu. ko'n. ³Nee sla'mi inoo in daa'angw ta daai' a oo Musa, sagadiyuusmoo' Mungu' nee daa'a'ngw delmoo' bee/i ta kaahi. 'Aakoo' Mungu' Aleesleemusmoo' Moro' slee'meero tlehhe'mi' iwo'k ki uren nee waa/oo/armo'r kona' waawutmoo' xoordu slee'meero. Kuing urduuwo'k i ganaa' iya' nee slanu' a oo ha' ⁴Aakoo' hee' kuing u da'ayumiitaa'ka' a ma'a' nee hee' umoo'wo'k xirfeemu'saaka' a maa' Asma oo hhoohhoo' a kuing ki/o'k xoordu slee'meero ni hardihiya' nee nire geeraawo'k i guruunguree'iimitiya'. Asma tlehhe'mi' iwo'k oo ganaa'a' naageehhooye'. ⁵Aluu' moroowihe nire qaytsiit Doo' Mungu' ngure a'r kwa wa gwee'r do' wi a hee' mada'r aleekala/aangw, tada' gawaa' dawrii' i dirii'. ⁶Malaykaduuda' faanqw kwada' diftada' faanqw koom nire ti' it baraa-doo' Mungu' wa ale, inoo in kaa tsiitimiis nar inqwaanoo' /awa'k lo' wa ale oo miirii/ nee sla'mi gawaa' daleebabuu' ine ga'r ta tsegiit a hime'er miinsli. ⁷Nee oo wa'k baraa' morooda i slaaf' tsiya'hh qwaree/imaa' faanqw oo miinsli ngire harmiis dir malaykaduuda'r faanqw qwareeliimaaka' kaa hatsu't buhhaa' Mungu' he. Inoo's an kwada' slaaf' ay aehhe'esay wasle. ⁸Doo' Mungu' ire haats quuiro tada' amo'r xirfuu' Mungu' daahh nee amo'r aleesleemuuwo's sla'mi hee' dahrmuu baraa' doo- Mungu' ngwa aleeslay i kaahh ay dir malaykaaduuda' faanqw diftada' faanqw ngire hhe'eesiya'.

16

¹Ani afo'r ur ngire axaa's baraa' doo' Mungu' wa ale' Afoo'ri malaykaduuda' faanqw ngire bet, "Tlawse' qwaree/iimaada' faaqw oo buhha Mungu' gawaa' daandoo' yaamu ti iku'use". ²Malaykimoo' geera ire tla'y qwaree/iimoowos' ngure ku' uu's gawaa' dandoo' yaamuui' i ale muukda' laya'r makitu'oodai ngi koo'm nee munyuwo's kwada' ta dabaa'r tlee'hh ngwa i guruungu ree 'ii' miit mukwi um'een tlakw ngure aye' oo slahhe'eemisa'. ³Malaykimoo' tsa'r qwaree/iimoowo's ngure ku'uu's baraa' tlawi nee ma'ay tlawi nire tseere tleehhitii' idor tseere'r hee aa gwaa' nee moroo' slee'meeru kwada' slaaf' oo baraa' tlawi ire hha'n. ⁴Malaykimoo' ta'm qwaree/iimoowo's ngure ku'uu' baraa' yau nee baraa' tsingqu' ma'ay nire tseere tleehhitii'. ⁵Ani malaykimoodo' aleesleemuu' koo'm dandoo' ma'aaywa ngure axaa's i kaali "kuu'ng kwisi hhoohhoo' kuuing a kwada' da'w nee kwada' qaroo' daada'w, kuing a gan'amuu' moo'n asma kuu'ng kwasleema'r idoori kawa tle'hh.

⁶Asma inooin tseere'r mukda', hohho' oo Mungu, nee ar aanuuse kawa ku'u nee hinti kuu'ng inooin ika tseere'r i haris kawa wahi nee idoori a ido'r hariim dir' ine. ⁷Aluuwo afoo ngire axaa's a'r baraa' mee'saa' ilahhoo'a'r daahh i kat "Aakoo' Mungu' aleesleemusmoo moroo `slee'meero sakwaslee maar'ok ar lo' nee i gar'amuu' koo'n." ⁸Malaykimoo' tsiya'hh quaree/iimoowo's ngure kuu's gawaa dandoo' tsee/imaa' i ale. tsee/imaa ya/aama ngire sla'y ar nuu' nguwa da/a/a'n nar asla. ⁹Muu kare da/a/a'n nar asla nar da/a/a'ngw ure'n ala tam idoorihe inooin umoo' Mungu' ngure gotlitu' kwada' ale sleemuk koo'm daandoo' diftiriye, nee sla'mi ta hho'i'i'inika' nee Mungu' kwa xirfuu' i hariisiika'. ¹⁰Malaykimoo' kooa'n qwaree/iimoowo's ngure ku'uu's gawaa' kita'ngwdoo' aleesleemu oo makito'ooda' waawutiimaro's kare giwtir i kwaa'hh muu' tsifreeri'in ngire kikihh as slahha'amu. ¹¹Mungu' oo gawaa' dawri kure gotliit as slahha' amuuin kwada' nee as un'eerida' naa slaslage slaimi' tlehemi 'ii' in kwada' kaa hhoi 'ii' inika'. ¹²Malaykaimoo' lahhoo' qwaree/iimoowo's ngure ku'uu's baraa' yaaeeda' ur ar ta babay Frati. Ma'a'y yaaeeda'i nire kahii' as waawitoo' da/a'w daahh uriwo'in kawa tlehhi. ¹³Aluuwo qeeruu' t'am oo slasla/are'n ngure as oo slaqa's nee tlapepe'/. Qeeruui amo'r dahhi a baraa' afko' mahito'ooda' nee baraa' afko' aarusmoodoo' lama. ¹⁴Qeeruui a qeeruu' neetlaame kwada' laya'r tlehhi, Inooin tan tlatla'y amo'r waawita' slee'meero oo baraa' yaamu as nguwa dinkwar' i haragaasi as slaqwara. Slaqwaarari i tlehharut a boolooda' ur ar Mungu' aleesleemusmoo moroo sleemeero. ¹⁵(Qaytsuit ani' ni harda'h ido'r fisusmoo' wa ala' Hee' amohh' a kwada' damawaa'n nee tsitaywo's ngu amohhe'ee'mis as maa hi' iimiit nar /aakweta' ta'ns muu alsi' i muuw'os mungaa a'r.) ¹⁶Qeeruudi waawitooda' ngure buruumbuu'r dida' ta babay Harmagedoni tsifri'r ebraniiano. ¹⁷Malaykimoo' faanqw qwaree/iimoowo's ngure gawti tsifaaqaa's, afo'r ur nire baraa' dee' Mungu' da'hh baraa' lata'ngwdar aleesleemu. Afoori ire oo' A bu'uit tlehhamutaro. ¹⁸Qoomaada'r kilae mankari nire harda't nee xuuraai, nee kududuhaay, nee kuuseelia ur nire harda't kunseeliri ku la' wa ur bam kunseelir wa ar ido'r ti aaa bele' ti ' itika iimi'r hee kuwatleehhi baraa' yaamuukee. ¹⁹Gixsada' ure kare qasmiis badu ta'm nee gixsadu' koordu nire yaamuu' i paahhi' Mungu' gixsada'r Babeli tada' ur ngire insla'y ngire xooslmoo' waha'ng i haru's oo buhhaawo's. ²⁰Umoo'qo yaamuu' kaahaar oo tla'a'ngw tlawita' i diriia' nire ilaa' wa qwaarii' nee Hom'isleeme kire ariika'. ²¹Tluwaa'y tlae/e oo ur lo' wa ale oo gawaa'dawrii daa'hh ire thuu'w gawaa' mu'k i ale' tlaalee' tluwaywi iileemaawo a ido'r kilo'r mibeerii kooa'n muu Mungu kure gotliit asma diftaada'r tluwa'y tlaale, asma diftaaro's ti kalo' wa ur kaagw kila' wa ale.

17

¹Malaykimoo'wa'k nire harda'h ino's a malay kimoo'wak baraa' malaykaduudu' faanqwe kwada' qwaree/iimaa faanqw kooma. Ino's ire axwee's dir'ee i ale' ire oo' "Qwalang amoori, ani sakwasleema'r tsaatuso'ooda' ur ngi laqaam diro'k i ale ino's a tada' 'aa iwit gawaa' ma'ay yaariir i ale". ²Uaawitoo' baraa' yaamu aa fuquu's nee ino's nee mukdoo' baraa' yaamuu' hoo't kwaa oonitimiis nar waha'ngw tsaatu'uumaro's. ³Malaykimooda' ani irer tlay nar baraa' qeeru ay baraa' yaamuu' durig. /Ameeni ngire a'r aa iwit gawaa' makito' o'r daa/aae lo' wa ale. Makito'oori i hats umii gotlithingw segii faanqw ngi koon nee xareemi mibaangwa. ⁴Nee sla'mi /ameenida' kaa tsiitiis nar inqwaroo' siira/ate'n nee oo da/at'n. Ino's ka siluguu's nar miinsli nee nar tlaa/eda' tloxo ur'en nee nar bo/duu' hohho' ino's i xooslmoo' koo'n oo miinsli baraa' dakose. Xooslmoo'wi aa haa'ts moree' tlakwe mee umoo'q slas/duu' tsaatu' uumarose. ⁵Nee baraa' gitsee/awose umoo' lu/aara'y kwa gooin gidaa'ba: "GIXSA'R BABELI AR UR AAYO'R TSAATUUSE SLEE'MEERO NEE AAYO'R SLASLA/ARU SLEEMEERO OO BARAA' YAAMU". ⁶Ani ngire tsa'hh gidaa'ba /ameenida' kaa oonitiis nee tseere'r mu'k hohho' slee'meero oo Mungu' nee nar tseere'r mukda' taa tsuu/ as Yesu kuwa aleekala/a'n. Ani ino's ngiwa a'r nire waa/oo/ lo' wa ale. ⁷Malaykimooda' ani ire bay "Ga'r ta waa/oo/omi'm a mila? Ani lufaa'a'y /ameeniri' ngu oo' diro'k i ale' mee oo makito'oori /ameeni ngi gagariim makito'oori /ameeni ngigagariim, makito'oorir sagiifanqw nee xareemii mibaangw. ⁸Makito'ooda' taa aa'n ino's geeraawo i deer ala hinti i ka'hh nee ino's i ti'it wa baraa' boho'ngw da' a fsareree't wa ale nee ire t'lee'r amor qwanaay. Nee mu'k baraa' yaamuu' wa hoo't kwi umii'in taa gooinika' baraa' kita'buu' slafiingw iimir yaamu kawa tlehhiika', inooin ta waa/oo/ qooma'r makito'ooda' bar ka ar. Asma makito'oon' geeraawe i deer, da hinti i ka'hh nee aluuwo i harda't. ⁹Baraa' kaangwihe gar ta slai a fuquraangw. Kwadoo' sagaaloo'r koo'm sagiida' faanqw a tloni' ii faanqw oo /ameenida' aa al iwit. Nee slaimi sagiida' a waanitoo'faanqw. ¹⁰Inooin a waawitoo' faanqw waawitoo' kooa'n kwa daraa'hh qaroo' ale, nee oo wa'k i deer, oo hatla' na hardahiika' kwi bir na harda'h ino's deehor i wa hooti ka ureeka'. ¹¹Nee makito'ooda' geeraawo da'w nee hinti' ka'hh ino's an waawutmoodoo' dakaat. Nee sla'mi ino's an waawitmoow' wa'k baraa' waawitooda' faanqwe nee ino's ibara' qwanee' ka'y. ¹²Xareemida' mibaangw oo taa aa'n a waawitoo' mibaangw. Inooin waawuti' iima kaa slayika'. Ala inooin waawuti' iima ka sla'y tawa idor waawita 'ar har qooma'r looa'r wa'k dinkwaa nee makito'ooda'. ¹³Inooin axweesantain a wa'k ga'r inooin ta slai amakito'oola' kan /uuruuin i harii s nee aleesleemuin. ¹⁴Nee inooin koka' ta slaagw nee deelmoo' beeli. Ala deelmoo' beeli inooin ngi harbeaf, asma ino's a aakoo bariisee neo sla'mu' ino's a waawutmoow' waawita' Nee muko's kwada' ta atee't mee oo ta tsawaa'r nee oo insereehhi'wa'sl, inooin baali ngi slaya' dinkwa nae ino's. ¹⁵Aluuwo malaykimoo'da, ire bay "Ma'ayda, taa aa'n kwada' /ameemida' tsaatuso'o aa al iwit a muu nee boo/aay nee xoorda nee tsi'fri. ¹⁶Nee xareemida' mibaangw oo taa aa'n nee makito'ooda' koka' /ameenida' tsaatuso'oo ngi aahhiye' inooin /ameenida' ka /eetla kuu'oo tlehhi kare /aankweetsiis, fu'unaywo's kire /aay nee kare xaawu'y nar asla. ¹⁷Asma Mungu' inslaslangwi ngwaa qaa's baraa' mune'r'in i ale' as kawa tlehhi tada, ino's slai nee inooin tiwa axweesani slaslaya' gidaa'ba waawuti' ii mar'in kawa hariis dir malato'ooda' ay dir axweesane Mungu' i 'boo/i. ¹⁸Nee /ameenida' taa aa'n a gixsada' ur tada' wawuti' iima'r koom daardoo' waawitoo' baraa' yaamuuka".

18

¹Aluu' moroo wihe malaykimoo' hatla' ngure a'r malaykimoowi i awdiit gawaar' dawri wa ale. Ino's aleesleemuu' u'r ngu ko'n yaamu kire gwa/atiis xirfuuwose. ²Malaykimoowi ire tsee' nar afo'or ur ire oo'i "Babelida" ur aa hu' ino's a hotanqw neetlaame'r tlakw tlehhit, nee sla'mi' a mar ir umooqo tsir/ir tlaakw tada' ta ahhiiti. ³Asma mu'k xoorda slee'meero wahangwdolos' tsaatu' uumaro's ngwa wa'h. Wahangwda' i buhhaa' Mungu' huwahuuw. Nee waawutoo' baraa' yaamu aa fuquu's nee ino's nee halaanu' uuma'r tlehhiit baraa' yaamuwo aa daqaari' iis nar daqaari' iis nar daqaari' ii maro's tada' ur ar har qoomay wasl. ⁴Ani afo'r hatla' ngire axaa's ar gawaa' dawri daahh, afoori i kat. "Mu'k ee', kuunga' ti'iite' baraawose as ma dinku' uu mitaara' nee ino's baraa' tlakweemaawose, nee sla'mi as kuunga' mutuundaa diif nar diftaaro's tada' ino's kawa difi. ⁵Asma tlakweemaawo's naa tlahhii' nay hardahii' gawaa' dawri i ale' Nee Mungu' tlakweemaawo's slee'meeronga insla'y. ⁶Kuungs' ino's buaak nar idooda' ino's ar bu' uu's ka bua' sagaa'wa tsa'r wa ale ar tlehhe'mi' i iwo's kwada' Ino's wahaasaak nar wahaangw oo ido'r kwada' ino's muungwa wahamis, ala dirose doogaak sagaawa tsa'r ale. ⁷Slahha'amu nee gurhaami diro's i hariisaak nar idooda' ino's taar xirfeemis nee ar ho't nar slafingw dihhooa, asma ino's i kat baraa' muunoo'wo's i ale gidaa'ba ani a waawito'o sla'mu a kwaalo'orooka', ani gurhaami a boloo araaka'. ⁸Ala as ino's awa idoori kat diftaaro's i baraa' looa'r wa'k i harda't gwa'ara, nee gwahaami nee giyeet', ino's kare xaawu'y nar asla ka'ngw kilae. Asma aakoo' Mungu' oo ino's nga sakwasleemuut, ino's i /uuruu' ko'n. ⁹Nee waawitoo' baraa' yaamu kwada, naa fuquu'sii nee ino's nee oo naa aldiihhouusii nee ino's inoo in tare tsuhuum iit qwir asla' ino's nga xaawuur bar kaa ar. ¹⁰Inoo in tare amo'r saaw sihiit as tawa da'ayuuniiti slahhe'eemisoo'wo's kwadae. Tare oo' Gixsada' ur ar Babeli, gixsada' /uuruu' koom hhiintloow'k ka gawit asma gawaa' looa'r wake gakwasleema na harda't. ¹¹Nee mukda' halaanu'uumar tlahhiit baraa' yaamuwo inoo in sleeme ta /aa/amin nee ta tsuhuumiis as inoos asma hee' moroo in kwada' ngu tlaxuu'm i kaahh alkwi'i. ¹²Moroo in kwada' ta tlaxwaaxun a kwi miinsli, nee lapiya', tlaa/eeda' tlaxouren nee bo/oduu' tlaxo uren, inqwarooda' /awa'k oo hhohho nee kwado' siira/atin, inqwarooda' natsatsaa' nee kwada da/aten, umoo'qo xa'ano'o' xaraangw tsuu' nee umoo'qo xooslmoo' taa tlee'hh nar xareemii daawe, umoo'qo xooslmoo' taatlee'hh nar nar xa'ano'o' tdaxo u'r nee kwada' taa tlee'hh nar muqsla laqaa' nar muqsla'r da/aten, laqaa' nar tlaa/eeda' tlaxouren oo ta babay marimari. ¹³Nee slami qafooda' xa'ana oo xaraangw tsuu' oo taa baraa' di/ita' i qamaamin xwatsooda ta da/a/an oo xaraangw tsuu' nee dilitada'r xaraangw tsuu' nee dilitada' tada' ta da/a/an ar xaraangw tsuu' Nee slam' difaai nee dilita' xa'anooda ta babay miseituni, puuruu' /awa'k nee bala'ngw angaa'no hikwa nee bee/aangw faraa'say neegaardu lawaale nee tam mu'k hatla' sleeme. ¹⁴Ani kiing i baw na/aa' xaa' kwada' muunoowik slai naa ilaawo'k slai naa ilaawo'k wa qwarii' garaardu mutukadu moroo'ok slee'meero kwada' tlaxo ure'n nee kwada' xirfuu' koi'm a ilaawo'k wa qwaa'r sleeme. Nee slami moroo'wi muungu boloo' ariika'. ¹⁵Mukda' halaanu' uuma'r tlee'hh nar moroo'wi kwada' daqaari'iima nga sla'y nar Babeli tare amo'r saawi sihiit as slahhe'ee' misoo'wo's kuwa da'ayuumiti tare /aa/amin nee tare tsuhuumiis' ¹⁶Tare ooin "Hhiint/oowo's ku gawit gixsada' ur tada' ta tsiitiis nar inqwaroo' /awa'k oo hhohho" nee inqwaroo' siira/ate'n mee oo da/ate'n tada' ta su/uguu's nar miinsli nee nar tlaa/eeda' tlexo ure'n nee nar ba/oduu' hhohho". ¹⁷Asma daqaari' umari slee'meero a qwa't gawaa' looa'r wa'k i ole. Nee umoo'qo neewo oo naqiimaa gariaamiis baraa' tlawitoo ire sihiit amorqa' saa'w i ala nee mukda' slee'meero oo hhayuumiit nar baraa. tlawi nar nar naqiimo nee tam kwada slee'meero oo baraa naqiimaa'wa gadiyuu'sa koka' sleemeero tare sihiit amo'r saa'wi ale. ¹⁸Mukwi ire lo'wa /aa/amin qooma'r quui kawa a'r ar gixsar Babeli asla ngawa al o't tare oo Gixsa'r ur ar ido'r ti idee'ro? Naqiimaa malaalima. ¹⁹Ahape kare kwakwaa'h gawaa' sagi' in i ale tare /aa/aamin nar afor ur tare tsuhuu miis tare ooin gixsada' ur hhiintloowo's ku gawit asma muu slee'meero oo naqiimas' koo'm oo baraa' tlawita' wa hi' ii miit, inoo in ta daqaari iit nar daqaariimor gixsar. Ala hinti daqaari ii maro's slee'meero aa qwa't gawaa' dooa'r wa'k i ale. ²⁰Kuunga dawri nee kuunga' mu'k hhohho' oo Mungu' nee ya/abuuse nee aaruuse kuunganqwalala'e as ino's. Asma Mungu gixsari nga sakwa slee muu't as tlehhe'mi ii wo's kwada' ino's naa kuunga' i tlehhit. ²¹Malaykimoo' wa'k oo /uuruu' koo'm tlaa/ana ngure taataahh oo ido'r aka/a'r xooslingw. Tlaa/aroowi ngure kwaa'hh baraa' tlawi'ti ale ire oo' "Gixsada ur ar Babeli kiing ti kwaahh nar /uuruu ido'r tlaa/anoowi ar ale' sla'mi ti ariika' boloo' ale. ²²Nee sla'mi mukda' irimb'ar diif nee tam mu'k /aykuuse nee muk filimbir ifhhaan nee muik tarumbeetar' ifhhaa'ra afo'r'ika male' axaasiika' baraa'woge boloo' ale nee sla'mi mukda gadiyee'r dimbaabay ar daba' ngi xuu' inoo in la boloo' ariika' baraa'woge. Nee slami afo'r tlaa/a'r xooslingw ka boloo' axaasiika' baraa'woge. ²³Nee sla'mi gwa/ateemaa' asaa'asi kiboloo' ariika' baraa'woge nee afor garmaa' duuxuxuu'm nee ar dasir ta duxuuti ka boloo' axaasiika' baraa'woge male' ale. Asma muko'k kwada' halaamuumar' tlehhe inoo in a mu'k aleesleemuu' koo'm baraa' yaamuwo, nee xoordu slee'meero kina al/aya/aa'y nar da/ariwo'k. ²⁴Baraa' gixsarihe tseere'r aruuse kaa a'r nee a'r nee a'r mu'k hhohho' oo Mungu' nee ar mukda' slee'meero ta tsuu'l baraa' yaamuwo.

19

¹Aluu' moroo'wihw afo'r ur ngire axaa's ar ido'r afo'r boo/aay yaariir oo gawaa' dawri afoori ire oo' "Haleluya Ba/ama a ar mungu're'n nee xirfuu' nee /uuruu'. ²Asma sakwas'eemaro's a ar lo' nee i gana' ino's tsaatuso'ooda' ur tada yaamu nga hhiitiin nar tsaatu'uumoro's nga sakwasleemuut Mungu' ino's ngina sakwasleemuut asma ino's sagadiyuuse'r Mungu ngina tsu'. ³Tare malo' oo' Haleluya quuiro's i gawlti tlatlee'r ay alhhe'eesay wasle. ⁴Bariiseeda mibeeri tsa'r nee tsiya'hh nee moroda' slaaf tsig'ahh tare guruunguree, iimiit dir geera' Mungu' i ale kwada' a iwiit gawaa' kita'ngw aleesleemu mungu kura shuufimiis tare ooin Amin Haleluya. ⁵Afo'r baraa kitaangw aleesleemu' daahh ire oo' mungu're'n na iia'tleesaa'k Kuunga' kusiya sleemeero oo sagadiyuuseero's kuunga kusiya Mungu' ilaiwaa/a' mu'k nina'kw nee mu'k uren. ⁶Afoori ngire axaas' ar ido'r boo/aa'y yaaru'r nee ido'r afo'r ma'ay yaari ir oo wa/amiima' baraa wa/angw i ale nee sl'ami a idor' afo'r xuuraa ir /uuruu' koo'm. Afoori ire oo' "Haleluya asma aakoo' mungu'rein Aleesleemuu smoo moroo slee'meero

ino's waawuti'iima nga sla'y.⁷Gimse' qwalakire baraa/are' Mungu' w xirfuu' i hariisaa'n asma qooma'r duuxo'r deelmoo beeli aa xee'r, nee dasida'r dasida'r duuxo taa qaaro amohhe'es.⁸Nee sla'm Mungu dasida' nga ya/aa'mar i harus kawa tsiitiis nar inqwaraa' /awa'k oo hhohho' kwada' lo' wa gwa/aa't. Inqwarooda' /awa'k oo hhohho'a tlehhe'mi' iida' ganaa'a' oo mu'k hhohho' oo Mungu.⁹Malaykimoo'da ino's ani ire bay "Ayme'erika gooiimeek gidaa'ba. Mu'k amohhoi a kwada' ta kwahha's baraa' duuxo'r deelmoo' beeli, ire male' bay Axweesenaywi a axweesanaay lo' oo Mungu."¹⁰Ani nire guruunguree'iit dir ya'aawo's i ale as ino's nguwa shuufumiis. Ala ino's ani ire bay' idoosi ma tlehhiitaar, asma ani sleeme a sagadiyuusmo dinnkwa nee kuuing nee hhaewoge kwada' sleemeero oo alee kala/a'ngw Yesu ngu kooma' asma alee kala/a'ngw Yesu a qeeruu' aaruuma.¹¹Aluuwo dawri ngire a'r na gneemitii nee faraa'sir/awaak ngire baraada' wa a'r Nee faraa'sida nga i tsa/an ku babay kwada insereehhir koomaka' nee loousmo ino's sakwasleema ngi tlehhe' nee slaqware nar gana'amu. ¹²Ilaawo's a ido'r duuraair asla neegar gawaa' sago's a slam'ii yaariir, ino's kwa umooigooiin oo hee ixuuiika' aqo har ino's kilo's. ¹³Ino's kwa tsiitiis nar inqwaarir taa untsu' baraa' tseere mee umoo'wo's ku babay axweesanta' Mungu. ¹⁴Nee boo/aaa'y gawaa' dawri dirii' ngure digi'r deeli' taa tsa/a'n gawaa' faraa'say /awa'k inoin inqwaroo kaa i tsiitimiis a inqwarooda' /awa'k oo lo' wa hhohho'. ¹⁵Nee paa'nga'r dihh i baraa afko's wa ti' iimiti as ino's mu'k xoordu nguwa daraahhi' nar paa'ngada', ino's inoin ngi sawaawuti in nar hharta muqusli. Nee ino's boho'ngwdoo' na/aa sabi l' bu kiwa tsoo'iti ngu kala/a'n bohongwdoo' waha'ngw buhhaa' Mungu' aleesleemusmoo moroo slee'meero ng koo'm. ¹⁶Nee ino's kwa umoo igooiin baraa in qwaarirose nee baraa' afaa/aywose gidaa'ba 'WAAWUTMOO' WAAWITA' NEE AAKOO BARISEE'¹⁷Aluuwo malaykimoo' wa'k ngure a'r aa sihhiit gawaa loo ino's ire tsee' nar afo'r ur ire oo' dir tsir/o slee'meero ar gawti tlatlaw Qwalaas' dir moroo/aymaada' ur oo Mungu. ¹⁸Qwalaasi fu'unaay wawita' /ayak nee fu'unee' geeraharuusir askaari nee fu'unee' askaari, nee fu'unee faraa'say' nee mukda' faraa'say i tsa/a/a'n. Nee fu'une' muu slee'meero oo mu'k lawaala, nee mu'k lawaaleerooka' oo mu'k nina'kw nee mu'k ure'n.¹⁹Aluuwo makito'ooda' ana a'r neewaawito'o baraa' yaamu nee askaa'rir'in inoin tawa burumburiit as tawa s/aqwi nee kwada' gawaa' daadoo' faraa'sir i dirii' nee a /aarirose. ²⁰Makito'ooda' kare oh dinkwa nee aaru smoodoo' lama, asruusmoowia kwada' tlehhe'miii waa/oo/ amo'r kooma' nga tlehhiit geera makito'ooda wa ala. Sla'mi ino's muunguna al/ayaa/aa's nar tlehhe'mi iwwos' kwada' mu'k taa al/aa'y a kwada' laya'r makito'oo nga ilao'h nee oo mungudata dabaar' tlehhe' oo makito'ooda' ngwa i nguruunguree'iit. koka' Asarkawoo kire kwaa'hh slafii ala' baraa' tlawitada' asla iwa ohahhiin ar kibiriti.²¹Nee mukda' a meet kure tsua' nar paa'nga'r kwada, aa iwiit gawaa dandoo' faraa'si. Paa'ngari dir i dahha gawaa' afko's nee tsir/o slee'meero ire a'x fu'unay'ire.

20 ¹Aluuwo malayimoo ngure a'r i awdiit gawaa' dawri' wa ale, malaykimoowi dakose ga'r i kon a gweermo'r bohongwda' tseree' nee himoo' muqusli oo u'r diqiyaa' koo'm. ²Amaatoolida' u'r ngire o't, amaato'o/ir aa'ng ino's an ibilisi nee neetlaangw. Ngire tse'q kureeri kumoo' wa'k. ³Ngire kwaa'h baraa' bohongwda' tseree' bahongwda' ngure tsee'g ngure kufu'li' i qaa's as ino's mu'k xoordu mungaa' male' al/aa'y ay dir kureerida' kumoo' wa'k i boo'iyaa' ala aluuwo ga'r kawa harii'm a kan gwee'r har qooma'r niinawe.⁴Aluudue kikileerii' aleesleemu ngire a'r nee muu nga i iwiit. Mukwi' kwa aleesleemu i hariis oo sakwasleema kawa tlehhe'hi. Nee sla'mi qeeru ngure a'r oo mukda' ta sagiitlaa'q ar Yesu kwa wa aleekal/a'n nee ar axweesanta' Mungu'. Mukwi' an kwada' makito'oda' nga i guruunguree' iitiika' tam munguwo's kwadae ta dabaa'r tlee'hh, nee sla'mi layaada' kaa ohiika gawaa' gitsee/a'ine, laqaaa' tam baraa' dabaa' ine. Mukwi ire slafingw i kii' tare waawuti ii' in dikwa nee Kristo kureeri kumoo' wa'k.⁵Nee mu'kaa meet baraa' mukda' aa hha'n i ale' aa mu'k slaa'f tlehhiitiika' tam ay dir kureerida' kumoo' wa'k i boo'iyaa'. Gaari an waas/o/oo' qeera. ⁶Itee' amohhoo' nee hhoohhoo' a kwada' da'w baraa' waaslo/oo' geeraawo. Gawaa' mukwhe gwa'ara'r tsa'r i /uuruu' koondaaka' ala inoin in geeraharuuse'r saaliingw tlehhiitiya' dir Kristowo nee sla'mi inoin tare waawutii' ii in dirkwa nee ino's kureeri' kumoo' waka.⁷Nee kureerika' kumoo'wa'k ibirnaa faakii' neetlaangw bolooda' ku gweer baraa' tseeginoo'ro's tada', wa ale'. ⁸Ino's nire ti' iit as xoordu ngi wa al/ayaa'a'y kwada' baraa' buhheeda' tsiya'hh ar yaamuu' i dirii'a' kwada' ta babay Goo'gu nee Magoogu xoorduka' kire burumbuur as slaqware. Faaror' in a ido'r hhasa'ngw baraa' tlawita' dirii'.⁹Inoin tare tsa'e'n nar baraa' yaanuu slee'meero nee marayda' mu'k hhohho' oo Mungu' kire harwee'r nee tam gixsada' Mungu' i sla'a' an. Ala asla nire gawaa' dawri wa /e't mu'kda' ngure /a'y. ¹⁰Nee tlaangw kwada' muu' ngu al/aay ino's kuree kwaad'hh baraa' tlawitada' asla iwa ohahiin ar kibiriti. Dirii' an dida' makito'ooda' nee awruusmoodoo' lama sleeme i dirii' iya' inoin kiree slahhe'eemiis tlaatl/aangw ne amsiwo ay alhhe'esay wasle.¹¹Aluudae kitaangw aleesleemu oo ur oo /awaa'k ngure a'r nee kwada' aa gawaada' i iwiit dawri nee tslaamu gi'tsee/aawo's ngire ilagowii' nee pa/angw in ire kahhuu't. ¹²Mu'k aa hha'n ngure a'r oo ure'n nee oo ninakwe. Inoin taa sihhiit dir geera' kitangwdoo' alees/eemu. Kitaa'buu' hatla' sleeme kure gwee'r. Kitaa'buuwi a kitaa'buu' slafiingw. Nee mukda' aa hha'n kure sakwasleemuu't ar har qoomii tlehhe'mii' ii in nar idooda' kaar gooiin baraa' kitaabeemaadi' i ale'.¹³Tlawi mu'k a hha'n ngure du'x baraa'wo's wa ale. Gwa'ara nee dida'r mu'k a hha'n mu'k aa hha'n ngure baraa'in wa duxuutii' mukwi kure sakwasleemuu't, umoo'qo heewo nar har qoomu' tlehhe'mi' iwo's. ¹⁴Gwa'ara nee dida'r mu'k a hha'n kire kwaa'hh baraa' tlawitada' asla iwa ohahiin. Tlawiti asla iwa ohahiin an gwa'ara'r tsa'r. ¹⁵Nee umoo'qo heewo oo umoo'wo's taa gooiinika' baraa' kitaabuudoo' slafiingw i ale' ino's kure kwaa'hh baraa' tlawitada' asla iwa ohahiin.

21

¹Aluuwo dawri' /aben ngire a'r mee yaamuu' /aben, asma dawri doo geera nee yaamuudoo' geera na waarahhii' nee sla'mi tlawita' da'w i male' ka'hh. ²Gixsada' hhoohhoo' ngire a'r Yerusalemu'r /aben i gawaa dawri wa awdi't amo'r Mungu wa

ale. Gixsada' kaa tsiitiis ido'r dasir ta duxuuti ar taa suluguu's as garmaada' du uxuxuu'm.³ Ani afo'r u'r ngire axaa's a'r baraa' kitangwdoo' aleesleemuu' daahh. Afoori' i kat' Ga/aawaak hota'ngw Mungu' di'r i dirii' a dir tla/a'ngw muu. Ino's ire hoot tla/a'ngw 'in wa ale. Nee inooin tare muko's nee Mungu' ino's oo kila" tare dinkwa na inooin. ⁴Nee ino's hhirhheeri slee'meero ngi fiits gawaa' ilaaine. Nee sla'mi gwa'ara didae i ka'hh, tam tsuuhuumit; nee tam /aa/ee, nee slahhe'eemis sleeme i kaahh. Asma moroodoo' geera aa qaroo' waaraa'hh.⁵ Kwada' aa iwiit gawaa' kitangwdoo' aleesleemuu' ire oo' Galaaweek ani moroo'slee'meero u /abeemaa' i ki/is' nee ire male'bay gooiimeek asma /ayme'eerika' a lo' nee oo hariima', haratlintaaooro". ⁶Nee ino's ani iire bay "Aa tleehharuit ani an Alfa nee Omega, iimu/uungw nee alhhe'eesaay. Hee' waxiit awi u ma'ay slafingw i hariis as ngiwa wahi, sla'mi oo bu'utu wasl.⁷ Hee' harba/ati ngi sla'w ino's moroowi slee'meero ngu aal. Daqade' ani tare Mungu'wo's nee ino's tare garmaae". ⁸Ala, mukdoo' da'ayuuse nee kwada' naa haratlinti' ii ka' nee kwada' buhhaabuhha" nee nuikda' mu'k tsuu' nee mu'k fuquuse, nee da/a luuse nee mu'k mungu'ii' hatla' haratlinteatii' nee lamuuse slee'meero, di'r'in a baraa' tlawitadi' asla iwa ohahiin ar kibiriti. Gaari an gwa'ara' tsar.⁹ Malaykimoo' wa'k ani ire i harda'h ino's an malaykimoo' wa'k baraa' malaykaduuda' faanqwe, kwada' qwaree/iimaa' faanqw ngi kooma', qwareeliimaada' 'i' hatsi'ya' diftaada' "faanqwe ar alhhe'eesaay. Malaykimoo' ire axwee's nee ani' ire oo' "Qwala'ng amoori ani dasiida'r duuxo ngi /aqaa'm hare'r deelmoo' beeli. ¹⁰Ani ino's ire' ar tla'y nar baraa' qeeru ay gawaa' dooma'r ur tlaarantleer. Gixsa'r Yerusalemu ngire laqa'n, gixaida' hhoohhoo' l i awdit gawaa' dawri wa ale amo'r Mungu'. ¹¹Gixsa'r Yerusalemu xirfuu' Mungu' ngu koo'n nee gixsari ire gwa'a't ido'r tlaa'nooda' lo' wa gwa/aa't ido'r looa. ¹²Gixsada' ku/u'ng ur ngu koo'n oo tlaarar ntleer. Ku/ungi' tsufi' ii ngi ko'n a mibaa' nee tsar. Nee maykaduu' mibaa' nee tsar' tsufi' iika', ngi'na de' ee'ne' nee gawaa' afii tsufi' iika' um'ii mibaa' nee tsar' kaa gooin oo tlahhi'iida' mibaa'nee tsar' oo mu'k Israeli. ¹³Tsufi' 'ii ta'm i bahhii da/aa'w i dirii' 'ya', nee bahhii /uya tsfi'ii ta'm, bahhii basa tsufi' 'ii ta'm nee bahhii /iw tsufi' ii ta'm sleeme. ¹⁴Ku/uu'ngwi gixsa nga harweer kuna ihhaa'f nar tlaa/ee mibaa' nee tsar' nee gawaa' tla/uka' mibaa'nee tsar' um' ii ya/abuuseeda' mibaa' nee tsar' ar deelmoo' bee/i kina gooin. ¹⁵Nee kwada' aa axwee's nee ani' ino's i daair ko'n ar taa tlee'hh nar miinsli ar gixsa ngiwa qoomeesi nar daaida', nee tsufi' 'iwo's nee ku/uu'ngose. ¹⁶Gixsada' tlenango's nee inylaaxweemaawo's a ga'r wa'k. Ino's gixsada' ngire qoomee's nar daair aa'ng. Har qoomaywo's a ido'r kilomeeta'r kume tsar' nee tsiire tsar' nee mibeeri tsar' tlenango's mee intlaaxweemaawo's nee tlena'ngw gawa slee'meero a wa'k. ¹⁷Ku'eero's sleeme nguwa qoomee's ga'r aa sla'y a daba' tsiiruu' wa'k nee mibeeri tsiya'hh nee tsiya'hh ar har qoomeda' hee /iisi ir qoomameesi. ¹⁸Nee ku/u'ngda' ga'r kwar tlee'hh aa tla/uuda' hhoohho' oo ta babay yaspi, nee gixsada' ga'r kaar tlee'hh a miinsli tada' hhoohhoo' ar gwa/aa't ido'r ki'oo'r hhoohhoo'. ¹⁹Nee tla/uuda' kufu'ngw gixsa kafi hhaaf kaa suluguuis nar tla/eeda' tla'xo uren oo dawa'eemaa' dir baba'y, tlaa/ada'r geera ar iihhafiio a yaspi a'r tsar' a yaku'ti tada' hurhuur; a'r ta'm a kalkedo'ni, ar tsiya'hha sumaridi. ²⁰Ar kooa'n a sardoniki ar lahhoo' a akiki ar faanqw a krisolit, ar daka'a't a sabarajadi, ar gwalee'l a yaku'ti, fada' qantsaar, ar mibaangw krisopra'so, ar mibaa'nee wa'k a hiakinto, nee ar mibaa' nee tsar' a ametisto. ²¹Nee tsufi' 'idaa mibaa' nee tsar' a boo'oo duu' mibaa' neetsar' umoo'qo tsufa'ywo ga'r kwar tlee'hh a bo'oo'r wa'k nee uruwo'r baraa' gixsada' ga'r kar tlee'hh a miinsli tada' hhoohhoo' tada' gwa/aat ar ido'r looa. ²²Ala doo' Mungu' oo naa a'r baraa' gixsade i kaahh. Asma Mungu' aleesleemuu' moroo' slee'meero nee deelmoo' beeli inooin an doo' Mungu'. ²³Tsee/ima' nee slihheengw gixsari ga'r ngis qwa/a timiis i ka'hh asma xirfuu' Mungu' i baraada' wa gwa/aat nee tsaa'sto's an deelmoo' bee/i. ²⁴Mu'k xoordu tare hi' iimiit nar baraa' gwa/ateemaa' gixsada' nee waawitoo' baraa' yaamu xirfuuin ngure baraada' i huwahuuw. ²⁵Nee tsufi' 'ii gixsada' kiboloo' tseegiika' qooma'r tlaa tla/aango asma amsi baraadae i kahhiya'. ²⁶Xirfuu' mu'k xoorda kungure baraa' gixsada' i huuw nee ilaiwa/amer' in sleeme. ²⁷Ala ga'r slasla/aar ar baraada', ida'h i ka'hh nee sla'mi hee' moroo slasla/are'n tlehhahhiit nee hee' lamusmo i boloo' dahiika' baraada' i ale. Alamu'k baraada' i da'h a mukda' umi' ii in taa gooin kilo's baraa' kitaabuu'doo' slafingw oo deelmoo' beeli.

22

¹Aluuwu malaykimooda' yaae'r ma'a'y slafingw koom ngire laqa'n. Yaaeeda' ma'aywos i gwa/atiya' ido'r /ooa. Yaaeeri dir da'hh a baraa' kitangwdoo' aleesleemu oo mungu' nee oo deelmoo' beeli. ²Nee ire waara'hh nar baraa' tla/a'ngw uruwa'r gixsaa nee afee' yaaero bahhii bartaqa' nee bahhii bartihe xa'ano' slafingw i deer, xa'anoowi i laqwalin sagaa'wa mibaa' nee tsar' gawaa' kurko' wake. Naliwo's ngire hamaareemiis umoo'qo slihheengo. Nee loo'o'r xa'anoowi mu'k xoordu ngu hhoeee'mii's. ³Ga'r taa afu's nee Mungu' ka boloo' ariika' baraa' gixsarihe. Ala kitangwdoo' aleesleemu oo Mungu' nee oo deelmoo' beeli i baraa' gixsada' i dirii'. Nee sagadiyuuseero's ino's ngu sagadiyu's. ⁴Inooin gitsee/awo's ngi ga'aya' nee umoo'wo's kwaa' gawaa' gitsee/uu' in i gooin. ⁵Amsi baraadae i kahhiya' gwa/ateemaa' tsaa' ari inooin ga'r kis yahamiisi i kahh, tam gwa/ateemaa' tsee/imasteeme asma aakoo' Mungu' an gwa/ateemaa' in nee inooin tare waawuti' ii' in ay alhhe'eesay wasle. ⁶Aluudae malaykimooda' ire bay /ayme'eerika' a oo lo' nee oo hariima' haratlintaaooro, aakoo' Mungu' Mungu' doo' qeeruu' aaruuse ino's malaykimoo'wo's ngwa ya/aa'w as morooda' harda'h mar ganslaay nguwa dir sagadiyuuseero's i laqa'n. ⁷Ga/aaweek, ani ni harda'h nar ganslaay mu'k amohhoo' a kwada' axweesanaa'y aaru'uuma ngwa o'h kwada' baraa' kitaabuu'wi i dirii'. ⁸Ani Yohana moroowi una axaa's nee ngure a'r. Nee moroowi ngwa wa hhe'ee's axaasaro nee arto ani nire guruunguree 'iit dir ya'sa' malaykimooda' moroowi ngwa laqa'n as ino's nguwa sluufimiis. ⁹Ala ino's ani ire ba'y "idoosi ma tlehhitaar, asma ani sleeme a sagadiyusmo dinkwa nee kuuing nee hhaewo'k kwadoo' aaruusero, dinkwa nee kwada' slee'meero oo axweesana'y kitaabuu'wi ngwa oohii', ala kuu'ng Mungu' na sluufimiseek. ¹⁰Ino's ani ire ba'y "axweesana'y aaru'uuma oo kitaabuu'wi muu tseega'r nar kufu'li asma qooma aa naka'/. ¹¹Hee' haraa/ untusmo i komu'ti baraa' hara/untsawose. Itee' slasla/aa'r i komiiti baraaslaslalaruwo'se. Itee' gan'amuu' tlehhahha iit i

komiiti gan'amu nguwa tlehhiiti' nee hhoohhoo" i komiiti kuwa hhoohhoo".¹² Ga/aawee, ani ni harda'h nar gans/aay nee bu'utuu'ee" i dinkwa nee ani ar umoo'qo heewo nguwa buu' naridooda" ar tlehhemuuwo's.¹³ Ani an Alfa nee Omega kwadoo'geera nee kwadoo' alhhe'eesaay. Nee sla'mi awi an iimu/uungw nee alhhe'eesay.¹⁴ Mu'k amohhoo' an kwada" inqwarooiin ngu hhuuntsiit. Asma inooiin /tiya/aa'ma'ri hariis ar /aamuu' xa'anooda' slafiingw kuwa /ayi nee tawa baraa' gixsada" i dahi nar tsufi' iiwos'.¹⁵ Amo'r afeenir gixsaro seeaawa i deer nee mu'k dalaluse nee mu'k fuquuse nee tam mukda" mu'k tsuu' nee mu'kda" nee mungi' ii hatla" haratlintaatii. nee mu'kda' slee'meero oo axweesanta' lama ngi slaa' nee oo nge axweemamii's.¹⁶ Ani Yesu malaykimoo'ee" nguna ya/aa'w as moroowi nguwa aleee kal/a'n dirhu'ng i ale kuunga" mu'k krishaana'y oo baraa' gixsadii' dimbaba'y, ani a heeda" baraa' tlahka'y Daudi daahh ani a xwayla'r Daudi ani a tsatsee/ida' gwa/aat ar matlatle ar ta babay haymu.¹⁷ Nee qeerunee dasiida' ta duxuuti ta kaahi "qwala'ng, nee hee' idooda' nga' axaas i ooi 'qwala'ng" nee hee' waxiit ni hardalu', nee umoo'qo hee' ma'a'y slafiingw ngi slaa' ngi taataahhi oo bu'utu wa s/.¹⁸ Umoo'qo heewo oo axweesana'y aaruu'ma ngu axaamiis kwada' baraa kitaab'bu uwi i dirii' ani ino's u gurbuu' gidaaba' hee' aba'r garka nga doo'g gawaa' axwee saraywi i ale' daqada' Mungu' diftaada' taa gooin baraa' kitaab'buuwi i ale' ngi huu daandoo' heewi i ale'.¹⁹ Nee hee aba'r garka nga /aaree's dir axweesana'y kitaab'buuwi oo aaru'uuma, daqadi' Mungu' hariima'r heeda" ngi hengee's baraa' xa'anoo' slafiingo nee baraa' gixsada" hhoohhooe. Hariimaro's ar ta hengeesi an tada" iidigoowo's kaa gooin baraa' kitaab'buuwi i ale'.²⁰ Kwada' moroowi ngu aleekal/aa'm ino's i kaahi, "reit ani ni harda'h nar ganslaay" amin, qwala'ng aako Yesu.²¹ Aako Yesu kuunga" slee'meero tundu tsuuqi Amin.